

A Concise Anglo–Saxon Dictionary

John R. Clark Hall

Table of Contents

<u>A Concise Anglo–Saxon Dictionary</u>	1
<u>John R. Clark Hall</u>	2
<u>PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION</u>	5
<u>LIST OF SIGNS AND ABBREVIATIONS WITH THEIR EXPLANATION</u>	7
<u>ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS</u>	14
<u>A</u>	17
<u>B</u>	73
<u>C</u>	129
<u>D</u>	161
<u>E</u>	182
<u>F</u>	212
<u>G</u>	276
<u>H</u>	308
<u>I</u>	375
<u>K</u>	385
<u>L</u>	386
<u>M</u>	414
<u>N</u>	449
<u>Q</u>	466
<u>P</u>	496
<u>Q</u>	504
<u>R</u>	505
<u>S</u>	523
<u>T</u>	611
<u>Ð</u>	642
<u>U</u>	669
<u>W</u>	709
<u>Y</u>	774

A Concise Anglo–Saxon Dictionary

This page formatted 2009 Blackmask Online.
<http://www.blackmask.com>

- PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION
 - LIST OF SIGNS AND ABBREVIATIONS WITH THEIR EXPLANATION
 - ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS
 - A
 - B
 - C
 - D
 - E
 - F
 - G
 - H
 - I
 - K
 - L
 - M
 - N
 - O
 - P
 - Q
 - R
 - S
 - T
 - Ð
 - U
 - W
 - Y
-

Produced by Louise Hope, Zoran Stefanovic, the Germanic Lexicon Project, and the Online Distributed Proofreading Team.

[Transcriber's Note:

This text is intended for users whose text readers cannot use the “real” (Unicode, UTF–8) version of the file. Some compromises have been made, mainly in the spelling of Old English.

—Where possible, macrons (“long” marks) are shown with circumflex accents: â ê î ô û

—Long æ is split up as ǣ, while long y is approximated with ý.
(The dictionary rarely uses acute accents, and never for Old English.)

—The “oe” ligature (rare) is shown in brackets as [oe].

—Greek words and letters (also rare) have been transliterated and are shown between +marks+.

A Concise Anglo–Saxon Dictionary

—The “dagger” and “double dagger” symbols have been replaced with and § respectively; the + and ± symbols are as printed.

Unless otherwise noted, words are spelled and alphabetized as in the original.

The letter æ is alphabetized as “æ”.

The letter ð (eth) is alphabetized separately after “t”.

The letters j and v are not used; medial k occurs only once.

When two words are otherwise identical, the one containing a macron is usually given second.

Cross–references are shown as printed. When there is an error or ambiguity, corrections are given in [[double brackets]] at the end of the entry or as a separate paragraph. Where possible, these standard wordings were used:

under “mûs”

The referenced word is either a secondary entry or a parenthesized alternative spelling in the form “mûs (ý)”.

headword spelled “mûs”

Minor difference, generally an added or omitted macron or a predictable vowel variation such as î for ý.

form of “mûs”

The referenced word is an inflected form. A few very common patterns such as adverbs in “–lîce” listed under adjectives in “–lic” are not individually noted.

redirected to “mûs”

The cross–referenced form leads to further cross–references.

To avoid empty cross–references, a few entries, clearly identified, were restored from the first edition.

In the original book, shorter entries—chiefly cross–references—were printed two or three to a line. They have been separated for this e–text. All [single brackets], asterisks* and question marks? are in the original.

In the body of the Dictionary, italics are shown conventionally with *lines*, while small capitals are marked as **text**. Boldface in headwords is unmarked; elsewhere it is shown as **text**. Superscript numerals (“small superior figures”) are shown with a caret; braces are used when necessary to avoid ambiguity.

âwrêon^{1,2} **strong verb, class 1 or 2**

bærnett (y²) second syllable also spelled with y

234¹ page 234, line 1

Typographical errors are listed at the end of the e–text. To avoid confusion with original brackets, anything added by the transcriber is shown in [[double brackets]].

The *New English Dictionary* (NED) is now known as the Oxford English Dictionary (OED).]

* * * * *

* * * * *

A CONCISE

ANGLO–SAXON DICTIONARY

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

C. F. CLAY, Manager

London: FETTER LANE, E.C.

Edinburgh: 100 PRINCES STREET

[Illustration: Publisher's Device]

Bombay, Calcutta and Madras: MACMILLAN AND CO., Ltd.

Toronto: J. M. DENT AND SONS, Ltd.

Tokyo: THE MARUZEN–KABUSHIKI–KAISHA

A Concise Anglo–Saxon Dictionary

All rights reserved

A CONCISE
ANGLO–SAXON DICTIONARY
FOR THE USE OF STUDENTS

by
JOHN R. CLARK HALL, M.A., Ph.D.

Second Edition
Revised And Enlarged

New York:
The Macmillan Company
1916

Cambridge:
Printed by John Clay, M.A.
at the University Press

PREFACE TO THE SECOND EDITION

The first edition of this dictionary having been exhausted, it has been extensively revised, and certain new features and alterations have been introduced into it.

1. The principle of arranging all words according to their actual spelling has been to a considerable extent abandoned. It was admittedly an unscientific one, and opened the door to a good many errors and inconsistencies. The head form in this edition may be either a normalised form or one which actually occurs.

2. Words beginning with *ge-* have been distributed among the letters of the alphabet which follow that prefix, and the sign + has been employed instead of *ge-* in order to make the break in alphabetical continuity as little apparent to the eye as possible. The sign ± has been used where a word occurs both with and without the prefix.

3. References to Cook's translation of Sievers' *Anglo–Saxon Grammar*, and to the Grammatical Introduction to Sweet's *Reader* have been taken out, as Wright's or Wyatt's *Old English Grammar* will have taken their place with most English students.

4. A new feature which, it is hoped, will prove widely useful, is the introduction of references to all, or nearly all, the headings in the *New English Dictionary* under which quotations from Anglo–Saxon texts are to be found. A vast mass of valuable information as to the etymology, meaning and occurrence of Old English words is contained in that Dictionary, but is to a very large extent overlooked because it is to be found under the head of words which are now obsolete, so that unless one happens to know what was the last form which they had in Middle English, one does not know how to get at it. This information will be made readily available by the references in the present work, which will form a practically complete index to the Anglo–Saxon material in the larger dictionary and will at the same time put the student on the track of interesting Middle English examples of the use of Old English words. Besides directing the reader (by means of quotation marks) to the heading in the *New English Dictionary* where the relevant matter may be found, an indication has been given of the texts from which quotations are made therein, when these do not exceed four or five[1].

[Footnote 1: As regards the letter W and some small parts of other letters which have not yet appeared in the *NED*, a reference has been given to its abridgement (*The Concise Oxford Dictionary*).]

5. There have been many valuable contributions to Anglo–Saxon lexicography (by Napier, Swaen, Schlütter, Förster, Wülfig and others) since the first edition of this Dictionary appeared, and these have been made use of, but (as before) un glossaried matter has not been systematically searched for words not hitherto recorded in Anglo–Saxon Dictionaries[2].

[Footnote 2: The part of the Supplement to 'Bosworth–Toller' which has already appeared shows that Professor Toller is examining such matter with great care and thoroughness.]

6. The number of references to passages has been very largely increased. All words occurring only in poetical texts have been marked. If they occur more than once they bear the sign , if only once, a reference to the passage is generally given. If not they are marked §. As regards prose texts, the rule has been only to give references to particular passages in the case of rare words,—more especially +hapax legomena+. The references to AO, CP and Æ which were given in the earlier edition have been retained, as a useful indication that the word occurs in Early West Saxon or Late West Saxon prose, as the case may be.

7. By various devices it has been found possible, while much increasing the amount of matter in the book, to add very slightly to the number of pages, and at the same time to reduce the number of columns on a page from three to two. Most of these devices are more or less mechanical, but one method of saving space may be mentioned. Certain compound words, descriptive of places, which, as far as I know, occur only in charters and

A Concise Anglo–Saxon Dictionary

which may often be more correctly regarded as proper nouns, have not been separately inserted. Their meaning can however always be ascertained by referring to their components, and where the abbreviation Mdf is inserted the reader will understand that examples of words so compounded, or of the components, or of both, will be found in Birch's *Cartularium Saxonicum*, or in Earle's *Land Charters*, and that references to those examples are given in Middendorff's *Altenglisches Flurnamenbuch*.

8. In the List of Abbreviations, etc. at the commencement of the book, editions of texts which are furnished with a glossary have been specially indicated.

J. R. C. H.

January, 1916.

LIST OF SIGNS AND ABBREVIATIONS WITH THEIR EXPLANATION

Note 1. Where references are in *italic type*, quotations from the texts indicated will be found in the *New English Dictionary*, under the head of the English word which is distinguished in the article by quotation marks (see Preface). In references to special passages volumes have been marked off from pages by an inverted full stop, and lines or verses have been shown, *where they follow other numerals*, by small superior figures. Occasionally where lines have not been given, the mark ´ has been inserted to show that the quotation is in the lower half of a page.

Note 2. In the following list the number (1) after an edition of a text indicates that the edition is supplied with a complete referenced glossary or word–index, (2) that it has a complete glossary, but without references and (3) that it has a partial glossary or word–index.

Note 3. Some of the abbreviations given below are used in combination. Examples: MtLR **the Lindisfarne and Rushworth MSS of St Matthew**; BJPs **the Bosworth and the Junius Psalters**; asf. **accusative singular feminine**. EK **Early Kentish**.

'' Quotation marks are used to enclose the English words which should be looked up in the *NED* in order to find etymological information as to, and examples of the use of, the Anglo–Saxon words to which the articles in this Dictionary relate, see Note 1 above. If they enclose Latin words, they indicate the lemmata of Anglo–Saxon words in glosses or glossaries etc., or the Latin equivalent of such words in the Latin texts from which they are translated. The Latin is especially so given when the Ags. word seems to be merely a blindly mechanical and literal equivalent.

* is prefixed or affixed to hypothetical forms. Normalised forms of Ags. words which actually exist are not usually so marked.

´ See Note 1 above.

+ **ge–**.

± indicates that the Ags. word to which it is prefixed is found both with and without the prefix **ge–**.

occurs in poetical texts only.

§ **occurs in a poetical text, and once only.**

This sign is used to indicate that the words which it follows, *and its compounds*, are to be found in the Dictionary under the heading given after it, thus meht==miht is equivalent to meht **miht and meht– miht–**.

a. **accusative.**

A **Anglian**, or, if followed by numerals, **Anglia**, *Zeitschrift für Englische Philologie*, Halle, 1877 etc.
AB **Anglia Beiblatt**.

Æ **Ælfric**. (References followed by numerals in parentheses refer to certain Homilies attributed to **Ælfric in HL**.) If followed by a book of the Bible the reference is to that book in *Ælfric de vetere et novo Testamento* (Bibl. der Ags. Prosa, vol. 1).

ÆGr **Ælfric's Grammatik und Glossar**, ed. J. Zupitza, Berlin, 1880.

ÆH **Ælfric's Homilies**, ed. by B. Thorpe, London, 1844–6. (Quoted by vol., page and line.)

ÆL **Ælfric's Metrical Lives of Saints**, ed. W. W. Skeat (EETS), 1881–1900 (3).

ÆP **Ælfric's Hirtenbriefe** (**Ælfric's Pastoral Letters**), ed. B. Fehr, Hamburg, 1914 (Bibl. der Ags. Prosa, vol. 9).

- AF** *Anglistische Forschungen*, ed. J. Hoops, Heidelberg.
- Alm** the poem on Alms, in Gr.
- An** the poem of Andreas, in Gr; or ed. G. P. Krapp, Boston, U.S.A., 1905 (1).
- Andr** the prose legend of St Andrew, in J. W. Bright's *Anglo-Saxon Reader*, London, 1892 (1).
- ANS** Herrig's *Archiv für das Studium der neueren Sprachen*, Brunswick, 1846–1914.
- AnT** *Analecta Anglo-saxonica* by B. Thorpe, London, 1846 (2).
- any. **anomalous** verb.
- AO** Alfred's translation of Orosius, ed. H. Sweet (EETS), 1883. (v. also Wfg.)
- Ap** the poem of the Fate of the Apostles, in Gr; or included with Andreas in Krapp's edition (v. An).
- APs** the Arundel Psalter, ed. G. Oess (AF vol. 30), Heidelberg, 1910.
- ApT** Anglo-Saxon version of Apollonius of Tyre, ed. B. Thorpe, London, 1834.
- AS** King Alfred's version of Augustine's Soliloquies, ed. H. L. Hargrove (*Yale Studies in Old English*), Boston, U.S.A., 1912 (1). See also Shr.
- Az** the poem of Azarias, in Gr.
- B** the poem of Beowulf, in Gr; also ed. A. J. Wyatt and R. W. Chambers, Cambridge, 1914 (1); or ed. W. J. Sedgefield, Manchester, 1912 (1); or ed. Harrison and Sharp, Boston, U.S.A., 1888 (1).
- Bas** The Admonition of St Basil, ed. H. W. Norman, London, 1840.
- BB** *Bonner Beiträge zur Anglistik*, ed. M. Trautmann.
- BC** *Cartularium Saxonum*, ed. W. de Gray Birch, London, 1883 etc., 3 vols.
- Bd** Bede.
- BDS** *Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache*, ed. E. Sievers, Leipzig, 1874–1914.
- BH** the Anglo-Saxon version of Bede's *Ecclesiastical History*, 2 vols., ed. T. Miller (EETS), 1891–6. (Reference is usually made to the pages in vol. 1 as regards the various readings recorded in vol. 2—not to the pages in the latter vol.)
- Bk** *Texte und Untersuchungen zur AE Literatur*, etc., by R. Brotanek, Halle, 1913.
- Bl** *The Blickling Homilies*, ed. R. Morris (EETS), 1874–80 (1).
- BIPs** *Blickling Glosses to the Psalms*, at the end of Bl.
- Bo** King Alfred's translation of Boethius, with the *Metres of Boethius*, ed. W. J. Sedgefield, Oxford, 1899 (1).
- BPs** *die AE Glossen im Bosworth-Psalter*, ed. U. Lindelöf (*Mémoires de la Soc. néo-philologique à Helsingfors*, tom. 5), 1909 (3).
- BR** *An Anglo-Saxon Reader*, ed. J. W. Bright, New York, 1913 or London, 1910 (1).
- Br** the poem of Brunanburh, in Gr or #Chr.
- BT** *An Anglo-Saxon Dictionary*, by J. Bosworth and T. N. Toller, Oxford, 1882–98. **BTSup.** the Supplement to the above, Part I (A–EORD), 1908.
- CC** *The Crawford Charters*, ed. by A. S. Napier and W. H. Stevenson (*Anecdota Oxoniensia*), Oxford, 1895.
- CD** the *Codex Diplomaticus*, ed. Kemble
[[This citation occurs a few times in error for the author's normal form, KC.]]
- Chr** *Two of the Saxon Chronicles Parallel*, ed. J. Earle and C. Plummer, Oxford, 1892 (1). The poetical passages are marked #Chr.
- CM** the tract 'de Consuetudine Monachorum,' in *Anglia*, vol. 13, pp. 365–454.
- Cos** *Altwestsächsische Grammatik*, by P. J. Cosijn, Haag, 1888.
- cp. **compare**.
- CP** King Alfred's trans. of Gregory's *Pastoral Care*, ed. H. Sweet (EETS), London, 1871.
- Cp** the *Corpus Glossary*, in OET, or in WW (cols. 1–54) or (if the numbers are followed by a letter), in *A Latin-Anglo-Saxon Glossary*, ed. by J. H. Hessels, Cambridge, 1890 (1).
- CPs** *Der Cambridge-Psalter*, ed. K. Wildhagen, *Bibl. der Ags. Prosa*, vol. 7, Hamburg, 1910. (*CHy* *Cambridge Hymns* in the same vol.) (3)
- Cr** the poem of Crist, in Gr.

- Cra** the poem of Men's Crafts, in Gr.
Creat the poem of the Creation, in Gr.
Ct Charters, wills and other like documents, as contained in BC, CC, EC, KC and TC.
d. dative. **dp.** dat. **pl.** ds. **dat.** singular; etc.
Da the poem of Daniel, in Gr; or ed. T. W. Hunt (Exodus and Daniel), Boston, 1885. [[Sometimes written Dan in body text]]
DD the poem 'Be Dômes Dæge' ('de die judiciæ'), ed. J. R. Lumby (EETS), London, 1876 (1); or in Gr (vol. 2, pp. 250–272).
Deor the poem of Deor's Complaint, in Gr and Kl.
DHy the Durham Hymnarium, ed. J. Stevenson (Surtees Society, vol. 23), London, 1851. (Gl, by H. W. Chapman, Yale Studies, No. 24, Boston, 1905.)
Dom the poem 'Be Dômes Dæge' from the Exeter Book, in Gr (Vol. 3, pp. 171–4).
DR the Durham Ritual, ed. T. Stevenson (Surtees Society), London, 1840. Lines of Anglo–Saxon only counted. [Gl by Uno Lindelöf, Bonn, 1901 (BB vol. 9).]
Du. Dutch.
E Early.
EC Land Charters and other Saxon Documents, ed. John Earle, Oxford, 1888 (3).
EETS Early English Text Society's Publications.
EK Early Kentish.
El the poem of Elene, in Gr; or ed. Kent, Boston, 1889.
Ep the Epinal Gloss., in OET.
EPs Eadwine's Canterbury Psalter, ed. F. Harsley, EETS, London, 1889. (EHy Hymns in the same vol.)
Erf the Erfurt Gloss., in OET.
ES Englische Studien, Heilbronn and Leipzig, 1876–1914.
EWS Early West Saxon.
Ex the poem of Exodus, in Gr or in Hunt's edition (v. Da). If followed by two kinds of numerals Exodus in *Ælfric de vetere et novo Testamento* in the *Bibl. der Ags. Prosa*, Vol. 1, Cassel, 1872.
exc. except.
f. feminine. **fp.** fem. plural.
FAP the poem 'Fata Apostolorum,' in Gr.
FBO Das Benediktiner Offizium, ed. E. Feiler (AF vol. 4), Heidelberg, 1901.
Fin the poem of Finnsburg, in Gr, and most editions of Beowulf.
FM The Furnivall Miscellany, Oxford, 1901.
FT the poem 'A Father's Teachings,' in Gr.
g. genitive. **gs.** gen. singular. **gp.** gen. pl.; etc.
G the Anglo–Saxon Gospels, ed. W. W. Skeat, Cambridge, 1871–87. See also LG, NG, RG, WG. (Gl to WG by M. A. Harris, Yale Studies, vol. 6, Boston, 1899.)
GD Die Dialoge Gregors den Grossen, ed. Hans Hecht (*Bibl. der Ags. Prosa*, vol. 5), Cassel, 1900–1907.
Gen the poem of Genesis, in Gr. If followed by two kinds of numerals Genesis in *Ælfric de vetere et novo testamento* (*Bibl. der Ags. Prosa*, vol. 1, Cassel, 1872).
Ger. German.
GK Grein's *Sprachschatz der Ags. Dichter*, revised by Köhler and Holthausen, Heidelberg, 1912. (A complete referenced glossary to Gr.)
Gl Glossary. Used also as a comprehensive sign for all or any of the extant Anglo–Saxon glosses or glossaries: Cp, Ep, Erf, GPH, HGl, KGl, Ln, OEG, WW etc.
Gn The Gnostic Verses in Gr. GnE those in the Exeter Book and GnC those in the Cotton MS. Separate edition also by B. C. Williams, New York, 1914 (1).
GPH Prudentius Glosses, contributed by A. Holder to *Germania*, *Vierteljahrsschrift für deutsche Altertumskunde*, vol. 11 (ns).

Gr Bibliothek der Angelsächs. Poesie, ed. C. W. M. Grein and revised by R. P. Wülker, Cassel, 1883–98.

Gu the poem of St Guthlac, in **Gr**.

Guth the (prose) Life of St Guthlac, ed. C. W. Goodwin, London, 1848 (pp. 8–98), or ed. P. Gonser (AF vol. 27), Heidelberg, 1909 (pp. 100–176).

Hell the poem of Hell, in **Gr**.

Hept The Heptateuchus, etc., Anglo–Saxonice, ed. Edw. Thwaites, Oxford, 1698.

Hex The Hexameron of St Basil, ed. H. W. Norman, London, 1849.

HGI Glosses in (Haupt's) Zeitschrift für deutsches Altertum, vol. 9 (1853).

HL Homilien und Heiligendleben, ed. B. Assmann, Bibl. der Ags. Prosa, vol. 3, Cassel, 1889. v. also **Æ** and **Shr**, (3).

Hu the poem 'The Husband's Message,' in **Gr**.

Hy the collection of 'Hymns' at the end of most of the Ags. versions of the Psalms. v. the various **Psalters** (**Ps**). [The numbering of verses etc. usually follows that in Wildhagen's Cambridge Psalter (**CPs**).]

i. instrumental (case).

IM 'Indicia Monasterialia,' ed. F. Kluge, in *Techmer's Internationale Zeitschrift für allgemeine Sprachwissenschaft*, vol. 2, Leipzig, 1885.

intr. intransitive.

JAW Eigentümlichkeiten des Englischen Wortschatzes, by R. Jordan (AF vol. 17), Heidelberg, 1906

JGPh Journal of (English and) Germanic Philology, Urbana, Ill.

Jn the Gospel of St John. v. **G** and **NG** (**JnL** Lindisfarne MS; **JnR** Rushworth MS, v. **LG**, **RG**).

JPs der Junius–Psalter, ed. E. Brenner (AF vol. 23), Heidelberg, 1909 (**JHy** the Hymns in the same vol.).

Jud the poem of Judith, in **Gr**, or ed. A. S. Cook, Boston, 1889 (1).

Jul the poem of Juliana, in **Gr**.

K Kentish.

KC Codex Diplomaticus Aevi Saxonici, ed. J. M. Kemble, 6 vols., London, 1839–48.

KGI Kentish Glosses to the Proverbs of Solomon (**WW** 55–88, or, if quoted by number, in **KI**).

KI Angelsächsisches Lesebuch, by F. Kluge, 3rd edition, Halle, 1902 (2).

KIED F. Kluge's Etymologisches Wörterbuch, 7th edition, 1910, or J. F. Davis' translation, London, 1891.

L. Latin.

Lcd Leechdoms, Wortcunning and Starcraft of the Anglo–Saxons, ed. O. Cockayne, London, 3 vols., Rolls Series, 1864–66 (vol. 2, and pp. 1–80 of vol. 3 are referred to by the folio of the MS, so that the references may also be available for G. Leonhardi's edition of that part of the **Lcd**, in the *Bibl. der Ags. Prosa*, vol. 6) (3).

Leas the poem 'Be manna lease,' in **Gr**.

Leo Leo's Angelsächsisches Glossar. Halle, 1877.

[[Listing added by transcriber; used only in first edition.]]

LG the Lindisfarne Gospels, in Skeat's ed. of the Anglo–Saxon Gospels (v. **G**). (Glossary by A. S. Cook, Halle, 1894.) **LRG** Lindisfarne and Rushworth Gospels. v. **RG**.

Lieb. F. Liebermann (v. **LL**).

Lk the Gospel of St Luke. v. **G** and **NG** (**LkL** Lindisfarne MS; **LkR** Rushworth MS; v. **LG**, **RG**).

LL the Anglo–Saxon Laws, as contained in Liebermann, Schmid or Thorpe. If followed by numerals not in parentheses, or only partially in parentheses, the reference is to 'Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen,' by F. Liebermann, 2 vols., Halle, 1903–12 (1); if by numerals *entirely* in parentheses, to vol. 2 of 'Ancient Laws and Institutes,' by B. Thorpe, 2 vols., London, 1840 (3).

Ln the Leiden Glossary, ed. J. H. Hessels, Cambridge, 1906 (1).

Lor the Lorica Hymn, in *Kleinere angelsächsische Denkmäler*, by G. Leonhardi (*Bibl. der Ags. Prosa*, vol. 6), Hamburg, 1905.

- LPs** Der Lambeth–Psalter, ed. U. Lindelöf, *Acta Soc. Sc. Fennicae*, vol. 35, Helsingfors, 1909 (1). (LHy the Hymns in the same vol.)
- LWS** Late West Saxon.
- LV** Leofric's Vision, ed. A. S. Napier, in the *Transactions of the Philological Society for 1907–10*, pp. 180–188.
- M** Mercian.
- m.** masculine. *ms.*, *mp.*, etc. *masc. sing.*, *masc. plur.*, etc.
- Ma** the poem of the Battle of Maldon, in Gr, also in Br, Kl or Sweet's Anglo–Saxon Reader, Oxford.
- Mdf** *Altenglisches Flurnamenbuch*, by H. Middendorff, Halle, 1902. [See Preface.]
- Men** the Menologium, at the end of Chr.
- Met** the Metres of Boethius; v. Bo.
- MF** *Festschrift für L. Morsbach (Studien zur Eng. Philologie, vol. 50)*, Halle, 1913.
- MFH** Homilies in MF, ed. Max Förster.
- MH** *An Old English Martyrology*, ed. G. Herzfeld (EETS), London, 1900. See also Shr.
- MHG.** Middle High German. [[Listing added by transcriber]]
- Mk** the Gospel of St Mark; v. G and NG. (MkL Lindisfarne MS; MkR Rushworth MS of St Mark; v. LG, RG.)
- MLA** Publications of the Modern Language Association of America, Baltimore.
- MLN** *Modern Language Notes*, Baltimore, 1886–1914.
- Mod** the poem 'Bi Manna Môd,' in Gr.
- MP** *Modern Philology*, Chicago, 1903–1914.
- Mt** the Gospel of St Matthew; v. G and NG. (MtL Lindisfarne MS; MtR Rushworth MS of St Matthew; v. LG, RG.)
- n.** nominative, *or* neuter, *or* note. (*np.*, *nap.*, etc. *nom. plural*, *nom. and acc. plur.*, etc.)
- N** Northumbrian.
- Nar** *Narratiunculae*, ed. O. Cockayne, London, 1861.
- NC** *Contributions to Old English Lexicography* by A. Napier, in the *Philological Society's Transactions for 1903–1906*, London (mostly late texts).
- NED** the *New English Dictionary*, ed. Sir J. A. H. Murray and others, Oxford, 1888–1915. (See Preface, and Note 1.)
- neg.** negative.
- NG** the Northumbrian Gospels, contained in Skeat's edition (v. G, LG, RG).
- Nic** the Gospel of Nicodemus, in Hept; or in MLA 13·456–541. (The references to passages are always to the latter edition.)
- NR** *The Legend of the Cross (Rood–tree)*, ed. A. S. Napier, EETS, London, 1894.
- obl.** oblique.
- occl.** occasional, occasionally.
- OEG** *Old English Glosses*, ed. A. Napier (*Anecdota Oxoniensia*), Oxford, 1900 (1).
- OET** *The Oldest English Texts*, ed. H. Sweet, EETS, 1885 (1).
- OF.** Old French. [[Rare, and always written OFr. in text]]
- OHG.** Old High German.
- ON.** Old Norse.
- OS.** Old Saxon.
- p.** page, *or* plural.
- Pa** the poem of the Panther, in Gr.
- Part** the poem of the Partridge, in Gr.
- Ph** the poem of the Phoenix, in Gr or BR.
- pl.** plural.
- PPs** the Paris Psalter, ed. B. Thorpe, London, 1835. The prose portion (Psalms 1–50) also ed. Bright and Ramsay, *Belles Lettres Series*, Boston, 1907, and the remainder (verse portion) in Gr.
- Ps** any one or more of the Anglo–Saxon Psalters. [NB. In the numbering of the Psalms, the

Authorised Version is usually one ahead of the MSS.] v. A, B, C, E, J, L, R, S and VPs; also Hy.

[[The occasional form **Pss** was retained. It may be either an error for **Ps** or short for “several Psalters”. In the one OED reference, two Psalters are quoted.]]

PST Philological Society's Transactions (v. also **LV** and **NC**).

QF Mone, Quellen u. Forschungen zur Geschichte der deutschen Lit. u. Sprache, Aachen und Leipzig, 1830.

RB der Benedictinregel, ed. A. Schröer, Bibl. der Ags. Prosa, vol. 2, Cassel, 1885–8 (3).

RBL the Anglo–Saxon and Latin Rule of St Benet (Interlinear Glosses), ed. H. Logeman, EETS, London, 1888.

Rd The Riddles of the Exeter Book, in Gr, or ed. F. Tupper Junr., Boston, 1910 (1).

RG the Rushworth Gospels, in Skeat's ed. of the Anglo–Saxon Gospels (v. G). Mt (all), Mk 1–2¹⁵ and Jn 18^{1–3} are in a Mercian dialect, and are usually known as R¹; the rest (R²) is in a Northumbrian dialect (v. also LG). Glossary to R¹ by Ernst Schulte, Bonn, 1904; to R² by U. Lindelöf, Helsingfors, 1897.

Rim the Riming Poem, in Gr

[[Listing added by transcriber. The Riming Poem is included in Grein along with many other texts from its original source, the Exeter MS.]]

Rood the poem 'Dream of the Rood,' in Gr.

RPs der Regius–Psalter, ed. F. Roeder (Studien in Eng. Philologie, vol. 18), Halle, 1904. (RH_y the Hymns in the same vol.)

RSL Transactions of the Royal Society of Literature, London.

Ruin the poem of the Ruin, in Gr.

Run the Rune–poem, in Gr.

s. **strong**; also singular. sv. **strong verb**. swv. **strong–weak verb**.

Sat the poem 'Christ and Satan,' in Gr.

sb. **substantive**.

Sc Defensor's Liber Scintillarum, ed. E. Rhodes, EETS, London, 1889 (3).

Seaf the poem of the Seafarer, in Gr.

sg. **singular**.

Shr the Shrine by O. Cockayne, London, 1864–70 [pp. 29–33 and 46–156 MH; pp. 35–44 HL pp. 199–207; pp. 163–204 AS].

SH_y Surtees Hymnarium DH_y.

SkED An Etymological English Dictionary by W. W. Skeat, Oxford, 1910.

Sol the poem Solomon and Saturn, in Gr (if in italics, the reference is sometimes to the prose version, ed. J. M. Kemble).

Soul the poem of the Soul, in Gr.

SPs Psalterium Davidis Latino–Saxonicum, ed. J. Spelman, London, 1640. (Stowe MS, but includes marginal readings from APs, CPs and EPs.)

Swt. The Student's Dictionary of Anglo–Saxon by H. Sweet, Oxford, 1897.

TC Diplomatarium Ævi Saxonici, ed. B. Thorpe, London, 1865 (3).

tr. **transitive**.

usu. **usual, usually**.

v. **vide, or very**.

v.l. **varia lectio**.

VPs the Vespasian Psalter, as contained in OET (1). [VH_y Hymns at the end of the Psalter.] Glossary also by Conrad Grimm (AF, vol. 18), Heidelberg, 1906.

V²Ps Psalter–Glosses in Cotton Vitellius E 18 (noted by Wildhagen in CPs).

w. **with**.

W (I) Wulfstan's Homilies, ed. A. Napier, Berlin, 1883. Glossary by L. H. Dodd, New York, 1908. (II) West Saxon.

A Concise Anglo–Saxon Dictionary

Wa the poem of the Wanderer, in Gr.

Wald the poem of Waldhere, in Gr.

Wfg die Syntax in den Werken Alfreds, by J. E. Wülfing, Bonn, 1894–1901 (copious material, and indexes to words in AO, BH, *Bo*, CP, AS, *PPs*, etc.).

WG West Saxon Gospels (v. G).

Whale the poem of the Whale, in Gr.

Wid the poem of Widsith, in Gr, or ed. R. F. Chambers, Cambridge, 1912.

Wif the poem of 'the Wife's Complaint,' in Gr.

WS West Saxon.

Wt An Old English Grammar by J. and E. M. Wright, 2nd edition, Oxford, 1914.

WW Old English Vocabularies, ed. by T. Wright and R. P. Wülker, London, 1884. Cols. 1–54 Cp; 55–88 KGl; pp. 89–103 *Colloq. Monast.* in NED.

Wy the poem 'Be manna wyrðum' in Gr.

ZDA Zeitschrift für deutsches Altertum, Leipzig and Berlin, 1853–1914.

ZDPh Zeitschrift für deutsche Philologie, Halle, 1869–1914.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

[Transcriber's Note:

This section is included for completeness. All changes have been made in the text.]

âbrytan...#SPs *should be* âbrýtan...#EPs.

âcweorran: *for* **SPs** read **ELPs**.

æfest: *for* *Ei* read *El*.

æfgerefa: *for* LkL 12⁴² read LkL 12⁵⁸.

æfterlêan: *add* **Gen** 76.

ælmesfeoh: *add* *LL*.

ærendung: *add* *RB*.

æscwiga: *for* § read .

âfaran: *add* *Da* 6.

âgniend: *possession* should be *possessor*.

âgniendlíc *should be* âgniendlic.

âgryndan: *add* **Men** 111.

âhwylfan: *add to roll to* MP 1-592.

antemner, antfonere (*ÆP* 154⁶) **antefnere**.

âsanian: *add* *LV* 57.

âsprêadan: *for* **CSPs** read **EPs**.

âstíignes: *for* **SPs** read **EPs**.

âtilian *should be* âtillan.

âtlêag: *add* *EC* 448⁹.

âtorgebl̥æd n. *swelling caused by poison*, **Lcd** 162b.

âðecgan: *add* *oppress?* (*Tupper*) **Rd** 1^{2,7}.

âðynnian: *for* *VHy* read *DHy* 8¹⁰.

âwarnian: *read* (**APs**) **âswárnian**.

+bearded *having a beard*, *GD* 279¹⁴.

besârgung: *strike out* *sorrowing*, *VHy*.

besceawere: *for* *VHy* read *DHy* 24¹⁵.

besencan: *add* *plunge into (fire)*, *GD* 317.

bîegan: *add* +býged *bowed down, infirm*, **Nic** 471²⁹.

blîðe: *add* (+b. occurs at **Guth** 161⁹).

crûc: *add* *LV* 74.

cwême– **cwêm**–

+dal n. *part*, *GD* 311¹¹.

dalmatice: *omit ? and* *add* *GD* 329³⁴.

+drêog II.: *add* *gentle (horse)*, *GD* 78¹².

êðian *should be* ±êðian.

+fadung: *add* *rule, dominion*.

f̥æmne(n)dlic (*GD*) **f̥æmnhâdlic**

f̥ærærning f. *quick marching*, *GD* 14²⁴.

fæsting f. *read* *commendation, trust, guardianship*, *GD* 239¹⁵; *LL* 58[17].

fæstnung: *add* *exhortation*, *MkL* p2⁵: *monument*, *MtL* p5⁴; *Mk* 5⁵.

fantbletsung f. *consecration of water for baptism*, *ÆP* 188¹².

- feohtling: *add* MP 1-610.
 ferhtlic: *add* **PPs** 95^10.
 ferierend: *add* **Sol** 80.
 flogettan: substitute *to fly, flutter*, **Sc**; GD 100^19.
 folclic: *add* *worldly, secular*, GD 209^13.
 fordêmednes: *add* GD 345^3.
 forecweden *aforsaid*, GD 12; 344.
 forehûs: *add* LV 33.
 forewîtung *should be* forewitung.
 forlætednes (GD 227^16) **forlætennes**
 forræda? m. *traitor, plotter*, MP 1-592.
 forsegenlic (GD 233^21) **forsewenlic**
 forðfromung: *for* **CSVPs** read **CVPs**.
 forðman: *add* NC 289.
 forððêon *to profit* ('*proficere*'), GD 200.
 fullfremed: *add*—*lice after* adv.
 fullhâl *thoroughly well*, GD 248^1.
 fyrdgestealla, fyrdgetrum: *add* .
 +gang: *add* *passage (lapse) of time*, GD 179^10.
 geadrung f. *text*, MtL p8^17.
 geancyme: *delete second line of article*.
 gearowyrdig: *add* **Mod** 51.
 gêodæd: *add* .
 geondflôwende *ebbing and flowing*, OEG 2363.
 geondlâcan: *add* **Ph** 70.
 geondsendan: omit .
 gest-: *for* gæst—*read* gæst—
 giestran: *add* **Rd** 41^44.
 glæsfæt: *add* GD 10^16.
 glômung: *for* VHy read DHy; GD.
 godwebben: *add* GD 176^1.
 hæftnîednes: *add* GD 346^22.
 ±hæftnîedan *should be* +hæftnîedan.
 hâlettan *should be* ±hâlettan.
 heals-iendlic,—igendlic: *for* **SPs** 89^13 read **APs** 89^13: *imploring*, GD 17^23.
 hellegæst: *strike out* .
 hellegeat: *add* MP 1-610.
 hellestôw f. *infernal region, hell*, GD 332^10.
 hîwcuðlic: *add* *familiar*, GD 32.
 hnep (GD 186^27) **hnæpp**
 horsðegn: *add* *muleteer*, GD 191^23.
 hrêðnes: *add* ÆP 136^23.
 hûselbox *receptacle of the host*, ÆP 178^6.
 hwîlsticce: *add* GD 254^24.
 +hyldelic *secure, safe*, GD 348^10.
 +îeðan: *add* *compassionate*, GD 216(ý).
 Additional references to the NED:—bebod 'bibod'; belûcan 'belouke'; cempa 'kemp'; cennan 'ken'; clipung 'cleping'; cnæpp 'knap'; dihtere 'dighter'; draca 'drake'; dysgian 'dizzy'; fæcne 'faken'; forhogian 'forhow'; forwiernan 'forwarn'; gafol 'gavel'; glêaw 'glew'; heonon 'hen'; hlêo 'lee'; hliehhan 'laugh'; hrêof 'reof'; hryre 'rure'; huru 'hure'; ierre 'irre'; lûtan 'lout'

A Concise Anglo-Saxon Dictionary

A CONCISE
ANGLO-SAXON DICTIONARY

A

a prep. [**on**] *on, at, in, to, for*.

â I. (âwa, ô) adv. *always, ever, at all, continuously, for ever*, Æ, AO, CP. â on êcnisse; â butan ende *world without end: at any time: in any degree*. [ON. ei, ey] II. f. ˉæ

â–(unemphatic verbal prefix); I. orig. *forth, away, but as a rule only intensitive in meaning*. II. **on–III. ym(b)–IV. â (I.) in pronouns and participles, and gives a sense of indefiniteness**. V. ˉæ–

âˉælan **onˉælan**

âˉæðan **âêðan**

âb **ôweb**

âbacan⁶ *to bake*, ÆH 2·268⁹.

âbˉædan *to compel, restrain, ward off: exact, take toll : force out, extract*.

âbæligan ˉ**æbylgan**

âbˉæran *to disclose, bring to light*, DD 41.

âbære (W 274²⁴) ˉ**æbære** [[**headword spelled “ˉæbˉære”**]]

âbærnan **onbærnan**

abal (**Gen 500**) **afol**

âbannan⁷ *to summon, convoke, command: announce, proclaim*. â. ût *call out, assemble*, Chr. ['abanne']

âbarian *to lay bare, disclose*.

abbad, abbod, abbot abbud

abbud (a, o) m. 'abbot,' BH, Chr; Æ. [L. abbatem]

abbuddôm m. *abbatial jurisdiction*, BH.

abbudesse f. *abbess*, **Chr.**

abbudhâd m. *abbatial rank, dignity*, LL.

abbudlêast f. *lack of an abbot*, BC 1·155´.

abbudrîce (o) n. *abbey, abbacy, office or jurisdiction of an abbot* (used even of a convent of nuns).

âbêatan⁷ *to beat, strike, break to pieces, make to fall*, Cr. ['abeat']

âbêcêdê f. *ABC, alphabet*.

âbedecian (eðe–) *to get by begging or asking*, **Bo 71¹²**.

abedisse **abbudesse**

âbêgan **âbýgan**

âbelgan³ *to make angry, irritate, offend*, Sol; Æ, AO, CP: *hurt, distress: be angry with*. ['abelgen']

âbêodan² *to order, proclaim, bid, command, direct: summon, call out: announce, relate, declare, present, offer*, AO; Æ. hˉæl â. *to wish one good luck, greet, bid farewell to*. ['abede']

âbeofian **âbifian**

âbêogan **âbúgan**

âbeornan³ *to take fire*, **PPs 105¹⁶**.

âbêowan (WW 217⁴⁶) **âbýwan**

âberan⁴ *to bear, carry: endure, suffer*, Mt, Bo ; Æ, CP: *bear (a child)*, Æ: *take away, remove: reveal : (refl.) restrain oneself: do without*, NC 268.

â–berd,—bered *crafty, cunning*.

âberendlic *bearable*.

âbernan (N) **âbeornan**

âberstan³ *to burst out, break out*, Æ, CP: *break away, escape*. ût â. *break out*.

âbedecian **âbedecian**

âbicgan **âbycgan**

âbîdan¹ *to 'abide,' wait, remain, delay, remain behind*, AO: *survive: wait for, await*, Æ: *expect*, Mt 11³.

âbiddan⁵ *to ask for, request, require, demand, pray, pray to, pray for*, Æ: *get by asking, obtain*, Æ, AO, CP: *call out (an army)*.

âbifian (eo) *to tremble, quake, shake.*

âbilgð, âbilhð **˚æbylgð**

âbiran **âberan**

âbiring **âbyrging**

âbisg–, âbiseg– **âbysg–**

âbîtan¹ *to bite in pieces, tear to pieces, devour, gnaw, Æ, AO: taste, partake of, consume.*

âbit(e)rian *to turn bitter, CP 341²⁴: embitter.*

âbitt **âbit**

âbîtt **âbît**

[[The first edition gives “âbit” as a form of “âbiddan”,
“âbît” as a form of “âbîdan” or “âbîtan”.]]

âblâcian *to become pale, grow faint: become tarnished, CP 135².*

âbl[˚]æcan *to bleach, whiten, BJPs 50⁹.*

âbl[˚]æcnes f. *pallor, gloom, Lcd 1·294.*

âbl[˚]æcung f. *pallor, HGI 518.*

âbl[˚]æst *inspired, furious.*

âblâwan¹ *to blow, blow away, breathe upon, Æ: puff up, swell, Lcd 93b. ['ablow']*

âblâw–nes,—ung f. *inflation, Lcd.*

âblegned *ulcerated, Lcd.*

âblendan *to blind, put out the eyes of, Æ, CP: dazzle, deceive, delude, Æ. ['ablend']*

âblêred *bare, uncovered, bald. [blêre] [[headword spelled “blere”]]*

âblîcan¹ *to shine, glitter.*

âblicgan **âblycgan**

âblignes **˚æbylgnes**

âblindan *to make blind, BI 151⁴.*

âblindian **âblendan**

âblinnan³ *to cease, leave off, desist, Æ, AO, CP.*

âblinnednes f. *cessation, interruption, A 5·465.*

âblinnendlîce *indefatigably, HGI 429³².*

âblinnendnes **âblinnednes**

âblisian (Æ) **âblysian**

âblissian *to make glad, please, GD 335n.*

âblongen **âbolgen, pp. of âbelgan.**

âblycgan (i) *to grow pale, Æ: make afraid.*

âblynnan **âblinnan**

âblysian *to blush.*

âblysung f. *blushing, shame, RB 133¹¹.*

âbodian *to announce, proclaim, LkR 12³.*

âbolgennes f. *irritation, WW 230¹⁹.*

âborgian *to be surety for, LL: (w. æt) borrow.*

âborian **âbarian**

âbracian *to engrave, emboss.*

âbr[˚]ædan I. *to spread out, dilate: stretch out, Æ. II. bake, Lcd 44a.*

âbraslian *to crash, crackle, GD 236¹².*

âbrêac pret. 3 sg. of âbrûcan.

âbrêat pret. 3 sg. of âbrêotan.

âbreca⁴ *to break, break to pieces, break down, conquer, capture, violate, destroy, Æ, AO, CP: break away from.*

âbrêdan³ *to move quickly, draw, unsheath, wench, pull out, Mt: withdraw, take away, draw back, free from, Æ, AO. ûp âbroden drawn up, raised up: start up, awake. ['abraid']*

âbredwian *to lay low, kill, B 2619.*

- âbrêgan *to alarm, terrify.*
 âbregdan **âbrêdan**
 âbrêotan² *to destroy, kill.*
 âbrêotnes f. *extermination*, OET 182.
 âbrêoðan² (intr.) *to fail, decay, deteriorate, perish, be destroyed*, *Ma*; *Æ*. âbroðen (pp.) *degenerate*, *reprobate*, *ÆGr.* (tr. and wk.) *destroy*. [v. 'brethe']
 âbrerd– **onbryrd–**
 âbroðennes f. *baseness, cowardice*, *W*.
 âbrûcan³ *to eat*, *A* 11·1¹⁷.
 âbryrd– **onbryrd–**
 âbrýtan *to destroy*, *EPs* 36⁹.
 âbûfan (**on–**) **adv. above**, *Chr* 1090#e.
 âbûgan² (**on–**) *to bow, incline, bend, submit, do reverence*, *B*, *ChrL*; *Æ*: *swerve, turn (to or from)*, *deviate*, *CP*: *withdraw, retire: be bent or turned, turn one's self*. ['abow']
 âbunden *unimpeded*.
 âbûrod *not inhabited*, *TC* 162²⁸.
 âbûtan,—bûten,—bûton. I. prep. acc. *on, about, around, on the outside, round about*, *CP*, *ChrL*, *Æ*. II. *adv. about, nearly*, *ChrC*. [**onbûtan**; 'about']
 âbycgan *to buy, pay for, requite: redeem: perform, execute*.
 âbyffan *to mutter*, *WW* 447²⁴.
 âbýgan (ê) *to bend, deflect: subdue, bring low: convert*.
 âbýgendlic v. un-â.
 âbylg–, âbylig– **̅æbylg–**
 â-byrgan,—byrian *to taste, eat*.
 âbyrging (–iri–) f. *taste*.
 âbysgian *to busy, occupy, employ: engage in, undertake : take up, fill*, *GD*.
 âbysgung f. *occupation: trouble*.
 âbýwan (êo) *to rub off, polish, cleanse, purify*.
 ac I. conj. *but: but also, moreover, nevertheless, however : because, for (?): and (?)*, *An* 569. ac gif *unless, except*, *Bl* 151. [*Goth. ak*] II. interrog. particle, *why, wherefore, whether*: in direct questions *L. nonne, numquid*.
 âc f. gds. and np. **̅æc** 'oak,' *Æ*, *Ct*, *Lcd*; *Mdf*: (§) *ship of oak*: (w. nap. âcas) *name of the rune for a*. [*OHG. eih*]
 âc̅ægan **âcîgan**
 âc̅æglod 'serratus,' *Nar* 20²⁶.
 âcænn– **âcenn–**
 âcærran **âcirran**
 âcalan⁶ *to become frost-bitten*, *Lcd* 2b.
 acan⁶ *to 'ache, suffer pain*, *Æ*.
 acas, acase f. (NG) **æcs**
 âcbêam m. *oak-tree*.
 accent m. *accent*. [*L.*]
 accutian ? âcunnian
 âccynn n. *a kind of oak*, *WW* 430⁶.
 âcdrenc m. *oak drink, drink made from acorns?*, *WW*.
 ace **ece**
 âcealdian *to become cold*, *Æ*, *CP*. ['acold']
 âcêapian *to buy off, buy out*.
 âcêlan *to cool off, still, quiet*, *Met*. ['akele']
 âcelma **̅æcelma**
 âcen **̅æcen**

A Concise Anglo–Saxon Dictionary

- âcennan *to bring forth, produce, renew*, Bo, WG; Æ: *attribute to*. ['akenne(d)']
 âcennedlic 'genuinus,' native, OEG.
 âcennednes (WG; Æ),—cennes (CP, NG; AO) f. *birth*. ['akenn(ed)nes']
 âcennend m. *parent*, DR 197¹¹.
 âcennicge f. *mother*, DR.
 âcenning f. *birth*, **Bk** 16.
 âcêocian (tr.) *to choke: (intr.) burn out*.
 âcêocung f. '*ruminatio*,' WW 179².
 âceorfan³ *to cut off, hew down*, AO, CP. onweg â. *to cut away*. of â. *to cut off*, AO.
 âcêosan² *to choose*, AO, CP.
 acer **æcer**
 âcerr– **âcirr**–
 âcîgan *to call, summon*.
 âcirran (e, y) (tr.) *to turn, turn away or aside: (intr.) turn oneself, go, return*.
 âcirrednes v. onweg–â. [[headword spelled “onwegâcyrrednes”]]
 âcl **âcol**
 âcl̄æc âgl̄æc
 âcl̄ænsian *to cleanse, purify*, Æ.
 âclêaf n. *oak leaf*, **Lcd**.
 âclêofan² *to cleave*, EC 351¹⁰.
 âcleopian *to call out*, WW 378⁵.
 +âclian *to frighten, excite*. [âcol]
 âclungen *contracted*, WW 239³⁷. [clingan]
 âcmelu n. *acorn meal*, **Lcd**.
 âcmistel f. *mistletoe*, **Lcd**.
 âcn– **êacn**–
 âcnâwan¹ *to know, recognise, understand*.
 âcnyssan *to drive out, expel*, **SPs** 35¹³.
 âcofrian *to recover*, **Lcd**. ['acover']
 âcol *affrighted, dismayed*.
 âcôlian *to grow cold*, CP.
 âcolitus m. *acolyte*, LL [L.].
 âcolmôd *fearful minded, timid*.
 +âcolmôdian *to cast down, sadden*, WW 209¹⁶. [âcol]
 âcordian *to make terms, reconcile*, **Chr** 1120.
 âcorenlic *eligible, worthy of choice*, CP 409³⁶.
 âcostnian *to try, test, prove*, CM, WW.
 âcræftan *to think out, devise*, AO 46²⁹.
 âcrammian *to cram*, WW 236¹⁰.
 âcrêopian *to creep, crawl*, Æ.
 âcrimman³ (y) *to cram, stuff*, WW.
 âcrind f. *oak bark*, **Lcd**.
 âcrummen pp. of âcrimman.
 acs **æx**
 âcs– **âsc**–
 acse **asce**
 âctân m. *oak–twig*, **Lcd**.
 âctrêo n. *oak–tree*, **Wif** 28³⁶.
 âcucian (Æ) **âcwician**
 âcul **âcol**
 âcuma (Æ) **âcumba**

âcuman⁴ *to come, come forth (from)*, *Æ: bear, bring: endure, withstand, Æ: get to or from, reach, Gen.* [*'acome'*]

âcum–ba m.,—be fn. 'oakum,' hards, tow, *Lcd, OEG, WW: ashes of oakum: parings, clippings.* [cemban]

âcumendlic *tolerable, Æ: possible.*

âcumendlîcnes f. *possibility.*

âcunnan (NG) **oncunnan**

âcunnian *to try, test, prove: experience, CP.*

âcunnung f. *experience, trial, GD.*

âcusan *to accuse, MtL 12¹⁰ [L].*

âcwacian *to tremble.*

âcwæncan **âcwencan**

âcweccan (tr.) *to move, swing, shake, vibrate, Ma; Æ: (intr.) quiver, Æ. ['aquetch']*

âcwelan⁴ *to die, perish, Æ, AO, CP.*

âcwellan *to kill, destroy, JnL; Æ, AO, CP. ['aquell ']*

âcwellednes (eæ²) f. *slaughter, EPs 43²².*

âcwencan *to quench, extinguish, Mt; AO. ['aquench ']*

âcweorna m. *squirrel, Gl. ['aquerne']*

âcweorran³ *to guzzle, gorge, ELPs 77⁷¹.*

âcwern **âcweorna**

âcwerren **âcworren pp. of âcweorran.**

âcweðan⁵ *to say, speak out, declare, utter, express, answer, Gen: reject, banish, Gen 304. ['acweath']*

âcwician (tr.) *to quicken, vivify, Ps: (intr.) revive, BH. ['aquick']*

âcwînan¹ *to dwindle away, disappear, go out (of fire), BH, LPs.*

âcwincan³ *to vanish, be extinguished or eclipsed.*

â–cwucian,—cwycian **âcwician**

âcwudu m. *an oak wood, KC 6·218¹⁹.*

âcwyln **âcwelan**

âcwyلمان *to kill, slay.*

âcwyلمان *to be tormented, W 220⁵.*

âcwyncan **âcwencan**

âcynned **âcenned pp. of âcennan.**

âcyrr– **âcirr–**

âcýðan *to show, proclaim, reveal, announce, confirm, prove.*

âd mn. *heap, funeral pile, pyre: fire, flame. [OHG. eit]*

âd̄ælan *to divide, separate.*

âdêadian *to fail, decay, mortify, become torpid or callous, Æ.*

âdêafian *to become deaf, WW 179²⁵.*

âdêafung f. *deafening, making deaf, Lcd. [v. 'adeave']*

âdel I. **âdl. II. âdela**

âdela m. *mud, dirt, filth, filthy place, Æ. ['addle ']*

âdelfan³ *to delve, dig, excavate, Æ, AO, CP.*

âdeliht *filthy, WW.*

âdelsêað m. *sewer, sink, Æ.*

âdêman *to judge, try, deprive of or exclude from by a legal decision: try, afflict.*

âdeorcian *to become dull, obscure, tarnished, CP: grow dark, W.*

âderian *to hurt, GD 219¹⁹.*

adesa m., adese f. 'adze,' hatchet, *BH, W.*

âdexe **âðexe**

âd–faru f. ds.—fære *way or path to the funeral pile, B 3010.*

âdfini n. *limit? ash–heap of a beacon? EC 354⁵.*

âdfýr n. *sacrificial fire, Ex 398.*

+**ādgian** +**ēadgian**

ādihtan *to compose, write.*

ādihtian *to regulate, arrange, order, CP.*

â–dīlegian,—dīl(i)gian (ý) *to destroy, blot out, annihilate, devastate, CP.*

ādimmian *to become dim or dull, to darken, obscure, CP.*

ādln f., ādle f. *disease, infirmity, sickness, AO, CP.*

ādlēg m. *flame of the funeral pile, Ph 222.*

±ādlian *to be diseased or ill, languish, Æ: cause disease, DR.*

ādlig *sick, diseased, Æ.*

ādliga m. *sick person*

ādliht **ādeliht**

ādloma m. *one crippled by fire, Gu 884. [lama?]*

ādlsēoc *sick of a contagious disease, ES 39:322.*

ād–ðracu § f. gs.—ðræce *force of disease.*

ādlung f. *illness, ÆH 1:122^31.*

ādhwērig *wearied from illness, Gu 981.*

ādôn (for conj. v. dôn) *to take away, send away: cast out, expel, destroy: (w. preps. to, on, from, etc.) put, place, take, remove, set free, AO, CP.*

adosa **adesa**

ādr̄ædan **ondr̄ædan**

ādr̄æfan *to drive away, shut out, expel, AO, CP. ['adreve']*

ādr̄ænct **ādrenced pp. of ādrencan.**

ādragan^6 *to draw (sword), HL 15^356.*

ādrêfan **ādr̄æfan**

adreminte f. *feverfew.*

ādrencan *to submerge, immerse, drown, AO. ['adrench']*

ādrêogan^2 *to act, perform, do, practise, Æ: bear, suffer, endure, An; CP: pass time, live, Æ. ['adree']*

ādrêogendlic *bearable.*

ādrêohan **ādrêogan**

ādrêopan^2 *to drip, drop, An.*

ādrêosan^2 *to fall to pieces, decline, vanish, fail.*

ādrîfan^1 *to drive, drive away, drive out, pursue, follow up, LL; Æ, AO, CP: stake out (a ford): chase (metal), Æ. ['adrive']*

ādrîgan **ādrýgan**

ādrincan^3 *be drowned, extinguished, BH; AO. ['adrink']*

ādrûgian, ādrûwian (Mt, Æ) *to dry up. ['adroughe']*

ādrýgan (î) *to become dry, dry up, wither, CP: dry, wipe dry.*

ādrysnan *to extinguish, repress, NG.*

adsa **adesa**

adulsêað **adelsêað** [[**headword spelled “ādelsêað”**]]

ādumbian *to become dumb, keep silence, Mk; Æ. [v. 'dumb' vb.]*

a–dûn,—dûna,—dûne adv. *down, downward, Æ. [ofdûne]*

adûne(â)stîgan *to descend, CPs.*

adûnfeallan *to fall down, EPs 144^14.*

adûnweard adv. *downwards, ChrL. ['a–downward']*

ādûstrigan **andûstrian**

ādhw̄æscan (ê) *to put out, quench, extinguish, blot out, destroy, AO: suppress, Æ, CP.*

â–dwelian *to wander, stray.*

ādwellan, pret. 3 sg.—dwealde *to seduce, lead astray: hinder, Æ.*

ādhw̄escan **ādhw̄æscan**

ādhw̄inan^1 *to dwindle or waste away.*

âdýdan *to destroy, mortify, kill*, Æ. ['adeaden ']

âdýfan *to overpower with sound*.

âdylf **âdealf pret. of âdelfan**.

âdýlgian, âdýlegian **âdfilegian**

âdymman **âdimmian**

âdysgian *to make foolish*, W 185¹².

ˉæ–accented verbal prefix, **(1) without; (2) â–**.

ˉæ I. f. also ˉæw f. (and m. or n.? in NG) *law (divine or human), custom, covenant*, AO, CP; WG, NG. butan ˉæ *outlaw*: (esp. in pl.) *rite, ceremony: faith, religion*. unrihte ˉæ *false religion*. Crîstes ˉæ *gospel: scriptures, revelation: marriage*, Æ: (lawful) wife. For some comps. v. ˉæw–. ['æ'] II. **êa I. III. interj. oh! alas!**

ˉæa I. **êa I. II. gp. of ˉæ**.

æal– **eal–**

ˉæalâ interj. **êalâ**

ˉæar– **êar–**

âeargian *to become remiss*, AO 212²⁰.

ˉæbˉære (ê LL) *manifest, notorious, public, open, evident, clear*. ['eber']

âebbian *to ebb away, recede*, **Chr**.

æbbung (**ebb–**) f. **'ebbing.'** sˉæ æ. *gulf, bay*, WW 154

ˉæbebod n. *injunction of the law, command*, PPs 118¹⁰².

ˉæbêc fp. *books of the law*, WW 439¹⁵.

ˉæbêre **ˉæbˉære**

ˉæbesn **ˉæfesn** [[**headword spelled “æfesn”**]]

ˉæbilg–,—bili(g)– **ˉæbylg–**

ˉæblˉæc– **âblˉæc–**

ˉæblˉæce *lustreless, pale, pallid*.

ˉæbod m. *business*, Æ: *statute*.

ˉæboda m. *messenger, preacher*, Gu 909.

ˉæbræce **ˉæwbræce** [[**headword spelled “ˉæwbrˉæce”**]]

ˉæbreca **ˉæwbreca**

ˉæbrecð f. *sacrilege*, LPs.

ˉæbrucol *sacrilegious*, GPH 402.

æbs f? *fir–tree*, Æ. [*L. abies*]

ˉæbylg n. **ˉæbylgð**

ˉæbylga m. *anger*, LPs 77⁴⁹.

±ˉæbylgan,—byli(g)an *to make angry, offend*, Æ.

ˉæbylgnes f. *anger, offence*, Æ.

ˉæbylgð,—bylgðu f. *anger*, AO.

ˉæbylig– **ˉæbylg–**

ˉæ–bylð,—bylygð **ˉæbylgð**

ˉæc I. f. **âc. II. (N) êac**

ˉæcambe f. **âcumbe** [[**under “âcumba”**]]

ˉæcan **îecan**

æccyrn **æcern**

æce **ece**

ˉæce **êce**

æced **eced**

æcedwîn n. *wine mingled with myrrh*, MkL 15²³.

ˉæcêlan **âcêlan**

ˉæcelma m. *chilblain*, OEG, WW.

ˉæcelmehte (ecil–) *having chilblains*, OEG 1523.

A Concise Anglo–Saxon Dictionary

- ˉæcen I. *a wood of oaks*. II. *oaken*, WW 270¹⁴. III. **êacen pp. of êacan**.
 æcer nap. æcras m. *field, sown land, cultivated land*, Mt ; Æ, AO, CP; Mdf: *a certain quantity of land, 'acre,'* Æ; v. LL 2:267: *crop*.
 æcerceorl m. *countryman, farmer*, NC 268.
 æceren **æcern**
 æcerhege m. *hedge of a field*, KC 3:33².
 æcerm̄ælum *by acres*, KC 6:98⁵.
 æcermann m. *farmer*, WW. ['*acremān*']
 æcern n. *nut, mast of tree*, Æ (i²): '*acorn,*' WW.
 æcernspranca m. '*ilex,*' oak sapling? ÆGr 69¹⁵.
 æcers̄æd n. *seed enough for an acre?* Chr 1124.
 æcerteoðung f. *tithe of the produce of the soil*, W 310²⁴.
 æcertýning f. *fencing*, EC 377⁹.
 æcerweorc n. *field–work*, GPH 391.
 æces **æx**
 æcest, æceð pres. 2 and 3 sg. of acan.
 ˉæcilma ˉ**æcelma**
 æcirm **æcern**
 ˉæcl̄æca **âgl̄æca**
 ˉæcl̄êaw ˉ**âgl̄êaw**
 ˉæcn̄ôsle *degenerate, not noble*, WW.
 +ˉæcn̄ôsliende *degenerating*, WW 218¹².
 ˉæcræft m. *knowledge of law or ordinances, religion*.
 ˉæcræftig *learned in the law; as sb. lawyer, scribe, Pharisee*.
 æcras v. æcer.
 æcren **æcern**
 æcs f. '*axe,*' pickaxe, hatchet, CP; Mt (æx).
 æcst, æcð pres. 2 and 3 sg. of acan.
 ˉæcumba **âcumba**
 æcur **æcer**
 æcyrf m. (wood–)choppings, BH 224¹⁵.
 æd (NG) **æt**
 æd– **ed–**
 ædderseax (WW) ˉ**ædreseax**
 æddre, ˉædr ˉ**ædre**
 ˉædre I. f. *artery, vein, pulse, nerve, sinew*, B; AO: pl. *veins, kidneys: runlet of water, fountain, spring, stream*. ['*eddre*'] II. adv. *at once, directly, instantly, quickly* : () *fully, entirely*. [OS. *âdro*]
 ˉædreseax (der) n. *lancet*, WW 410¹⁰.
 ˉædreweg m. *artery, vein*.
 ˉædr̄ffan **âdr̄ffan**
 ædwist **edwist**
 æfæst **æfest**
 ˉæfæst ˉ**æwfæst**
 æfdæll—dell (NG) **ofdæle**
 æfdýne m. *declivity*, Gl.
 ˉæfelle *without skin, peeled*, WW 190³¹.
 æfen **efen**
 ˉæfen (ê) nm. '*even,*' evening, eventide, B, Mkl, Gu (êfn). tô ˉæfenes *till evening: eve*, RB.
 ˉæfencollatio *the 'collatio' read before compline*, NC 268.
 ˉæfendrêam m. *even–song*, RB.
 ˉæfengebed n. *evening service*, WW 129³⁴.

- ˚æfengereord n. *evening meal, supper* (often used in pl. of one meal).
 ˚æfengereordian to *sup, give supper to*, CM 1030.
 ˚æfengereordung f. *supper*, NC 269.
 ˚æfengeweorc n. *evening work*, **Lcd** 70b.
 ˚æfen–giefl,—gifl n. *evening repast, supper*, AO, CP.
 ˚æfen–glôm,—glôma m.,—glômung (omm–, eom–) f. *gloaming, twilight*.
 ˚æfengrom *fierce at eve*, B 2074.
 æfenian **æfnian** [[**headword spelled “˚æfnian”**]]
 ˚æfenlâc n. *evening sacrifice, evening prayer*, **PPs** 140[^]3.
 ˚æfenl̄æcan to *grow towards evening*, Lk 24[^]29.
 ˚æfenlêoht n. *evening light*, B 403.
 ˚æfenleod̄ n. *evening song*.
 ˚æfenlic of *the evening*; adv.—lîce.
 ˚æfenlof n. *lauds (service)*, CM 1035.
 ˚æfenmete m. *supper*.
 ˚æfenoffrung f. *evening sacrifice*, NC 269.
 ˚æfenr̄æding f. *reading (during the evening meal at a monastery)*, 'collatio,' CM.
 ˚æfenrepsung f. *nightfall*, Æ.
 ˚æfen–rest,—ræst f. *evening rest*.
 ˚æfensang m. 'evensong,' Æ, RB.
 ˚æfensceop m. *evening singer, bard*, **Rd** 9[^]5. [scop]
 ˚æfenscîma m. *evening splendour*, **Gen** 2448.
 ˚æfenspr̄æc f. *evening talk*, B 759.
 ˚æfensteorra m. *the evening star, Hesperus, Bo*; Æ. ['evenstar']
 ˚æfen–tîd f.,—tima m. *eventide*, Æ.
 ˚æfenðênung f. *evening service: evening repast, supper*.
 ˚æfenðêowdôm m. *evening service or office*, WW 129[^]34.
 ˚æfenung ˚æfnung
 ˚æfer ˚æfre
 æferðe f. *name of a plant*, **Lcd**.
 æfes– **efes–**
 æfesa ? m., æfese (m.) f. **æfesn**
 æfesn, æfesen f. *relish, dainty, special pasturage, pannage; the charge for special pasturage*, LL.
 æfesne ? æpsen?
 æfest mf. *envy, hatred, malice, spite*, CP; *El, Ps: zeal, rivalry*. ['evest']
 ˚æfest ˚æwfæst
 æfestful *full of envy*.
 ±æfestian—igian to *be or become envious*.
 æfestig *envious: zealous*.
 æfestlîce **ofostlîce** [[**under “ofost”**]]
 æfgælð f. *superstition*, OEG.
 æfgerefa (–groefa) 'exactor,' LkL 12[^]58.
 æfgrynde n. *abyss*, **PPs** 35[^]6.
 æfhynde **ofhende**
 æfian (–an?) to *be in a miserable condition*, **Cr** 1357 (or æfnan? Gollancz).
 æfisc (EC 291) **efesc** [[**under “efes”**]]
 æflâst m. *a wandering from the way?* **Ex** 473.
 ±æfnan (e) to *carry out, do, perform, fulfil: cause: endure, suffer: (+) hold, sustain*. [ON. efna]
 æfne **efne**
 ±˚æfnian to *grow towards evening*, Æ.
 ˚æfnung f. 'evening,' sunset, Æ.

- ̄æfre adv. 'ever,' at any time, *Sat, Mt: always, constantly, perpetually, Cr, RB; Æ, CP: henceforth: ne ̄æ.;*
 ̄æ. ne (n̄æfre) *never; ̄æ. tô aldre for ever. ̄æ. ̄ælc, W, Chr. ̄æ. ̄ænig any at all, KC.*
 æfreda m. *what is taken or separated from, OEG (Napier). [æf; *hreda (hreddan)]: tow, oakum (BT).*
 ̄æfremmende *pious, religious, Jul 648.*
 æfse I. **efes. II. æbs**
 æfsecgan *to confute, ES 42^163.*
 æfst æfest
 æfsworc n. *pasturage, WW 410^12 (*æfesweorc).*
 æft **eft**
 æftan adv. *from behind, behind, in the rear, Ma. ['aft']*
 æftanweard adj. *behind, in the rear, following, Rd 63^5.*
 æftemest adj. *last, hindmost, Æ, AO.*
 æfter I. prep. (w. d., i. and—chiefly N.—a.) (local and temporal) *after, along, behind, through, throughout, during: (causal) following, in consequence of, according to, for the purpose of: (object) after, about, in pursuit of, for. II. adv. after, then, afterwards, thereafter: thereupon, later, back (in return). æ. ðon, ðæm, ðisum; æ. ðæm (ðon, ðan) ðe; afterwards, thereafter.*
 æftera **æfterra**
 æfter̄æ f. *the book Deuteronomy, Æ.*
 æfterboren adj. 'afterborn,' posthumous, *ÆGr.*
 æftercweðan^5 *to speak after, repeat. æftercweðendra lof praise from posterity: to renounce, abjure, Chr 1094.*
 æftercyning m. *later king, BH 140^24 B.*
 æfterealu n. *small beer, WW 129^4.*
 æfterfilian **æfterfylgan** [[under "æfterfolgan"]]
 æfterfiligend **æfterfylgend**
 æfterfolgere m. *follower, AO 142^23.*
 æfter–folgian,—fylgan (AO) *to follow after, succeed, pursue.*
 æfterfylgednes f. *sequel, ÆL 23b^365.*
 æfterfylgend m. *follower, successor, AO,—lice in succession.*
 æfterfylgendnes f. *succession, SHy 11.*
 æfterfylgung (eft–) f. *pursuit.*
 æfterfylig– **æfterfylg–**
 æfter–genga,—gengea m. *follower, successor: descendant, Æ.*
 æftergengel m. *successor, KC.*
 æftergengnes f. *succession, Æ: posterity: inferiority.*
 æftergyld n. *further payment, LL.*
 æfterh̄æðe f? *autumn drought, AO 102^7.*
 æfterhyrgan *to imitate, BH.*
 æfterlêan n. *reward, recompense, restitution, retribution, Gen 76.*
 æfterlic *second, WW 505^19.*
 æfterra (comp.) *second, following, next, latter, lower, CP.*
 æfter–râp (Æ)—ræpe m. *crupper.*
 æfterrîdan^1 *to ride after.*
 æfterrôwan^7 *to row after, ES 41^325.*
 æfterryne m. 'occursus,' *CPs 18^7.*
 æftersang m. (after–song), *matins, CM 449.*
 æftersingallic (—sanglic) *of matins, CM 476.*
 æftersingend m. *succentor, WW 129^23.*
 æftersona *soon, afterwards, again, NG.*
 æfterspræc f. *after–claim, LL 398^7.*
 æftersprecan^5 *to claim, LL 226[9,4].*

æfterspyrian *to track out, search, inquire into, examine*, CP.

æfterweard adj. *after, following, further, behind, in the rear, later*, Æ.

æfterweardnes f. *posterity*, WW 464¹⁸.

æfterwriten *written afterwards*, Lcd 69b.

æfterwyrca *to cause, effect*.

æfter–yld,—yldo f. *advanced age, old age: after age, later time*, BH. [ield(o)]

æftweard **æfterweard**

æftwearde adv. *behind*.

æftra **æfterra**

æftresta superl. *last*.

æftum adv. *after*, MtR 24²¹.

æftyr **æfter**

æfðanc, æfðanca (o, u) m. *insult, offence: grudge, displeasure, anger*.

æf–weard (CP)—ward *absent*.

æfweardnes f. *absence*, Bo, GD.

æfwela f. *decrease of wealth*, Lcd 3·170¹³.

æfwendla (WW 223¹) **æfwyrðla**

æf–werðelsa,—wyrðelsa m. *injury, damage, loss*.

æfwyrðla, m. *injury, damage, loss: fine for injury or loss*.

æfwyrð(u) ? f. *degradation, disgrace*, RB.

ˉæfyllende *fulfilling the law, pious*, Cr 704.

ˉæfyn ˉ**æfen**

ˉæfyrmda fp. *sweepings, rubbish*. [feormian]

ˉæg n. (nap. ˉægru) 'egg,' Lcd, Lk, OET, Met.

ˉæg **îeg**

ˉægan **âgan**

æge **ege**

ˉægen **âgen**

ˉægera (K) dp. of ˉæg.

ˉægerfelma f. *egg–skin*, Lcd 20b.

ˉægergelu n. *yolk of egg*, Gl. [ˉæg, geolu]

ˉægflota m. *seafarer, sailor*, An 258. [îeg]

ˉæggemang n. *egg–mixture*, WW.

ˉæg–hwâ mf.,—hwæt, n. pron. *each one, every one, everything, who or whatever*. ˉæghwæt neut. *anything*. [ˉæg **âgi**]

ˉæghwær *everywhere, in every direction*, Mk; Æ: *in every case, in every respect: anywhere*. ['aywhere']

ˉæghwæs (gs. of ˉæghwâ) *altogether, in every way, entirely, wholly, throughout, in general*.

ˉæghwæt v. ˉæghwâ.

ˉæghwæðer (ˉægðer, âðer). I. pron. *each or every one (of two or more), 'either,' both*, AO, Mt (gð). II. conj. ˉæghwæðer (ge)...ge; ˉægðer...and *both...and; as well...as*.

ˉæg–hwanan,—hwanon(e),—hwannon,—hwanum, *from all parts, everywhere, on every side, in every way*.

ˉæg–hwâr,—hwêr ˉ**æghwær**

ˉæghwelc ˉ**æghwîlc**

ˉæghweðer ˉ**æghwæðer**

ˉæghwider *on every side, in all directions: in any direction, anywhere*.

ˉæghwîlc adj. *each, every, whosoever, whatsoever, all, every one*, Bo, Met. ˉæ. ânra *each*. ˉæ. ôðer *each other*, Ma. ˉæghwîlc *in every way*. [v. 'each']

ˉæg–hwonan,—hwonon (CP),—hwonene ˉ**æghwanan**

ˉæghwyder ˉ**æghwider**

ˉæghwîlc ˉ**æghwîlc**

- ˉægift f. (m? n?) *restitution, repayment*.
 ˉægilde adv. *receiving no 'wergild' as compensation, LL*.
 ˉægilt ˉægylt
 ˉægl̄æc āgl̄æc
 ˉæglêaw *learned in the law*.
 ˉæglêca **âgl̄æca**
 ˉæglîm m. *white of egg*. [lîm]
 ˉægmang (WW 4^89) ˉæggemang
 ˉægmōre f. *root of the eye, socket?* **Lcd** 3·98^5. [êage]
 ægnan sb. pl. *awns, sweepings, chaff*, **Gl**. [v. egenu]
 ˉægnes **âgnes, v. âgen**.
 ˉægnian **âgnian**
 ˉægru v. ˉæg.
 ægsa **egsa** [[under "egesa"]]
 ˉægscill (y) f. *eggshell*, **Lcd**.
 ˉægðer ˉæghwæðer
 ˉægweard f. *watch on the shore*, B 241. [îeg]
 ˉægwern ˉæghw̄ær
 ˉægwyr̄t f. *dandelion*, **Lcd** 158b.
 ˉægyldē ˉægilde
 ˉægylt m. *sin, offence*. [ˉæw, gylt]
 ˉægypte *without skill or cunning* (BT), **PPs** 106^10.
 æhher (MkR 4^28) **êar**
 ˉæhîw n. *pallor*, OEG 4897.
 ˉæhîwe *pallid: deformed*.
 ˉæhîwnes f. *pallor*, **Lcd** 1·294^3.
 ˉæhlýp m. *breach of the peace, assault*, LL. [cp. æthlýp]
 æht eaht
 ˉæht I. f. (rare in sg.) *possessions, goods, lands, wealth, cattle*, *Mk*; AO: *ownership, control*. [âgan: 'aught'
 sb.] II. **ôht**
 âêhtan *to persecute*, LkL 21^12.
 ˉæhtboren *born in bondage*, RB 11^20.
 ˉæhte **âhte pret. sg. of âgan**.
 ˉæhteland n. *territory*, BH 358^14.
 æhtemann m. *tiller of the soil, serf, farmer*, *Æ*.
 ˉæhteswân m. *swineherd who was a chattel on an estate*, LL 449^7.
 ˉæhtgesteald n. *possession*, **Jul** 115.
 ˉæhtgestrêon n. *possessions*, **Ph** 506.
 ˉætgeweald mn. *power, control*.
 æhtian **eahtian**
 +æhtle f. *esteem*, B 369.
 æhtowe (LkR 2^21) **eahta**
 ˉæhtspêd f. *wealth, riches*, **LPs** 103^24.
 ˉæhtspêdig *rich*.
 ˉæhtwela m. *wealth, riches*.
 ˉæhtwelig *wealthy, rich*, **Jul** 18.
 ˉæhwænne **âhwænne**
 ˉæhw̄ær,—hwâr **âhw̄ær**
 [[Printed on one line:
 ˉæhwænne, ˉæhw̄ær,—hwâr **âhwænne, âhwær**]]
 ˉæhwyr̄fan **âhwierfan**

æhx æcs

æig æg [[error for “æg”?]]

æl–prefix **I. eal(l)–. II. el(e)–.**

æl m. *piercer*, 'awl,' *Æ*.

̄æl m. 'eel,' *WW*; *Mdf*.

̄ælâ êalâ

̄æl̄ædend m. *legislator*, **SPs** 9[^]21.

̄æl̄ærende m. *teacher of the law, instructor in religion*, **EI** 506.

̄æl̄æte I. n. *desert place*. II. *desert, empty*, *W* 47[^]21. III. f. *divorced woman*.

̄æl̄æten I. **âl̄æten pp. of âl̄ætan. II. ̄æl̄æte II.**

̄ælagol *lawgiving*, *GPH* 397[^]363.

̄ælan *to kindle, light, set on fire, burn*, *Æ*, *CP*.

̄ælârêow (–lârua) m. *teacher of the law, Pharisee*, *NG*.

ælað ealað

ælbeorht eallbeorht

ælbitu (**GI**) ilfetu

̄ælc [êlc, ylc (**VPs**); v. 'each'] I. (pron. subst.) *any, all, every, each (one)*, *Æ*, *AO*, *CP*. ̄ælc...ôðrum *the one...the other*. II. (adj. pron.) *each*, *Lcd*: *any*, *CP*.

̄ælceald *altogether cold, very cold*.

ælcor elcor

ælcra elcra [[under “elcora”]]

ælcræftig *almighty, all–powerful*.

̄ælcuht (*AO*) ælcwuht n. *everything*.

æld æled [[headword spelled “æled”]]

æld– ield–

ældewuta (*NG*) ealdwita

̄æleccung ôleccung

̄æled m. gs. ̄ældes *fire, firebrand*. ̄æ. weccan *to kindle a fire*, **Whale** 21. [*ON*. eldr]

̄æledfyr n. *flame of fire*, **Ph** 366?

̄æledlêoma m. *fire–brand*, **B** 3125.

ælegr̄ædig *greedy*, *ÆL* 18[^]213. [eall–]

ælegrêne (**RPs** 127[^]3) eallgrêne

ælelendisc elelendisc

ælemidde f. *exact middle*, *Æ*.

̄ælenge I. *lengthy, tedious, vexatious*, *CP*. ['elenge'] II. *weariness*.

̄ælengnes f. *tediousness*, **Sc**, **WW**.

ælepe ? 'origanum,' wild marjoram, *WW* 299[^]19. [ælene? *BT*]

̄ælepûte f. 'eel–pout,' burbot, *WW*.

æleð pres. 3 sg. of alan.

̄æleð, ̄ælð ̄æled

ælewealdend eallwealdend

ælf mf. (pl. ielfe, ylfe) 'elf,' sprite, fairy, goblin, incubus, *B*, *Lcd*.

ælfād̄l f. *nightmare*, **Lcd** 123b.

ælfæle ealfelo

æl–faru,—fær f. *whole army, host*, **Ex** 66.

ælfcyinn n. *elfin race*, **Lcd** 123a.

ælfer ælfaru

̄æl–fisc,—fix m. *eel*, *TC* 242[^]11.

ælfitu ylfetu [[under “ylfet” (defined under “ilfetu”)]]

æl–fremed,—fremd, (el–) *strange, foreign*, *Æ*: (+) *estranged*, **LPs** 57[^]4: (w. fram) *free, separated from*,

Æ.

- ælfremeda (el–) m. *stranger, foreigner*.
 ælfremedung f. 'alienatio,' RHy 5¹⁴.
 ælf–sciēne (î²ý²) *bright as an elf or fairy, beautiful, radiant*.
 ælfsiden f. *elvish influence, nightmare*, **Lcd** 120b.
 ælfsogoða m. *hiccough (thought to have been caused by elves)*, **Lcd** 124b.
 ælfðêodlîce **elðêodiglîce**
 ælfðone f. *nightshade*, **Lcd** 123b.
 ælfylce (el–) n. **I. strange land. II. foreign band, enemy.**
 ̄ælhud f. *eel receptacle? eel–skin?* (BT) LL 455¹⁷.
 ̄ælic (of the law), legal, lawful, Æ. adv.—lîce.
 ælifn f. *sustenance*, **GI?** (v. ES 42·166)
 ̄æling f. *burning*, Æ: *ardour*.
 ̄æling– ̄æleŋg–
 æll– æl–, eal(l)–, el(l)–
 ælmes **ælmesse**
 ælmesæcer m. *ground of which the yield was given as alms, first–fruits*, A 11·3⁶⁹.
 ælmesbæð n. *gratuitous bath*, W 171².
 ælmesdæd f. *almsdeed*, Æ.
 ælmesdônde *giving alms*, NC 269.
 ælmesfeoh n. *alms: Peter's pence, Romescot*, LL ['almsfee']
 ælmesfull *charitable*.
 ælmesgedâl n. *distribution of alms*.
 ælmesgeorn *charitable*, Æ.
 ælmesgifa (y³) m. *giver of alms*, W 72⁴.
 ælmesgifu f. *alms, charity*, W 159²⁰.
 ælmeshlâf m. *dole of bread*, TC 474²³.
 ælmeslâc *giving of alms*, NC 269.
 ælmeslêoht n. *a light in church provided at the expense of a pious layman*.
 ælmeslic *charitable: depending on alms, poor,—lîce, adv. charitably*, OET. (Ct.)
 ælmeslond m. *land granted in frankalmoigne*. [almes–]
 ælmesmann m. 'almsman,' *bedesman, beggar*, *Lcd*; Æ.
 ælmespening m. *alms–penny*.
 ælmesriht n. *right of receiving alms*.
 ælmesse f. 'alms,' *almsgiving*, *Da, Mt*; Æ, CP. [*L. eleêmosyna*]
 ælmessylen (e³) f. *almsgiving*.
 ælmesweorc n. *almsdeed*, **Bl** 25¹⁷.
 ælmidde **ælemidde**
 ælmihtig **æلميhtig**
 ælmihtig (ea², e²) adj. 'almighty,' *B, Ps, TC*; AO, CP: m. *the Almighty*.
 ælmihtignes f. *omnipotence*, AS 59¹³.
 ælmyrca m. *one entirely black, Ethiopian*, **An** 432.
 ælmysse **ælmesse**
 ̄ælnet n. *eel net*, BH.
 ̄ælpig **ânlîpig** [[under “ânlîpe”]]
 ælren adj. *of an alder tree*, *KC* 7·316. ['aldern']
 ælreord **elreord**
 ælsyndrig *separately*, *LkR* 2³.
 ælt̄æwe (êo, ô) *complete, entire, perfect, healthy, sound, true*, Æ, AO, CP: *noted*, Æ. [*Goth. têwa*].—lîce
 adv.
 ælðêod (ældied–) elðêod
 æl–walda,—wealda **ealwealda** [[under “eallwealda”]]

- ælwiht m. *strange creature, monster* [***elwiht**]; (**in pl.**) **eallwihta**
 æmbern **embren**
 ˚æmelle *insipid*, WW 429^30.
 ˚æmelnes f. *slackness, sloth*, Æ: *weariness, disgust*, WW.
 ˚æmen, ˚æmenne (AO) *uninhabited, desolate, desert*.
 ˚æmenne *solitude*, AS 4^11 (v. Wfg 3).
 ˚æmerge f. *embers, ashes, dust*, Lcd; Æ. [*'ember'*]
 ˚æmet– ˚æmett–
 ˚æmetbed n. *ant–hill*, Lcd 121b.
 ˚æmethwīl f. *leisure*, Æ.
 ˚æmethyll m. *ant–hill*, CP 191^25.
 ˚æmetian ˚æmtian
 ˚æmetta m. *leisure, rest*, CP. [môt]
 ˚æmette f. 'emmet,' ant, Lcd, WW; Æ.
 ˚æmettig (CP),—m(e)tig (Æ) 'empty,' vacant, Bl, Æ: *unoccupied, without employment*, Æ: *unmarried*, CP.
 ˚æmettigian ˚æmtian
 ˚æminde n. *forgetfulness*, Lcd 1·384'.
 ˚æmôd *dismayed, disheartened*, Æ, AO.
 ˚æmt– ˚æmett–
 ±˚æmtian *to 'empty,' Æ: to be at leisure, have time for*, Æ, CP.
 ˚æmtignes f. *emptiness*, GD 35^17.
 ˚æmûða m. 'cæcum intestinum,' WW 160^11.
 ˚æmynde ˚æminde
 ˚æmyrce *excellent*, WW 393^38.
 ˚æmyrie ˚æmerge
 ˚æmytte ˚æmette
 ˚æn ân
 +æn– +en–
 ænbrece **unbrece**
 ænd– **end–**
 ˚æne (âne) *once, at some time*, Æ, B: *at any time : at once*. ['ene']
 æned **ened**
 ˚ænes adv. *once*.
 ˚ænetre **ânwintre**
 ˚ænett, ˚ænetnes **ânet** [[under “ânett”]]
 ˚ænga **ânga**
 ˚ængancundes *in a unique way?* (BT), Lcd 162b.
 ænge **enge**
 ængel **engel**
 Ænglisc **Englisc**
 ænid **ened**
 ˚ænig adj. pron. and sb. 'any,' any one, Mk, Jn. ˚ænige ðinga *somehow, anyhow*. [ân]
 ˚ænigge **ânêage**
 ˚ænigmon *any one, some one*, NG.
 ˚æniht **âwuht**
 ˚æninga **ânunga**
 ænl˚ænan **onl˚ænan**
 ˚ænlefan **endlufon** [[under “endleofan”]]
 ˚ænlēp– **ânlēp–**
 ˚ænlic *one, 'only,' singular, solitary*, Ps; Lk: *unique, glorious, noble, splendid, excellent*, Bo; Æ, AO.
 adv.—lice.

ˉænl̥pīg (Æ) **ānl̥pīg** [[under “ānl̥pe”]]

ˉæne (AO, CP) v. ān.

ˉænote *useless*, LL 254[3,34].

ˉænrˉædnis **ānrˉædnes**

ˉænyge **ānēage**

ˉænytte ˉænette [[form of “ˉænett”?]]

æpl æppel

æpled **æppled**

æppel m. (nap. æpplas, rarely ap(p)la, æppla) *any kind of fruit, fruit in general: 'apple,' CP, Gen: apple of the eye, ball, anything round, Bo, CP, Sol.*

æppelbˉære *fruit–bearing: apple–bearing.*

æppelbearu m. *orchard*, **PPs** 78^2.

æppelberende *apple–bearing*, DR 98^16.

æppelcynn n. *kind of apple*, **Lcd** 67a.

æppelcyrnel n. *apple pip*, WW 440^23.

æppelfæt n. *apple–vessel*, ZDA 31.15^401.

æppelfealu *apple–yellow, bay*, B 2165.

æppelhûs n. *fruit storehouse*, WW.

æppelscealu f. *apple–core*, WW 371^1.

æppelscrēad n. (only in pl.) *apple–parings*, WW 118^1.

æppeltrêow n. *'apple–tree,' WW.*

æppeltûn m. *apple or fruit garden, orchard*, Æ, CP.

æppelðorn m. *crab–apple tree*, BC 3.93´.

æppelwîn n. *cider*, WW 430^9.

æppled *shaped like an apple, round, embossed, El. ['appled']*

æppul– **apul–**

æps æsp, æbs

æpsen *shameless*, OEG 7^301.

æpsenes f. *disgrace.*

ˉær I. adv. comp. ˉæror; sup. ˉærost, ˉær(e)st 'ere,' before that, soon, formerly, beforehand, previously, already, lately, till; (comp.) *sooner, earlier*; (sup.) *just now, first of all*, OET, Jn, El: *early, prematurely, Gu, Mk.* on ˉær; ˉær ðissum *previously, formerly, beforehand*, CP. tô ˉær *too soon*. ˉær oððe æfter *sooner or later*. hwonne ˉær *how soon? when?* hwêne ˉær *just before*. on ealne ˉærne mergen *very early in the morning*. ne ˉær ne siððan *neither sooner nor later*. ˉær and sið *at all times*. II. conj. 'ere,' before that, until, Æ, AO, CP. ˉær ðam(ðe) *before*, B. III. prep. (w. d.) *before*. IV. adj. only in comp. and sup. (ˉærra, ˉærest) q.v. V. f. **âr f. VI. n. âr n.**

ˉær– **I. early, former. II. intensitive prefix.**

ˉæra I. m. *scraper, strigil*, Gl. II. ˉærra

ˉærˉæt m. *excessive (or too early?) eating.*

ærbe– **yrfe–, ierfe–**

ˉærbeðoht *premeditated.*

ˉærboren *earlier born, first–born (or ? two words)*, **Gen** 973.

ærc **earc**

ærce arce

ˉærwide m. *prophecy?* **Mod** 4.

ˉærdˉæd f. *former deed.*

ˉærdæg m. (nap. ˉærdagas) *early day, early morn, dawn: in pl. former days, past times*, AO.

ˉærdêað m. *premature death*, **Ex** 539.

ærdian **eardian**

ærdon **ærndon? from ærnan (Grein), Ma 191.**

ærdung **eardung**

- ˉære I. **ýre. II. in comp.—oared.**
 ˉærêafe (ˉæ^2) **detected, TC 230^16.**
 ˉæreldo 'anteritus,' WW 347^12.
 ˉæren *made of brass, brazen, Æ, AO, CP: tinkling?* [â; cp. *Ger. ehern*]
 ˉærendbôc f. *message, letter.*
 ˉærenddraca (AO, CP) ˉ**ærendraca**
 ˉærende n. 'errand,' message, *BH, Gu; AO: mission, An, Chr: answer, news, tidings, Æ.*
 ˉærendfæst *commissioned with an errand, ÆL 26^221.*
 ˉærendgâst m. *angel, Gen 2296.*
 ˉærendgewrit n. *written message, letter, Æ, CP.*
 ±ˉærendian *to go on an errand, carry a message, send word to, CP: intercede, BH; Æ: (+)speed, succeed,*
 W 238^9. ['ernde']
 ˉærendraca m. *messenger, apostle, ambassador, angel, Æ, AO: representative, substitute, proxy, BH*
 276^19.
 ˉærendscip n. *skiff, small boat.*
 ˉærendsecg m. *messenger, Gen 658.*
 ˉærendspræc f. *message, Rd 61^15.*
 ˉærendung f. *errand: errand-going, RB. ['ernding']*
 ˉærend-wraca (AO)—wreca, (CP) ˉ**ærendraca**
 ˉærendwrit ˉ**ærendgewrit**
 ˉærenscip ˉ**ærendscip**
 ˉærer ˉ**æror**
 ˉærest I. adv. and superl. adj. *first, at first, before all, Æ, CP. ðâ, ðonne, siððan ˉæ. as soon as. ˉæ. ðinga*
first of all. II. ˉærist
 ˉærfæder m. *forefather, B 2622.*
 ˉærfæst ârfæst
 ærfe ierfe, yrfe
 ˉærgedôn *done before, CP.*
 ˉærgefremed *before committed.*
 ˉærgelêred *previously instructed, MtL 14^8.*
 ˉærgenemned,—gesæd ˉ**ærnemned**
 ˉærgestrêon n. *ancient treasure.*
 ˉærgeweorc n. *ancient work, work of olden times.*
 ˉærgewinn n. *former strife or trouble, old warfare, Cross 19.*
 ˉærgewyrht n. *former work, deed of old.*
 ˉærglæd *very bright, Ex 293.*
 ˉærgôd *good from old times?, very good.*
 ˉærhwîlum *erewhile, formerly.*
 ærian **erian**
 ærig (OET) **earh**
 ˉæriht n. *code of law or faith.*
 ˉæring f. *day-break, early morning (A).*
 ˉærisc **êarisc**
 ˉærist I. (ê) mfn. *rising, VPs: resurrection, awakening, Jn; CP. ['arist'] II. ˉærest*
 ˉærlêof? *very dear, OEG 56^296.*
 ˉærlêst **ârlêast**
 ˉærlíc(â) adj.;—lîce adv. 'early,' *Jn.*
 ˉærylft f. *early morning air, WW 415^13.*
 ærm **earm**
 ˉærmorgen (a^1, a^2, e^2) m. *early morning, dawn, day-break.*
 ˉærmorgenlic *of early morning, DR.*

ǣrn n. *dwelling, habitation, house, building, closet.*

ˉǣrn ˉǣren

ǣrnian to 'run,' ride, gallop, BH: (+) to ride, run to, reach, gain by running or riding, AO: +iernan

ǣrnđian ǣrendian [[**headword spelled “ˉǣrendian”**]]

ˉǣrne–mergen,—merigen (Æ) ˉǣrmorgen

ˉǣrnemergenlic *matutinal*, CM 277.

ˉǣrnemned *aforementioned.*

ǣrnweg m. *road for riding on, race–course.* [iernan]

ǣrnian **earnian**

ǣrning f. 'running,' riding, racing, Bo, GD: *flow of blood*, MtL 9^20. (iorn–)

ǣrnð **ernð**

ǣrnðegen (?) m. *house–officer*, Gl.

ǣrnung **earnung**

ˉǣron ˉǣrran [[**form of “ˉǣrra”**]]

ˉǣror I. adv. *earlier, before, beforehand, formerly*, Æ, AO: *rather*. II. prep. (w. d.) *before.*

ˉǣrost ˉǣrest

ˉǣrra m. ˉǣrre fn. adj. *earlier, former*, Bo, El; CP. on ˉǣrran dæg *the day before yesterday.* ['ere,' 'erer']

ˉǣrror ˉǣror

ǣrs **ears**

ˉǣrsceaft § f. *old work, ancient building.*

ǣrschen, ǣrshen **erschen**

ˉǣrst ˉǣrest

ˉǣrstæf **ârstæf**

ˉǣr–ðam,—ðon,—ðamðe v. ˉǣr.

ǣrð– **yrð–**

ˉǣrwacol *early awake*, Æ.

+ǣrwe *depraved, wicked*, EPs 100^4.

ˉǣrwela m. *ancient wealth*, B 2747.

ˉǣrworuld f. *ancient world*, Cr 937.

ˉǣrynd ˉǣrend [[**headword spelled “ˉǣrende”**]]

ˉǣryr ˉǣror

ˉǣryst I. ˉǣrist. II. ˉǣrest

ˉǣs n. *food, meat, carrion: bait.* [OHG. âs]

ǣsc I. m. nap. ascas 'ash'–tree, Gl, KC; Mdf: *name of the rune for æ: () spear, lance: ship*, Æ. II. **æcs**

ˉǣscære *unshorn, untrimmed.* [scieran]

ˉǣscan to demand (*legally*), LL 177'.

ˉǣscapo (WW 273^36) ˉǣsceapa

ǣsçberend m.,—bora m. *spear–bearer, soldier.*

ǣsçberende *spear–bearing*, Gen 2041.

ǣsce **asce**

ˉǣsce f. *asking, inquiry, search*, LL: *claim (to insurance money for theft of cattle)*, LL 175^2. ['ask' sb.]

ˉǣsceap (ê^1) n. *remnant, patch.*

ǣsceda fpl. *refuse?* WW 148^33.

ǣsçegeswâp n. *cinders, ashes*, TC 318^33.

ǣscen I. fm. *vessel of ash–wood, bucket, pail, bottle, cup*. II. adj. *made of ash–wood, ashen*, Lcd.

ǣsçfealu *ashy–hued*, WW 204^23.

ǣsçgræg *ashy gray*, WW 204^24.

ǣsçhere m. *naval force*, Ma 69.

ǣsçholt n. *spear of ash–wood, spear–shaft, lance* (v. also Mdf).

ˉǣscian **âscian** [[**under “âscian”**]]

ǣsçmann m. *ship–man, sailor, pirate.* [ǣsc]

- æscplega m. *play of spears, battle*, **Jud** 217.
 æscrind f. *bark of the ash–tree*, **Lcd**.
 æscrôf *brave in battle*.
 æscstede m. *place of battle*, **Mod** 17; **Mdf**.
 æscstederôd f. *cross marking a battlefield?* **Ct** (BT).
 æscstîr m. *glory in war*, **Gen** 2069.
 æscðracu f. *battle*, **Gen** 2153.
 æsc–ðrote,—ðrotu f. *a plant, ferula? vervain?*
 ˉæsmæl *smallness of the eye*, **Lcd**.
 ˉæsmogu np. *slough (of snake)* **Lcd** 88a. [*â–smûgan*]
 æscwert **æscwyr̥t**
 æscwiga m. (spear–) warrior.
 æscwlanc *brave*.
 æscwyr̥t f. *verbena, vervain*.
 ˉæscyldian 'delinquere,' **PPs**.
 ˉæsellend (y²) m. *lawgiver*.
 æsil **hæsel**
 æslitend m. *law–breaker*, **LPs**.
 æsne– **esne–**
 æsp **æspe I**.
 æspe I. f. *aspen–tree, white poplar*, **Gl**; **Mdf**. [*'asp_ˆ1'*] **II. æbs**
 æspen adj. *aspen*.
 ˉæspreng, ˉæspring(e) ˉæspr̥yng
 æsprind (ps) f. *aspen, bark*, **Lcd**. [*'asp'*]
 ˉæspringnes **âsprungenes** [[**headword spelled “âsprungennes”**]]
 ˉæspr̥yng nf. *spring, fountain*, **CP**. [êa]: *departure*, **Creat** 77.
 ˉæst I. ˉærest. **II. êst**
 ˉæstˉænan **âstˉænan**
 ˉæstan **êastan**
 æstel m. *book–marker*, **CP** 9. [*L. hastula*]
 æsul **esol**
 ˉæswˉæpe sbpl. *sweepings, rubbish*.
 ˉæswic m. *offence, stumbling–block, infamy, seduction, deceit*.
 ˉæswica, ˉæswicend m. *offender, deceiver, hypocrite, traitor*.
 ˉæswice m. *violation of God's laws (or? adultery)*, **W** 164³.
 ±ˉæswician *to offend, deceive*, **Æ**: *apostatize*, **WW** 342¹²: *desert*, **Æ**.
 ˉæswicnes f. *stumbling–block*, **LPs** 105³⁶.
 ˉæswicung f. *offence, stumbling–block*, **Æ**: *deceit*, **Æ**: *sedition*.
 ˉæswind *idle, slothful*, **WW** 422¹³. [*swîð*]
 ˉæsyllend ˉæsellend
 æt I. prep. (w. d. and, more rarely, a.) (local) 'at,' near, by, in, on, upon, with, before, next to, as far as, up to, into, toward: (temporal) *at, at the time of, near, in, on, to, until*: (causal) *at, to, through*: (source) *from*: (instrumental) *by*. æt fêawum wordum *in few words*, **BH**: *in respect to, as to*. **II. adv.** *at, to, near*. æt nehstan, æt siðestan *finally*. æt–in composition **at, to, from**.
 ˉæt I. mfn. *eatables, food, meat, flesh*, **Gu**; **Æ**, **AO**. ˉæt and wˉæt *food and drink*, **Æ**: *the act of feeding, eating*, **PPs**; **MkL** (ê). [*'eat' sb.*] **II. pret.** 3 sg. of etan.
 ˉæt– **âte–**
 —ˉæta v. self–ˉæta.
 ætˉæwian **æfiewan**
 âetan⁵ *to eat, devour*, **AS** 17¹⁶; 37⁵.
 ætbêon anv. *to be present*.

ætberan⁴ *to carry to, bring, produce, show, Da: carry off, B.* ['atbear']

ætberstan³ *to break out, or away, escape from, Æ.* ['atburst']

ætbrêdan **æt**br**egdan**

ætbrêdendlic *ablative, ÆGr* 23⁷.

æt–bregdan,—brêdan³ *to take away, carry off, deprive of, snatch away, draw off, withdraw, Mt; Æ: release, rescue, enlarge : prevent, ÆL* 31¹²⁶. ['atbraid']

ætclifian *to adhere, BJPs* 101⁶.

ætclîðan *to adhere, OET* 181.

ætdêman *to refuse, give judgment against, EC* 202.

ætdôn *adv. to take away, deprive.*

̄æte **âte**

ætêaca (eth–) *m. 'appendix,' OEG* 53¹⁸.

ætêacnes **ætýcnes**

ætealdod *too old, Æ* (2¹⁵⁹).

ætêaw– **ætîew–, ætýw–**

ætêcan **ætýcan**

ætegâr **ætġâr** [[**under “ætġ-ære”**]]

æteġlan *to harm, PPs* 88¹⁹.

ætêode *pret. 3 sg. of *ætġân he came.*

̄æteorian **âteorian** [[**headword spelled “âteorian”**]]

ætêow– **ætîew–, ætýw–**

ætercyn **atorcyn** [[**headword spelled “âtorcyn”**]]

̄ætere (ê¹) *m. 'eater,' glutton, Prov; NG.*

̄ætern I. (NG) *viper.* II. **ætren**

ætêw– **ætîew–, ætýw–**

ætfaestan (oð–) *to inflict on, afflict with: fasten to, drive into, impart to, CP* 115¹⁹: **commit, entrust: marry to.**

ætfaestnian *to fasten? entrust? AS* 21¹⁹.

ætfaran⁶ *to escape, Shr* 14²³.

ætfeallan⁷ *to fall, fall out: fall away, fail, be reduced, LL; Æ: happen.* ['atfall']

ætfele *m. adhesion, PPs* 72²³.

ætfeng *m. attaching, restraint v. LL* 2:279.

ætfehtan² *to grope about.*

ætfêolan³ *to stick to: adhere, apply oneself to, continue in, CP.*

ætfeorrian *to take from, Sc* 160⁷.

ætferian *to carry away, bear off.*

ætfilan **ætfêolan**

ætflêon² *to flee away, escape by flight, Æ.* ['atflee']

ætflôwan⁷ *to flow together, accumulate, SPs* 61¹⁰.

ætfôn⁷ *to seize upon, lay claim to, LL.* ['atfong']

ætforan I. *prep. w. d. before, in the presence of, in front of, close by, Jn; Æ.* ['atfore']. II. *adv. beforehand (time).*

ætfyligan,—fylgan *to adhere, cling to.*

æt–gædere (AO),—gæddre (CP),—gædre,—gæderum *adv. together, united, at the same time.* [gadrian]

æt–ġ-ære *n.,—ġâr m. spear, dart, javelin, Gl.*

ætgangen⁷ *to go to, approach, Az* 183. ['atgo']

ætgeddre,—gedre **ætġædere**

ætgenumen *removed, taken away, WW* 529³⁹.

̄ætġiefa (eo, i) *m. food–giver, feeder.*

ætġifan⁵ *to render, give, B* 2878.

ætġlîdan¹ *to slip away, disappear, OEG* 7¹³².

- ætgr̄æpe *seizing*. æ. weorðan *seize*, B 1268.
 æthabban *to retain*, Æ.
 æthealdan⁷ *to keep back*, Sc 109¹⁸.
 æthebban⁶ *to take away, take out, hold back*, Æ: *exalt oneself*, CP 113¹³.
 æthindan prep. w. d. *behind, after*, Chr; Æ. ['athinden']
 æthlêapan⁷ *to run away, flee, escape*, W 162⁵.
 æthlýp m. *assault*. [cp. ðæhlýp]
 æthrinan¹ *to touch, move*, Mt; Æ. ['atrine']
 æthrine m. *touch*.
 æthwâ *each, every one*.
 æthwâre *somewhat*, HGI 421³⁷.
 æt–hwega,—hwæga,—hweg(u) adv. *somewhat, tolerably, a little : how*.
 æthweorfan³ *to return, go back*, B 2299.
 æthwôn adv. *almost, nearly*.
 æthýd 'eviscerata,' (skinned? BT), WW 392'.
 ætiernan³ *to run away*, Æ. ['atrin']
 ætîewan (oð–; ê, êa, êo, î, ý) pret. sg.—îe(w)de, (tr.) *to show, reveal, display, disclose, manifest*, Mt (ý), CP: (intr.) *show oneself, become visible, appear*, Mt (ý). ['atew']
 ðætting f. *eating*, Sc 170⁴⁵ (ê): *pasture?* Mdf.
 ðættinge (y²) *speechless*, OEG 46⁴⁵.
 ætis pres. 3 sg. of ætwesan, ætbêon.
 ætîw– ætîew–, ætýw–
 ætîædan (oð–) *to drive away*, Æ. ['atlead']
 ðætlic adj. *eatable*, WW, LkL (ê).
 ætlicgan⁵ *to lie idle*, ÆGr 2²². ['atlie']
 ætlimpan³ *to fall away from, escape, be lost*, Æ.
 ætlûtian *to lurk, hide*, Æ. ['atlutien']
 ætnêhstan (ý) adv. *at last*.
 ætnes f. *edibility*, WW 226¹¹.
 ætniman⁴ *to take away, deprive of*, Ex 414.
 ætol **etol**
 ðæton pret. pl. of etan.
 ðætor **âtor**
 ðætorcynn **âtorcynn** [[**headword spelled “âtorcyn”**]]
 ðætran **ætrian**
 ætreccan w. d. and a. *to declare forfeit, deprive of*, Lcd.
 ðætren *poisoned, poisonous*, MtL (–ern). ['atren']
 ðætrenmôd *of venomous spirit, malignant* (or? two words), GnE 163.
 ðætrennes f. *poisonous nature*, Lcd 55a.
 ±ætrian *to poison*, AO: *become poisonous*. ['atter']
 ætrig *poisonous*, Lcd; Æ. ['attery']
 ætrihte (y) I. adj. *right at, near, present, at hand*. II. adv. *almost, nearly*.
 ætsacan⁶ *to deny*, Lk; Æ: *renounce*, Mk. ['atsake']
 ætsamne (æ, e, o) adv. *united, together, at once*, AO.
 ætscêotan² *to escape, disappear*, MF (Vesp. D xiv).
 ætscûfan² *to shove away*.
 ætsittan⁵ *to sit by, remain, stay*, Chr. ['atsit']
 ætslâpan⁷ *to sleep beside*, Lcd 83a.
 ætslîdan¹ *to slip, glide, fall*, Æ.
 ætsomne (Æ) **ætsamne**
 ætspornan³ (u) *to strike against, stumble, go wrong*, CP: *rebel* (æt).

ætspornung f. *offence, stumbling–block, misfortune*, CM 230.

ætspringan³ *to rush forth, spurt out*, B 1121. [*'atspring'*]

ætspringnes,—sprung(en)nes f. *defection*.

ætspurnan **ætspornan**

ætspyrning **ætspornung**

ætst **itst pres. 2 sg. of etan.**

ætst– **oðst–**

ætstæl m. *aid, assistance* (GK); **ætsteall (BT), Gu 150.**

ætstæppan⁶ *to step up to*, B 745.

ætstandan⁶ *to stand still, stand at, near, in or by*, *Æ* : *remain, stand up: check, resist*, *Æ*: *cease*, Lk ; *Æ*. [*'atstand'*]

ætstandend m. *bystander, attendant*, *Æ*.

ætstandende *standing by*, GD 284²¹.

ætsteall m. *assistance, meeting with hostile intent* (GK): *station, camp station* (BT), **Wald 1²¹.**

ætstent v. *ætstandan*.

ætstente v. *ætstyntan*.

ætstillan *to still*, **Lcd 25b.**

ætstrengan *to withhold wrongfully*, LL 206⁷.

ætstyntan *to blunt, dull, weaken*.

ætswerian⁶ *to deny on oath*, LL.

ætswīgan *to keep silence about* (be) GD 217¹⁸.

ætswimman³ *to escape by swimming, swim out*, **Chr 918.**

âettan (âyttan) *to eat up*.

̄ætter, ̄ættor **âtor**

̄ætr– **ætr–**

ætðringan³ *to take away from, deprive of*.

ætweaxan¹ *to increase* (Sw.).

ætwegan⁵ *to bear away, carry off*, B 1198.

̄ætwela *abundance of food, feast*, **Soul 123.**

ætwenian *to wean from*, LL 368⁷.

ætwesan anv. *to be at hand*.

ætwesende *at hand, imminent*, WW.

ætwindan³ *to escape*, *Æ*. [*'atwind'*]

ætwist I. f. *presence*. II. **edwist**

ætwītan⁶ *to reproach* (with), *censure, taunt*, *Met, Ps; CP*. [*'atwite'*]

ætwrencan *to seize by fraud*.

ætýcan *to add to, increase*, BH. [*'îecan'*]

ætýcnes f. *increase*, BH.

̄ætýnan **ontýnan**

̄ætynge ̄ætinge

ætys **ætis pres. 3 sg. of ætwesan.**

æt–ýwan,—ýwian **ætîewan**

ætýwednes f. *showing, appearance, manifestation, revelation*, GD.

ætýwigendlic *demonstrative*, **ÆGr.**

ætýwnes f. *showing, manifestation, revelation: apparition*, *Æ*: *Epiphany*.

ætýwung f. *manifestation, Epiphany*, CM 531.

̄æðan I. (±) *to make oath, swear*. [*'âð'*] II. **îðan**

æðel **æðele**

̄æðel êðel

æðelboren *of noble birth, distinguished*, *Æ*: *free–born*, *Æ*: *inborn, natural*.

æðelborenes f. *nobility of birth or nature*, *Æ*: *inborn nature*, OEG 4518.

æðelcund *of noble birth.*

æðelcundnes f. *nobleness*, **Bo** 46¹³.

æðelcyning m. *noble king (Christ)*, *Æ.*

æðelduguð f. *noble retinue*, **Cr** 1012.

æðele *noble, aristocratic, excellent, famous, glorious, Ex, Gen; Æ, AO, CP: splendid, fine, costly, valuable: lusty, young: pleasant, sweet–smelling, Gen: (+) natural, congenial, suitable. ['athel']*

æðel–ferðingwyr̥t,—fyrðingwyr̥t f. *stitch–wort (plant)*, **Lcd**.

+æðelian *to make noble or renowned, Hy.* ['i–athele ']

æðelic **æðellic**

âðelic **êaðelic**

æðeling m. *man of royal blood, nobleman, chief, prince*, **AO, Chr** (v. LL 2·274): *_king, Christ, God, Cr: _man, hero, saint ; in pl. men, people, Gen.* ['atheling']

æðelinghâd n. *princely state*, **Lcd** 3·438⁵.

æðellic *noble, excellent. adv.—lîce.*

æðelnes f. *nobility, excellence.*

æðelo **æðelu**

æðelstenc m. *sweet smell*, **Ph** 195.

æðeltungol n. *noble star.*

æðelu fn. *nobility, family, descent, origin, CP: nature : noble qualities, genius, talents, pre–eminence, Bo: produce, growth.* ['athel']

̥æð– **êð–**

̥æðm (ê) m. *air, breath, breathing, CP; Sat. (ê): vapour, B: blast, Æ.* ['ethem']

̥æðmian *to fume, exhale, emit a smell.*

̥æðre **̥ædre**

̥æðreclīc *terrible*, **RPs** 95⁴.

̥æðret– **âðryt–**

̥æðrot n. *disgust, weariness.* [âðrêotan]

̥æðryt I. *troublesome, wearisome, disgusting. II. n. weariness, disgust, tediousness, Æ.*

̥æðryte **̥æðryt I.**

̥æðrytnes f. *tedium*, v. OEG 4582.

̥æðryttan *to weary, Æ.*

æðða (Bd, Death–song) **oððe**

̥æw I. **̥æ. II. ̥æwe**

̥æw̥æde *without clothes*, **WW** 230³⁸.

̥æwan *to despise, scorn, Ps.*

̥æwbr̥æce *despising the law, Æ: adulterous, LL.*

̥æwbreca (i, y) m. *adulterer, LL (y).* ['eaubruche_²']

̥æwbryce m. *adultery, Æ; LL.* ['eaubruche_¹']

̥æwda, æwdamann m. *witness, compurgator, LL.*

̥æwe I. fn. *married woman, Æ: married people. II. lawful: married: born of the same marriage.*

̥æwel̥m **̥æwielm**

̥æwenbrôðor m. *brother by the same marriage*, **WW** 413²⁹.

̥æwêne *doubtful, uncertain.*

̥æwerd adj.? *religious, or sb.? regular priest*, **ANS** 128·298. [cp. ̥æweward]

æwerdla **æfwyr̥dla**

̥æweward m. *priest*, **Bl** 161²⁷.

̥æwfæst *upright, pious, devout, religious, Æ, CP: married, Æ.*

̥æwfæsten n. *legal or public fast.*

̥æwfæstlic *lawful: religious, CP (̥æf–). adv.—lîce.*

̥æwfæstnes f. *religion, piety.*

̥æwicnes f. *eternity, RPs* 102¹⁷ (v. p. 303).

A Concise Anglo–Saxon Dictionary

- ̄æwielm (e, i, y),—wielme m. *source, fount, spring, beginning*, AO, CP. [**êawylm**]
 ̄æwintre **ânwintre**
 ̄æwis– ̄æwisc–
 ̄æwisc I. nf. *offence, shame, disgrace, dishonour*, AO. [*Goth. aiwisks*] II. *disgraced, shameless, indecent*.
 ̄æwiscberende *disgraceful, shameful*, WW 264⁴².
 ̄æwisce ̄æwisc I.
 ̄æwisc–ferinend (**GI**),—firina (NG) m. *shameless sinner, publican*.
 ̄æwisclic *disgraceful, infamous*, OEG.
 ̄æwiscmôd *ashamed, abashed, cowed*.
 ̄æwiscnes f. *shameless conduct: reverence*.
 ̄æwita m. *counsellor*, **EI** 455.
 ̄æwlic *legal, lawful*. adv.—lîce.
 ±̄æwnian *to marry*, **Æ**.
 ̄æwnung f. *wedlock*, OEG.
 ̄æwul *basket with a narrow neck for catching fish*, WW 181¹¹. [? cawl, BT]
 ̄æwumboren *lawfully born*, LL 76'.
 ̄æwung ̄æwnung
 ̄æwunge **êawunge** [[under “êawunga”]]
 ̄æwyll m. *stream*, BC 1-542.
 ̄æ–wylm,—wylme ̄æwielm
 æwyrðla **æfwyrðla**
 ̄æwyrp m. *throwing away: what is cast away: an abortion*. [âweorpan]
 ̄æwysc– **æwisc–**
 æx æcs, eax
 æxe **asce**
 æxeýr f. *axe–head*, **Chr** 1012#e. [ýr]
 æxfaru f. 'apparatus,' naval expedition? (**æsc–? v. ES 37-184**), **GI**.
 æxian **ascian** [[headword spelled “âscian”]]
 æxl **eaxl**
 æxs **æcs**
 âf̄ædan **âfêdan**
 âf̄ægan *to depict, figure*, BH. [fâg]
 âf̄ægrian (æ) *to ornament, adorn*, BH.
 â–fælan,—fællan **âfyllan II**.
 âf̄æman *to foam out*, **PPs** 118¹³¹.
 âf̄æran *to frighten*, **PPs, Mk, Chr**; AO, CP. ['afear,' 'afeared']
 âfæst ̄æwfæst
 âfæstan I. *to fast*, LL, W. II. *to let out on hire*, **MkR** 12¹.
 âfæstla interj. *certainly! assuredly!* **Æ**.
 âfæstnian (e) *to fix upon, fasten, make firm, confirm*, AO: *enter, inscribe*, **Æ**: *build*.
 âf̄ættian *to fatten, anoint*, **APs** 22⁶; **LPs** 140⁵.
 âfandelic **âfandodlic** [[under “âfandigendlic”]]
 âfandian *to try, test, prove, tempt*, **Lk, Lcd**; **Æ**, CP: *find out, experience*, **Æ**. âfandod (and âfanden?)
approved, excellent, **Æ**.
 âfand–igendlic,—odlic *proved, approved, laudable*. adv. —odlice.
 âfandung f. *trial*, **Æ**.
 âfangennes f. *reception, acceptance*.
 afara **eafora**
 âfaran *to go out, depart, march, travel*, **Æ**, AO; **Da** 6. ['afare']
 âfeallan⁷ *to fall down, fall in battle*, **Lk**; CP: *fall off, decay*. ['afalle']
 âfeallan **âfyllan**

âfêdan *to feed, nourish, bring up, maintain, support*, Æ; AO: *bring forth, produce*. ['afede']
 âfêgan *to join*, DR (oe).
 âfehtan (DR) **âfeohtan**
 âfellan **âfyllan**
 âfelle **˚æfelle**
 âfeohtan³ *to fight, fight against, attack*, AO: *tear out, destroy*.
 âfêon 'odisse,' **PPs**.
 âfeormian *to cleanse, purge, purify*.
 âfeormung f. *scouring, cleansing, purging*, **Sc**.
 â–feorran,—feorrian (CP) **âfierran**
 âfeorsian *to remove, do away, expel, dispel*, Æ: *go away*.
 âfer **âfor**
 afera **eafora**
 âfêran **âfæran**
 aferian *to provide horses for team work (as service for a lord)*, v. *ANS 109·73f*.
 â–ferian (**Gl**),—ferran **âfierran**
 âferscan *to become fresh*, **Bo 86**²⁰.
 âfersian **âfeorsian**
 âfestnian (WW 49⁸) **âfæstnian**
 afetigan **hafetian**
 âfierran (eo, i, y) *to remove, withdraw, depart: estrange from, take away, expel, drive away*, CP. [feorr]
 âfierrednes (y) f. *removal*, **NC 270**.
 âfîgen *fried*, **Gl**.
 âfîlgan *to pursue*, **Gen 14**¹⁵.
 âfindan³ (on–) *to find, find out, discover, detect*, **Jn**; Æ: *experience, feel*, Æ. ['afind']
 âfir– **âfierr–, âfeor–, âfyr–**
 âfirðan (y) *to remove*, **Lcd 1·294n**.
 âflægen pp. of âflêan.
 âflæman **âflieman**
 âflêan⁶ *to strip off, flay*, **GD**.
 âflêgan (DR) **âfliegan**
 âflêman **âflieman**
 âflêon²,—flêogan *to fly, flee away*, *Gu: fly from, escape*. ['aflee']
 âflêotan² *to skim*, **Lcd**.
 âflian **âfliegan**
 âfliegan (î, ý) *to put to flight, expel*, Æ (î). ['afley']
 âflieman (ý) *to put to flight, expel, scatter, disperse, rout*, *Chr*; CP: *banish*. ['afleme']
 âfliigan **âfliegan**
 âfliigung f. *attack?* **Lcd 1·338**¹².
 —âfliung v. mete–â.
 âflôwan⁷ *to flow, flow away or from, pass away*, AO, CP.
 âflýg–, âflýh– **âfliæg–**
 âflygennes f. *attack* (BT), **Lcd 1·366**⁷.
 âflýman **âflieman**
 âfôgian **âwôgian**
 afol n. *power, might*, **LL (304)**²².
 âfôn (on–) *to receive, take in, take*, **Mk, Ps: lay hold of, seize, MtR, Jul: hold up support**. ['afong']
 âfondian **âfandian**
 âfor *bitter, acid, sour, sharp: dire, fierce severe, harsh, impetuous*. [*OHG. eivar, eibar*]
 afora **eafora**
 âforhtian *to be frightened, take fright, wonder at*, Æ.

â–frêfran,—frêfrian *to comfort, console, make glad*, CP. [frôfor]

âfrem–dan,—dian *to alienate*, Æ: *become alienated*.

âfremðan (VPs) **âfremdan**

âfremðung f. *alienation*, VHy.

âfrêoðan² *to froth*, Lcd 45b.

âfrêon (–ia, N) *to deliver, free*.

afslôg **ofslôg** [[form of “ofslêan”]]

after **æfter**

âfûlian *to become foul, putrefy, rot, be corrupt, defiled*.

afulic *perverse*. v. ES 42·162.

âfulliend m. *fuller*, MkR 9³.

âfunde rare wk. pret. 3 sg. of âfindan.

âfundennes f. *invention, device, discovery*, Æ.

âfýlan *to foul, stain, defile, corrupt*, CP; Æ. ['afile']

âfyllan I. (w. g. or d.) *to fill, fill up, replenish, satisfy*, Æ; AO: *complete, fulfil*. ['afill']. II. (y ie) *to cause to fall, fell, beat down, overturn, subvert, demolish, abolish*, Lk; Æ: *slay, kill*. ['afelle']

âfyndan **âfindan**

âfyr– **âfierr–**

âfýran *to emasculate*. âfýred (CP), âfýrd pp. as sb. *eunuch*.

âfyrhtan *to frighten, terrify*, Æ, AO.

âfýrida **âfýred**

âfyrran **âfierran**

âfysian **âfeorsian**

âfýsan (intr.) *to hasten: inspire with longing*, **Bl** : (tr.) *urge, impel, excite: drive away*. [fûs]

âga m. *proprietor, owner*, GD 230¹¹.

âg̃ælan *to hinder, keep back, preoccupy, detain, hold back, retard, delay*, AO: *neglect*, CP: *profane*.

âg̃ælwān *to terrify, astonish*, AO.

âgalan⁶ *to sound forth, sing, chant*.

âgald **âgeald pret. 3 sg. of âgieldan**.

âgâlian *to become slack*, CP 65¹⁸.

âgan I. (conj. Wt 546) *to own, possess, have, obtain*, An, Bo, Ma, Mt; AO, CP: *give, give up, deliver, restore: have to pay, 'owe,' Mt, Lk: have to do, ANS 123·417*. â. ût *find out, discover*. II. pret. 3 sg. of âginnan (*onginnan*).

âgân (conj. v. gân) *to go, go by, pass (of time)*, Mk. of â. *go away: occur, befall*, Æ: *come forth, grow*, Ps: *approach: lose strength*. ['ago']

âgangen **âgân**

âge f. *possessions, property*. [ON. eiga]

agêan ongêan

âgeh^wær ^wæhw^wær

âgeldan I. *to punish*. II. **âgieldan**

âgêlwān **âg̃ælwān**

âgêman **âgýman**

âgen I. 'own,' proper, peculiar, BH, Sat, Mt; AO, CP, **Chr**, Æ. â. cyre *freewill*. âgnes *donces voluntarily, spontaneously* : proper (gram.), ÆGr. II. n. *property*, LL: *own country*. III. pp. of âgan.

âgên ongêan

agênbewendan *to return*.

âgêncuman⁴ *to return*, Lk 8⁴⁰.

âgend m. *owner, possessor, master, lord*. se â. *the Lord*.

âgendfrêa I. m. *lord, owner*. II. f. *mistress?* **Gen** 2237.

âgendfrêo **âgendfrêa**

âgendlice *properly, as one's own: imperiously*, CP 145⁵.

âgen–friga,—frige **âgendfrêa**

âgêngehweorfan³ *to return*.

âgênhwyrfan *to return*.

âgêniernan³ *to run against, meet*.

âgênlædan *to lead back*, WW 91⁹.

âgenlic *own: owed, due*, DR.

âgennama *m. proper name*, **ÆGr** 25¹⁶.

âgennes *f. property*, **Æ**.

âgênsendan *to send back*, Lk.

âgenslaga *m. slayer of oneself, suicide*, **Æ**.

âgênstandan⁶ *to press, urge*, Lk.

âgenung **âgnung**

âgêode **âêode pret. 3 sg. of âgân.**

âgeolwian *to become yellow*.

âgêomrian *to mourn, grieve*, GD.

âgeornan **âgyrnan**

âgêotan² *to pour out, pour forth, shed*, *MtL*; CP: *melt, found (of images): destroy: deprive (of)*, **Jud** 32.

[*'ageten'*]

âgêtan **âgîtan**

âgiefan⁵ (eo, i, y) *to give, impart, deliver, give up, yield, relinquish*, *Mt* (y): *restore, return, repay, pay*, AO. eft â. *give back, return*. [*'agive'*]

âgielðan³ (e, i, y) *to pay, repay, compensate, yield, restore, reward*, AO: *offer oneself, offer up (as a sacrifice): perform (an office)*, **Æ** (y): *allow: to punish?* **Ph** 408.

âgîmelêasian (i, y) *to neglect, despise*, CP. âgîmelêasod *neglectful, careless*, NC 337.

âgîeta **âgîta**

âgifan (AO, CP) **âgiefan**

âgifian *to bestow, grant*, DR 124¹⁹.

âgift **ægift**

âgildan (CP) **âgielðan**

âgilde **ægilde**

âgilpan³ *to exult in* (w. d.), **Soul** 165.

âgiltan **âgyltan**

âgîmelêasian (C) **âgîmelêasian**

âgimmed *set with precious stones*, **Æ**.

âginnan **onginnan**

âgîta *m. prodigal, spendthrift*, CP.

âgitan **ongietan**

âgîtan I. *to waste, destroy*, *Chr.* [*'aget'*] II. **âgêotan**

âglâchâd *m. state of misery*, **Rd** 54⁵.

âg–læc,—lâc *n. trouble, distress, oppression, misery, grief*.

âglæca (ê) *m. wretch, monster, demon, fierce enemy*.

âglæccræft (âc–) *m. evil art*, **An** 1364.

âglæcwîf *n. female monster*, B 1259.

âglædan? *to cause to slip*. v. AB 19·163.

âglêca **âglæca**

âglîðan¹ *to glide, slip, stumble*.

agn– **angn–**

âgnere *m. owner*, **ÆGr** 110¹⁹.

âgnes **âgenes gmn. of âgen adj.**

âgnett *n. interest, usury*, LkL 19²³.

âgnettān *to appropriate*, **Gl**.

- âgnettung f. '*usurpatura*'? Lk 19²³ (ES 42·163).
 ±âgnian to 'own,' Rd: *claim: appropriate, usurp, Bo, Mt; CP: make over (to), Æ.*
 âgnîdan¹ to rub off, WW 386¹⁶.
 âgniden I. f. *rubbing, GI?* (v. A 31·533). II. *used, threadbare, WW 220²⁴.*
 âgniend (âh) m. *owner, possessor.*
 ±âgniendlic *possessive, genitive (case), ÆGr.*
 +âgnod *own, CP 262²³.*
 âgnung f. *owning, ownership, possession: claim, declaration or proof of ownership.*
 âgotenes f. *effusion, shedding.*
 âgrafan⁶ to curve, hew, sculpture, Æ: *engrave, inscribe, Æ.*
 âgrafenlic *sculptured, ARSPs 105¹⁹.*
 âgrâpian to grasp tightly, ÆL 8¹²¹.
 âgrêtan (oe) to attack, LkLR 9⁴².
 âgrimetian (y) to rage, GD.
 âgrîsan¹ to quake, fear, LL. ['*agrise*']
 âgrôwen *overgrown.*
 âgryndan to descend, Men 111.
 âgrýsan **âgrîsan**
 agu f. *magpie, WW 132¹¹.*
 Agustus m. *August.*
 âgyf– **âgief–**
 âgyld– **âgield–, ðægild–**
 âgylpan **âgilpan**
 âgyltan to offend, sin, do wrong, Æ; CP. ['*aguilt*']
 âgyltend m. *debtor.*
 âgylting f. *guilt, offence, DR.*
 âgyltnes f. *guilt, NC 270.*
 âgyman (ê) to regard, contemplate, AS: *heal, cure.*
 âgýmélêasian **âgiemelêasian**
 âgymmed **âgimmed**
 agynnan **onginnan**
 âgyrnan to desire, be eager for, GD 205¹⁹ (eo).
 âgytan **ongietan**
 ah (AO, CP) **ac (conj. and adv.)**
 âh pres. 3 sg. of âgan.
 âh– **âg–**
 âhabban to restrain: (refl.) *abstain (fram): support.*
 âhaccian to pick out, ÆL 23⁷⁸.
 âhæbban **âhebban**
 âhældan **âhildan**
 âhafennes f. *rising, lifting up: elevation, pride.*
 âhalsian to implore.
 âhangian to hang, LkL 23³⁹.
 âhâtan to name, MtL 27¹⁶.
 âhâtian to become hot, WW 214³¹.
 âhealdan⁷ (on–) to hold, keep, DR, JnL.
 âhealtian to limp, crawl, LPs 17⁴⁶.
 âheardian to be or become hard, grow hard or inured, CP: *endure.*
 âheardung f. *hardening, Lcd.*
 âhêawan⁷ to cut off, out or down, Æ, CP: *cut wood into planks.*
 âhebban⁶ (occl. wk. pret. âhefde and pp. âhefed) (often w. ûp) to lift up, stir up, raise, exalt, erect, Lk;

CP: *take away, remove: support, uphold: leaven.* ['*aheave*']

âhebbian **âebbian**

âhefednes **âhafennes**

âhefegian (CP),—hef(i)gian (æ) *to make heavy, oppress.*

âheld (VPs) **âhyld pp. of âhyldan.**

âhellian? *to cover over, conceal, hide,* OEG 5410.

âhelpan³ *to help, support* (w. g.).

âhênan *to humble,* LkL: *accuse,* NG. [hîenan; hêan]

âheolorian *to weigh, consider,* **GI.**

âhêran **âhýran**

âherian *to praise,* DR.

âhêrian **âhýrian**

âherstan (**BPs**) **âhyrstan**

âheten pp. of âhatan. [[error for “âhâtan”?]]

âhicgan **âhycgan**

âhîenan v. âhênan.

âhierdan (i, y) *to make hard, harden,* CP: *encourage, animate.* [heard]

âhîeðan **âhýðan**

âhildan (æ, e, y) *to bend, incline,* Æ: *rest, lay down* (tr. and intr.): *turn away, avert: cast down, destroy.*

âhirdan (CP) **âhierdan**

âhîðan **âhýðan**

âhladan⁶ *to draw out, lead out, draw forth,* Æ: *exclude,* **Bk** 18.

âhl^æca **âgl^æca**

âhl^ænan *to set oneself up,* **Mod** 53.

âhl^ænsian *to become lean,* Æ.

âhlêapan⁷ *to leap, spring up,* AO.

âhlêfan (oe) *to pull out,* DR 55¹⁰.

âhlêoðrian *to sound, resound,* GD.

âhlêhhan⁶ *to laugh at, deride: laugh out, exult.*

âhlin–ian,—nan **âlinnan**

âhlocian *to dig out,* **GI,** MtR 5²⁹. [? *âlocian, cp. *lucan* (BT) and v. ES 42·165]

âhlôwan *to roar again,* WW 492¹¹.

âhlûttrian *to cleanse, purify.*

âhlyhhan **âhliehhan** [[**headword spelled “âhliehhan”**]]

âhlyttrian **âhlûttrian**

âhn– **âgn–**

âhnêopan² *to pluck off,* **Gu** 819.

âhnescian *to become soft or effeminate,* AO: *weaken.* [hnesce]

âhnîgan¹ *to fall down: bow down.*

âhogian *to think out, be anxious about,* GD.

âholan **âholian**

âholian *to hollow, scoop out,* CP. ût â. *to root out, pluck out: engrave, emboss.*

âhôn⁷ *to hang, suspend, crucify,* MkLR; AO, CP. ['*ahang*']

âhopian *to hope for* (tô), **BI** 17²³.

âhr^æcan *to spit out,* **Lcd** 9a.

âhræscian *to shake off?* (BT), **LPs** 108¹³.

âhreddan *to set free, save, rescue, re–capture,* AO; Æ. ['*aredde*']

âhredding f. *salvation, deliverance,* HL 9²⁸¹, EC 230.

âhrêofian *to become leprous,* MH 174¹².

âhrêosan² *to rush: fall, fall down,* Æ: *be destroyed.*

âhrepian *to treat,* FBO 80⁵.

âhrêran (**on-**) *to move, shake, make to tremble, CP.*

âhrînan¹ (**on-**) *to touch, handle, Lk.* ['arine ']

âhrisian (y) *to shake, stir up, CP: shake off.* ['arese']

âhrýnan **âhrînan**

âhrýran *to cause to fall, destroy, Gl.*

âhryisian **âhrisian**

ahse **asce**

âhsian **âscian**

aht **eaht**

âht **âwiht**

ahta **eahta**

âhte, âhton pret. 3 sg. and pl. of âgan.

âhtes (**g. of âht**) *of any account or value.*

âhtlice *stoutly, manfully, Chr (E).*

âhwâ pron. *any one.*

âhwænan *to vex, grieve, afflict, Lcd; Æ.* ['awhene ']

âhwænne adv. *when, whenever: at sometime, any time, RB: at all times.*

âhwær (â, ê) *anywhere, Bo, LL, Æ: at any time, ever, in any way.* ['owhere']

âhwærgen *anywhere: in any case.*

âhwæt n. *anything.*

âhwæðer (âwðer, âðer, âðor) I. pron. *some one, something; any one: anything.* II. adv. and conj. *either, AO, CP. âðer...oððe either...or, AO, LL.* ['outher ']

âhwanon **âhwonan**

âhwâr **âhwær**

âhwelfan **âhwylfan**

âhweorfan³ (tr.) *to turn, turn away, convert: (intr.) turn aside, turn away, Gen: avert.* ['ahwerf']

âhwêr **âhwær**

âhwerfan **âhwierfan**

âhwettan *to whet, excite, kindle, AO: hold out to, provide : reject.*

âhwider *in any direction, from any source, Æ.*

âhwierfan *to turn away, turn from, avert, CP.*

âhwilc **æghwile**

âhwistlian v. **âwistlian.**

âhwîtian *to whiten, BJPs 50⁹.*

âhwonan *from any source, anywhere.*

âhwonne **âhwænne**

âhwyder **âhwider**

âhwylfan *to cover over, submerge, subvert, Æ: to roll to, MP 1·592. up â. pull up, loosen.*

âhwyrfan **âhwierfan**

âhycgan *to think out, devise.*

âhýdan *to hide, conceal.*

âhyldan **âhildan**

âhyldendlic *enclitic, ÆGr 265¹.* [âhildan]

âhyltan *to trip up, PPs 139⁵.*

âhýran (ê) *to hire.*

âhyrdan **âhierdan**

âhyrdung f. *hardening, Sc 232¹⁹.*

âhýrian **âhýran**

âhyrstan (**ie**) *to roast, fry, Lcd 33b; BPs 101⁴ (e).*

âhyspan *to reproach, LPs 101⁹.*

âhýðan (îe, î) *to plunder, destroy, devour.* [hûð]

âðdan (ý)? 'eliminare,' v. OEG 7¹⁰⁹ⁿ; BT.

â–îdlian,—îdlian,—îdelian *to be or make useless, frustrate, empty, annul*, Æ, CP: *profane: be free from: deprive (of)*. [îdel]

âiernan³ *to run away, run out, go over: pass by, go.*

âieðan (æ, î, ý) *to lay low, demolish, destroy, cast out.*

al **eall, æl**

âl n. *fire, burning*, OEG 4389; 4470. [cp. ˉælan]

âlâdian *to excuse*, **Bo** 144⁵. âlâdiendra 'excussorum,' **BPs** 126⁴.

âlæccan *to catch, take*, **Chr** 1123.

âlƿædan (tr.) *to lead, lead away, carry off, withdraw, conduct, bring*, Æ: (intr.) *be produced, grow, come forth.*

âlænan *to lend*, Æ: *grant, lease*. ['alene']

âlær **alor**

âlƿæran *to teach*, **PPs** 118¹⁰⁸.

âlƿæson pret. pl. of âlesan.

âlƿætan⁷ *to let go, give up, leave, lose, resign, lay aside*, **Jn**; **AO**, CP: *let, allow: release, pardon, forgive: deliver*, Æ. ['alet']

âlƿætnes f. *loss: remission (of sins)*.

alan⁶ *to nourish, produce*. [Goth. alan]

âlangian (impers.) *to affect with longing*, **Soul** 154. ['along']

âlatian *to grow sluggish or dull*, **Gl**.

alað I. **ealað (v. ealu)**. II. **pres. 3 sg. of alan**.

âlâðian¹ (**Gl**) *to be hateful: hate: threaten*.

alb f. *white garment*, 'alb,' **LL**. [L.]

ald (EWS, EK, A) eald

âld **âdl**

âlæccan *to put, place, lay down, lay aside, give up, cease from, abandon*, **LL**; Æ, **AO**, CP. âlæccende word, âlæccendlic word *deponent verb: put down, allay, suppress, abolish, conquer, destroy, overcome, refute*, Æ, **LL**: *lay upon, inflict: diminish, lessen, withhold*, Æ. ['allay']

âlêd I. pp. of âlæccan. II. **âlƿæd pp. of âlƿædan**.

âlêfan **âliefan**

âlêfednes f. *infirmity*, **ÆL** 21⁹⁹.

âlêfian *to injure, maim; enfeeble*, Æ. pp. *ill*, Æ. [lêf]

âlenian (**K**) **âlynnan**

âlêodan² *to spring up, grow*.

âlæofian **âlifian**

âlêogan² *to lie, deny, deceive, be false to, leave unfulfilled*, Æ, **AO**.

âlêon¹ (**on–**) *to lend, give up*, **DR**.

âlæonian **âlynnan**

âlêoran *to depart, flee away*, **VPs** 51⁷.

âlæoðian **âlîðian**

aler alor

âlês– **âlîes–**

âlesan⁵ *to pick out, choose*.

âlet (**Da** 254) ƿæled

âlêtan **âlƿætan**

âlêðran **âlýðran**

alewe, al(u)we f. 'aloe,' **Jn**, **Lcd**.

âlêwed ptc. *feeble, weak, ill*. [lêf]

alexandre f. *horse–parsley*, **Lcd**. ['alexanders']

alfæle (**An** 770) **ealfelo**

- âlfæt n. *cooking vessel, cauldron*. [ˌælan]
 âlgeweorc n. *fire-making, tinder*, **Gl**.
 algian **ealgian**
 alh ealh
 âlibban *to live, pass one's life*, AO.
 âlibbende *everlasting*.
 âlicgan⁵ *to be subdued, fail, cease, yield, perish*, AO.
 âlifefan (ê, î, ý) *to allow, give leave to, grant*, AO, CP: *hand over, yield up*.
 âlifefedlic *lawful, permissible*. adv.—lice (CP, Æ).
 âlifefednes (ý) f. *permission*.
 âlîesan (ê, î, ý) *to loosen, let loose, free, redeem, release, absolve*, Mt (ý), AO, CP. ['alese']
 âlîes—ednes,—(e)nes (ê, ý) f. *redemption, ransom*, MtWLR: *remission (of sins)*, ERHy 9⁷⁷.
 âlîesend (ê, î, ý) m. *liberator, deliverer, Redeemer*, CP.
 âlîesendlic (ý) *loosing, liberating*, BH.
 âlîesing,—lîesnes (ý) **âlîesednes**
 âlîf n. *eternal life*, MFH 108¹⁶⁰.
 âlîfan **âlîefan**
 âlifian **âlibban**
 âlîh (DR) imperat. sg. of âlêon.
 âlîhtan *to lighten, relieve, alleviate, take off, take away*: 'alight,' ÆGr: (**onlîhtan**) *light up*, Æ.
 âlimpan³ *to occur, happen*.
 âlinnan **âlynnan**
 âlîsend **âlîesend**
 âliðian (eo) *to detach, separate*, Gen: *set free*. ['alithe']
 all (strictly Anglian, but found in AO, CP) eal, eall
 almes— **ælmes**—
 aln— **ealn**—
 alo— **ealu**—
 âloccian *to entice*, AO.
 alor, al(e)r m. 'alder,' Gl, KC, Lcd; Mdf.
 alordrenc m. *drink made of alder sap?* **Lcd** 40a.
 alorholt nm. *alder-wood*, WW.
 alorrind m. *alder-bark*, **Lcd** 12b.
 aloð **ealu**
 alr alor
 alswâ **ealswâ**
 alter, altar(e), altre m. 'altar,' Æ; CP. [L. altare]
 âlûcan² *to pluck up, pull out, separate, take away*.
 âlutan² (**onl**—) *to bend, incline, bend or bow down*, Æ. âloten pp. *submissive*.
 aluwe, alwe **alewe**
 alwald— **eal(I)weald**—
 âlybban **âlibban**
 âlýfan (Æ) **âlîefan**
 âlýfed I. **âlifefed** pp. of âlifefan. II. **âlêfed** pp. of âlêfian.
 âlýfed— **âlifefed**—
 âlýht— **onlîht**—
 âlyhtan **âlihtan** [[headword spelled "âlihtan"]]
 âlýman *to come forth, shew forth*.
 âlynnan,—lynnian (e, eo, i) *to deliver, let go, release, loosen*, Æ.
 âlýs— **âlîes**—
 âlýðran (ê) *to lather*, **Lcd**. [lêaðor]

am (NG) **eom**

âm m. *reed or slay of a loom*, **Rd** 36⁸.

âmællian **âmeallian**

âm[̄]ænsūmian **âmânsumian**

âm[̄]æran I. *to extol*, **GD** 206²⁴. II. (usu. ûtâm[̄]ær(i)an) *to exterminate*, **BH**.

âmæstan *to feed with mast, fatten, feed up*, **CP**.

âmagian (hamacgian) *to revive, be restored to health*, **Lcd** 3·184²¹.

âman **onman** [[form of “onmunan”]]

âmang prep. w. d. *among, amongst: while, whilst, during*. â. ðâm, ðissum *meanwhile*. [**gemang**] [[listed as “+mang”]]

âmanian *to exact, require*, **LL**.

âmânsian **âmânsumian**

âmânsung **âmânsumung**

âmânsumian *to excommunicate, anathematize, curse, proscribe, outlaw*, **BH**; **Æ**, **AO**. ['amanse']

âmân–sumung,—sumnung f. *excommunication, curse*, **Æ**. ['amansing']

âmarod *disturbed, troubled, confounded*. [cp. âmyrred]

[[form of “âmyrran”?]]

âmasian *to amaze, confound*.

âmâwan⁷ *to cut down*, **PPs** 101⁴.

âmb (A 9·265) **âm**

ambeht ambiht

amber (e¹, o¹, æ², o², u²) mfn. *vessel, pail, pitcher, tankard: cask, dry or liquid measure (? four bushels)*. [**L**. amphora]

ambiht (e¹, o¹, y¹, e²) I. n. *office, service: commission, command, message*. II. m. *attendant, messenger, officer*.

+ambihtan (embe–) *to minister, serve*, **NG**.

ambihtere (embe–) m. *servant*, **LkL** 22²⁶.

ambihthêra *obedient servant*, **Gu** 571 (o¹).

ambihthûs n. *workshop, 'officina,'* **CM** 1087.

ambihtmann m. *manservant*.

ambihtmecg (o¹, e², y²) m. *servant*.

ambihtnes,—sumnes (emb–) f. *service*, **NG**.

ambihtscealc m. *functionary, retainer*.

ambihtsecg sm. *minister*, **Gen** 582.

ambihtsmið m. *court smith or carpenter*, **LL** 3[7].

ambihtðegn (omb–) m. *attendant, servant*.

ambyht **ambiht**

ambyre *favourable, fair*, **AO**. [and, byre]

ambyrian (**OEG** 11¹⁴²) **onbyrgan II**.

âmeallian (æ) *to become insipid*, v. **OEG** 61⁴.

âmeareian *to mark out, delineate, define, describe: destine, assign, appoint*.

amel m. *sacred vessel*, **WW** 348. [**L**.]

âmelcan³ *to milk*, **Lcd**.

âmeldian *to let out, make known, betray*, **Æ**, **AO**.

ameos 'ammeos,' bishop–weed, **Lcd** 71b. [**Gk**.]

amerian **hamorian**

âmerian *to test, examine: purify, refine*.

âmerran **âmierran**

âmetan⁵ *to measure, estimate: mete out, assign, grant, bestow*, **Æ**.

âmêtan *to paint, depict*, **CP**: *adorn*, **Æ**.

âmetendlic *compendious, measurable, limited*. adv.—lîce.

âmethwîl **æmethwîl**

âmetsian *to provision*, **Chr** 1006#e.

âmiddan **onmiddan**

âmidian *to be foolish*, RHy 6^6.

âmîdlod *unbridled*, WW 226^38.

âmierran (e, i, y) *to hinder, obstruct, prevent, delay*, CP: *mar, injure, disturb, scatter, consume, waste, spoil, destroy*, Lk, Bo; AO, CP: *lose*. ['amar']

âmigdal m. *almond*, **Lcd**. [Gk.]

âmôd **æmôd**

âmolcen pp. of âmelcan.

âmolsnian *to decay, weaken*, W 147^29.

âmolten *molten*, ÆL 5^234.

amore f. *a kind of bird, yellow–hammer?* [cp. emer]

am–pella,—pulla m. *flask, vessel*. [L.]

ampre I. 'varix,' tumour, swelling, Gl. ['amper'] II. f. *dock, sorrel*, **Lcd**.

âmundian *to protect, defend*, Æ.

âmyltan (tr.) *to melt*, Æ.

âmyrdrian (LL 348, 56#a) **âmyrðrian** [[under “âmyrðran”]]

âmyrgan *to delight, cheer*, **Sol** 240.

âmyrian **âmerian**

âmyrran (1) **âmierran**; (2) (LL 348, 56#g,b) âmyrðran

â–myrðran,—myrðrian *to murder, kill*, LL; **Chr** 1049#c. ['amurder']

an I. adv. and prep. **on**. **II. pres. 1 sg. of unnan**.

an–in composition represents (1) and–; (2) un–; (3) in–; (4) on–.

ân I. adj. strong mfn. (asm. ânne, ðænne) 'one,' Mt, Æ. in plur. *each, every one, all*. ân and (æfter) ân *one by one*. ânes hwæt *some single thing, a part*, B: *a, an: alone, sole, only*; in this sense it is used also in the weak form (sê âna; hê âna, AO, CP) and with a pl.: *singular, unique: single, each, every one, all* (gp. ânra): *any*. II. adv. (also wk. âna) *alone, only*. on ân *continually, continuously, ever, in one, once for all, immediately*. ðæt ân *only that*.

ana **heonu**

âna v. ân.

ânad, ânæd n. *waste, desert, solitude*. [Ger. einöde]

ânæglian *to nail*, **Nar** 4^25.

an³æl– **on³æl–**

anæðelian *to degrade*, **Bo, Met**.

+ânan *to unite*, BH 214^3.

ananbêam m. *spindle–tree*, **Lcd** 29b.

anawyr m. *intestinal worm*, **Lcd** 43b.

anbærnes **onbærnes** [[under “onbærning”]]

anbestingan³ *to thrust in, insert*, CP.

anbid (**on–**) n. **waiting, expectation, hope**; AO, CP: **interval**, AO.

±an–bidian (on–) intr. *to wait, stay*: tr. w. g. *wait for, expect*.

anbidstôw (on–) f. *place of meeting*, LL.

anbidung m. *waiting for, expectation: delay*, OEG 3396.

anbiht **ambiht**

anbindan **onbindan**

anbiscopod **unbiscopod**

ânboren ptc. *only–begotten*.

anbringelle **onbringelle**

anbrôce (El 1029) **unbr³æce?**

anbrucol (**on–**) **rugged**, GPH 402.

- anbryrd– **onbryrd–**
 ânþûend m. *hermit, anchorite*, **Gu** 59.
 anbûgan (AO, CP) **onbûgan**
 anbyhtscealc **ambihtscealc**
 ânþýme *made of one trunk, dug–out (ship)*, **WW** 181³³.
 ±anbyrdan (and–) *to strive against, resist, oppose, attack*.
 anbyrdnes f. *resistance*, **LL** 214[14].
 anbyrignes (**on–**) **f. tasting, taste, WW**.
 ân–cenned (æ²),—cend, *only–begotten*, **Æ**.
 ancer ancor
 an–clêow n.,—clêowe f. *'ankle,' Lcd, Æ*.
 ancncâwan **oncncâwan**
 ancor m. *'anchor,' B, Bo; CP*. [*L. ancora; from Gk.*]
 ân–cor,—cora m. *anchorite, hermit, Æ*. [*L. anachoreta; from Gk.*]
 ancorbend (oncer–) m. *cable*, **B** 1918.
 âncorlic *like a hermit*, **WW** 463⁷.
 âncorlîf n. *solitary life*, **BH**.
 ancorman m. *man in charge of the anchor*, **WW** 166⁷.
 ancorrâp m. *anchor rope, cable*.
 ancorsetl n. *prow of a ship*.
 âncorsetl n. *hermitage, Æ*.
 âncorsetla m. *hermit, Æ*.
 âncorstôw f. *solitary place*, **BH** 424¹².
 ancorstreng (ancer–) m. *cable*.
 ancra **ancor**
 âncra (a¹?) m. *anchorite, hermit, monk, WW; Æ*. [*'anchor'*]
 ancsum angsum
 ancuman⁴ *to arrive*, **Gen** 1884.
 âncummum *one by one, singly*, **NG**.
 âncyn adj. *only*, **A** 2-358; **LPs** 21²¹.
 and conj. *'and,' but. gelîce and... like as if...* **AO**.
 and– **an–, on–, ond–(opposition, negation. Ger. ent–): and occasionally a–**.
 anda m. *grudge, enmity, envy, anger, vexation, Mt; Æ: zeal, Æ, CP: injury, mischief: fear, horror, NG*. [*'ande,' 'onde'*]
 ândæge *for one day, lasting a day*.
 andæt– **andet–**
 ândaga m. *appointed day, Æ*.
 ±ândagian *to fix a day for appearance: adjourn*, **EC** 163.
 andb– **anb–, onb–**
 andbêcnian *to make signs to*, **WW**.
 andbita m. *feast (of unleavened bread)*.
 andclêow **anclêow**
 andcweðan *'contradicere, frustrari,' HGl* 491.
 andcwiss f. *answer, Gu* 992.
 andcýðnes f. *evidence*, **BH** 158⁵.
 andd– **and–, ond–**
 ande ende
 andêages (æ) *eye to eye, in the face, openly?* **B** 1935.
 andêaw *arrogant, ostentatious, Sc*.
 andefn,—efen f. *measure, quantity, amount, AO: capacity, nature, CP*.
 andel–bær,—b̄ære *reversed, OEG*.

- andergilde *at little cost?* (BT).
 andet– **andett**–
 andetla m. *declaration, confession*, LL 18[22].
 ±andetnes (ond–CP) f. *confession*, Æ: *thanksgiving, praise*.
 andetta m. *one who confesses*. a. *bêon to acknowledge*.
 ±andettan *to confess, acknowledge*, Æ, CP: *give thanks or praise: promise, vow*. [and, hâtan]
 andett–end, —ere m. *confessor*.
 andettian **andettan**
 andettung m. *confession, profession*, CP.
 andfang m. *acceptance*.
 andfangol 'susceptor,' LPs 45^12.
 ândfealdlîce **ânfealdlîce**
 andfeax *bald*, W 46^1.
 andfeng (on–) m. *seizing, receiving, taking*, Æ, RB: *defence: defender: attack, assault: revenue, means*, Lk 14^28, Bk 10: *illegal occupation of (land)*.
 andfenga m. *receiver, defender, undertaker*, Ps.
 andfenge I. *acceptable, agreeable, approved, fit, suitable*, Æ, CP: *that can receive: taken*. II. m. *undertaker: receptacle*.
 andfengend m. *defender*, Ps: *receiver*. gafoles a. *tax collector*.
 andfengestôw f. *receptacle*, WW 213^43.
 andfengnes f. *acceptance, receiving: receptacle: acceptableness*, W 253^21.
 andfex **andfeax**
 andgelôman **andlôman**
 andget andgit [[under “andgiet”]]
 andgete adj. *plain, manifest*. [andgiete] [[under “andgiet”]]
 andgiet (ond–; e, i, y) n., andgiete f. *understanding, intellect*, Mt; Æ, CP: *knowledge, perception*, CP: *sense, meaning*, Æ, CP: *one of the five senses: plan, purpose*. ['angit']
 andgiet– **andgit**–
 andgitful *intelligent, sensible*.
 andgitfullic *intelligible, clear*. adv.—lîce.
 andgitlêas *foolish, senseless*, Æ.
 andgitlêast f. *want of understanding*, Æ.
 andgitlic **andgitfullic**
 andgitol *intelligent, sensible*.
 andgittâcen § (ie^2) n. *sensible token, sign*.
 andgyt **andgiet**
 andgyt– **andgit**–
 [[Printed on one line:
 andgyt andgiet,—git]]
 andhêafod n. *heading, unploughed headland of a field*, EC.
 andhetan, andhettan **andettan**
 andhweorfan^3 *to move against, blow against*, B 548. [or ? onhweorfan]
 andian *to be envious or jealous*.
 andig *envious, jealous*, OEG.
 andlâman **andlôman**
 andlang (o^1, o^2) I. adj. *entire, continuous, extended*. andlangne dæg, niht *all day (night) long*, An, Gu. ['along'] II. prep. w. g. 'along,' *by the side of*, Æ, Chr, KC; AO.
 andlangcempa (anl–) *soldier fighting in line*, WW 450^18.
 andlata (Cr 1436) **andwlita**
 andlêan n. *retribution, retaliation*.
 and–leofen (ie, i, y) f., —leofa m. *sustenance, nourishment, food: money, wages*. [libban]

andlîcnes **onlîcnes**
 andliefen (AO, CP), andlifen **andleofen**
 andlôman (â², u²) m. pl. *utensils, implements, vessels*.
 andlong **andlang**
 andlyfen **andleofen**
 andmitta **anmitta**
 andrecefæt? n. *wine or oil press*, WW 123³⁷.
 andriesne **ondrysne**
 an–drysen–, —drysn– **ondrys(e)n–**
 and–rysno f. *respect, reverence: etiquette*.
 andsaca m. *adversary: denier, apostate*.
 andsacian *to dispute, deny*, CP.
 andsæc m. *denial, oath of purgation*, El, LL: *refusal: strife, resistance*. ['andsech']
 ands̄æte adj. *hateful, odious, repugnant*, Æ: *hostile*. ['andsete']
 andslyht m. *blow*.
 andspeornan³ *to stumble against*, NG.
 andspyrnes f. *offence*, MtR 16²³.
 ândstreces **ânstreces**
 and–sumnes, —sundnes (on–) f. *purity, chastity, virginity*. v. OEG 1696.
 ±andswarian *to 'answer,' Lk; Æ, CP*.
 andswaru f. *'answer,' reply*, B, Jn; CP.
 and–swerian (VPs), —sworian **andswarian**
 andsýn **ansien**
 and–timber, —tymber **ontimber**
 andðracian **onðracian**
 andðræce **onðræce**
 andung f. *jealousy*, LPs 77⁵⁸.
 andûstriian 'detestari,' MtR 26⁷⁴.
 andûstrung f. *'abominatio,'* MtR 24¹⁵.
 andw̄æscan **âdw̄æscan**
 andw̄æt *moist*.
 andward– **andweard–**
 andweal– **onweal–**
 andweard (+ at AS 63¹⁴) *present, actual, existing*, Æ, CP: *opposite to*.
 ±andweardian *to present, bring before one*. (+andweardian also **andwyrðian**.)
 andweardlic *present, actual*. adv.—lîce.
 andweardnes f. *presence*, CP: *present time*.
 andwendednes **onwendednes**
 andweorc n. *matter, substance, material*, CP: *cause*.
 andwerd and–weard, —wyrð
 andwîg m. *resistance*, Gu 147.
 andwille **ânwille**
 andwirdan **andwyrðan**
 andwîs expert, *skilful*, Jul 244.
 andwîsnes f. *experience*, WW 20⁵.
 andwist f. *support? station?* An 1542.
 andwlata **andwlita**
 +andwlatod 'frontosus,' OEG 8³⁶⁵.
 andwlita (a, eo) m. *face, forehead, countenance, form*, B, MtR; AO, CP. ['anleth']
 andwlite n. **andwlita**
 andwliteful 'vultuosus,' GPH 393.

andwrâð *hostile, enraged*, **Pa** 17.

and–wurd,—wyrð andweard [[under “andwurd”]]

±and–wyrðan,—wyrðian (e, i) *to answer*, *Æ, Mt*; AO, CP: (+an–) ‘conspirare,’ WW 209^42. [‘andwurde’]

andwyrde n. *answer*, AO.

andwyrding f. ‘conspiratio,’ WW 373^11.

andýde pret. of andôn (ondôn).

andytt– **andett–**

âne (1) **æne**, (2) **heonu**.

ân–êage,—ê(a)gede (*ÆL*) ‘one–eyed,’ blind of one eye.

ânecege adj. *having one edge*, *Æ*.

+âned v. ânian.

ânêge, ânêgede **ânêage**

ânêhst **ânihst** [[**headword spelled “anihst”**]]

ânemnan *to announce, declare*, *Gu.* [‘aname’]

ânerian *to deliver, rescue*, **LPs** 24^15; **EPs** 49^22.

ânes **ænes**

ânescian **âhnescian**

ânett mn., ânetnes f. *solitude, seclusion*, CP.

anf– **onf–**

ân–feald,—fald,—fealdlic *single, unmixed, singular, unique, superior*, *Æ*; CP: *simple, modest, honest, sincere*, *Mt*; CP: *fixed, invariable*. â. *gerecednes or spr̄æc prose*. [‘afald’] adv.—lîce.

ânfealdnes f. *unity, concord*, AO: *simplicity*, CP.

anfealt f. *anvil*, OEG 11^67 and n. [cp. anfilte] [[under “anfilt”]]

anfeng andfeng

ânfête *one–footed*, **Rd** 59^1.

an–filt (*Æ*),—filte (*Gl*), n. ‘anvil.’

anfindan **onfindan**

ânfloga m. *lonely flier*, **Seaf** 62.

anfôn (AO) onfôn

anforht *fearful*, **Cross** 117.

ânforl̄ætān^7 *to let go, lose, relinquish, abandon, surrender*, CP: *omit, neglect*.

ânforl̄ætnes f. *loss, desertion*, **BI** 85^31: *intermission*.

anforngēan *in front of*, MF (Vesp. D xiv).

anga (o) m. *stimulus, sting, goad*, CP.

ânga (̄æ, ê) *sole, only: solitary*.

angbrēost n. *tightness of the chest, asthma*, **Lcd**.

ange **enge**

angeald pret. 3 sg. of angildan.

angēan ongēan

angel I. m. ‘angle,’ hook, fish–hook, *Bo, MtL* (ongul). II. m. **engel**

Angel n. *Anglen, a district in Schleswig, from which the Angles came*, AO.

Angelcynn n. *the English people: England*, AO.

ângeld **ângilde**

angelic *like, similar*, **Bo** 44^18.

angeltwicce fm. *a certain worm used as bait, earthworm?* WW, *Lcd*. [‘angletwitch’]

Angelðeod f. *the English people: England*.

ângenga I. *solitary, isolated*, *Æ*. II. m. *solitary goer, isolated one*, B.

anger̄æd **ungerâd**

ângetrum n. *illustrious company*, **Ex** 334.

angeweald **onweald**

±angian *to be in anguish*, **RPs** 60^3; 142^4.

angien **anginn**

angil **angel I.**

angildan **ongioldan**

ângilde (e, y) I. n. *single payment or rate of compensation for damage, LL: the fixed price at which cattle and other goods were received as currency, LL. ['angild']* II. adj. *to be compensated for.* III. adv. *simply, only, LL.*

ângildes **ângilde III.**

anginn n. *beginning, Æ; AO, CP: intention, design, enterprise, undertaking, CP: action, onset, attack: rising (of sun). ['angin']*

anginnan (AO) **onginnan**

angitan **ongietan**

angitful **andgitful**

Angle mp. *the Angles or English (who came from Anglen; v. Angel, Engle).*

angmôd *sad, sorrowful.*

angmôdnes f. *sadness, sorrow, W 188^6.*

angnægl m. *corn, 'agnail,' Lcd 30b.*

angnere (on–) m. *corner of the eye, WW 423^34.*

angnes f. *anxiety, uneasiness, trouble, pain, anguish, fear.*

angol– **angel–, ongol–**

angrisla (y) m. *terror, BI 203^7.*

angrislic (y^2) *grisly, terrible. adv.—(en)lice.*

ang–set,—seta m. *eruption, pustule, carbuncle, WW.*

angsum *narrow, hard, difficult.*

±angsumian *to vex, afflict, Æ.*

angsumlic *troublesome, anxious, painful. adv.—lice Æ.*

angsumnes f. *pain, Æ: sorrow, trouble: difficulty, perplexity.*

ângum **ˉænigum dat. of ˉænig.**

ângyld, ângylde **ângilde**

angyn **onginn**

angytan **ongietan**

anh– **onh–**

ânhaga (o^2) m. *solitary being, recluse.*

anhende (on–) **on hand, requiring attention, AO 88^24.**

ânhende *one–handed, lame, weak, Æ.*

ânhîwe *'uniformis,' OEG 1046.*

anhoga m. *care, anxiety, Gu 970.*

ânhoga **ânhaga**

ânhorn, ânhorna m. *unicorn, Ps.*

ânhr̄ædlíce **ânr̄ædlíce**

ânhundwintre *a hundred years old.*

ânhýdig *resolute, firm, constant, stubborn, brave.*

ânhyrne I. *one–horned, having one horn. II. m. unicorn.*

ânhyrn–ed,—e(n)de *having one horn, Ps.*

+ânian *to unite, BH 214. ['one' vb.]*

ânídan (ê, ý) *to restrain, repel: force. út a. expel, drive out. [nîed]*

ânig **ˉænig**

ân–îge,—îgge **ânêage**

anihst *last, in the last place.*

âniman^4 (y) *to take, GD: take away or from, deprive of, Mt (y); CP. ['anim']*

âninga **ânunga**

âniðrian *to cast down, Chr 675#e.*

- anl– **andl–, onl–**
 anl̄æc **anlêc**
 ±ânl̄æcan *to unite*, *Æ*.
 ânлага *acting alone*, WW 491^23.
 anlang– **andlang–**
 ânlâp–(NG) **ânlîp–**
 anlêc m. *respect, regard*.
 ânlegere *consorting with one man*, WW 171^15.
 ân–lêp– **ânlîp–**
 ânlic *only, unique: solitary: catholic: beautiful*. [cp. ˚ænlic]
 ânlfêpig **ânlîpig** [[**under “ânlîpe”**]]
 ân–lîpe (CP),—lîpig (**Chr**),—lîpie (ǣn–; ê, ý) I. adj. *single, separate, solitary, private, individual, special*, PPs 13^2, BH, MtR. ['anlepi'] II. adv. *alone, only, severally*.
 ânlîpnes f. *loneliness*.
 ânlîpum (êp) *singly*, MtR 26^22.
 ânlýp– **ânlîp–**
 ân mêde n. *unanimity, concord*, PPs 54^13.
 anmêdla m. *pomp, glory: pride, presumption, arrogance: courage*. [môd]
 +anmettan *to encourage*, AO. [môd]
 anmitta m. *weight, balance, scales*, Gl. [and, mitta]
 anmôd *steadfast, resolute, eager, bold, brave, fierce, proud*, CP. adv.—lîce.
 ân môd *of one mind, unanimous*, El; *Æ*. ['anmod'] adv.—lîce.
 anmôdnes f. *steadfastness, resolution*, Lcd 3·170^22.
 ân môdnes f. *unity, unanimity*, CP.
 ann pres. 3 sg. of unnan.
 anna **heonu**
 ânne (AO, CP) v. ân.
 ânnes f. *oneness, unity*, BH; *Æ*: *agreement, covenant*, Chr: *solitude*, Gu. ['annesse']
 ânnihte adv. *one day old*, Lcd.
 anoða **anda**
 ânpæð m. *narrow path*.
 anpolle f. (*Æ*) **ampella**
 anr– **onr–**
 ân̄r̄æd *of one mind, unanimous: constant, firm, persevering, resolute*, *Æ*. ['anred']
 ân̄r̄ædlic *constant, resolute: undoubting*, Bl 13^13. adv.—lîce *unanimously: resolutely, persistently, constantly, earnestly*, *Æ*: *definitely, decidedly*.
 ân̄r̄ædnes f. *unanimity, agreement: constancy, firmness, diligence*, AO; *Æ*. ['anrednesse']
 ânreces (**Chr** 1010#cde) **ânstreces**
 ân̄rêd– **ân̄r̄æd–**
 ans– **ands–, ons–, uns–**
 an–scêatan (Cp),—scêotan (Erf) **onscêotan**
 ânseld m. *lonely dwelling, hermitage*, Gu 1214.
 ânsetl n. *hermitage*, RB 135^9.
 ansetla m. *anchorite, hermit*, GD, RB.
 ansîen I. (on–; ê, î, ý) fn. *countenance, face*, CP, Lk : *form, figure, presence: view, aspect, sight, thing seen*, AO: *surface*. ['onsene'] II. f. *lack, want*.
 anspel n. *conjecture*.
 anspilde *salutary*, Lcd 11b.
 ânspr̄æce *speaking as one*, PPs 40^7.
 ânstandende ptc. *standing alone*, RB 9^7. as sb. *hermit*, *Æ*.
 ânstapa m. *lonely wanderer*, Pa 15.

ânstelede *one–stalked, having one stem*, **Lcd**.

ânstîg f. *narrow path?* **Gl**.

ânstonde **ânstandende**

ânstræc (ˉæ?) *resolute, determined*, CP.

ânstrecas (ê?) *at one stretch, continuously, continually*, **Chr** 894#a.

ansund *sound, whole, entire, perfect, healthy*, **Æ** (on–).

an–sundnes,—sumnes f. *soundness, wholeness, integrity*.

ânsunu m. *only son*.

ânswêge *harmonious, accordant*.

ansýn **ansien**

ant– **and–, ont–, unt–**

Antecrist m. *Antichrist*. [L.]

antefn m. *antiphon, 'anthem,' BH; Æ*.

antefnere m. *book of antiphons, antiphonary*, CM.

antemnere, antifonere (**ÆP** 154^6) **antefnere**.

ântîd f. *similar time (i.e. the corresponding time of a following day)?* **B** 219.

antre f. *radish*, **Lcd**.

ânum *alone, solely*, **Æ**.

anunder **onunder**

anung f. *zeal*, **NG**.

ânunga *at once, forthwith: entirely, altogether, throughout, by all means, uninterruptedly*, **B**: *necessarily, certainly*.

anw– **andw–, onw–, unw–**

ânwedd n. *security, pledge*, **TC** 201^16.

ânwîg n. *single combat, duel*, **Æ**, **AO**.

ânwîglîce *in single combat*, **WW** 512^21.

ânwiht **âwuht**

ânwille I. adj. *wilful, obstinate*, **CP**, **WW**; **Æ**. ['onwill'] II. adv. *wilfully, obstinately*.

ânwillîce *obstinately*, **CP**.

ânwilnes f. *self–will, obstinacy, persistence*, **CP**. mid ânwilnesse *wantonly, wilfully*.

ânwintre adj. *one year old, yearling*.

ânwîte n. *single fine*, **LL** 64, 31, 1.

anwlôh (**Dan** 585) **onwealg?**

ânwuht **âwuht**

ânwunung f. *solitary abode*, **RB** 134^12.

ânwylnes **ânwilnes**

anxsum– **angsum–**

ânýdan **ânîdan**

anýhst **anîhst** [[**headword spelled “anîhst”**]]

ânyman **ânîman**

anýwan **onýwan**

apa m. 'ape,' **Gl**, **Lcd**.

âp̄æcan *to seduce, lead astray*.

âp̄æran *to avert, pervert*.

âparian *to discover, apprehend*, **EC** 164.

apelder– **apuldor–**

âpinsian *to weigh, estimate, ponder, recount*, **CP**. [L. *pensare*]

âpinsung f. *weighing*, **OEG** 1757.

apl **appel**

âplantian *to plant*, **Æ**.

âplatod *plated with metal? resplendent? OEG*. [v. 'plate']

- âpluccian *to pluck off*, **ÆGr** 170¹⁴.
 apostata m. *apostate*, LL (322¹⁴).
 apostol (**Chr**), apostel m. 'apostle,' *MtR: disciple*, **ÆH** 1⁵²⁰. [*L. apostolus*; from *Gk.*]
 apostolhâd m. *apostleship*.
 apostolic *apostolic*, **BH**; **Æ**. ['apostly']
 appel, apple **æppel**
 Aprelis m. *April*, **Men** 56.
 âpriccan *to prick*, **W** 146²¹.
 aprotane f. *southernwood, wormwood*, **Lcd** 22a. [*L. abrotonum*; from *Gk.*]
 apulder, apuldor fm. *apple–tree*.
 apuldorrind f. *bark of apple–tree*, **Lcd**.
 apuldortûn m. *apple–orchard*, **WW** (e³).
 apuldre, apuldur **apulder**
 âpullian *to pull*, **Lcd** 1·362¹⁰.
 âpundrian? *to measure out, requite?* **EI** 580 (GK).
 âpyffan *to exhale, breathe out*, **Gl**.
 âpyndrian *to weigh*, **HGI** 512^{78?} (BT).
 âpýtan *to put out (eyes)*, **NC** 338.
 âr m. I. *messenger, servant, herald, apostle, angel*. [*Got. airus*] II. f. 'oar,' *Chr, Gn*. III. f. *honour, worth, dignity, glory, respect, reverence*, **BH, Gen, JnLR, Ph**; **AO, CP**: *grace, favour, prosperity, benefit, help, B: mercy, pity, An: landed property, possessions, revenue, Æ, AO: ecclesiastical living, benefice: ownership, LL: privilege, LL, 76, 42, 2. ['are,' 'ore']* IV. n. *ore, brass, copper, Æ, AO, CP. V. (NG) ˉær*
 âracsian **ârâsian**
 âr̄æcan wv. *to reach, get at, Chr: hold forth, reach out, Æ: get (a thing for a person), Æ, Gr. ['areach']*
 âr̄æd I. (ê) m. *welfare, LL 184n. II. prepared?, resolute? Wa 5; GnE 192? III. ânr̄æd*
 âræda (**Bo** 46²²) **âroda? v. ârod**.
 âr̄ædan¹ (but usu. wk.) *to appoint, prepare: arrange, settle, decide, BH: guess, prophesy, interpret, utter, Lk, Bo, Da, CP: read, read out, read to (any one), CP. ['aread']*
 âr̄ædnes f. *condition, stipulation, BH*.
 âr̄æfan *to set free, unwrap, WW*.
 âræfnan,—ian *to carry out, accomplish: endure, suffer, Æ, AO: keep in mind, ponder, Æ. [æfnan]*
 âræfniendlic *endurable, possible*.
 âr̄æman *to raise, elevate (oneself), Æ: () rise, stand up*.
 âræpsan (*-ræf-) *to intercept, Gl*.
 âr̄æran *to lift up, raise, set up, create, establish, Chr, An, Jn: build, erect, Jn: rear (swine), LL 449: spread, disseminate: disturb, upset. ûp â. bring up, raise up, exalt. ['arear']*
 âr̄ærend m. *one who arouses*.
 âr̄ærnes f. *raising, elevation, AO*.
 âr̄æsan *to rush, ÆH 140¹³*.
 ârâfian *to unravel, disentangle, CP*.
 ârâsian *to lay open, search out, test, detect, discover: reprove, correct, CP. ârâsod skilled*.
 ârblæd n. *oar–blade, Æ*.
 arblast m. *cross–bow, Chr 1079#d. [OFr. arbaleste]*
 arc mf. (also earc, earce) *ark, coffer, chest, box, Æ. [L. arca]*
 arce (æ, e) m. *archiepiscopal pallium*.
 arcebisceop (æ¹, e¹, y³, eo⁴) m. 'archbishop,' **CP, Chr, KC**.
 arcebisceopdôm m. *post of archbishop*.
 arcebisceophâd (eo) m. *post of archbishop, BH 49²³*.
 arcebisceopríce n. *post of archbishop, Chr*.
 arcebisceopstôl m. *archiepiscopal see*.
 arcedîacon m. 'archdeacon,' **WW**.

arcehād (e) m. *post of archbishop*.

arceŕice n. *archbishopric*.

arcestōl (æ¹) m. *archiepiscopal see*, **Chr**.

ârcræftig *respected, honourable*, **Da** 551.

ârdæde *merciful*, **Bl** 131².

ârdagas mp. *festival days*, **WW** 206³¹.

ardlic **arodlic**

âre f. **âr III**.

âreáfian *to separate, divide*, **Ex** 290.

âreccan *to spread out, put forth, stretch out: lift up, erect, build up: say, relate, declare, speak out, explain, expound, translate*, **MtR**; **CP**: *astonish: adorn? deck?* **Rim** 10. ['arecche']

âreçelâsian *to be negligent*, **A** 9·102⁶⁸.

ared **arod**

ârêd I. **âræd I. II. (strong) pret. 3 sg. of ârædan.**

âreddan **âhreddan**

ârêdian *to make ready, devise, provide, arrange, carry out*, **CP**: *find, find one's way, reach: find out, understand*. [ræde]

ârêdnes **ârædnes**

ârêfnan **âræfnan** [[**headword spelled “âræfnan”**]]

ârencan *to make proud, exalt*, **A** 11·117³²? (**BT**).

ârendan *to tear off*, **Lcd** 101a.

âreodian *to redden, blush*, **BPs**.

âreosan **âhrêosan**

âreðran **âræran**

âreðtan *to cheer, gladden*, **Æ**. [rot] [[**main entry spelled “rot”**]]

arewe **arwe**

ârfæst *respected, honest, pious, virtuous*, **Æ**, **CP**: *merciful, gracious, compassionate*, **Æ**: *respectful*.

ârfæstlic *pious*. adv.—lîce.

ârfæstnes f. *virtue, honour, grace, goodness, piety: pity, mercy*, **Æ**.

ârfæt nap.—fatu, n. *brazen vessel*, **Æ**.

ârfest **ârfæst**

ârful *respected, venerable: favourable, kind, merciful: respectful*. adv.—lîce *graciously*, **Æ**.

arg (NG) **earg**

argang **earsgang**

ârgeblond m. *tumult of the sea*, **An** 383.

argentille f. *argentilla (plant)*, **Gl**. [**L**.]

ârgêotere m. *brass-founder*, **AO** 54²⁰.

ârgesweorf n. *brass filings*, **Lcd** 30b.

ârgeweorc n. *brass-work*, **WW** 398²⁴.

ârgifa m. *giver of benefits*, **Cra** 11.

arhlîce **earhlîce** [[**under “earglic”**]]

ârhwæt *eager for glory*, #**Chr** 937#a.

±ârian *to honour, respect*, **Æ**, **CP**: *endow: regard, care for, favour, be merciful to, spare, pardon*, **Æ**; **CP**. ['are']

ârîdan¹ *to ride*, **AO** 118³³.

âriddan **âhreddan**

ârigend mf. *benefactor, benefactress*.

âriht 'aright,' properly, **LL**.

ârîman *to number, count, enumerate*, **CP**; **AO**: *relate*. ['arime']

ârinnan³ *to run out, pass away*, **Sol** 479.

ârîsan I. (sv¹) *to 'arise,' get up*, **CP**, **Æ**, **MtL**: *rise*, **Mk**: *spring from, originate: spring up, ascend*, **El**. II.

+rîsan I.

ârist **ǣrist**

ârlêas *dishonourable, base, impious, wicked*, Æ, CP: *cruel*, **Jul** 4. [*Ger.* ehrlos] adv.—lîce Æ.

ârlêasnes f. *wickedness*, **BH**, **Bo**.

ârlêast f. *disgraceful deed*, **Met**.

ârlîc *honourable: fitting, agreeable, proper*, AO: *delicious*.

ârlîce adv. I. *honourably, becomingly, graciously, kindly, pleasantly, mercifully*, CP. II. (N) **ǣrlîce**

ârlôc n. 'oarlock,' rowlock, WW 288^6.

arm **earn**

armelu 'harmala,' wild rue, *Lcd*.

ârmorgen **ǣrmorgen**

arn pret. 3 sg. of iernan.

arnian **earnian**

+arnung **+earnung**

arod I. *quick, bold, ready*, CP. II. m? *a kind of plant, arum?*

ârod pp. of ârian.

arodlîc *quick*. adv.—lîce *quickly: vigorously*, Æ, CP.

arodnes f. *spirit, boldness*, CP 41^17.

arodscipe m. *energy, dexterity*, CP.

aron (NG) used as pres. pl. of wesnan.

ârsâpe f. *verdigris*. [sâpe]

ârscamu f. *shame, modesty*, **PPs** 68^19.

ârsmið m. *coppersmith*.

ârstæf m. (often in pl.) *support, assistance, kindness, benefit, grace*.

art, arð (NG) **eart**, pres. 2 sg. of wesnan.

ârðegn m. *servant*, BH 378^11.

ârðing n. *a thing of value*, LkR 21^1.

arud arod

ârung f. *honour, respect, reverence*, AO: *pardon*.

ârunnen **âurnen**, pp. of ârinnan.

arwe (rew–, ruw–) f. 'arrow,' *LL*, *Chr*.

ârwela m. *watery realm*, **An** 855. [êar]

âr–weorð,—weorðe *honourable, venerable, revering, pious*, CP. adv.—weorðe.

ârweorðful *honourable*, Æ (u^2).

±ârweorðian *to honour, reverence, worship, extol*.

ârweorðlîc *venerable, honourable*. adv.—lîce *honourably, reverentially, solemnly, kindly*, Æ. ['arworthly']

ârweorðnes f. *reverence, honour*, CP.

ârweorðung f. *honour*. **Ps**.

ârwesa *respected*, RB 115^20.

ârwierðe ârweorð

ârwiððe f. *oar–thong, rowlock*, Æ.

arwunga, arwunge (A) **earwunga**

ârwurð,—wyrð ârweorð

âryddan,—rydran,—rytran *to strip, plunder*, **Gl**, **WW**.

âryðerian *to blush*, **BRPs** 69^4.

ârypan *to tear off, strip*, **Rd** 76^7.

âryð f. *wave of the sea*, **An** 532. [êar]

âsadian *to satiate, surfeit*, MF (Vesp. D xiv).

âsæcgan **âsecgan**

âsægdnes **onsægednes**

âs–ælan *to bind, fetter, ensnare*.

âsændan **âsendan**

asal, asald (NG) **esol**

âsânian *to droop, flag*, **Gu** 1148, LV 57.

âsâwan⁷ *to sow, sow with*, **Æ**.

asca (NG) m. **asce**

âscacan **âsceacan**

âscâdan **âscêadan**

âscæcan **âsceacan**

âscæfen pp. of âsceafan.

âsc^{ære} **âsc^{ære}** [[**headword spelled “âscære”**]]

âscafan **âsceafan**

âscamelic *shameful*, **HGI** 500.

âscamian (ea) *to feel shame*, *Ps, Cr.* ['ashame']

ascas nap. of æsc.

ascbacen (ax–) *baked on ashes*, **GD** 86³⁰.

asce (æ, cs, x) f. (burnt) 'ash,' *Lcd: dust (of the ground)*, *MtL*.

âsceacan⁶ (a) *to shake off, remove*, *Mt: depart, flee, desert, forsake*, *Æ: shake, brandish*. ['ashake']

âscêadan⁷ (â) *to separate, hold aloof or asunder, exclude*, *CP: make clear, cleanse, purify*.

âsceafan (a) *to shave off*, **Lcd**.

âscealian *to peel off*, **WW**.

âsceamian **âscamian**

âscearpan **âscirpan**

âscellan **âscillan, âscilian** [[**both under “âscilian”**]]

âscêofan **âscûfan**

âsceon– **onscun–**

âsceortian **âscortian**

âscêotan² *to shoot, shoot out*, **Æ**, **AO: drop out, fall**, **Æ: lance (surgery)**, **ÆL** 20⁶³: *eviscerate*, **OEG** 46⁴⁷.

âsceppan **âscieppan**

âsceran **âsciran**

âscerian **âscirian**

âscerpan (**VPs**) **âscirpan**

âscian (âcs–, âhs–, âx–) *to 'ask,' inquire, seek for, demand*, **Æ, KC, WG**, etc.; **CP: call, summon**, **B, Gen:**

(+) *learn by inquiry, discover, hear of*, **Chr:** () *announce*.

âsciendlic (âx–) *interrogative*, **ÆGr** 260¹⁴.

âscieppan⁶ *to make, create*, *Ex: appoint, determine, assign*, **AO**. ['ashape']

âscihhan **âscyhhhan**

ascildan *to protect*, **DR**.

âscilian *to separate, divide*, v. **OEG** 1367n.; **FM** 100.

âscîmian *to shine*, **Lcd** 2·232.

âscînan¹ *to flash or shine forth, beam, radiate, be clear*, **GD**.

âsciran *to cut off, cut away*.

âscirian *to cut off, separate, divide, remove*, **Æ: set free, deprive of: arrange, destine**.

âscirigendlic *disjunctive*, **ÆGr** 259¹⁴ (y²).

âscirpan *to sharpen, make acute*, **CP**.

âscortian (eo) *to become short, fail*, **Æ: pass away, elapse**.

âscrêadian *to prune, lop*.

âscrencan *to displace, trip up, cause to stumble*, **CP**. ['aschrench']

âscrepan⁵ *to scrape, clear away*.

âscrincan³ *to shrink up*.

âscrûdnian (ûtn) *to investigate, examine*.

A Concise Anglo–Saxon Dictionary

âscûfan² *to drive out, remove, expel, banish, Æ: push (away), give up (to).*

ascun– **onscun**–

±âscung f. 'asking,' questioning, inquiring, question, *Met, Bo* ; Æ, CP.

âscyhhā *to scare away, reject, RPs 50¹³.*

âscylfan *to destroy, GPH 393⁴⁹.*

âscylīan, âscyllan **âscilian**

âscyndan *to separate, part (from): drive away (from), Æ.*

âscyr– **âscir**–

âscyran *to make clear, Æ. [scîr]*

âsealcan (**Gen 2167**) **âseolcan**

âsêarian *to wither, dry up, Lcd; CP. ['asear']*

âsêcan *to seek out, select: search out, examine, explore : seek for, require, ask, PPs: search through, penetrate. ['aseek']*

âsecgan I. *to say out, express, tell, utter, narrate, explain, announce, AO. II. onsecgan*

âsecgendlic *utterable, Æ.*

âsêdan ([ˈoe]) *to satiate, Gl. [sæd]*

âsegendnes f. *an offering, Nar 24¹⁷.*

âsellan *to give up, hand over, deliver: expel, banish.*

âsencan *to sink, immerse, OEG 829.*

âsendan *to send away, send off, send, give up, Mt; Æ. ['asend']*

âsengan (**Jul 313**) **âsecgan**

âseolcan³ *to become slack, remiss, relaxed, weak, Æ, CP.*

âsêon I. sv⁵ *to look upon, behold, HL 16²⁵⁵. II. sv¹ to strain, Lcd.*

âseonod *relaxed, WW 228²⁵. [seonu] [[under “seono”]]*

âsêoðan² *to seethe, boil, CP: refine, purify: examine.*

âsêowan *to sew, Cp 421#p (io).*

âsetnes f. *institute, law, LL.*

asettan **onsettan**

âsettan *to set, put, place, fix, establish, appoint, set up or in, erect, build, plant, AO, Mt; Æ: transport oneself over, cross (the sea, etc.): take away, LL 11[12]. sîð or sîðas â. to perform a journey, travel.*

âsêðan *to affirm, confirm, Æ. [sôð]*

âsîcan I. sv¹ *to sigh, Sc. II. to wean, CPs 130².*

âsiftan *to sift, Lcd 13b.*

âsîgan¹ *to sink, sink down, decline, fall down, Chr; CP. ['asye']*

âsincan³ *to sink down, fall to pieces, Æ.*

âsingan³ *to sing out, sing, deliver (a speech), compose (verse), BH.*

âsittan⁵ *to dwell together, settle, El: apprehend, fear: run aground. ût a. starve out. ['asit']*

âslacian *to become slack, decline, diminish, Æ, CP: grow tired: make slack, loosen, relax, dissolve.*

âslacigendlic *remissive, ÆGr 228⁵.*

âslæccan *to slacken, loosen, WW.*

âslæcian **âslacian**

âsl̥æpan⁷ (â) *to slumber, dream: be paralysed, Lcd.*

âsl̥æwan *to blunt, weaken, make dull, OEG 18b, 65.*

âslāpan **âsl̥æpan**

âslāwian *to become sluggish, be torpid, CP. [slāw]*

âslēan⁶ *to strike, beat, cut, Æ: erect: make way : paralyse. of â. strike off, behead, MtL; AO. ['aslay']*

âslēpen **âslēopen pret. opt. 3 pl. of âslūpan.**

âslīdan¹ *to slide, slip, fall, Ps; Æ, CP. ['aslide']*

âslīding f. *slipping, GPH 388⁶².*

âslītan¹ (ý) *to slit, cleave, cut off, destroy, CP.*

âslūpan² *to slip off, escape, disappear (of), Ps. ['aslip']*

âslýtan **âslítan**

âsmêagan *to consider, examine, investigate, devise, elicit, treat of, think, Æ: look for, demand.*

âsmêagung f. *scrutiny, consideration.*

âsmêan **âsmêagan**

±âsmir-ian,—wan *to smear, anoint.*

âsmiðian *to do smith's work, fashion, forge, fabricate, Æ.*

âsmorian *to smother, strangle, AO, CP.*

âsmorung f. *choking, suffocation, Lcd 18a.*

âsmûgan **âsmêagan**

âsn̄æsan (â²) *to spit, impale, stab, LL 68, 36. ['asnese']*

âsnîðan¹ *to cut off, Lcd.*

âsoden (WW 20⁴⁴) pp. of âsêoðan.

âsolcen (pp. of âseolcan) *sluggish, idle, indifferent, dissolute, Æ.*

âsolcennes f. *sleepiness, sloth, laziness, W; Æ. ['aswolkeness']*

âsolian *to become dirty, A 2-374.*

âspanan⁶ *to allure, seduce, persuade, urge, insinuate, AO.*

âspannan⁷ *to unbind, unclasp, GD 214²⁴.*

âsparian *to preserve, GD 159²⁴.*

âspeaft (JnL 9⁶) **âspeoft**

âspêdan *to survive, escape, An 1628.*

âspelian *to be substitute for, represent, take the place of, LL, RB. â. fram be exempt from.*

âspendan *to spend (money), expend, distribute, squander, consume, AO; Æ. ['aspemd']*

âspeoft pret. 3 sg. *spit out, JnR 9⁶. [v. speoft]*

âsperian **âsperian**

âspide m. *asp, adder, serpent, viper, Ps; Æ. ['aspide']*

âspillan *to destroy, JnL 12¹⁰.*

âspinnan³ *to spin, WW.*

âspirian **âsperian**

âspîwan¹ (ý) *to spew up, vomit, Æ, CP.*

âspl̄ætan ?_to split. v. ES 49-156.

âspornan *to cast down, EPs 145⁷. [spurnan]*

âsprêadan *to stretch out, extend, EPs 35¹¹.*

âsprecan *to speak out, speak, PPs.*

âsprengan *to cause to spring, fling out, ÆL 8²¹³.*

âsprettan **âspryttan**

âsprindlad *ripped up, Lcd 80b.*

âspringan³ (y) *to spring up or forth, break forth, spread, Æ; AO: arise, originate, be born, Æ: dwindle, diminish, fail, cease. âsprungen dead. ['aspring']*

âspringung f. *failing, VPs 141⁴.*

âspritan **âspryttan**

âsproten pp. of âsprûtan.

â-sprungennes,—sprungnes f. *failing, exhaustion, death: eclipse.*

âsprûtan² (êo) *to sprout forth, PPs 140⁹.*

âspryngan **âspringan**

âspryttan¹ (e, i) *to sprout out, bring forth, Æ.*

âspylían *to wash oneself, Bo 115⁷.*

âspyrgend m. *tracker, investigator, VHy.*

âspyrging f. *'adinventio,' WW 513¹⁵.*

âspyrian (i) *to track, trace out, investigate, explore, discover.*

âspýwan **âspîwan**

assa m. *he-ass, Mt, Jn, Æ; CP. ['ass']*

assen f. *she–ass*.

assmyre f. *she–ass*, Æ.

âst f. *kiln*, WW 185³⁰; A 9-265. ['oast']

âst^ægan to go up, embark, MkR 6³².

âst^ælan to lay to one's charge, LL (264¹⁵).

âst^ænan¹ to adorn with precious stones.

âstærfan (*MtR*) **âstyrfan**

âstandan⁶ to stand up, stand forth, rise up, arise, B; Æ: continue, endure, Lk; CP. ['astand']

âstandennes f. *perseverance*, ÆL 23b²⁷²: existence, subsistence.

âstêapan **âstýpan**

âstellan I. to set forth, set, put, afford, supply, display, appoint, AO, CP: set up, establish, confirm, institute, ordain, undertake, start, AO; Æ: undergo, Æ. II. to fly off, rush.

âstemnian to build.

âstemped engraved, stamped, WW 203²⁷.

âstencan to scatter, GD 42³³.

âstêopan **âstýpan**

âsteorfan³ to die, MH 62²⁷.

âstêp– **âstýp–**

âsterian **âstyrian**

asterion 'asterion,' pellitory, Lcd 1-164.

âstífian to become stiff, Æ.

âstífician **âstýfecian**

âstígan¹ to proceed, go, Æ: (usu. w. *ûp*, *niðer*, etc.) rise, mount, ascend, descend, Jn; Æ, CP: be puffed up, AO 264⁸. ['astye']

âstígend m. rider.

âstígian to ascend, mount.

âstíignes f. ascent, EPs 103⁴.

âstihtan to determine on, decree, Chr 998.

âstihting (OEG) **âtihting** [[redirected to “âtyhting”]]

âstillian to still, quiet, MF (Vesp. D xiv).

âstingan³ to bore out, pierce out, Chr: stab.

âstintan **âstyntan**

âstirian **âstyrian**

âstíðian to become hard, dry tip, wither: grow up, come of age, TC 203²⁰.

âstondnes **âstandennes**

âstr^ælian to cast forth, RPs 75⁹.

âstreccan to stretch out, stretch forth, extend, lay low, Æ: prostrate oneself, bow down, CP. ['astretch']

âstregdan to sprinkle.

âstregdnes? f. sprinkling, DR.

âstrenged (made strong), malleable, WW.

âstríenan (*êo*, *ý*) to beget.

âstrogden pp. of âstregdan.

âstrowenes f. length, HGI 443.

âstrýnan **âstríenan**

âstundian to take upon oneself, Æ.

âstýfecian to suppress, eradicate, CP.

âstyllan **âstellan**

âstyltan to be astonished, LkLR.

âstyntan (i) to blunt, repress, restrain, stop, overcome, Gl. ['astint']

âstýpan (*ê*, *êa*, *êo*) to deprive, bereave, GD. âstýpte orphans. [stêop]

[[Printed as shown, but reference may be to “stêop–” as word

element.]]

âstýp(ed)nes (ê²) f. *privation, bereavement.*

âstýran *to guide, control*, AS 9¹⁶.

âstyrfan (æ, e) *to kill, destroy*, Cr, Mt (e). ['asterve']

âstyrian *to stir up, excite, move, move forward, raise*, Jn, Mk; Æ: *be roused, become angry*, Æ. âstyred weorðan *be or become anxious*, Æ. ['astir']

âstyriendlic v. un–â. [[under “unâstyriende”]]

âstyrigend m. 'ventilator,' GPH 393⁷⁸.

âstyrred *starry*, Sc.

âstyrung f. *motion*, Lcd.

â–sûcan²—sûgan *to suck, suck out, drain.*

â–sundran,—sundron **onsundran**

âsundrian **âsyndrian** [[under “âsyndran”]]

âsûrian *to be or become sour*, WW.

âsw æman *to roam, wander about: pine, grieve*, Æ.

âsw ærn— **âswarn–**

âsw ætan *to burst out in perspiration*, MH 20¹².

âswâmian *to die away*, Gen 376: *cease.*

âswâpan⁷ (but pp. âswôpen) *to sweep away, remove, clean*, CP.

âswârcan *to languish*, LPs 38¹².

âswârcian *to confound*, BSPs 70²⁴.

âswârnian *to be confounded*, Ps.

âswârnung f. *shame, confusion*, LPs 43¹⁶.

âswaðian *to investigate*, OEG 5¹¹.

âsweartian *to turn livid, become ashy or black*, CP.

âswebban *to lull, soothe, set at rest: put to death, destroy*, Jud. ['asweve']

âswellan³ *to swell*, CP.

âsweltan³ *to die*, Chr.

âswencan *to afflict*, DR.

âswengan *to swing off, shake off, cast forth.*

âsweorcan³ *to droop*, Æ.

âsweorfan³ *to file off, polish*, GPH.

âswêpa **æsw æpe**

âswerian⁶ *to swear*, PPs.

âswîcan¹ *to desert, abandon, betray, deceive*, Mt: *offend, irritate, provoke*. ['aswike']

±âswician *to offend.*

âswicung f. *scandal, offence.*

âswîfan¹ *to wander, stray*, WW.

âswind **æswind**

âswindan³ *to become weak, shrink, fade away, perish, decay, dissolve*, Bo; Æ, CP. ['aswind']

âswingan³ *to scourge*, DR.

âswôgan⁷ *to cover over, choke*, CP 411¹⁷.

âsworetan *to sigh, grieve*, GD.

âswornian (NC 271) **âswarnian** [[headword spelled “âswârnian”]]

âswundennes f. *idleness*, BH 160²⁵.

âsynderlic *remote*, OEG 2514.

±âsynd–ran,—rian *to separate, divide, disjoin, sever*, CP, Æ: *distinguish, except*. ['asunder']

âsyndrung f. *division*, WW.

at æt

ât æfran (CP 467¹⁹) **âtiefra**

ât æsan *to wear out, injure, strike, smite*, Æ: *wound*, CP 296¹⁸.

atâwian **ætiewan**

âte (æ) f. 'oats,' *Lcd*: wild oats, tares, *Gl*, *WW*.

âteallan **âtellan**

âtêfran **âtiefran**

ategâr **ætgâr** [[**under “ætġ-ære”**]]

atel atol

âtellan *to reckon up, count, Bo*; AO. â. wið *balance against: tell, enumerate, CP: explain, interpret.* ['*atell*']

âtemian *to tame, subdue, render quiet, CP.*

âtendan *to set on fire, kindle, inflame, Chr: trouble, perplex, A 8-312^48.* ['*atend*']

âtending f. *incentive, Sc 221^17.*

âtêon^2 *to draw up, out, off or from, remove, pull out, lead out, draw, B, BH*; AO, CP. ûp â. *draw up, move away: protract, Æ: move, journey, roam: deal with, dispose of, apply, use, Mt, Æ, CP.* ['*atee*']

âtêorian *to fail, become exhausted, weary, cease, Ps; Æ: be defective, ÆGr.* ['*atire*']

âtêori(g)endlic *transitory, perishable, Æ: failing: defective, ÆGr.*

âtêorodnes f. *cessation, exhaustion, HL 3^495; BPs 118^53.*

âtêorung f. *failing, weariness, Æ.*

âtêowan **ôðiewan** [[**headword spelled “ôðiewan”**]]

âter âtor

âtêran^4 *to tear away, CP 359^20.*

âteriendlic **âteoriendlic** [[**headword spelled “âtêoriendlic”**]]

âterima (êtr-) *oat-bran, Lcd 3-292'.*

âtertânium dp. *with poisoned twigs (or?—tearum with poison drops) B 1460.*

âteshwôn adv. *at all, CM 987.* [âwiht]

athêd (**Gl**) **æthýd**

âtídrian *to grow weak, GD 59^26 (ydd).*

âtiefran (æ, ê, î, ý) *to draw, depict, CP.*

atiewan **ôðiewan** [[**headword spelled “ôðiewan”**]]

âtiht- **âtyht-**

âtillan *to touch, reach.*

âtimbr-an,—ian *to erect, build, AO, CP.*

âtimplian *to provide with spikes, NC 271.*

âtíwan **ôðiewan** [[**headword spelled “ôðiewan”**]]

âtîlag m. *oat-field?*, EC 448^9.

atol I. *dire, terrible, ugly, deformed, repulsive, unchaste, B.* ['*atel*'] II. n. *horror, evil.*

atolic, atollic *dire, terrible, deformed, repulsive, Æ. adv. —líce.*

atoliende *disfiguring, WW 220^26.*

âtor, ât(to)r, (æ) n. *poison, venom, Lcd*; AO, CP: *gall, Gl.* ['*atter*']

âtorb-ære *poisonous, ÆH 1-72^22.*

âtorberende *poisonous, venomous.*

âtorcoppe f. *spider, Lcd.* ['*attercop*']

âtorcræft (âttor-) m. *art of poisoning, W.*

âtorcyn (æ) n. *poison, Sol 219.*

âtordrinca m. *poisonous draught, MH.*

âtorgeblæd n. *swelling caused by poison, Lcd 162b.*

âtorlâðe f. *plant used as antidote to poison, betonica? Lcd, WW.* ['*atterlothe*']

âtorlic *poison-like, bitter, WW.* ['*atterlich*']

âtorsceaða m. *poisonous enemy.*

âtorspere n. *poisoned spear, Rd 18^9.*

âtorðigen (âtt-) f. *taking of poison, Lcd 1-4^5.*

âtr **âtor**

âtrahtnian *to treat, discuss*.
 âtreðan⁵ *to extract, extort, LL*.
 âtreððan *to search out, examine, investigate, PPs*.
 âtrendlian *to roll, Met 5¹⁷*. [v. 'trendle']
 âtres gs. of âtor.
 atrum n. *ink, A 13·28¹⁵*. [L. atramentum]
 atter, attor âtor
 attres gs. of attor, âtor. [[under "atter"]]
 attrum **atrum**
 atul **atol**
 âtur **âtor**
 âtwêonian *to cause doubt, A 8·333⁶*.
 âtyddrian **âtîdrian**
 âtyðran *to beget, create, El 1279*. [tûdor]
 âtyðfran **âtîefran**
 âtyhtan (i) *to entice, allure, incite: be attentive: produce, Rd 51³: stretch, extend, turn*.
 âtyhting (i) f. *intention, aim: instigation, OEG 2³⁰⁴*.
 âtymbran **âtimbran**
 âtýnan I. *to shut off, exclude*. [tûn] II. **ontýnan**
 âtyndan **âtendan**
 âtýrian **âtêorian**
 atýwan **oðîewan**
 âð m. 'oath,' B, Mt; AO.
 âð– oð–
 aðamans m. *adamant, CP 271²*. [L.]
 âðbryce m. *perjury, W 164⁷*.
 âðecgan *to take food, consume?: oppress? (Tupper) Rd 1^{2,7}*.
 âðegehât **âðgehât**
 âðegen *distended, WW*.
 âðencan *to think out, devise, contrive, invent, AO: intend*.
 âðenenes f. *extension, VHy*.
 â–ðennan,—ðenian *to stretch out, extend, draw out, expand, AO: apply (the mind) CP: prostrate*.
 âðenung f. *extension, distension*.
 âðêodan **âðîedan**
 âðêostrian (ê, îe, î) *to become dark, obscured, eclipsed, Bo; CP, VPs*. ['athester']
 âðer **âhwæðer**
 âðerscan *to thresh out, ÆL 31¹²¹⁷*.
 âðêestrian **âðêostrian**
 âðêewan **âðýwan**
 âðexe f. *lizard, OET*.
 âðfultum m. *confirmation (confirmers) of an oath, LL*.
 âðgehât (âðe–) n. *promise on oath, oath, WW*.
 âðiddan *to thrust, push, OEG 50³*.
 âðîedan *to separate, CP*.
 âðierran *to clean, CP*.
 âðîestrian (CP) **âðêostrian**
 âðîndan³ *to swell, puff up, inflate, increase, CP: melt, pass away*. (cp. ðîndan)
 âðîndung f. *swelling, Lcd 93a*.
 â–ðîstrian,—ðîsðrigan (CP) **âðêostrian**
 âðl (VPs) **âdl**
 âðloga m. *perjurer, Cr 165*.

âðol **âdl**

âðollan *to hold out, endure, suffer*, Æ.

âðolware mp. *citizens*, **GnE** 201.

âðor **âhwæðer**

âðrâcian *to dread: frighten*.

âðr̄æstan *to twist out, wrest out*, **Gl**.

âðrâwan⁷ *to curl, twist, twine*, Æ.

âðrêatian *to weary, be irksome: force away*, CP 293¹⁰.

âðrêotan² (pers. and impers.) *to tire of, weary, be tiresome to, displease, disgust*, Æ, AO, CP.

âðrescan **âðerscan**

âðrîetan *to weary*, Æ, AO (ý); **Bo**.

âðringan³ *to crowd or press out: rush forth, break out. ût â. emboss*.

âðrîstian *to be bold, presume*, GD 70³⁰.

âðrotennes f. *wearisomeness*, WW 409²².

âðrotsum *irksome*, WW 510¹².

âðrôwian *to suffer*, **Lcd** 68b.

âðroxen pp. of âðerscan.

âðrunten (pp. of *âðrintan) *swollen*, **Rd** 38². (or ? aðrûten)

âðrûten pp. (of *âðrûtan) *swollen*, **Lcd**.

âðryccan *to press, oppress*.

âðrýn *to rob? drive out?* **Gl**, (ES 43:331).

â–ðrysemian,—ðrysmā (AO) *to suffocate, smother*. ['athrysm']

âðrytnes f. *weariness*.

âðstæf m. *oath*, **CPs** 104⁹.

âðswara m? **âðswaru**

âðswaring **âðswerung**

âðswaru f. *oath–swearing, oath*, Æ.

âðswerian? *to vow with an oath*, WW 387⁹.

âðswerung f. *oath–swearing*, **Chr**, **RSPs** 104⁹.

âðswyrð (eo) n. *oath–swearing*, **EPs** 104⁹ (˘æ¹); B 2064.

âðum m. *son–in–law*, Æ; AO: *brother–in–law*. ['odam']

âðumswerian mp. *son–in–law and father–in–law*, B 84.

âðundennes f. *swelling, tumour*, **Lcd**: *contumacy*, WW 87¹⁷.

âðw̄ænan *to diminish, soften*, **Lcd**.

âðwēan⁶ *to wash, wash off, cleanse, baptize, anoint*, Æ, CP.

âðwedd n. *promise on oath*, WW 115¹⁶.

âðweran⁴ *to stir up, churn*, **Lcd**.

âðwīnan *to vanish*, NC 338.

âðwītan¹ *to disappoint*, **SPs** 131¹¹.

âðwyrðe *worthy of credit*. v. LL 2:376.

âðýan **âðýwan**

âðýlgian *to bear up*, **ARSPs**.

âðýn **âðýwan**

âðýnnian (i) *to make thin*, DHy 8¹⁰.

âðýstriān (Æ) **âðīestrian**

âðýtan I. § *to sound, blow (a horn)*. II. *to expel*, WW 19¹².

âðýwan *to drive away*, AO: *press out or into, squeeze out*.

âuht **âwiht**

âuðer **âhwæðer**

âw ˘æ

âwa â

A Concise Anglo–Saxon Dictionary

âwacan⁶ (on–) *to awake*, *Æ*: *arise, originate, spring forth, be born*. ['*awake(n)*']

âwacian *to awake*, *Æ*.

âwâcian *to grow weak, decline, fall, belittle*, *Æ*, *CP*: *fall away, lapse, desist from, abstain*, *Æ*.

âwacnian **âwæcnian**

âwæc– **âwec–**

âwæcan *to weaken, weary*.

âwæc–nian, —nan (on–; a, e) *to awaken, revive*, *Æ*: *arise, originate, spring from*, *AO*. ['*awake(n)*']

âwægan *to deceive: destroy, annul, make nugatory*, *Æ*.

âwælan *to roll, roll from: harass, afflict*, *NG*.

âwæltan **âwyltan**

âwæmmian **âwemman**

âwænd– **âwend–, onwend–**

âwænian **âwenian** [[under “âwennan”]]

âwærd pp. of âwierdan.

âwærged **âwierged**

âwærian *to avoid*, *DR* 39¹³.

âwæscan **âwascan**

âwæstan **âwêstan**

âwandian *to fear, hesitate*, *ÆGr* 162².

âwanian *to diminish, lessen*.

âwannian *to become livid or black and blue*, *GD* 20³² (v. *NC* 332).

âwansian *to diminish*, *KC* 4.243⁶.

âwâr **âhwær**

âwârnian (**APs**) **âswârnian**

[[Entry before author's correction:

âwârnian *to be confounded*, **SPs**.]]

âwascan⁶ (æ) *to wash, bathe, immerse*, **Lcd**.

âweallan⁷ *to well up, flow out, break forth, issue, swarm*, *CP*: *be hot, burn*.

âweardian *to guard, defend*.

âweaxan⁶ *to grow, grow up, arise, come forth*, *CP*.

âweb **ôweb**

âwec– **âwæc–**

âweccan *to awake, rouse, incite, excite*, *Mk, Lk*; *Æ*, *CP*: *raise up, beget*. ['*awecche*']

âwecenes (æ) f. *incitement*, *GD* 199⁷.

âwecgan *to undermine, shake, move*, *Æ*.

âwêdan *to be or become mad, rage*, *Æ*; *AO*. ['*awede* '; wôd]

âwefan⁵ *to weave, weave together*, *Æ*.

âweg (on–) '**away, forth, out**, **Chr, Mt; CP**.

âwegan⁵ *to lift up, carry away: weigh, weigh out*, *Æ*: *estimate, consider*. ['*aweigh*']

âwegâworpnes f. *abortion*, *LL* (154³⁴).

âwegcuman⁴ *to escape*, *Æ*.

âwegêade *went away*, *JnL* 4⁵⁰ [v. '*away*'; êode]

âwegflêon² *to fly or flee away*, *OEG* 2169.

âweggân *to go away*, *BH* 326¹⁰.

âweggewîtan¹ *to depart*, *AO* 74²⁶.

âweggewitenes f. *departure*, *Æ*: *aberration (of mind)*, **JPs** 115¹¹.

âwehtnes f. *arousing*, *BH* 422²⁰.

awel m. *hook, fork*, **Gl**.

âwellan **âwyllan**

âwemman *to disfigure, corrupt*.

âwemmendnes f. *corruption*.

âwênan *to consider*.

âwendan (**on-**) *to avert, turn aside, remove, upset, Ps : change, exchange, alter, pervert, Æ; CP: translate, Æ, CP: turn from, go, depart, Ps; AO: return: subdue.* ['awend']

âwendelic **âwendendlic**

âwendednes f. *change, alteration, Æ.*

âwendendlic *that can be changed, changeable, Æ.*

âwendendlicnes f. *mutability, Æ.*

âwendennes f. *change, OEG 191.*

âwending f. *subversion, change, ES 39-322.*

âwen–nan,—ian *to disaccustom, wean.*

âwêodian *to root out, extirpate.*

âweorpan³ *to throw, throw away, cast down, cast out, cast aside, degrade, depose, Mt; Æ, AO, CP.*
âworpen *divorced, rejected, destroyed, apostate.* of, ût â. *to throw out.* ['awarp']

âweorpnas **âworpenes**

âweorðan³ *to pass away, vanish, become worthless, Mt; (NG) +weorðan.* ['aworth']

âweosung f. *'subsistentia,' WW 516⁴.*

âwer **âhwær**

âwerdan **âwierdan**

âwerde (æ²) m. *worthless fellow, WW 111²⁹.*

âwerg– **âwierg–, âweri–**

âwerian I. *to defend, AO: hinder, restrain, Chr : protect, cover, surround, enclose: ward off from oneself, spurn from oneself.* II. *to wear, wear out (clothes), RB.*

âwerpan **âweorpan**

âwescnes (VPs) **æwiscnes**

âwêstan *to lay waste, ravage, destroy, AO; Æ.* ['awest']

âwêst(ed)nes f. *desolation, destruction.*

âwêstend m. *devastator, W 200¹⁹.*

âwexen **âweaxen pp. of âweaxan.**

+âwian (AS 42⁹) +**êawian**

âwîdlian *to profane, defile.*

âwierdan (e, y) *to spoil, injure, hurt, corrupt, seduce, destroy, kill, CP.*

âwierding (y) f. *corruption, blemish, HGI 421⁵⁷.*

âwierg–an,—ian (æ, e, i, y) I. *to curse, damn, denounce, outlaw, Æ, Mt, CP; VPs. sê âwier(ge)da fiend, devil.* ['awarie '] II. **âwyrگان**

âwiht I. n. *'aught,' anything, something, Ps.* II. adv. *at all, by any means. tô âhte at all.* III. *good, of value, Æ.*

âwildian *to become wild, Æ, LL.*

âwillan **âwyllan**

âwille (WW) **ânwille II.**

âwindan³ *to wind, bend, plait: slip from, withdraw, escape, CP: become relaxed? W 148³.*

âwindwian (y) *to winnow, blow away, disperse, Ps.*

âwinnan³ *to labour, strive, JnL: gain, overcome, endure, Da.* ['awin']

âwirgan I. **âwyrگان. II. âwyrگان**

âwirgnes **âwyrgednes**

âwisc– **æwisc–**

âwisnian *to become dry, wither.*

âwistlian *to hiss, W 147³⁷.* [hwistlian]

âwlacian *to be or become lukewarm.*

âwlætān *to befoul, make loathsome, defile, Æ.*

âwlančian *to exult, to be proud, OEG 1159.*

âwlenčan *to make proud, enrich, DR 59¹.*

âwlyspian *to 'lisp,' MLN 4·279 (NC 338).*

âwo **â (âwa)**

âwoffian *to become proud, insolent: rave, be delirious, insane, Æ.*

âwôgian *to woo, Æ.*

âwôh (crookedly), wrongfully, unjustly, LL. [**on wôh**]

âwol **âwel**

âwolfigan **âwoffian**

âwonian (DR) **âwanian**

âwor **âfor**

âwordennes f. *degeneration, WW 87^21.*

âworpednes (**EPs 21^7**) **âworpenes**

âworpenlic *worthy of condemnation, CP. adv.—lîce vilely.*

â–worpenes,—worpnes f. *rejection, what is cast away: exposure (of children).*

âwr̄ænan *to make wanton, Lcd 54b.*

âwr̄æstan *to wrest from, extort, WW 397^37.*

âwrecan^5 *to thrust out, drive away: strike, pierce: utter, sing, relate, recite: punish, avenge, LL, ChrL.*

[*'awreak'*]

âwreccan *to arouse, awake, Æ.*

âwregennes **onwrigenes** [[**under "onwrigennes"**]]

âwrêon^1,2 (**on–**) *to disclose, discover, reveal: cover, NG.*

âwreðian *to support, uphold, CP.*

âwrîdian *to originate, spring from.*

âwrigenes **onwrigenes**

âwringan^3 *to wring, squeeze out, Æ.*

âwrit n. *a writing.*

âwritan^1 *to write, write down, describe, compose, CP; Æ, AO, Chr: mark, inscribe, draw, carve, copy. ['*

awrite']

âwrîðan^1 I. *to turn, wind, bind up, bind, wreath.* II. **onwrîðan**

awrygenes **onwrigenes** [[**under "onwrigennes"**]]

âwðer, âwðor **âhwæðer**

âwuht **âwiht**

âwul **âwel**

âwuldrian *to glorify (N).*

âwundrian *to wonder, wonder at, admire.*

âwunian *to remain, continue, BH.*

âwunigende ptc. *continual.*

âwurt–walian,—warian **âwyrtwalian**

âwurðan **âweorðan**

âwyht **âwiht**

âwylian *to roll, Æ.*

âwyllan *to bring into commotion, boil, Æ.*

âwylm **–æwielm**

âwyltan, âwylwan *to roll, roll away, Æ: harass, DR (æ).*

âwyndwian **âwindwian**

âwyrcan *to do.*

âwyrd–(Æ) **âwierd–**

âwyrdla **æfwyrdla**

âwyrdnes *hurt, harm, destruction, Æ: defilement.*

âwyrg– **âwierg–**

âwyrgan (i, ie) *to strangle, suffocate, AO (i), Æ. ['aworry']*

âwyrgedlic, âwyrgendlic *detestable, shameful, abominable.*

A Concise Anglo–Saxon Dictionary

âwyrgednes f. *wickedness*, *Æ*: *curse*, *cursing*. [wearg]

âwyrgodnes **âwyrgednes**

âwyrigende *accursed*, *Æ*.

âwyrigung f. *a curse*, *Æ*.

âwyrn (**Men** 101) **âhwærgen** [[headword spelled “âhwærgen”]]

âwyrpan (**ie**) *to recover (from illness)*, *ÆH* 1·534²⁸.

âwyrtilian **âwyrwalian**

âwyrwalian *to root out*, *CP*.

âwyrðung f. *stain*, *aspersion*, **HG1** 421.

ax– **asc–**, **ox–**

âx– **âsc–**

axe **æcs**

âydan (**OEG** 8¹⁰⁸) **âîdan**

âydlían **âîdlían**

âyldan *to delay*, *GD* 21²². [ieldan]

âyrgan **âiernan**

âyrtan *to drive out*. [ût]

âyrtan **âettan**

B

bâ nagn. and am. of bêgen *both*.

bac–v. bæc.

bacan⁶ to 'bake,' *Æ*.

bacas nap. of bæc II.

bacca m. *ridge*, BC (bacce f. Mdf).

bacu nap. of bæc I.

bâd I. f. *forced contribution, impost, pledge*, LL: *expectation*. [bîdan] II. (±) pret. 3 sg. of bîdan.

—bâdere v. nîed–b.

bâdian to *take a pledge or fine*, LL.

bæ– **ba–**, **be–**, **bea–**

bæc I. n. 'back,' *Bo, MtL, Ps*; CP. on b. *backwards, behind, 'aback.'* on b. *settan, l̄ætān* to neglect. ofer b. *backwards, back.* under b. *behind, backwards, back.* ofer b. *bûgan* to turn back, flee. cl̄æne b. *habban* to be straightforward, honest, LL 128[5]. II. mfn. *beck, brook.* v. ES 29-411.

bæcbord n. *left side of a ship, larboard*, AO.

bæce **bæc II.**

b̄æce **bêce**

b̄æcen– **bêacen–**

bæcere I. m. 'baker,' *Æ*. II. **bæzere**

bæcering m. *gridiron*, WW.

bæcern n. *bakery, bakehouse*, *Æ*.

bæcestre fm. *baker*, *Æ*. ['baxter']

bæceð, bæcð, pres. 3 sg. of bacan.

bæcistre **bæcestre**

bæcling, bæclinga (on) adv. *backwards, behind*. on b. *gewend* having one's back turned, *Æ*.

bæcslitol adj. *backbiting*, W 72¹⁶.

bæcðearm m. *rectum*; pl. *bowels, entrails*, *Æ*.

+bæcu np. *back parts*, **LPs**.

bæd I. pret. 3 sg. of biddan. II. **bed**

b̄ædan to urge on, impel, CP: *solicit, require: afflict, oppress*.

bædan to defile, **EPs** 78¹.

bædd bedd

bæddæg 'epiphania,' DR.

b̄æddel m. *effeminate person, hermaphrodite*, WW. [v. 'bad']

bæddryda **bedrida**

bædend m. *inciter*, WW.

b̄ædewêg n. *drinking vessel*. [w̄æge]

b̄ædling m. *effeminate or impure male person*, WW. ['badling']

b̄ædon pret. pl. of biddan.

bædryda **bedrida**

bædzere **bæzere**

bæfta, bæftan (*Mt*; *Æ*) **bæftan**

bæftansittende *idle*, **ÆGr** 52².

—bæftian (ea¹, a²) v. hand–b.

b̄æg **bêag**

b̄ægen **bêgen**

b̄æh **bêag**

b̄æl n. *fire, flame*, B: *funeral pyre, bonfire*. ['bale']

b̄ælblys,—blyse,—blæse f. *blaze of a fire, funereal blaze.*

bælc I. m. *pride, arrogance.* II. m. *covering, cloud?* **Ex** 73.

bælcan *to cry out.*

+bælcan *to root up,* **CPs** 79¹⁴.

bældan **bioldan**

bældo (CP), bældu **bioldo**

b̄ælegsa m. *terror of fire,* **Ex** 121.

b̄ælfýr n. 'bale–fire,' funeral or sacrificial fire, *B.*

bælg, bælig (NG) belg

b̄ælstede m. *place of a funeral pile,* **B** 3097.

b̄æl–ðracu f. (ds.—ðræce) *violence of fire,* **Ph** 270.

b̄ælwudu m. *wood for a funeral pile,* **B** 3112.

b̄ælwylm m. *flames of a funeral–fire,* **Jul** 336.

b̄æm **bâm** (v. **bêgen**)

bænd bend

+b̄æne? *bones,* **NC** 292.

b̄ænen *made of bone,* **Æ.**

bær I. gsmn. bares 'bare,' uncovered, *Bo: naked, unclothed, Gen.* II. pret. 3 sg. of beran.

b̄ær I. f. 'bier,' *El; Æ: handbarrow, litter, bed, BH, JnR.* [beran] II. *a pasture?* **KC** (BT). III. **bâr** (**AB** 14·233).

+b̄æran *to behave, conduct oneself, CP: fare,* **B** 2824: 'exultare,' **PPs.** ['i–bere']

bærbær *barbarous,* **EPs** 113¹.

b̄ærdisc m. *tray,* **WW.** [beran]

bære **bere** pres. 1 sing. of beran.

bære– **bere–**

—b̄ære suffix (from beran); forms derivatives from substantives, as in cwealmb̄ære. [*Ger.—bar*]

b̄ære b̄ær

+b̄ære n. *manner, behaviour, El: gesture, cry: action.* ['i–bere'; beran]

bærfôt *barefoot.*

bærhtm (A) **bearhtm**

bærlic I. adj. *of barley,* **KC** 6·79¹⁰. II. *open, clear, public.* adv.—*lice.*

b̄ærmann m. *bearer, porter,* **Æ.** ['berman']

bærn **bereærn**

±bærnan (e) *to cause to burn, kindle, burn, consume, Sol ; AO, VPs.* [v. 'burn']

bærnelâc (e) n. *burnt–offering, PPs.*

+b̄ærnes f. *bearing, manner,* **WW** 529¹³.

bærnett (y²) n. *burning, burn, cautery,* **Æ: arson, LL.**

bærning f. *burning; burnt offering, BPs* 50¹⁸.

bærnîsen n. *branding–iron,* **OEG** 7¹¹³.

bærnnes, bærnnes f. *burning.*

bæro **bearu**

b̄æron pret. pl. of beran.

bærs m. *a fish, perch, Gl.* [*Ger. barsch*]

+b̄ærscipe (LkL) **+bêorscipe**

bærst pret. 3 sg. of berstan.

bærstl– **brastl–**

bærsynnig m. *notoriously wicked person, publican,* **NG.**

+b̄æru v. +b̄ære.

bærwe **bearwe**

bæst mn.? *inner bark of trees, 'bast,' Æ, OET.*

bæsten *made of bast.*

bæstere **bæzere**

b̄ætān I. *to bait, hunt, worry*, *Æ*. [v. 'bait']: (BT) *make fast?* (Sedgef. III). II. *to beat against the wind?*

Bo 144^31. [ON. *beitā*] III. *to furnish with a bit or bridle, saddle, curb*.

+b̄æte, +b̄ætēl n. *bit, bridle*, pl. *trappings*, BH.

bætera, bættra **betera**

b̄ætung (ê) f. *beating (against the wind?)* (BT), *cable* (Sedgef.), **Bo 144^31**.

bæð n. nap. baðu 'bath,' action of bathing, *Lcd: laver, AO: liquid in which one bathes, medicinal spring, BH, KC*. ganotes b. *gannet's bath* (i.e. the sea), B.

bæðcere m. *bather*.

bæðere **bæzere**

bæðern n. *bath–house*, NC 272.

bæðfæt n. *bathing–tub*, LL 455[17].

bæðhūs n. *bathing–place*, *Æ*.

bæðian **baðian**

bæðsealf f. *bathing–salve*, **Lcd**.

bæðstede m., bæðstôw f. *bathing–place*, WW.

bæðweg m. *sea*.

bæzere m. *baptiser, baptist*. [**L. baptista**]

bal– **beal–**

balc, balca m. *bank, ridge*, *Bo, WW*. ['balk']

ballíce (NG) **bealdlice**

bal–sam, —samum n. 'balsam,' balm, *BH*.

balsmêðe f. *bergamot*, **Lcd 3·90^23**.

balsminte f. *balsam–mint, water–mint*, WW 136^6.

balzam n., balzame f. **balsam**

bâm dmf. of bêgen.

+ban +**bann**

±bân n. 'bone,' tusk, *Jn, Æ, Gl; AO, CP: the bone of a limb*.

bana (o) m. *killer, slayer, murderer, B; Chr: the devil: (f.) murderess*, A 10·155. ['bane']

bânbeorge f. *leg–armour, greaves*, WW.

bânbyrce m. *fracture of a bone*, **Lcd**.

bâncofa m. *the bodily frame*.

ban–coða m., —coðu f. *baneful disease*.

band pret. 3 sg. of bindan.

bânece *in pain in the thigh*, **Lcd**.

bân–fæt n. nap. —fatu *body, corpse*.

bânfâg *adorned with bonework* (deer antlers?), B 781.

bangâr (o) m. *murdering spear*, B 2031.

bângeberg n. **bânbeorge**

bângebrec n. *fracture of a bone*, **An 1439**.

bânhelm m. *helmet, shield?* **Fin 30** (v. also bârhelm).

bânhring m. *vertebra, joint*.

bânhūs n. *body, chest, breast*. bânhūses *weard the mind*, **Ex 523**.

bânlêas *boneless*, **Rd 46^3**.

bânloca m. *joint, limb*.

+bann n. *proclamation, summons, command*, *Æ, CP: indiction (cycle of 15 years)*.

±bannan^7 *to summon, command, proclaim*. b. ût *call out*, **Chr**.

bannend m. *summoner*, **Gl**.

+banngêar (–gêr) n. *indiction, year of the indiction*.

bannuc m. *a sort of cake*, OEG.

bânriфт (y) n. *leggings, leg–armour, greaves*, **Gl, WW** (–rist).

- bânsealf f. *salve for pain in the bones*, **Lcd** 138b.
 bânsele § m. (bone–house), body.
 bânwærc m. *pain in the bones*, **WW** 200¹².
 banweorc n. *homicide, murder*, **LL** 244, 32, 4#d.
 bânwyrt f. *violet? small knapweed?* **Lcd**.
 bâr (̄æ) m. 'boar,' **ÆGr**.
 bara, bare wk. forms of bær, adj.
 barda m. *beaked ship*, **WW** 289¹².
 bârhelm m. *helmet with the image of a boar?* **Fin** 30 (v. also bânhelm).
 barian *to lay bare, uncover: depopulate*, **W** 310⁵. [bær I.]
 barice **bearrige**
 barm **bearn**
 barn I. pret. 3 sg. of biernan. II. **bearn**
 barrige **bearrige**
 bârspere n. *boar spear*.
 bârspreot m. *boar spear*.
 barstlung **brastlung**
 barð m. *barque, 'dromo,'* **WW** 181²⁹.
 barða **barda**
 baru napn. of bær adj.
 basilisca m. *basilisk*, **PPs** 90¹³.
 basing m. *cloak*, **Æ**.
 ±bâsnian *to await, expect*.
 bâsnung f. *expectation* (N).
 bastard m. *bastard*, **Chr** 1066#d. [**OFr.**]
 basu (e, ea, eo) gsmn. *baswes purple, scarlet, crimson. baswa stân topaz.*
 basuh̄æwen *purple*.
 +baswian *to stain red*, **ES** 33·177.
 bāt I. fm. 'boat', ship, vessel, **Chr**. II. pret. 3 sg. of bītan.
 batian *to batten, fatten*, **CP** 173²⁰: *heal: grow better*, **Æ**.
 bātswegen m. *boatman*, **EC** 254.
 batt *bat, cudgel, club*, **OEG** 18b18.
 bāt wā **būtū**
 bātweard m. *ship's watchman*, **B** 1900.
 bað **bæð**
 ±baðian *to wash, lave, 'bathe' (tr. and intr.), give baths (to others)*, **Lcd**; **Æ**, **AO**.
 baðu v. bæð.
 be–prefix. **1.** specializes the meaning of a tr. vb. (as in behôn, besettan). **2.** makes an intr. vb. transitive (beswīcan, beðencan). **3.** is privative (bed̄ælan, belīðan). **4.** does not alter the meaning (becuman).
 be prep. w. d. and instr. (of place) 'by,' near, in, on, upon, with, along, at, to. be eallum *altogether*. be fullan *in full*: (of time) *in, about, by, before, while, during: for, because of, in consideration of, by, by means of, through, in conformity with, in comparison with: about, concerning, in reference to: on penalty of*. be âwihte *in any respect*. be fullan *in excess*. be sumum d̄æle *partly*. be ânfealdum *single*. be twîfealdum *two–fold*. be fullan *fully, perfectly*. be ðâm m̄æstan *at the most*. be ðâm (ðân) ðe *because, as, according as, how*. be norðan, sūðan *to the north, south of...* be æftan **beæftan**
 bêacen (ê) n. 'beacon,' sign, token, phenomenon, portent, apparition, **JnL** (ê): *standard, banner, B*.
 bêacenfýr n. *beacon fire, lighthouse*, **OET** 180⁷ (̄æ).
 bêacenstân m. *stone on which to light a beacon fire*, **WW**.
 bêacn– **bīecn–, bīcn–**
 bead **bed**
 bêad I. pret. 3 sg. of bêodan. II. (NG) **bêod**

- beado beadu
 beadowig **b̄ædewêg**
 beadu f. gds. beaduwe, beadowe *war, battle, fighting, strife*.
 beaducâf *bold in battle*, **Rd** 1¹¹.
 beaducræft m. *skill in war*, **An** 219.
 beaducræftig *warlike*.
 beaducwealm m. *violent death*, **An** 1704.
 beadufolm f. *battle–hand*, **B** 990.
 beadugrîma m. *war–mask, helmet*, **B** 2257.
 beaduhrægl n. *coat of mail*.
 beadulâc n. *war–play, battle*.
 beadulêoma m. (*battle–light*), sword, **B** 1523.
 beadumægen n. *battle strength, force*, **Ex** 329.
 beadumêce m. *battle–sword*, **B** 1454.
 beadur̄æs m. *rush of battle*, **Ma** 111.
 beadurinc m. *warrior, soldier*.
 beadurôf *strong in battle, renowned in war*.
 beadurûn f. *secret of a quarrel*, **B** 501.
 beaduscæarp *keen in battle (sword)*, **B** 2704.
 beaduscrûd n. *coat of mail*, **B** 453; 2660?
 beadusearo n. *war equipment*, **Ex** 572.
 beaduserce f. *coat of mail*, **B** 2755.
 beaduðrêat m. *war–band, army*, **El** 31.
 beaduw̄æpen n. *weapon of war*.
 beaduwang m. *battlefield*.
 beaduweorc n. *work of battle, warlike operation*.
 beaduwrāæd (o²) m. *fighting company*, **Lcd** 125b.
 beæftan I. adv. *after, hereafter, afterwards, behind*, **AO** ; **CP** (bi–). ['bæft'] II. prep. w. d. *after, behind*.
 bēæwnian *to join in marriage, marry*, **Chr** 1052#d. [̄æw]
 beaftan *to lament*, **MtL** 11¹⁷. [**be–hafetian**; ' **bef**']
 bêag I. (̄æ, ê) m. *ring (as ornament or as money), coil, bracelet, collar, crown, garland*, **Æ**; **CP**. ['bee';
 būgan] II. pret. 3 sg. of būgan.
 bêag–gifa,—gyfa m. *ring–giver, lord, king, generous chief*.
 bêaggifu (bêah–) f. *ring–giving*.
 bêaghord (h) n. *ring–hoard*.
 bêaghroden *diademed, adorned with rings or armlets*.
 bêaghyrne (h) f. *corner of the eye*, **WW** 156⁴¹.
 bêagian (ê) *to crown*.
 bêag–sel n.,—sele m. *hall in which rings are distributed*.
 bêagðegu (h) f. *receiving of rings*, **B** 2176.
 bêagwîse n. *round shape*, **GD** 343¹⁵.
 bêagwriða (h) m. *armlet*, **B** 2018.
 bêah I. **bêag**. II. pret. 3 sg. of būgan.
 beâh– **bêag**–
 beâhsian *to ask advice*, **Bl** 199²⁹; 205²⁸.
 bealanîð **bealunîð**
 bealcan, bealcettan *to 'belch,' utter, bring up, splutter out, give forth, emit*, **Ps**; **Æ**: *come forth*.
 beald (a) 'bold,' brave, confident, strong, **Ps**; **AO**, **CP**: *impudent*.
 bealde adv. *boldly, courageously, confidently: without hesitation, immediately*.
 bealdian *to be bold*, **B** 2177. ['bold']
 bealdlice 'boldly,' **Jul**.

- bealdnes (a) f. *boldness*.
 bealdor m. *lord, master, hero*.
 bealdwyrde *bold of speech*, *Æ*.
 beale– **bealu–**
 bealg, bealh pret. 3 sg. of *belgan*.
 beallucas mp. '*testiculi*,' *Gl*. ['ballock']
 bealo **bealu**
 bealo– **bealu–**
 bealu I. gs. b(e)al(u)wes n. '*bale*,' harm, injury, destruction, ruin, evil, mischief, *Sat, Ps, Chr: wickedness, malice: a noxious thing*, *Æ*. II. adj. *baleful, deadly, dangerous, wicked, evil*.
 bealubend m. *pernicious bond*, *W* 178².
 bealubenn f. *mortal wound*, **Ex** 238.
 bealublonden *pernicious*, **GnE** 198.
 bealuclomm mf. *oppressive bond*, **Hell** 65.
 bealucræft m. *magic art*, **Met** 26⁷⁵.
 bealucwealm m. *violent death*, **B** 2265.
 bealud̄æd f. *evil deed, sin*.
 bealuful '*baleful*,' dire, wicked, cruel, *Cr*.
 bealufûs *prone to sin*, **Rim** 50.
 bealu–hycgende §,—hýdig § *meditating mischief*.
 bealuinwit n. *deceit, treachery*, **PPs** 54²⁴.
 bealulêas *harmless, innocent*, *Chr, Gn*. ['baleless']
 bealunîð m. *malice, wickedness*.
 bealurâp m. *oppressive fetter*, **Cr** 365.
 bealusearu n. *wicked machination*, **Jul** 473.
 bealusîð m. *hurt, adversity: death*.
 bealusorg f. *dire sorrow*, **Ph** 409.
 bealuspell n. *baleful message*, **Ex** 510.
 bealuðonc m. *evil thought*, **Jul** 469.
 bealuwes, bealwes v. *bealu*.
 bêam I. m. *tree*, *KC, Rd*: '*beam*,' rafter, piece of wood, *Chr, Mt; CP, Mdf: cross, gallows, Cr: () ship, Rd: column, pillar: sunbeam, Chr, Ps: metal girder, AO*. II. (NG) **býme**
 bêamere (*Mt*) **býmere**
 bêamsceadu f. *shade of a tree*.
 bêamtelg § m. *wood–dye, carbonaceous ink*.
 bêamweg m. *road made with logs*, **BC** 1·417'.
 bêamwer m. *wooden weir?* **BC** 2·242'.
 bêan (îe) f. '*bean*,' pea, legume, *Lcd; Mdf*.
 bêan–belgas,—coddas (*Lk*) mp. *bean–pods, husks or cods*. [v. '*cod*']
 bêancynn n. *a kind of bean*, **WW** 205³.
 bêanen adj. *of beans*, **Lcd** 1·282⁹.
 bêanlêag f. *land where beans grow*, *KC* 5·265. [v. '*bean*']
 bêanmelu n. *bean meal*, **Lcd** 31b.
 bêans̄æd n. *bean seed*.
 bêanscalu f. *bean–pod*, **OEG** 608.
 bêar (NG) **bêor**
 bearce (æ) f. *barking*, **Gl**.
 beard m. '*beard*,' *VPs; Æ*.
 +bearded *having a beard*, **GD** 279¹⁴.
 beardlêas *beardless, youthful*.
 bearg I. m. '*barrow*' pig, hog, *Mt (e), Rd*. II. pret. 3 sg. of *beorgan*.

bearh **bearg I. and II.**

bearht beorht

bearhtm I. (br–, e, eo, y) m. *brightness, flash: twinkling (of an eye), instant. II. breahm*

bearhtme adv. *instantly.*

bearhtmhwæt *swift as the twinkling of an eye, momentary, Az 107 (br–).*

bearhtmhwîl f. *moment, twinkling of an eye, point of time, GD.*

bearm I. (a) m. *lap, bosom, breast, Lk: middle, inside: () possession. II. emotion, excitement? PPs 118. III.*

beorma

bearmclâð n. *apron.*

bearmrægl n. *apron. [hrægl]*

bearmtêag *yeast–box, LL 455[17].*

bearn I. (a, eo) n. *child, son, descendant, offspring, issue, B, Mt, TC; AO, CP. lêoda b. children of men.*

['bairn '] II. **barn pret. 3 sg. of biernan. III. pret. 3 sg. of beiernan. IV. bereærn**

bearnan (N) **biernan**

bearncennicge *mother, DR.*

bearn–êaca (CP, Æ),—êacen (CP),—eacnod,—êacnigende (Æ) *pregnant.*

bearnende (NG) **biernende ptc. of biernan.**

bearngebyrda fp. *child–bearing, B 946.*

bearngestrêon n. *procreation of children, Rd 21^27.*

bearnlêas *childless, Æ.*

bearnlêast (ê^2) f. *childlessness.*

bearnlufe *affection (for a child), adoption, BH 454^11.*

bearn–myrðra m.,—myrðre f. *murderer or murderess of a child.*

bearntêam m. *offspring, posterity, AO: procreation of children, HL. ['bairnteam']*

bearo bearu

bearrige f? 'braugina,' 'baruina,' **Gl.**

bears bærs

bêarscipe **bêorscipe**

±bearu gs. bearwes m. *grove, wood, BH; CP; Mdf. [berwe]*

bearug **bearg**

bearunæs m. *woody shore, Rd 58^5.*

bearwe (æ) f. *basket, wheelbarrow, LL 455^15.*

bearwes v. bearu.

beasu **basu I.**

+bêat n. *scourging, Æ.*

±bêatan^7 pret. bêot and (rarely) beoft (ES 38:28) to 'beat,' *strike, thrust, dash, Bo, Bl, Ps: hurt, injure, Da 265: tramp, tread, B.*

bêatere m. *beater, boxer, Æ.*

bêaw m. *gad–fly, WW.*

bebaðian to *bathe, wash (tr. intr. and refl.).*

bebêodan^2 to *offer, commit, entrust, CP: bid, enjoin, instruct, command, require, Æ, Lk; AO, CP: announce, proclaim. ['bibede']*

bebêodend m. *commander, master, CP.*

bebêodendlic *commanding, imperative, ÆGr.*

bebeorgan^3 to *be on one's guard, defend, protect, B. ['bibergh']*

beber (WW 11^14) **befer**

beberan^4 to *carry to, supply with.*

bebindan^3 to *bind about, bind fast, Æ.*

be–birgan,—birigan **bebyrgan**

bebîtan (bibî–) to *bite, Cp 251#m.*

beblâwan to *blow upon.*

- bebod n. *command, injunction, order, decree, Mt; Æ, AO, CP. ðâ bebodu the (ten) commandments.*
 ['bibod']
- beboddæg m. *appointed day, A 11·102⁶⁷.*
- bebodian wv. **bebôdan**
- bebodræden f. *command, authority, LPs 118¹¹⁰.*
- bebrædan to *spread, cover, MH 44¹⁹.*
- bebrecan⁴ to *break to pieces, Sol 295.*
- bebregdan³ to *pretend, LkL 20²⁰.*
- bebrûcan² to *practise: consume (food).*
- bebûgan² to *flow round, surround, enclose: turn from, shun, avoid, El: reach, extend. ['bibugh']*
- bebycgan (A) to *sell.*
- bebycgung f. *selling, WW.*
- bebyrdan to *fringe, border, WW 375⁴¹.*
- be-byrgan (AO)—byrian I. *to raise a mound to, bury, inter, Æ. ['bebury']* II. **bebeorgan**
- be-byrgednes,—byrig(ed)nes f. *burial, burying.*
- bebyrig— **bebyrg—**
- bebyrwan (?—býwan, BT) to *rub over, GD 318³.*
- bec **bæc**
- bêc v. bôc.
- becæfian to *ornament, WW 137²².*
- +bêcan to *make over in writing, grant by charter, EC 202⁷.*
- becc **bæc II.**
- becca m. *pick, mattock, WW; Æ. ['beck'; and v. Indog. Forschungen 24]*
- beccen m. *buyer, WW (KGI) 75³⁶. [bycgend]*
- bece m. **bæc II.**
- bêce (oe) f. 'beech' (tree), *Gl. (v. also bôc.)*
- becêapian¹ to *sell, Æ: buy, Æ.*
- becefed **becæfed, pp. of becæfian.**
- bêcen I. 'beechen,' made of beechwood, *Lcd, WW. II. (NG) bêacen*
- beceorfan³ to *cut, cut off, separate, Æ. hêafde b. to behead.*
- beceorian to *murmur at, complain of.*
- becêowan² to *gnaw in pieces, Soul 111.*
- becêpan I. *to take notice of, LPs. II. becýpan*
- becedþ pres. 3 sg. of bacan.
- becídan to *complain of, ÆH 2·470⁶.*
- becierran (e, y) to *turn, turn round, pass by, avoid, Met ; CP: wind, twist: pervert, Chr: give up, betray.*
 ['bicharre']
- becfæman to *plaster over, poultice, Lcd.*
- becfænsian to *cleanse, SPs 18¹⁴.*
- beclemman to *bind, enclose, Sol 71.*
- beclencan to *hold fast, LPs 104¹⁸.*
- beclêsung **beclýsung**
- beclingan³ *enclose, bind, El 696.*
- beclipð (CP) **beclypð pres. 3 sg. of beclyppan.**
- beclísung **beclýsung**
- beclypian (eo) to *accuse, challenge, sue at law, LL. ['beclepe']*
- beclyppan to *clasp, embrace, encompass, hold, Æ.*
- beclypping f. *embrace, OEG.*
- beclýsan to *close, shut up, enclose, confine, imprison, Æ. [clûse]*
 [[under "clûs"]]
- beclýsung f. *enclosure, cell, OEG 1522: period, syllogism, OEG.*

bêcn bêac(e)n

becnâwan⁷ *to know*, RB.

becnedan⁵ *to knead up*, Lcd 93a.

bêcnydlic **býcnendlic** [[redirected to “bîcnendlic”]]

becnyttan *to knit, tie, bind*, Æ, CP.

becol–a? m.,—e? f. *spectre*, WW 530³³.

bêcr–æding **bôcr–æding**

becrêopan² *to creep into, crawl*, AO: *be hidden*, Æ.

becst pres. 2 sg. of bacan.

bêctrêow **bôctrêow**

becuman⁴ *to happen, befall*, Æ: *come, approach, arrive, enter, meet with, fall in with*, B; Æ, AO, CP: *happen, befall*, Bo, Æ: (impers.) *befit*, MkL 14³¹. ['become']

bêcun (NG) **bêacan** [[under “bîcnan”]]

becwelan⁴ *to die*, LL 400 (1).

becweðan⁵ *to say: speak to, address, exhort, admonish, blame*, Ps: 'bequeath,' leave by will, KC; Æ.

becweðere m. *interpreter, translator*, EHy 16 (proem.).

becwyddod *bespoken, deposited*, WW 115³⁹.

becwylman? *to torment* (BT).

becyme m. *event, result*, BH 372¹⁹.

becýpan *to sell*.

becyrran **becierran**

±bed I. n. *prayer, supplication*, Æ, CP: *religious ordinance, service*, Æ. II. **bedd**. III. **bæd** pret. 3 sg. of **biddan**.

bed̄ælan *to deprive, strip, bereave of, rob*, Æ: *release, free from*. ['bedeal']

bêdan **bêodan**

+bêdan +**bædan**

bedb̄ær (ê) f. *portable bed*, NG.

+bedbigen f. *payment for prayers*, LL 258 (51). [bycgan]

bedbolster m. *bolster, pillow*, WW 124²⁰.

bedbûr n. *bed–chamber*, HGI 481.

±bedcleofa (e, i, y) m. *bedroom, chamber: lair*, Ps.

bed–cofa m.,—cofe f. *bedchamber*.

bedd n. 'bed,' couch, resting–place, Jn, KC; CP: *garden–bed, plot*, Lcd; Mdf.

+bedda f. *consort, wife*, B. ['i–bedde']

±beddagas mpl. *rogation days*.

beddclâð m. *bed–covering*; pl. *bed–clothes*.

beddclyfa **bedcleofa**

beddgemâna m. *cohabitation*, CP 99²⁵.

beddian *to make a 'bed,'* WW: *provide one with a bed*, LL.

bedding f. 'bedding,' bed–covering, LPs, WW; Æ: *bed*.

beddrêaf **bedrêaf**

beddreda (i, y) **bedreda**

beddrest f. *bed*.

beddstôw f. *bed*, BH 410¹².

be–dêaglian (–dêahl) **bedġlian**

bedecian *to beg*, Æ, CP.

bedêglian **bedġlian**

bedêlan **bed̄ælan**

bedelfan³ *to dig round*, Lk: *bury, Rood*; AO. ['bedelve']

bedelfung f. *digging round*, WW 149¹¹.

beden pp. of biddan.

bedêpan (VPs) **bedîpan**

bedeppan **bedyppan**

bedfelt mn. *bed–covering*, RB 91¹⁶.

bedgerid n. (ant's) nest, **Lcd** 118a.

+bedgiht f. *evening*, WW 117⁸.

±bedhûs n. *chapel, oratory*, Æ.

+bedian *to pray, worship*, BH 408²⁹.

bedician *to surround with a dyke, embank, fortify*, **Chr** 1016#e.

bedidrian **bedydrian**

bedîeglan **bedîglian**

be–dîglian (–dîhl–; êa, ê, îe) *to conceal, hide, obscure, keep secret*, Æ: *be concealed, lie hid*.

bedîgling f. *secret place*, **RPs** 80⁸.

beding **bedding**

bedíolan (K) **bedíeglan**

bedípan (ê, ý) *to dip, immerse: anoint*, **CPs** 140⁵.

+bedmann m. *worshipper, priest*.

bedôn *to shut*, **PPs** 147². ['bedo']

bedol **bedul**

±bedr̄æden f. *prayer, intercession*, Æ.

bedragan v. pp. bedrôg.

bedrêaf n. *bed–clothes, bedding*, Æ.

bedreda (i, y) m. (and adj.) 'bedridden' (man), Æ.

bedrêf **bedrêaf**

bedrêosan² *to overcome, deceive?* **Gen** 528, 823: *deprive of, bereave, despoil*.

bedrest **beddrest**

bedrida **bedreda**

bedrîfan¹ *to drive, beat, strike, assail*, **AO**: *follow up, pursue: surround, cover*.

bedrincan³ *to drink up, absorb*, **Lcd**.

bedrîp n. *compulsory service rendered to a landowner at harvest time*, **LL**. ['bedrip']

bedrôg *beguiled*, **Gen** 602.

bedrûgian *to dry up*, **Lcd** 1-336⁴.

bedryda **bedreda**

bedrýpan *to moisten*, **GPH** 391¹⁸.

+bedscipe m. *cohabitation, wedlock*.

+bedstôw f. *place of prayer, oratory*.

bedstrêaw n. *straw for bedding*, ÆL 31⁵⁷².

bedtîd f. *bed–time*, WW 176².

+bedtîd *time of prayer*, **MH** 126¹⁸.

bed–ðegn,—ðen, m. *chamber–servant, chamberlain*, **WW**.

bedu f. *asking, prayer*, **CP**. [*Goth. bida*]

bedûfan² *immerse, submerge, drown*, Æ. ['bedove']

bedul *suppliant*, WW 180¹².

bedwâhrift n. *bed–curtain*, **Ct**.

bedydrian *to conceal from*, Æ: *deceive*, Æ.

bedýfan *to immerse*, **GD** 73²⁴; **CPs** 68¹⁶.

bedýglan **bedîeglan**

bedýpan **bedîpan**

be–dyppan (e), *to dip, immerse*, Æ, **Mt**. ['bedip']

bedyrnan *to conceal*. [dierne]

beêastan *to the east of*, **AO**, **Chr**.

beêastannorðan *to the north–east of*, **AO**.

beebbian *to leave aground by the ebb tide, strand*, Chr 897#a.

beefesian *to cut off the hair*, ÆL 33^84.

beerf– **beyrf–**

befædman **befæðman**

bef̄ælon pret. 3 pl. of befêolan.

befæstan *to fasten, fix, ground, establish, make safe, put in safe keeping*, Æ, CP: *apply, utilize: commend, entrust to*, Æ, CP.

befæstnian (ea) *to fix*, Æ: *pledge, betroth*.

befættian *to fatten, anoint*, LPs 140^5.

befæðman,—mian *to encircle*, Æ.

befaran^6 *to go, go round or among, traverse, encompass, surround*, AO: *come upon, surprise, catch*, LL 230, 13, 1.

befealdan^7 *to fold, roll up, envelop, clasp, surround, involve, cover*, Æ, CP: *attach*.

befeallan I. (sv^7) *to fall*, Mt, CP; Æ: *deprive of, bereave of: fall to, be assigned to: 'befall,'* ÆGr. II.

befyllan

befeastnian (NG) **befæstan**

befêgan *to join*, ÆL 23^425.

befelgan **befylgan**

befellan **befyllan**

befelðr̄æd **hefeldðr̄æd (HGI 489)**

befeohtan^3 *to take by fighting*, Rd 4^32. ['befight']

befêolan^3 *to put away, bury: deliver, grant, consign, entrust to*, Ps: *betake oneself to, apply oneself, devote oneself to, persist, persevere*, CP: *importune: put up with, be pleased with*. ['bifele']

befeolhan **befêolan**

befêon *to deprive of property*, OEG 3157.

befer (eo, y) m. 'beaver,' ÆGr (eo); Mdf.

befêran *to surround*, Æ: *come upon, overtake, pass by: go about: fall among*, NG.

befician *to deceive*, LL (320^24).

befilan **befýlan**

befilgan **befylgan**

befiod (HGI 480) pp. of befêon.

beflêan^6 *to peel, skin, flay*, WW. beflagen fl̄æsc *entrails*. ['beflay']

beflêogan^2 *to fly upon*, BH. ['befly']

beflêon^2 (w. a.) *to flee from, flee, escape, avoid*, Ps; CP. ['beflee']

beflôwan^7 *to flow round, over*, Wif. ['beflow']

befôn^7 *to surround, clasp, include, envelop, encase, clothe*, Bl; Æ, AO, CP: *comprehend, seize, attach (at law), lay hold of, catch, ensnare*, Gen: *contain, receive, conceive: explain*, CP. *wordum b. tell, relate. on b. have to do with, engage in*. ['befong']

befor **befor**

beforan I. prep. +a+. (w. d.) (local) 'before,' in front of, in the presence of: (temporal) *before, prior to, sooner than*. +b+. (w. a.) *before*. II. adv. (local) *before, in front: (temporal) before, formerly, in former times, earlier, sooner: at hand, openly*.

beforhtian *to dread*, Æ 23b^525.

befôtian *to cut off one's feet*, Æ 25^117.

befrêogan *to free, liberate*, Ps.

be–frînan,—frignan^3 *to question, ask, learn*, Æ.

befrînung f. *inquiry, investigation*, OEG 2309.

befrýnan **befrînan**

beftan **beaftan**

befullan *entirely, completely, perfectly*, CP 5^20.

befýlan (î) *to befoul, defile*, Lcd; Æ. ['befile']

befylgan *to follow after, pursue, persevere with*, **Lcd**.

befyllan I. *to fell, lay low, strike down*: () *take by killing, bereave, rob*. [feallan] II. *to fill up*. [full]

bêg **bêag**

bêga gmfn. of bêgen.

begalan⁶ *to sing incantations over, enchant, Lcd*; **Æ**. ['bigale']

begân *to go over, traverse, Æ: get to, come by, fall into: go to, visit, care for, cultivate, AO: occupy, Æ, BH, Lcd: surround, Chr. ûtan b. besiege : practise, do, engage in, perform, attend to, be diligent about, Æ, CP: honour, serve, worship: profess. on both b. pledge oneself, CP. ['bego']*

bêgan **bîegan**

begang m. *_way, course, circuit, extent: district, region: business, undertaking, practice, exercise, service, reverence, worship : cultivation, GD. [bîgeng]*

beganga **bîgenga**

begangan **begân**

begangol (bigeong–) m.? *cultivator, LkR: worship, DR.*

be–gânes,—ganges f. 'calendæ,' *celebration.*

begbêam m. *bramble, thorn–bush.*

bêge **bêgen**

bêgea **bêga**

bêgean **bîegan**

begêat I. m. *attainment, Æ: acquisitions, property, Æ. II. pret. 3 sg. of begêotan.*

begêm– **begîm–**

begêmen (**KGI**) **begîmen**

bêgen nm. (but where one thing is m. and the other f. or n., the nom. is bâ, bû), nf. bâ, nn. bû; gmfn. bêg(e)a, bêgra; dimfn. b̄æm, bâm; am. bû; af. bâ; an. bû *both*. v. also bûtû. ['bo']

begenga **bîgenga**

begêomerian *to lament, W 75¹⁵.*

begeondan (AO, CP), begeonde,—geonan, prep. w. a. d.; and adv. 'beyond,' on the other side, **Æ, Chr, Jn.**

begotan **begietan**

begêotan² *to pour over or upon, anoint, infuse, flood (with), sprinkle, cover with fluid, Chr; Æ. ['bigeten'; Ger. begiessen]*

beger n. *berry, GI.*

beget **begeat pret. 3 sg. of begietan.**

begeten pp. of (1) begêotan, (2) begietan.

bêgian **bêagian**

begiellan³ *to sing, celebrate, Seaf 24.*

begietan⁵ (e, i, y) *to get, find, acquire, attain, receive, take, seize, AO, CP: happen: beget.*

begietend (e) m. *one who gets, WW 214²⁵.*

begîman (ý) *to look after, take care of: do service, attend: take heed, observe.*

begîmen f. *attention, observation.*

begîming f. *invention, device: observance: care, regard, OEG (ý).*

begînan¹ *to open the mouth wide, swallow.*

beginnan³ *to 'begin,' Æ; AO, CP: attempt, undertake, Æ: attack, AO.*

begir **beger**

begirdan **begyrdan**

begitan (AO, CP) **begietan**

begleddian *to befoul, pollute, Æ: stain, dye, Æ.*

beglîdan¹ *to leave, desert, PPs 56¹.*

begnagan⁶ *to gnaw.*

begneorð? *attentive, BH 370² (? *becneord, BT).*

begnîdan¹ *to rub thoroughly, Lcd 50a.*

begnormian *to mourn for, B 3179.*

begong **begang**

bêgra gmfn. of bêgen.

begr̄ætan **begrêtan**

begrafan⁵ to bury, *El* 835. ['begrave']

begrêtan to lament, **PPs** 77⁶³.

begrindan³ to grind, polish, sharpen: deprive of, rob.

begrîpan¹ to grip, seize: chide, *Ps.* ['begripe']

begriwen ptc. steeped in, *Æ.*

begroren overwhelmed, **Sat** 52.

begroornian **begnoornian**

begrynian to ensnare, entrap. [grîn]

begým– **begîm–**

begyrdan to gird, clothe, *Æ:* surround, fortify, *CP.*

begytan **begietan**

bêh **bêag, bêah**

behabban to include, hold, surround, comprehend, contain, *AO, CP:* detain, withhold.

behâdian to unfrock (a priest), *LL.*

behæfednes f. restraint, temperance.

behæpsian to fasten a door, *ÆL* 31²¹⁴.

beh̄æs f. promise, vow, **Chr** 1093. [v. 'behest']

behættian to scalp, *Æ:* make bald.

bealdan **behealdan**

behamelian to mutilate, hamstring, *Æ:* strip naked?

behammen 'clavatus,' (of shoe) patched (BT), studded with nails (Napier), *GD* 37¹³.

behât n. promise, vow, *Æ:* threat.

behâtan⁷ (often w. d. pers.) to promise, vow, pledge oneself, *Æ;* *CP:* threaten. ['behight']

behâtland n. promised land, *GD* 204¹².

behâwian to see clearly, take care, consider, *Mt.* ['bihowe']

behêafdian to 'behead,' *Mt; Æ, AO.*

behêafdung f. beheading, *Æ.*

behêafodlic capital (punishment), *OEG* 4042.

behealdan⁷ to hold, have, occupy, possess, guard, preserve, *KC;* *CP:* contain: keep, observe, consider, *Bl, Ps ; AO, CP:* to 'behold,' look at, gaze on, observe, see, *Gen ; Æ, CP:* signify, *Æ:* avail, effect: take care, beware, be cautious, *CP:* act, behave.

behealdend m. beholder, spectator, *BH* 26²³.

behealdennes f. observance, *DR:* continence, *DR.*

behealdnes f. regard, observation, *Æ.*

behêawan⁷ to cut, chip, chop, beat, *CP:* cut off from, deprive of.

behêdan (**KGI**) **behýdan**

be–hêfe,—hêf(e)lic suitable, proper, necessary, *Æ.*

behêfnes f. convenience, utility.

behelan⁴ to cover over, hide.

beheldan **behealdan**

behelian to cover over, conceal, bury, *CP.*

behelmian to cover over, **Sol** 104.

behêofian to lament.

be–heonan,—heonon prep. (w. d.) and adv. on this side of, close by.

be–hêot,—hêt, pret. 3 sg. of behâtan.

behicgan **behycgan**

behídan **behýdan**

behídiglîce **behýdiglîce**

- behienan (**Chr**) **beheonan**
 behildan *to depart*, **EPs** 138¹⁹.
 behindan I. prep. (w. d., a.), adv. 'behind,' after, *Chr, etc.*; CP.
 be–hionon,—hionan **beheonan**
 behiring **behýrung**
 behîwian *to dissimulate*, RBL 16⁷.
 behlæmman **behlemman**
 behl̥ænan *to surround*.
 behlâf f. *remainder*, **Æ**. [***belâf**]
 behlêapan⁷ *to leap upon, settle on, fix upon, devote oneself to*, CP.
 behlehhan **behlyhhan**
 behlemman *to dash together*.
 behlîdan¹ *to close, cover over*, **Æ**, AO.
 behliden **beliden**, **pp. of belîðan**.
 behlyhhan⁶ (e) *to deride, exult over*, *Gu*. ['*bilaugh*']
 behlýðan *to rob, deprive of*, **Rd** 15¹⁰.
 behôf n. *behoof, profit: need, want*, OEG 27³⁴.
 behôfian (abs. and w. g.) *to have need of, require, want*, *BH, Lcd*; CP, **Æ**: (impers.) *it behoves, concerns, belongs, is needful or necessary*, *MtL, Jn*. ['*behove*']
 behôflic *necessary*, *MkL*. ['*behovely*']
 behogadnes f. *practice*, **WW** 427³⁷.
 behogian *to care for*, *RB*. ['*bihogien*']
 behogod *careful, prudent*, **DR**. adv.—lîce.
 behôn⁷ *to hang round*, CP. ['*behung*']
 behorsian *to deprive of horses*, **Chr**.
 behrêosan² *to fall: cover, shelter*. behroren pp. *divested of*.
 behrêowsian *to rue, repent of, make amends*, **Æ**: *compassionate*, **Æ**. ['*bireusy*']
 behrêowsung f. *repentance, penitence*, **Æ**. ['*bireusing*']
 behrêowsungfîd f. *time of repentance, Septuagesima*, **Æ**.
 behrîman *to cover with hoarfrost*, **Wif** 48.
 behringan *to surround*, CP.
 behrôpan⁷ *to plague, importune*, Lk 18⁵.
 behrûmian *to besmirch*, **WW**.
 behrûmig *sooty*, **MH** 52²⁷.
 bêhð f. *witness, sign*, **Jud** 174.
 behwearf I. (eo) pret. 3 sg. of behweorfan. II. (**EPs**) **behwearft**
 behwearft m. *exchange*, **LPs** 43¹³.
 behweolfan (A) **behwylfan**
 behweorfan³ *to turn, change, spread about: see to, arrange, prepare, treat*, **Æ**: *bury*, **Æ**.
 behwerfan **behwirfan**
 behwirfan (e, y) *to turn, change, convert*, CP: *exchange : prepare, instruct, exercise*.
 behwon *whence*, **BH**.
 behwylfan *to cover, vault over*, **Ex** 426.
 behwyrfan (**Æ**) **behwirfan**
 behycgan *to consider, bear in mind: confide, trust (on)*.
 behýdan (î) *to conceal, shelter*, *Mt*; **Æ**. ['*behide*']
 be–hýdednes,—hýdnes f. *concealment, secret place*.
 behýdig *careful, watchful, anxious*, **Æ**. adv.—hýdiglîce, —hýdelîce.
 behýdignes f. *solicitude, care, anxiety*. [hygdig] v. MP 1-393.
 behygd– **behýd–**
 behyhtan *to trust*, **W** 48⁸.

- behyldan *to flay, skin*, AO.
 behylian *to cover, veil*, ÆL 33[^]237.
 behýpan (ê) *to surround*, BH 188[^]14. [hýpe]
 behýpian *to hang up*, OEG 3322.
 behýran *to let on hire*, WW.
 behýrung f. *letting, loan*, WW.
 behýðelíce *sumptuously*, WW 513[^]6.
 beiernan[^]3 (i, y) *to run up to, over, or into, incur: occur to*.
 beigbêam **begbêam**
 beinnan **binnan**
 beinsiglian *to seal up*, RHy 6[^]34.
 beirnan **beiernan**
 beiundane **begeondan**
 belâcan[^]7 *to inclose*, Rd 61[^]7.
 belâdian *to excuse, clear*, Æ, AO, CP.
 belâdiendlic *apologetic, that can be excused*, OEG.
 belâdigend m. *apologist*, WW 332[^]2.
 belâdung f. *apology, excuse*, WW.
 bel̄ædan *to lead astray*, RB. ['belead']
 bel̄æfan *to leave, spare: be left, remain, survive*, Ps; Æ. ['beleave']
 belændan **belandian**
 bel̄æðan *to make hateful, pervert*, W 47[^]7.
 be–l̄æwa (Æ),—l̄æwend, m. *betray*.
 bel̄æwan *to betray*, Æ.
 bel̄æwung f. *betrayal, treachery*, Æ.
 belâf I. pret. 3 sg. of belifan. II. v. behlâf.
 belandian *to deprive of lands*, Chr.
 belcedswêora adj. *having an inflated neck*, Rd 79[^]1. [bælc]
 belcentan, belcettan **bealcettan** [[under “bealcan”]]
 beld, beldo **bieldo**
 +beldan I. *to cover, bind (a book)?* JnL p188[^]3. II. +**bieldan**
 belêan[^]6 *to censure, reprove: charge with: dissuade, forbid, prevent*, CP.
 belê–(NG) **bel̄æ–**
 belecgan *to cover, invest, surround, afflict*, An; AO: *attribute to, charge with, accuse*. ['belay']
 belêfan **belýfan**
 belendan **belandian**
 belene f. *henbane*.
 belêogan[^]2 *to deceive by lying*, GD: (impers.) *be mistaken*. ['belie']
 beleoran (A) *to pass by, pass over*.
 beleorendlic *past*, DR.
 belêosan[^]2 *to be deprived of, lose*.
 belêweda (LL 438[^]5) **bel̄æwend** [[under “bel̄æwa”]]
 belewit **bilewit**
 belflýs n. *bell–wether's fleece*, LL 451 (14).
 belg (æ, i, y) m. *bag, purse, leathern bottle, pair of bellows, pod, husk*. [v. 'belly']
 +belg m. *anger: arrogance*, RB 69[^]20.
 belgan[^]3 (intr., refl.) *to be or become angry*, CP, Æ: (+) *offend, provoke*.
 belgnes f. *injustice*, MtL 20[^]13 (bælig–).
 +belh **+belg**
 belhring m. *bell–ringing*, RB.
 belhûs **bellhûs**

belibban *to deprive of life.*

belicgan⁵ *to lie round, surround, hedge in, encompass, Æ, AO.*

belifan¹ *to remain over, be left, Æ; AO. ['belive ']*

belífend m. *survivor, OEG.*

belífian **belibban**

belig **belg**

belíman *to glue together, Sc 96¹⁹.*

belimp n. *event, occurrence, affair.*

belimpan³ *to concern, regard, belong to, conduce to, Bo ; CP: happen, B; Æ: become: (impers.) befit. ['belimp']*

be–lisnian,—listnian *to castrate, Æ. belisnod,—listnod pp. as sbm. eunuch. wæs b. 'stupratur,' HGI 507.*

beliðan¹ *to deprive of. pp. beliden departed, dead, An 1087.*

bell **belle**

bellan³ *to bellow, bark, grunt, roar, Rd. ['bell ']*

belle f. 'bell,' KC; Æ, CP.

bellhūs n. 'bell–house,' belfry, LL, WW.

belltācen n. *indication (sounding of the hour) by a bell, HL 11⁶⁵.*

belltīd f. *a canonical hour marked by the ringing of a bell. (cp. belltācen)*

belôcian 'intendere,' RPs 44⁵.

belone **belene**

belt m. 'belt,' girdle, WW.

belûcan² *to lock, shut up, close, surround, enclose, embody, Bl, CP, Mt, VPs; AO: stop, impede, block up, choke, Æ: preserve, protect: shut out, exclude, Æ. ['belouke']*

belune **belene**

belûtian *to lie hid, GD 293¹⁵.*

belýfan (ê) *to believe, Æ. pp. belýfed having belief.*

belympan **belimpan**

belyrtan (N) *to deceive, cheat, MtL 2¹⁶. ['belirt ']*

belytegian *to allure, seduce, AO 112²⁶. [lytig]*

bem̄ænan *to 'bemoan,' bewail, mourn over, lament, Æ.*

bemancian *to maim, Lcd 3·214²⁰.*

bêmare **býmere**

bême **bîeme**

bemeldian *to disclose, reveal, denounce.*

bêmere **býmere**

bemetan⁵ *to estimate, account, consider, AO. ['bemete']*

bemîðan¹ *to hide, conceal, CP: lie hid.*

be–murchian,—murchian, *to murmur at, grumble over, AO 48¹⁷.*

bemurnan³ (also wk.) *to mourn, bewail, deplore, be sorry for : care for, take heed for.*

bemûtian *to change, exchange for, Gu 42. [L. mutare]*

bemyldan *to bury, WW. [molde]*

ben **benn**

bên I. f. (±) *prayer, request, Lk; AO, CP: compulsory service, LL 447 (v. 2·418, Fron.). ['bene'] II. pret. 3 sg. of bannan.*

bêna m., bêne f. *sutor, petitioner, AO.*

benacian *to lay bare. [nacod]*

ben̄æman (ê) *to take away, deprive of, rob of, Æ, AO. [niman]*

benc f. 'bench,' B.

bencian *to make benches, LL 455 (13).*

bencsittend m. *one who sits on a bench.*

bencswêg § m. *bench–rejoicing, sound of revelry, B 1161.*

A Concise Anglo–Saxon Dictionary

- bencðel n. *bench–board, wainscotted space where benches stand, B.* [v. 'theal']
 bend mfn. (+b. MtL) *bond, chain, fetter, BH, Bl, Mt, Ps*; CP: *band, ribbon, ornament, chaplet, crown, WW.* ['bend']
 bêndagas mpl. *days of prayer, 'dies rogationum,' A 8·329^26.*
 ±bendan *to bend (a bow), Ps: bind, fetter, Chr.* ['bend']
 bendfeorm **bênfeorm**
 beneah (pret. pres. vb.) pl. *benugon, pret. benohte to have at one's disposal, possess, enjoy: require.*
 beneced **benacod pp. of benacian.**
 benêman **ben̄æman**
 benemnan *to name: stipulate, settle, declare, asseverate.*
 benêotan^2 *to deprive of, rob.*
 beneoðan (i, y) prep. w. d. 'beneath,' *under, below.*
 bênefeorm f. *harvest feast? bean–feast? food required from a tenant? (BT), LL 452´.*
 bengeat n. *wound–gash, B 1121.*
 benídan *to compel? A 9·110.*
 beniman^4 *to take, assume, obtain, AO: take away from, deprive of, bereave, rob, BH, Bo, Gen; AO, CP: contain : catch, apprehend.* ['benim']
 beniming f. *deprivation, WW (bi–).*
 beniðan **beneoðan**
 bênlíc (oe) *that may be entreated, DR. adv.—líc beseechingly, DR.*
 benn f. *wound, mortal injury.* [bana]
 bênn pret. 3 sg. of bannan.
 benne f. *reed–grass, BC (Mdf).*
 ±bennian *to wound.*
 benohte v. beneah.
 benorðan *in the north, northwards (of).*
 benoten pp. of benêotan.
 benotian *to use, consume, ChrB.* ['benote']
 bênríp n. *compulsory service rendered to a landowner at harvest time, LL 448.* [cp. bedríp]
 ±bênsian *to pray, supplicate, BH.*
 benst pres. 2 sg. of bannan.
 bêntíd f. *prayer time, rogation days, Men 75.*
 bêntigðe, bêntíð(ig)e *granting requests, gracious, LPs : obtaining requests, successful, Chr.*
 benð pres. 3 sg. of bannan.
 benugon v. beneah.
 bênyrð f. *ploughing required from a tenant, LL 448 (5,2).*
 benyðan **beneoðan**
 bêo I. f. nap. *bêon; dp. bêo(u)m 'bee,' Ps; Æ. II. pres. 1 sg. of bêon.*
 bêobrêad n. *honey with the comb.*
 bêoce **bêce**
 bêoceorl m. *bee–master, bee–keeper, LL 448[5].*
 bêocere m. *bee–keeper, LL.* [MHG. bîkar]
 +beod +**bed**
 bêod m. *table, Mt: bowl, dish.* ['beod']
 bêodærn n. *refectory, dining–room, Æ (–ern). on bêoderne at table.*
 beodan **bidon pret. pl. of bîdan.**
 ±bêodan^2 *to command, decree, summon, Æ, AO, CP. b. út call out (an army), banish: declare, inform, announce, proclaim, Gu, LL: threaten: offer, proffer, give, grant, surrender, Æ, Gen; AO: (refl.) show oneself, behave: exact, collect.* ['bid,' 'i–bede']
 bêodbolle f. *table–bowl, GI.*
 bêodclâð m. *'gausape,' table–cloth, carpet, ÆGr 34^8.*

bêoddern **bêodærn**

bêoddian *to do joiner's work*, LL 455 (13).

bêodend m. *preceptor*, CM 967.

bêodendlic **bebêodendlic**

bêodern (Æ) **bêodærn**

bêodfæt n. *table–vessel, cup*, WW 204²⁵.

bêodfers n. *grace at meal–time*.

bêodgæst m. *table–companion*, **An** 1090.

bêodgenêat m. *table–companion*.

bêodgereordu np. *feast*, **Gen** 1518.

bêod(h)rægl n. *table–cloth*, WW 126³³.

bêodlâfa fp. *table–leavings*, **Bl** 53¹³.

bêodland n. *land from which the table of monasteries, etc., was supplied, glebe–land*, Ct.

bêodlêf f. *table–allowance*, TC 474⁶.

bêodrêaf n. *table–cloth*, TC 530³⁶.

bêod–scêat n.,—scýte m. *table–napkin, towel*, WW 449²².

bêodwyst f. *a table with food on it*, **LPs** 22⁵. [wist]

beofer **beofor**

beofian **bifian**

beofor (e, y) m. *beaver*.

beoft redupl. pret. of bêatan; beoftadon is from a later wk. *beoftian (ES 38·28).

beofung **bifung**

bêogang m. *swarm of bees*, WW.

+bêogol (ý) *submissive, obedient: forgiving*, Æ. [bûgan]

bêohâta m. *chief? prince?* **Ex** 253?

beolone **belene**

bêom I. dp. of bêo I. II. **bêam. III. bêo pres. 1 sg. of bêon.**

bêomôder f. *queen–bee*, OEG.

bêon I. anv. [conj. in full (WS and A) Wt 548] *to be, exist, become, happen*. b. ymbe *to have to do with*. b. of *to be gone*. (v. also eom, wesan.) II. nap. of bêo I.

bêona gp. of bêo I.

bêonbrêad **bêobrêad**

bêonbroð n. *mead?* (or? bêanbroð ES 38·302).

bêonnon pret. pl. of bannan.

bêor n. *strong drink, 'beer,' mead*, Lk (v. A 27·495). [bêow]

+bêor m. *pot–companion, guest*, Æ.

beora **bearu**

±beoran **beran**

bêorbyden f. *beer–barrel*, LL 455 (17).

beorc I. (e, i, y) f. *birch*, Mdf: *name of the rune for b*. II. (±) n. *barking*.

beorc³ (tr.) *to 'bark,' CP: (intr.) bark at, Lcd.*

beorce **beorc**

beorcen (i, y) *of birch*.

beorcragu (e¹) f. *lichen from a birch–tree*, **Lcd** 99b.

beorcrind (e¹) f. *birch–bark*, **Lcd** 119b.

beord (BH 392²⁷) **bord**

bêordræst(e) f. *dregs of beer*, **Lcd**.

beorg m. *mountain, hill*, Lk, AO; Mdf: *mound, tumulus, 'barrow,' burial place*, Æ, Lcd.

+beorg n. *protection, defence, refuge*, W.

beorgælfen f. *orcad*.

±beorgan I. sv³ (w. d.) *to save, deliver, preserve, guard, defend, fortify, spare*, An, Ps; AO, CP: (w. refl.

- d.) *beware of, avoid, guard against.* ['bergh'] II. **byrgan II.**
 beorg–hlið n. nap.—hleoðu *mountain–height, mountain–slope.*
 +beorglic *fitting, profitable, LL, W: safe, prudent, Æ.*
 beorgseðel n. *mountain dwelling.* [setl]
 beorgstede m. *mound.*
 ±beorh I. beorg. II. imperat. of beorgan.
 beorhlêode (WW 178^41) **burglêode**
 +beorhnes f. *refuge, CPs 30^3.*
 +beorhstôw f. *place of refuge, PPs 31^8.*
 beorht (e, y) I. 'bright,' shining, brilliant, light, clear, *Bo, El, Gu: clear–sounding, loud, Cra: excellent, distinguished, remarkable, beautiful, magnificent, noble, glorious, PPs: pure, sublime, holy, divine.* II. n. *brightness, gleam, light.* êagan b. *twinkling of an eye: sight.*
 beorhtan **bierhtan**
 beorhtblôwende *bright–blooming, Lcd 1·404^9.*
 beorhte *brightly, brilliantly, splendidly: clearly, lucidly, distinctly, CP.*
 beorhtwîl (OEG) **beorhtmhwîl**
 beorhtian *to glisten, shine, BH, Ps: to sound clearly, B: to make bright, VPs.* ['bright']
 +beorhtian +**beorhtnian**
 beorhtlic *brilliant, clear, shining, splendid.* adv.—lice, *Mk; Æ.* ['brightly']
 beorhtm **beorhtm**
 beorhtnes f. 'brightness,' clearness, splendour, beauty, *JnL, Lk ; CP.*
 ±beorhtnian (e) *to grow bright, OEG 534: glorify.*
 beorhtrodor m. *shining heavens, Ex 94.*
 beorhte (***beorgihte**) pl. *mountainous, AO 10^25.*
 beorhtu **bierhtu**
 beorhtword (y^1) *clear–voiced, Sat 238.*
 bêorhyrde m. *cellarer, butler, Cra 75.*
 beorm– **bearm–**
 beorma m. 'barm,' yeast, leaven, *Mt.*
 +beormad *leavened, MtR 13^33.*
 beorn I. m. *man: noble, hero, chief, prince, warrior, B, Ma: rich man, Run 12.* ['berne'] II. **barn pret. 3**
sg. of biernan. III. bearn
 beornan (VPs) **biernan**
 beorncyning m. *lord of heroes, B 2148.*
 beorne **byrne**
 Beornice mp. *Bernicians, inhabitants of part of Northumbria.*
 beorning (ie) f. **incense, LkL 1^11.**
 beornðrêat m. *troop of men, Pa 50.*
 beornwiga m. *_warrior, hero.*
 bêorscealc *reveller, feaster, B 1240.*
 ±bêorscipe, m. *feast, banquet, revel, Æ, CP.*
 bêorsele m. *beer–hall, banqueting hall.*
 bêorsetl n. *ale–bench, Jul 687.*
 beorswinig (NG) **bærsynnig**
 bêorðegu f. *beer–drinking.*
 beorð fn? *birth: the thing born.* [[from first edition]]
 —beorðling (ie) v. *hyse–b.* [[headword spelled “hyseberðling”]]
 ±beorðor (e, o, u, y) n. *child–bearing, child–birth: what is born, foetus, offspring.*
 beorðorcwelm m. *abortion, WW 348^23.*
 beoruh **beorg**
 beosmrian **bismrian** [[redirected to “bismerian”]]

bêost m. *beestings, the first milk of a cow after calving, WW: swelling (of the ground)? v. Mdf. ['beest']*

beosu **basu**

±bêot I. n. *boastful speech, boast, threat, Æ, Gen. on b. boastfully: promise, vow, AO: command: peril, danger, Da 265. [behât; 'beot,' 'i-beot '] II. pret. 3 sg. of bêatan.*

beotian **botian**

±bêotian *to threaten, Jul: boast, vow, promise, AO. ['beoten']*

±bêotlic *arrogant, exulting, boastful, threatening, Æ. adv. —lice.*

bêotmæg m. *leader, Da 265.*

bêoton pret. pl. of bêatan.

bêotung f. *threatening.*

bêotword n. *boast: threat.*

bêoðeof m. *bee-thief, LL 54[9,2].*

bêoum dp. of bêo.

bêow n. *barley, Gl.*

bêowan **býwan**

bêowyrft f. *bee-wort, sweet flag, Lcd.*

bep̄æcan *to deceive, cheat, seduce, Mt; Æ. ['bipecte']*

bep̄æcend m. *deceiver, Æ.*

bep̄æcestre f. *whore, ÆGr 175^9.*

bep̄æcung f. *deception, OEG.*

bep̄riwan (ê) *to wink, Bo, W.*

bêr (NG) **b̄ær**

bera m. *'bear,' Æ.*

beræccan **bereccan**

ber̄ædan *to deprive, take by treachery, rob: betray, Æ: deliberate on: get the better of.*

ber̄æsan *to rush upon or into, Æ, CP.*

±beran (eo) *to 'bear,' carry, bring, take away, carry out, extend, B; Æ, AO, CP: bring forth, produce, Bl, Mt, Gen (and v. 'ibere'). berende fruitful. +boren born, own (by birth): (with ûp) set forth, open (a case), Chr 1052#e: wear, AO: endure, support, sustain, LL, Mt; CP.*

berascin n. *bear-skin, EC 250.*

+berbed *vermiculated, DR 4^3.*

ber-bêne,—bîne f. *verbena, Lcd.*

berc beorc

+berd- **+byrd-**

+bêre **+b̄ære**

bere m. *barley, JnLR; Æ. ['bear']*

bereærn n. *'barn,' LkL. [bere, ærn]*

berêafere m. *despoiler, OEG 46^36.*

berêafian *to 'bereave,' deprive of, take away, seize, rob, despoil, Bo; Æ, AO.*

berêafigend m. *despoiler, robber.*

berebrytta m. *barn-keeper, LL 451 (17).*

berêcan *to cause to smoke, smoke (tr.), Lcd 1·106^16.*

bereccan *to relate: excuse or justify oneself, CP.*

berecorn n. *barley-corn.*

+bered *crushed, WW: harassed, oppressed, NG.*

berêfian (**KGl**) **berêfian**

berefîôr m. *barn-floor, threshing-floor, LkL. [v. 'bear']*

beregafol n. *rent paid in barley, LL 116 (59^1). [cp. gafolbære]*

beregæs n. *barley-grass, fodder, WW 148^26.*

berehalm n. *barley haulm, straw, Lcd 157a.*

bereland (ber-) *barley land, KC 3:367^9.*

beren I. *of barley*, Æ. II. **biren**. III. **bereærn**

berend m. *bearer, carrier*, **Gl**.

berendan *to peel, take off husk*, **Lcd**.

berende v. *beran*.

berendlíce *with fecundity*, DR 32⁸.

berendnes f. *fertility*, DR 108¹¹.

berenhulu f. *barley–husk*, **Sc** 95¹⁹.

berênian *to bring about*, **Ex** 147: *ornament, mount (with silver)*, **KC** 6·101²².

berêocan² *to fumigate*, **LL** (164⁵).

berêofan² *to bereave, deprive, rob of*.

berêotan² *to bewail*, **Hell** 6.

berêowsian **behrêowsian**

—berere v. *wæter–b*. [[under “wæterberend”]]

berern (NG) **bereærn**

beres^{æd} n. *barley*, **BH** 366²⁷.

beretûn m. *barley–inclosure, threshing–floor, barn*, *MtL*; Æ. ['barton']

berewæstm m. *barley–crop*, **Lcd** 1·402⁶.

berewíc f. *barley–yard, demesne farm*, *TC*. ['berewick']

berg (1) **bearg**, (2) **beorg**

berg– **beri–**, **byrg–**

berh **bearh pret. 3 sg. of beorgan**.

berht **beorht**

berht– **beorht–**, **bierht–**

berhtm– **breahtm–**

berian I. *to make bare, clear*, **B** 1239. [bær] II. **byrgan II**.

+berian +**byrian**

bericge **bearrige**

berídan¹ *to ride round, surround, besiege*, *LL*: *overtake, seize, capture, occupy*, **Chr**. ['beride']

berie f. 'berry,' *Lcd*: *grape*, Æ.

berig I. n. *berry*, **RP**s 77⁴⁷. II. **byrig, ds. of burg**.

berigdrenc m. *drink made of mulberries*, **WW** 114²².

berige **berie**

berigea **byrga**

be–rindan,—rindran *to strip off bark, peel*.

berinnan³ *to run upon, run over, wet, bedew*, **Cr** 1176. ['berun']

berland **bereland**

bern **bereærn**

bern– **bærn–**, **biern–**

bernan (VPs) **bærnan**

bernhus n. *barn*, **GD** 68²². [**beren–**]

berôfon (pret. pl. of *berafan or *berebban) *despoiled*, **Gen** 2078.

berôwan⁷ *to row round*, **Chr** 897#a.

berst **byrst**

+berst n. *bursting, eruption*, **W** 186⁷.

±berstan³ intr. (tr. at **Rd** 2⁸) *to break*, 'burst,' fail, fall, **B**, *Lcd*, *Ma*; Æ, **AO**: *break away from, escape: break to pieces, crash, resound*.

berthwîl **beorhthwîl**

bertûn **beretûn**

berð– **beorð–**, **byrð–**

+bêru +**b^æru**

berûmod **behrûmod, pp. of behrûmian**.

berunnen pp. of berinnan.

berwe ds. of bearu.

berwinde f. 'bearbind,' navel–wort, WW 300¹⁹.

berýfan *to deprive*, **Mod** 63. [rêaf]

berýpan *despoil of, strip, spoil, plunder, rob*, Æ.

bes̄ægan *to sink*, GPH 388⁸⁵.

besæncan **besencan**

bes̄ætian *to lay wait for*, AO 146¹¹.

besârgian *to lament, bewail, be sorry for, pity*, Æ. [sârig]

besârgung f. *compassion*, Æ.

[[Entry before author's corrections:

besârgung f. *sorrowing*, VHy: *compassion*, Æ.]]

besâwan⁷ *to sow*, Æ.

bescêad (bi–) n. *distinction*.

bescêadan⁷ *to separate, discriminate: scatter, sprinkle over*, **Lcd** 20b.

bescëadian (*Sol* 339) **besceaduwan**

bescëaduwan, *to overshadow*, **RP**s 139⁸. ['beshade ']

bescëafan⁶ *to scrape thoroughly*, **Lcd** 143b.

bescêan pret. 3 sg. of bescînan.

bescëatwyrpan 'despondi,' v. OEG 1⁴⁵⁵⁵; 2³⁴⁶; ES 42·170.

bescêawere m. *observer*, DHy 24¹⁵

bescêawian *to look round upon, survey, contemplate, consider, watch*, Æ, AO: *look to, care for*.

bescêawod *cautious, careful*, **Lcd** 3·436¹¹.

bescëawiendlic *contemplative*, OEG 991.

bescêawodnes f. *vision, sight*.

bescêawung f. *contemplation*.

bescëddan **besceadan** [[headword spelled "bescêadan"]]

bescencan *to give to drink*, **Gu** 596.

bescëofan **bescûfan**

bescëoren (WW 217²⁴) **bescoren pp. of bescieran**.

bescëotan² *to shoot into, plunge into, implant: happen, occur*, AO.

be–scëran,—scërgan **bescieran**

bescërian **bescierian**

bescierian⁴ *to shear, shave, cut hair, give the tonsure*, Æ, AO. ['beshear']

bescierednes (y²) f. *deprivation*, WW 351¹³.

bescierian *to separate from, deprive of*, **Chr**: *defraud*.

bescînan¹ *to shine upon, light up, illuminate*, **Rd**; Æ. ['beshine']

besciran **bescieran**

bescirian **bescierian**

bescîtan¹ *to befoul*, WW 507²⁸.

bescrêadian *to scrape off, clean off*, ES 42·171.

bescrepan⁵ *to scrape*, **Lcd** 101a.

bescûfan² *to shove, impel, thrust down, hurl, throw*, Æ, AO: *force*, Æ.

bescýlan *to look askance*, **Bo** 121³⁰. [sceol]

bescyr– **bescier–**

bescêcan *to beseech, beg urgently*, MF (Vesp. D xiv).

bescëgan *to announce, introduce: defend, excuse oneself: (w. on) accuse*, Æ.

besëlian **besylian**

besëllan *to surround, cover (over): hand over*.

besëma **besma**

besencan *to cause to sink, submerge, immerse, drown*, **Bl, Mt**; AO, CP: *plunge into (fire)*, **GD** 317.

['besench']

besendan *to send*, Æ.

besengan *to singe, burn*, AO.

besêon I. sv⁵ (tr., intr. and refl.) *to see, look, look round, behold*, Æ, Mk, Ps; AO: *look after, go to see, visit: provide for*. b. tô *look upon, have regard to*, CP. ['besee'] II. sv¹ *to suffuse*, Cr 1088.

besêoðan *to boil down*, Lcd.

besêowian (î, ý) *to sew together, sew up*, Ep. ['besew']

be–serian,—serwan **besierwan**

besettan *to put, place, set near, appoint*, Æ: *own, keep, occupy*: 'beset,' *cover, surround with, adorn*, B; CP, Æ: *besiege, invest*, An: *institute, set going*.

besîðian *to regulate the size of anything*, RB 89¹⁸. [sîð]

besierwan *to ensnare, surprise, deceive, defraud, oppress*, AO. [searu]

besîgan (on) *to rush*, v. OEG 4126.

besilfran *to silver*, VPs 67¹⁴.

besincan³ (intr.) *to sink*, AO. ['besink']

besingan³ *to sing of, bewail: sing charms, enchant*, Æ.

besirwan (AO, CP) **besierwan**

besittan⁵ *to sit round, surround, beset, besiege*, Chr ; AO: *hold council: occupy, possess*. ['besit']

besîwian **besêowian**

besl̥æpan⁷ *to sleep*, LL (284³).

beslêan⁶ *to strike, beat, cut off, take away, deprive by violence*, Æ.

beslêpan *to slip on, cover, impose, put on, clothe*.

beslitan¹ *to slit, tear*.

besma m. 'besom,' broom, rod, AO, Mt.

besmêagan *to consider about, inquire into*, ÆL 23b⁶³³.

+bêsmed *curved*, WW 515⁹. [bôsm]

bêsming f. *curve, curvature*, WW. [bôsm]

besmirwan *to 'besmear,'* WW.

besmîtan¹ *to soil, defile, pollute, dishonour*, Bl; Æ, CP. ['besmit']

besmitenes f. *soil, stain, defilement, degradation, dirtiness*, Æ.

besmittian *to defile*.

besmiðian *to work (in metal), forge, surround with forged work*.

besmocian *to smoke, envelop with incense*, ANS 84:3.

besmyred **besmirwed pp. of besmirwan.**

besn̥ædan *to cut, mutilate*.

besnîwian *to cover with snow*, WW. ['besnow']

be–snyðian,—snyððan *to rob, deprive of*.

besolcen *stupefied, dull, sluggish, inactive, slow*, CP.

besorg *dear, beloved*, Æ.

besorgian *to regret: be anxious about, dread, shrink from*, Æ.

besorh **besorg**

besp̥ætan *to spit upon*, ÆH 2:248²⁴.

bespanan⁶ *to lead astray, entice, incite, urge, persuade*, AO.

besparrian *to bar, shut*, Gl.

bespirian **bespyrgan**

besprecan⁵ *to speak about*, AO: *speak against, accuse of*, Ps: *claim at law*, LL: *complain*. ['bespeak']

besprengan *to besprinkle*, Lcd. ['bespreng']

bespyrgan *to track, trace*, LL.

best adv. (used as superl. of wel) *best, most*.

besta, beste wk. forms of superl. adj. betst.

best̥ælan (ê) *to lay a charge against, convict*.

bestæppan⁶ to tread upon, step, go, enter, *Æ*.

bestandan⁶ to stand round or about, beset, surround, *Æ* : attend to, *Æ*: beset, harass, *Jn*. ['bestand']

bestealcian to move stealthily, steal, 'stalk,' *ÆL* 32⁴⁰. [stealc]

bestefnod ptc. provided with a fringe, *WW* 375⁴¹.

bestelan⁴ to move stealthily, steal away, steal upon, *AO*, *LL*; *Æ*, *CP*: () deprive. ['besteal']

bestêlan **best^æælan**

bestêman **bestýman**

bestêpan (i) to deprive of (children), *GD* 76¹⁸.

bestingan³ to thrust in, push, *Æ*.

bestrêdan to bestrew, cover, *BH* 154²⁷ (b).

bestrêowian to 'bestrew,' besprinkle, *Æ*.

bestreððan to bestrew, cover over.

bestrican¹ to make a stroke, **Lcd** 186b. [strîca]

[[headword spelled "strica"]]

bestrîdan¹ to 'stride,' mount, *Æ*.

bestrîpan to strip, plunder, despoil.

bestrûdan⁷ to spoil, plunder, rob.

bestrypan **bestrîpan**

bestryððan **bestreððan**

bestuddian to be careful for, trouble about, **Kl** 14⁶.

bestýman (e) to bedew, wet, flood, *B* 486. [stêam]

bestyrian to heap up, *BH*. ['bestir']

bestyrman to agitate, **Bo** 9¹¹.

besu **basu**

besûpan² to sup up, swallow, **Lcd** 113b.

besûtian to besmirch, *GPH* 403²⁶.

besûðan **be sûðan**

besw^æælan to burn, singe, scorch, *Æ*.

besw^ææpan **beswâpan**

besw^æætan to sweat, toil, **Sc** 111¹⁴.

beswâpan⁷ to clothe, cover over, veil, protect, *CP*: persuade, *BH*. ['beswape']

beswelgan to swallow up, **EPs** 106²⁷; 123³.

beswemman to make to bathe, **Bo** 115⁸.

beswencan to afflict, **CPs** 68¹⁸.

besweðian to swathe, wrap up, wind round.

beswic n. treachery, deceit, *AO* (bî–), *CP*: snare.

beswica (bî–) m. deceiver.

beswican¹ to deceive, seduce, betray, circumvent, frustrate, *Bl*, *Mt*; *AO*, *CP*: to overcome, supplant, *AO*.

['beswike']

beswîcend m. deceiver, seducer, **Gl**.

beswicenes f. deception: surrender.

beswicfalle f. trap, **Gl**.

beswician to escape, be free from, *BH*.

beswicol deceitful, *CP* 238¹⁶. (bi–)

beswîcung f. deception, *WW*.

beswincan³ to toil, exert oneself, make with toil, *Jn* : till, plough, *Æ*. beswuncen exhausted, tired out. ['

beswink']

beswingan³ to flog, scourge, beat, strike, *Æ*; *CP*. ['beswinge']

beswylian to drench, flood, **Rood** 23. [swilian]

besyftan to sprinkle, *ÆL* 23¹⁶⁵. [siftan]

besylfran **besilfran**

besylian *to sully, defile, stain*, Æ.

besyr–ewian,—i(a)n **besierwan**

bet adv. *better*, **Bo.** ['bet']

—bêta v. d̄æd–b.

betâcnian *to 'betoken,' designate.*

bet̄æcan (w. d.) *to make over, give up to, impart, deliver, entrust, commend to*, Æ, Lk; AO, CP: *appoint (for), set apart as, dedicate: show, point out*, Lk: *give orders*, RB 130^4: *pursue, hunt*, WW 92^28. ['beteach']

±bêtan *to amend, repair, restore, cure*, CP: *make good, make amends, remedy, compensate, atone, pay 'bôt' for an offence*, Æ, Mt, Lcd; AO, CP: *attend to (fire or light)*, AO. *ðurst b. quench thirst*. [bôt; 'beet' vb.]

betast **betst**

betboren *of higher birth*, LL.

bête f. 'beet,' beetroot, Lcd. [L. beta]

—bête v. twi–b.

bêtel (1) **bîetl**; (2) **bîtol** [[second reference ambiguous]]

beteldan^3 *to cover, hem in, surround: overload, oppress.*

betellan *to speak about, answer, defend oneself (against a charge), exculpate oneself*, Chr; Æ.

bêtend m. *restorer*, **Ruin** 28.

+bêtendnes f. *amendment*, OEG 58^6.

betêon^1,2 *to cover, surround, enclose*, AO; Æ, CP: *dispose of, bestow, bequeath: impeach, accuse*. ['betee ']

betera 'better,' AO, Mk. followed by g. **better in respect of...**

—bêtere v. d̄æd–b. [[under "d̄ædbêta"]]

±beterian *to 'better,' improve*, CP: *trim (lamp)*, GD.

beterring f. *improvement*, Æ.

betest **betst**

betiênan **betýnan**

betihtlian *to accuse*, LL.

betillan **betyllan**

betimbran *to construct, build*, B. ['betimber']

betúnan **betýnan**

bêting **b̄ætung**

bêtl **bîetl**

betlic *grand, excellent.*

bêtnes f. *reparation, atonement*, LL (264^16).

betoce **betonice**

betogenes f. *accusation*, LL.

betolden pp. of beteldan.

betonice f. 'betony,' Lcd.

betost **betst**

betr– **beter–**

betræppan **betreppan**

betredan^5 *to tread upon, cover*, CPs 138^10.

betrendan *to roll*, ES 37·180.

betreppan *to entrap, catch*, Chr. ['betrap']

be–trymman,—trymian *to enclose, surround, besiege.*

betst I. superl. adj. 'best,' first, AO, Chr, Cr; CP. as sb. *people of position*, WW, Chr. II. adv. *in the best manner, most.*

betstboren *best–born, eldest.*

bett bet

be–tuh,—tuoxn (CP),—tux **betwux**

betuldon pret. pl. of beteldan.

+bêtung f. *repair, maintenance*, LL.

betwênan **betwêonan**

betweoh, betweohs **betwux**

betwêonan, betwêonum I. prep. w. g. d. a. *between, among, amid, in the midst*, Ps, Bl. II. adv. 'between,'

BH: *in the meantime, meanwhile: in turn, by turns*, CM (–twýn–).

betweox, betweoxn, betwih(s) **betwux**

betwîn– **betwêon–**

betwînforlêtnes f. *intermission*, DR.

betwux (Æ, AO, CP) betwuht, betwix, betwux(t), betwisc prep. w. d. a. *between, among, amongst, amidst, during*. b. *ðisum meanwhile*. b. *ð̄æm ðe whilst*. ['betwixt']

betwuxâlegednes f. *interjection*, ÆGr 278^2.

betwuxâworpenes f. *interjection*, ÆGr 10^20.

betwuxblinnes (twih) f. *intermission*, DR 12^3.

betwuxfæc (yx) *internal*, OEG 3861.

betwuxgangan^7 (twih) *to go between*, VPs 28^7.

betwuxgangende (twih) *separating*.

betwuxgesett *interposed*.

betwuxlicgan^5 (twih) *to lie between*, BH 72^10.

betwuxsendan *to send between*.

betwuxt,—twyh,—twyx(t) **betwux**

betýhtlian **betíhtlian** [[**headword spelled “betihtlian”**]]

betyllan *to allure, decoy*, BH 358^4.

betýnan (î, îe) *to hedge in, enclose, shut, bury*, AO, CP: *end*, BH. [tûn]

betýnung f. *conclusion*, OEG 3210.

betyran *to pitch, stain a dark colour*. [teoru]

betyrnan *to turn round: prostrate oneself*, RB.

beð I. **bið pres. 3 sg. of bêon. II. bæð**

beðæncan **beðencan**

beðan **beðian**

beðearfende *needy, indigent*, KGI 708.

beðearflic *profitable*, ÆL 23b^242.

beðearfod *needy*, ES 8·474^50.

beðeccan *to cover, protect, cover over, conceal*.

beðen **beðung**

beðencan *to consider, remember, take thought for, take care of, care for*, Gu: (refl.) *reflect*, 'bethink' oneself, Lk; Æ: *trust, confide in, entrust to*, AO.

be–ðenian,—ðennan *to cover, stretch on or upon, spread over*.

beðêodan *to be joined (to), adhere (to)*, RB 134^20.

beðerscan *to winnow, thrash*, PPs 43^7.

beðettan *to bathe*, Lcd 3·90^15 (A 30·397).

±beðian *to heat, warm, foment*, Lcd; Æ: *cherish*. ['beath']

beðrâwan^7 *to twist*, GPH 391^16.

beðridian *to circumvent, overcome, force*, AO.

beðringan^3 *to encircle, encompass: beset, oppress, burden*.

beðryccan *to press down*, Cr 1446.

beðrydian, beðryððan **beðridian**

beðrýn *to press*, NC 273.

beðuncan (Rd 49^7) **beðencan**

beðung f. *bathing, bath, fomentation, cataplasm*, Lcd; CP, Æ. ['beathing'; bæð]

be–ðurfan swv. pres., 3 sg.—ðearf, pl.—ðurfon, pret.—ðorfte. (w. g. or a.) *to need, have need of, want*, Æ, CP.

beððan **beðian**

beðwêan⁶ *to moisten, wet*, **LPs** 6⁷.

beðwyrian *to deprave*, **WW** 386⁷. [ðweorh]

beðýn *to thrust*, **AO** 158⁶.

beufan **bufan**

beûtan **bûtan**

bewacian *to watch, guard*, **Æ**.

bewadan⁶ *to emerge*, **Rd** 88²⁴.

bew[̄]æfan *to enfold, wrap round, cover over, clothe*, **Æ**, **CP**.

bew[̄]ægan *to deceive, frustrate*, **BVPs**.

bewægnan *to offer, proffer*, **B** 1193.

bew[̄]ælan *to oppress, afflict*, **An** 1363.

bew[̄]æpnian *to disarm*, **Æ**.

bewærlan *to pass by: be free from*, **DR**.

bewarenian *to guard against, be on one's guard*, **CP**.

bewarian *to keep watch, guard, preserve, ward off*, **CP**.

bewarnian **bewarenian**

bewâwan⁷ *to blow upon*, **Wa** 76. (biwâune **biwâwene**)

beweallan⁷ *to boil away*, **Lcd**.

bewéalwian *to wallow*, **Bo** 115⁹.

bewardian *to guard, protect: observe closely*.

beweaxan⁷ *to grow over, cover over, surround*, **Æ**.

beweddendlic *relating to marriage*, **OEG** 1122.

beweddian *to betroth, marry*, **Æ**: *give security*. ['bewed']

beweddung f. *betrothal*, **LL** 442Ha.

bewefan⁵ *to cover over*, **Lcd** 3·146⁴.

bewegan⁵ *to cover*.

bewêled (ý²) *poisoned, polluted*, **ES** 38³⁴⁴. [wôl]

bewellan *to knead, mix together*.

bewendan *to turn, turn round*, **Æ**; (refl.) *Mt* 9²²: *turn one's attention, convert*, **Æ**. ['bewend']

bewenian *to entertain, take care of, attend upon*.

beweorcan **bewyrcan**

beweorpan³ *to cast, cast down, plunge, throw*, **Æ**, **AO**: *beat*, **Æ**: *surround*.

beweorðian *to adorn*, **DD** 118.

beweotian **bewitian**

bewêpan⁷ *to weep over, mourn, bewail*, **Æ**; **AO**. ['beweep']

bewêpendlic *lamentable*.

bewêpnian **bew[̄]æpnian**

bewerenes f. *prohibition*, **BH** 86¹³.

bewerian *to guard, protect, defend*, **Æ**, **AO**: *check, prevent, forbid*, **Æ**.

bewerigend m. *protector*, **Æ**.

bewerung f. *defence, fortification*.

bewestan prep. w. d. or adv. *to the west of*, **Chr**. ['bewest']

bewîcian *to encamp*, **Chr** 894#w.

bewindan³ *to wind round, clasp, entwine, envelop, encircle, surround*, **B**, **Mt**; **AO**, **CP**: *brandish (a sword)*. *hêafe b. bewail: turn, wind, revolve*.

bewindla (bi–) m. *hedge, border*, **BC** (Mdf).

bewitan swv., pres. 3 sg.—wât, pret. 3 sg.—wiste *to keep, care for, watch over, superintend, administer, lead, guide*, **Æ**, **AO**.

bewitian (eo) *to observe, attend to, care for, administer: perform*.

bewlâtian *to look at, behold*, **LPs** 32¹⁴.

bewlitan¹ *to look round*, **Gen** 29²⁵.

bewôpen (pp. of bewêpan) *lamented: tearful, weeping*.

bewrecan⁵ *to drive: drive away, banish: drive round, beat round*.

bewrencan *to deceive*.

bewrêon^{1,2} *to cover, hide, cover over, enwrap, protect, clothe*, *Sol, Met*; CP. ['bewry']

bewreðian *to sustain, support*, **Rd** 81²¹.

bewrîtan¹ *to record?* **Creat** 19: *score round*.

bewrîðan¹ *to bind, wind about, surround, envelop*.

bewrixl–an,—ian *to change: exchange, sell*, **PPs**.

bewuna adj. indecl. *accustomed, wont*, AO.

bewyddian **beweddian**

bewýled **bewêled**

bewyllan (ie) *to boil away*, **Lcd**.

bewylwian *to roll down, roll together*.

bewýpð **bewêpð** pres. 3 sg. of bewêpan.

bewyrca *to work, construct, surround with, enclose, cover*, *B*; AO, Æ: *work in, insert, adorn*, *Lcd*.

['bework ']

bewyrpan **beweorpan**

beyrfewardian *to disinherit*, *A* 13·321.

beyrnān **beiernan**

bezera **bæzere**

bi, bî (1) **be** (prep.); (2) **f. bêo**

bi–v. also be–

bîad **bêod**

bibliðêce f. bibliðeooco (AO) bibliðeca m. *library: bible*, Æ. ['bibliotheca' (L.)]

bîbrêad **bêobrêad**

bicce, bice f. 'bitch,' *Lcd, WW*.

biccen **byccen**

bicgan (Æ) **bycgan**

bicge **bicce**

±bîcn–an,—ian (ê, êa, îe, ý) *to make a sign, 'beckon,' wink, nod*, *Lk*; CP: *signify: summon*. [bêacn] [[error for "bêacen"?]]

+bîcnend (ê), ±bîcni(g)end m. *indicator, discloser: forefinger*.

bîcnendlic, +bîcni(g)endlic *allegorical; (gram.) indicative*, **ÆGr** 124¹⁴.

bîcnol *indicating, indicative*, **GPH** 398¹⁹³.

±bîcning (êa, ê) f. *beckoning, nodding: token, symbol, figure*, Æ: *figurative speech*.

bîcwide m. *byword, proverb, fable, tale*, Æ. ['bequeath']

bîd n. *lingering, hesitation, delay, halt*, *Rd*. ['bide']

±bîdan¹ (intr.) *to stay, continue, live, remain, delay*, *AO, Ps*: (tr. usu. w. g.) *wait for, await, expect*, *Bl, Mt*; AO, CP: *endure, experience, find: attain, obtain*. ['bide']

biddan⁵ *to ask, entreat, pray, beseech*, *AO, Bl*. b. and bêodan, hâlsian *to beg and pray: order, command, require*, *AO, CP*. ['bid']

+biddan⁵ (often refl.) *to beg, ask, pray*, *Bl, Mt*; Æ, CP: *worship*, Æ, AO. ['i–bid']

biddere m. *petitioner*.

bidenfæt **bydenfæt**

biderîp **bedrîp**

bideð (CP) pres. 3 sg. of biddan.

bîdfæst *firm, forced to stand out*.

bîding f. *abiding place, abode*, **Gu** 180.

bîdsteall m. *halt, stand*.

bîe **bêo** pres. 1 sg. of bêon.

bîecn **bêacen**

bîecn– **bîcn–**

bîegan (ê, î, ý) *to bend, turn, turn back, incline, Bo, Mk : depress, abase, humiliate: subject: persuade, convert : +býged bowed down, infirm, Nic 471^29. ['bey,' bûgan]*

bieldan (æ, e, i, y) *to encourage, excite, impel, exhort, confirm, CP, Ma; Æ, AO. ['bield'; beald]*

bieldo (y^2) *f. boldness, courage, arrogance, confidence, BH; CP. ['bield']*

bielg **belg**

bielw– **bilew–**

bîeme (ê, i, ý) *f. trumpet, CP, WW: tablet, billet. ['beme']*

bîen **bêan**

bîencoddas **bêancoddas** [[under “**bêanbelgas**”]]

+bierde +**byrde**

+bierhtan (e, y) *to brighten, be or make bright, illuminate, enlighten, CP: make clear: celebrate. [beorht]*

bierhtu (e, eo, i, y) *f. brightness, effulgence, brilliance, CP. [beorht]*

biern **bearm**

biernan^3 (ea, eo, i, y) *to 'burn,' be on fire, give light, Æ, Lk, Ex, VPs.*

biersteð, bierst *pres. 3 sg. of berstan.*

bierð *pres. 3 sg. of beran.*

biesen **bisen**

biesgian **bysgian** [[redirected to “**bisgian**”]]

bieter– **biter–**

bîetl (ê, î, ý) *m. 'beetle,' mallet, hammer, CP, Jud (y).*

bietr– **biter–**

bîeð **bêoð pres. pl. of bêon.**

bîfêran *to feed, ES 41^324.*

bifian *to tremble, be moved, shake, quake, Bo, Ps; Æ. ['bive']*

bifigendlic (byfg–) *terrible, NC 274.*

bifung *f. trembling, shaking, Æ.*

—bifung (eo^1) *v. eorð–b. [[under “eorðbeofung”]]*

bîfylce *n. neighbouring people. [folc]*

big **be**

big– **be–, bî–, bycg–**

bîg– **bîeg–**

bige **byge**

+bîgednes *f. inflection, declension, case, ÆGr.*

bîgegnes **bîgengnes**

bîgels *m. arch, vault, Æ: inclination.*

+bîgendlic *inflectional, ÆGr 91^8.*

+bîgendnes +**bîgednes**

bîgeng *f. practice, exercise, observance, worship, Æ: cultivation, Æ. ['bigeng']*

bîgenga *m. inhabitant: cultivator, Æ: worshipper, Æ: benefactor.*

bîgege *n. practice, worship.*

bîgengere *m. worker: worshipper.*

bîgengestre *f. handmaiden, attendant, worshipper, Gl.*

bîgengnes, *f. application, study.*

+bigeð +**bygeð pres. 3 sg. of +bycgan.**

bîging *f. bending, WW 216^38.*

bigleaf–(eo, i) **bîleaf–**

bîgnes *f. power of bending, bending. [bîegan]*

+bîgnes (ý) *f. frequented place, assembly? EPs 117^27.*

+bigð +**bigeð**

- bîgyrdel m. *girdle, belt, purse*, *Æ, Mt: treasury*. ['bygirdle']
 bigytan **begietan**
 bihianda (*MtL* 5[^]27) **behindan**
 bîhst **býhst pres. 2 sg. of bûgan.**
 +bihð f. *abode?* **Gu** 346. [cp. byht]
 bil **bill**
 bilcettan **bealcettan** [[under “bealcan”]]
 bildan **bioldan**
 +bilde *bold, brave*, *Æ*. [beald]
 bile m. 'bill,' beak, trunk (of an elephant), *WW: prow*.
 bîle **býle**
 bîlefa **bîleofa**
 bilehwît bilewit
 bîleofa (i[^]2) m., bîleofen f. *support, sustenance, food, nourishment*, *Æ, WW: money, pay*. ['bylive'; libban]
 bilêofian *to support, feed upon*, **Guth** 34[^]7.
 bilewet bilewit
 bilewit *innocent, pure, simple, sincere, honest*, *BH, Mt ; Æ, CP: calm, gentle, merciful, gracious: plausible*. ['bilewhit'], adv.—lice.
 bilewitnes f. *mildness, simplicity, innocence, purity*, *Æ, CP*.
 bilgesleht **billgesliht**
 bilgst, bilhst pres. 2 sg. of belgan.
 bilgð pres. 3 sg. of belgan.
 bilherge **billere**
 bîlibb–, bîlif– **bîleof–**
 bilig **belg**
 biliw– **bilew–**
 bill n. 'bill,' chopper, battle–axe, falchion, sword, *B, WW*.
 billere m. 'bibulta' (plant), *WW*.
 billgesliht n. *clashing of swords, battle*, #Chr 937.
 billhete m. *murderous hate, strife*, **An** 78.
 +bilod *having a bill or beak*. [bile]
 bil–swæð n. (nap.—swaðu) *sword track, wound*, **Ex** 329.
 bilw– **bilew–**
 bîlyht **býliht**
 bîma (m.?), bîme **bîeme**
 bin **binn**
 bînama m. *pronoun*, *A* 8:313.
 +bind n. *binding, fetter: costiveness*.
 ±bindan sv[^]3 *to tie*, 'bind,' fetter, fasten, restrain, *Æ, Bl, Mt, Jn; AO, CP: adorn*.
 binde f. *head–band?* *KC* 6:133. ['bind']
 bindele,—elle f. *binding: bandage*.
 bindere m. 'binder,' *Rd* 28[^]6.
 binding f. *binding*, *OEG* 324b.
 binn, binne f. 'bin,' basket, crib, manger, *Bl, LkL*.
 binnan I. prep. (w. d. a.) *within, in, inside of, into*. II. adv. *inside, within, less than, during, whilst*. ['bin']
 binne **binn**
 bint pres. 3 sg. of bindan.
 bio– **beo–, bi–**
 biosmrung **bismrung** [[redirected to “bismrung”]]
 birce **beorc, beorce**
 bird (*LkLR*) **bridd**

+bird +**byrd**

birele **byrele**

biren f. *she–bear*, OET (Ct).

birg byrg

birgð, birhð pres. 3 sg. of beorgan.

birht– **bierht–**

birig **byrig**

birig– **byrg–**

birihthe (y) prep. w. d. *near, beside*, An 850.

birihthe **bierhtu**

birle **byrele**

birnan **beornan**

birst, birsteð pres. 3 sg. of berstan.

birst pres. 2 sg., bir(e)ð pres. 3 sg. of beran.

biryhte **birihthe**

bisæc n? m? *wallet*, MtR 10¹⁰. [*L. bisaccium*]

bîsæc *contested, disputed*, LL.

bîs̄æc f. *visit*, Gu 188.

bisceop (o²) m. '*bishop*,' CP: *high–priest, chief priest (of the Jews), heathen priest, AO, Mkl.*

bisceopcyn (o²) n. *episcopal (high–priestly) stock.*

bisceopdôm m. *episcopate, bishopric: ex–communication.*

bisceopealder m. *high priest*, HL.

bisceopfolgoð m. *episcopate*, GD 65³¹.

bisceopgegyrelan mpl. *episcopal robes*, BH 90².

bisceophâd m. '*bishophood*,' office of bishop, ordination as bishop, episcopate, bishopric, CPPs.

bisceophâdung f. *episcopal ordination*, ÆL 31²⁸⁶.

bisceophâm m. *bishop's estate*, EC 365.

bisceophêafodlîn (o²) n. *head ornament worn by bishops*, WW 152²³.

bisceophîred (o) m. *clergy subject to a bishop.*

bisceopian *to confirm*, LL. ['*bishop*']

bisceopland (o) n. *episcopal or diocesan land*, LL 173¹⁰.

bisceoplic '*bishoply*,' episcopal, BH.

bisceoprîce n. '*bishopric*,' diocese, province of a bishop, BH.

bisceoprocc m. *bishop's rochet, dalmatic*, Lcd 3-202²⁶.

bisceoprôd f. *bishop's cross.*

bisceopscîr,—scýr f. *diocese: episcopate.*

bisceop–seld,—setl,—seðl n. *bishop's seat or see, bishopric.*

bisceopseonoð m. *synod of bishops*, A 11-8¹.

bisceopstôl m. *episcopal see, bishopric*, KC. ['*bishopstool*']

bisceopsunu m. *godson at a 'bishopsing' or confirmation.*

bisceopðênung f. *office of a bishop*, BH.

bisceopung f. *confirmation*, Æ.

bisceopwîte n. *fine payable to a bishop?* (BT), *forced entertaining of a bishop?* (Lieb: v. LL 2-667).

bisceopwyrft f. *bishop's–wort, betony, vervain, marshmallow.*

bisceopwyrtil (o²) *vervain*, WW 134⁴¹.

biscep bisceop

bisceran **bescieran**

biscerian (i², y²) **bescierian**

biscop bisceop

biscup **bisceop**

bisegu **bysgu** [[redirected to “bisgu”]]

- bisen, bisene (y) fn. *example, pattern, model*, *JnLR*; Æ, AO, CP: *similitude, parable, parallel: rule, command, precept*. ['bysen']
- bîsene (y) *blind*, *MtL*; NC 274; JAW 22. ['bisson '']
- ±bisenian (ie, y) *to give, set an example, instruct by example, Bo: follow an example or pattern, CP: express figuratively*. ['byen' vb.]
- bisenung f. *example, pattern*, Æ (y).
- bises m. *the extra day intercalated in leap year*, **Men** 32. [*L. bissextus*]
- ±bisgian *to occupy, employ*, Æ, Bo; CP: *trouble, afflict, Lcd, Met*. ['busy']
- bisgu, bisigu f. *occupation, labour*, CP, Æ (yse): *affliction, trouble*.
- bisgung f. *business, occupation, care*, CP.
- bisig (y) 'busy,' occupied, diligent, *Ma, Sol*.
- bisignes f. 'business,' *MtL* (Cont. p. xx).
- bismær– **bismer–**
- bisme **besma**
- bismer (y) nmf. *disgrace, scandal, shame, mockery, insult, reproach, scorn, AO, Bl; CP: filthiness, defilement*, Æ (y). tô bismere *ignominiously, shamefully: blasphemy: infamous deed*, AO. ['bismer']
- bismerful *infamous, disgraceful, ignominious, shameful*, Æ (y).
- bismerglêow (y) n. *shameful lust*, Æ.
- ±bismerian (y) *to mock, revile, illtreat, blaspheme*, *Mk* ; AO. ['bismer' vb.]
- bismeriend m. *mocker*, **KGI** 298.
- bismerlêas *blameless*, **Cr** 1326 (y).
- bismerlêoð n. *scurrilous song*, **GI**.
- bismerlic *shameful, ignominious, contemptuous*, AO: *ridiculous, frivolous*. adv.—lîce.
- bismernes f. *pollution; insult; contemptibleness*.
- bismer–spr̄æc,—sp̄æc f. *blasphemy*, G.
- ±bismerung (y) *mockery, scorn: blasphemy: infamy, disrepute*, AO.
- bismerword (æ^2) n. *reproach, insult*, LL 10^11.
- bismor **bismer**
- bism(o)r– **bismer–**
- bisn– **bisen–**
- +bisnere f. *imitator*, DR 45^7.
- bîspell (big–) n. *example, proverb, Æ: parable, fable, allegory, story, MtL; CP: ['byspel']*
- bîspellbôc (big–) f. *book of Proverbs*, Æ.
- bissextus, gen.—te *the intercalary day of leap year: leap year*. [*L.*]
- bist pres. 2 sg. of bêon.
- bîst **bîdst, pres. 2 sg. of bîdan.**
- biswic **beswic**
- bit pres. 3 sg. of biddan.
- bît pres. 3 sg. of (1) bîdan; (2) bîtan.
- bita m. I. 'bit,' morsel, piece, *Jn*; Æ. II. *biter, wild beast*.
- ±bîtan^1 *to 'bite,' tear, B, Rd; Æ: cut, wound: (+) dash down*, *MkL* 9^18.
- bite m. 'bite,' sting, *AO, Lcd: sword–cut, Ap, B : cancer*.
- bitela m. 'beetle,' *GI*.
- biter 'bitter,' sharp, cutting, *Gu; Æ: stinging, PPs* 117^12: *exasperated, angry, embittered: painful, disastrous, virulent, cruel, B, Bl*. adv.—lîce, *Mt*.
- bitere **bitre**
- ±biterian *to be or become bitter*, CP: *make bitter*. ['bitter' vb.]
- biternes f. 'bitterness,' grief, *El; Æ, CP*.
- biterwyrde *bitter in speech*, Æ.
- biterwyrtdrenc m. *drink of bitter herbs*, *WW* 114^18.
- bîtl **bîetl**

bitm̄ælum *piecemeal, bit by bit*, **ÆGr** 239¹⁰.

bitol n. *bridle*.

bîtol m. *beetle* (insect). [bîtan] [[from first edition]]

bitor **biter**

bitre *bitterly, sharply, painfully, severely: very*.

bitres, bittres gsmn. of biter.

bitst pres. 2 sg. of biddan.

bîtst pres. 2 sg. of bîdan and bîtan.

bitt I. pres. 3 sg. of (1) biddan; (2) beodan. II. **bytt**

bîtt pres. 3 sg. of bîtan.

+bitt n. *biting, gnashing*, **Æ**.

bitter biter

bittor **biter**

bittre **bitre**

bitula **bitela**

bið pres. 3 sg. of bêon.

biwâune v. bewâwan.

bîwist fm. *sustenance, food, provision, necessities*, **Bo**, **Æ**. ['bewiste']

bîword (u) n. *proverb, household word: adverb*, **A** 8·313⁷.

bîwyrde n. 'byword,' *proverb*, **WW**.

bixen **byxen**

bizant m. *bezant* (a gold coin). [*L. byzanteum*]

blâc I. (̄æ) *bright, shining, glittering, flashing*, **Rd** : *pale, pallid, wan*, **AO**, **CP**. [blîcan; 'bleak,' to 'bleach']

II. pret. 3 sg. of blîcan.

blac **blæc**

blâcern n. *lamp, candle, light*, **CP** (̄æ).

blâchlêor *with pale cheeks*.

blâcian *to turn pale*, **Æ**.

blâcung f. *a turning pale, pallor*, **Æ**.

bladesian *to flame, blaze, be hot: emit an odour*, **OEG** 554.

bladesnung (at–) f. *odour*, **WW** 405¹.

bladesung (at–, æt–) f. *shining, lightning*, **EPs** 76¹⁹.

blæc (a) I. 'black' dark, **B**, **BH**, **Æ**. II. n. *ink*, **LL**, **WW**. ['bleck']

bl̄æc blâc

bl̄æcan *to bleach, whiten*. [blâc]

blæcce f. *black matter*, **OEG** 652.

bl̄æce n.? *irritation of the skin, leprosy*, **Lcd**.

bl̄æcernleoht (â) n. *lantern–light*.

blæcfexede *black–haired*, **ÆH** 1·456¹⁶. [feax]

blæcgymm m. *jet*, **BH** 26¹⁶.

blæchorn (e) n. *ink–horn*, **IM** 128¹⁸.

bl̄æco f. *pallor*, **Lcd**.

blæcpytt m. *bleaching–pit?* **EC** 383⁷.

bl̄æcðrustfel n. *leprosy*, **Cp** 103#b.

blæd n. (nap. bladu) 'blade,' **WW**: *leaf, Gen*.

bl̄æd (ê) I. m. *blowing, blast: inspiration, Æ: breath, spirit, Æ: life, mind: glory, dignity, splendour : prosperity, riches, success*. II. **blêd** I.

bl̄ædâgende *renowned*, **B** 1013.

bl̄ædbylig m. *bellows*, **WW** 241³³.

bl̄æddæg m. *day of prosperity*.

blædderwærc m. *pain in the bladder*, **Lcd**.

blæddre **bl̄ædre**

±bl̄ædfæst *glorious, prosperous.*

+bl̄ædfæstnes f. *provision, sustenance*, ÆL 23b⁴92.

bl̄ædgifa m. *giver of prosperity.*

bl̄ædhorn m. *trumpet*, Æ.

bl̄ædnes f. *blossom, fruit*, A 8·311. [bl̄êd]

bl̄ædre (ê) f. *blister, pimple*, AO: 'bladder,' Lcd. [bl̄âwan]

bl̄ædwela m. *abundant riches*, Cr 1392.

bl̄æge f. *gudgeon, bleak*, WW. ['blay']

bl̄ægettā (a) *to cry*, GD 278¹².

bl̄æh̄æwen *light blue.*

bl̄æs **bl̄æst**

bl̄æsbelg (OET 28) **bl̄æstbelg**

bl̄æse (a) f. *firebrand, torch, lamp*, Æ, Jn. ['blaze ']

bl̄æsere m. *incendiary*, LL.

bl̄æshorn m. *blowing–horn, trumpet*, LL 194 (8).

bl̄æst m. *blowing, 'blast' (of wind), breeze*, Ex: *flame.*

bl̄æstan *to blow*, Andr 123³⁰: *rush?* (v. BT).

bl̄æstbelg m. *bellows*, Gl.

bl̄æstm m? *flame, blaze*, MFH 90⁷.

bl̄ætān *to 'bleat'*, ÆGr, Rd.

bl̄ætesung **bladesung**

bl̄æts– **bl̄êts–**

bl̄æwen **bl̄æh̄æwen**

bl̄æwest, bl̄æwst pres. 2 sg., bl̄æw(e)ð pres. 3 sg. of bl̄âwan.

bl̄agettā **bl̄ægettā**

blān pret. 3 sg. of blinnan.

blāncā m. (white?) *horse*, B. ['blonk']

±bland n. *blending, mixture, confusion, turmoil.*

±blandan⁷ *to blend, mix, mingle*, Rd. ['bland']

blāndenfeax *grizzly–haired, grey–haired, old.* [blandan]

blānn pret. 3 sg. of blinnan.

blāse **blāse**

blāsere **blāsere**

blāstbelg **bl̄æstbelg**

blāster **plāster**

blāt *livid, pale, wan, ghastly: low, hoarse (sound)?* An 1279. [cp. bl̄êat]

blātān *to be livid, pale.* [[from first edition]]

blāte *lividly, pallidly*, Met.

blātesnung **bladesnung**

blātian *to be livid, pale*, Gen 981 (GK).

±bl̄âwan⁷ (ô) (tr. or intr.) *to 'blow,' breathe*, Mt, Lk, Jn: *be blown, sound: inflate: (+) kindle, inflame*, WW 208¹⁴: (+) *spit*, MkLR 7³³.

blāwend m. *inspirer*, ÆH 2·478⁸.

blāwere m. *'blower'*, CP.

blāwung f. *'blowing,' blast*, Æ: *inflation.*

blēac **bl̄æc**

bl̄êat *miserable?* Gu 963. ['blete']. adv. bl̄êate, B 2824.

bl̄êað *gentle, shy, cowardly, timid*, Rd: *slothful, inactive, effeminate*, AO. ['blethe'; Ger. bl̄öde]

bl̄ec bl̄æc

bl̄êce **bl̄æce**

blêcða 'vitiligo,' WW 53^28.

bled **blæd**

blêd– **blêt–**

blêd I. (ǣ) f. *shoot, branch, flower, blossom, leaf, foliage, fruit, Mt, Lcd; CP: harvest, crops.* ['blede'; blôwan] II. **blǣd I.**

blêdan to 'bleed,' let blood, Sol.

blêdhwæt growing quickly or profusely? **Rd** 2^9.

blêdre **blǣdre**

bledu f. *dish, bowl, goblet, Æ.*

blegen, blegne f. 'blain,' boil, blister, ulcer, Lcd.

blencan to deceive, cheat, Mod. ['blench']

blênd (e) pret. 3 sg. of blandan.

blend–an,—ian to blind, deprive of sight, Bo: deceive. ['blend']

blendnes f. *blindness, DR* 38^5.

blent pres. 3 sg. of (1) blendan, (2) blandan.

±blêo n. gs. blêos, ds. blêo, gp. blêo(na), dip. blêom, blêo(w)um colour, Bo; CP: appearance, form, Sol. ['blee']

blêobord n. *coloured board, chess–board.*

blêobrygd n? *combination of colours, scintillation, Ph* 292. [bregdan]

blêocræft m. *art of embroidery, WW* 354^9.

+blêod beautiful, **Cr** 909.

bleodu **bledu**

blêofæstnes f. 'deliciæ,' **RPs** 138^11.

blêofâg variegated, **Gl.**

blêoh **blêo**

blêomete m. *dainty food, GD* 99^18.

blêona gp. of blêo.

blêorêad purple, WW.

blêost æning f. *tesselated pavement, WW* 444^10.

blêot pret. 3 sg. of (1) blâtan, (2) blôtan.

bleoum dip. of blêo.

blêow pret. 3 sg. of (1) blâwan, (2) blôwan.

blêowum dp. of blêo.

blere, blerig bald, WW.

blese **blæse**

blêt pret. 3 sg. of (1) blâtan, (2) blôtan.

blêtan **blǣtan**

±blêtsian to consecrate, ordain, Mt, JnL (oe): 'bless,' give thanks, adore, extol, Da, Ps, Lk: sign with the cross, Æ: pronounce or make happy, Æ. [blôd]

blêtsingbôc f. *blessing–book, benedictional, EC* 250.

blêtsingsealm m. *the Benedicite, RB* 36^18.

blêtst pres. 2 sg. of blôtan.

blêtsung f. *consecration, Chr: 'blessing,' benediction, Chr; Æ: favour (of God), Bl, VPs.*

blêw **blêow pret. 3 sg. of blâwan.**

blêwð pres. 3 sg. of blôwan.

blîcan^1 to glitter, shine, gleam, sparkle, dazzle, Sol: appear, Sol 144. ['blik']

bliccettan to glitter, quiver, **Gl.**

bliccettung f. *glittering, shining, VPs.*

bllice m. *exposure, LL* 5[34].

blicgan **blycgan**

blîcian to shine, OEG 1499.

blīcð pres. 3 sg. of blīcan.

blīds **bliss**

blin imperat. of blinnan.

blind 'blind,' *Mk*; CP, *Æ*: *dark, obscure, opaque, DD*; *Æ*: *internal, not showing outwardly: unintelligent : not stinging, WW 322^29*. adv.—līce *blindly, rashly, AO*.

blindboren *born blind, JnL 9^32*.

+blinfellian *to blind, blindfold, HL ^276*.

—blindian v. of—b.

blindnes f. *blindness, Æ*.

blinn n? *cessation*.

±blinnan^3 *to cease, leave off, rest from, Mt*; CP: *lose, forfeit: be vacant (bishopric)*. [*'blin'*; *be, linnan*]

blinnes f. *cessation, intermission, LL*.

blis (CP) **bliss**

blisa **blysa**

bliscan **blyscan**

blisgere m. *incendiary*. [*blysigē*]

bliss m. 'bliss,' merriment, happiness, *Bl*; CP: *kindness, friendship, grace, favour, Met: cause of happiness, Ps*. [*blīðe*]

±blissian (intr.) *to be glad, rejoice, exult, CP, Lk*; *Æ*: (tr.) *make happy, gladden, endow, _Hy: applaud, ANS 109:306*. [*'bliss'*]

blissig *joyful, RPs 112^9*.

blissigendlic *exulting, ÆH 1:354^11*.

blissung f. *exultation, EPs 64^13*.

blīð blīðe

blīðe I. 'blithe,' joyous, cheerful, pleasant, *Æ, AO, CP: gracious, well–disposed, friendly, kind, El: agreeable, willing: quiet, peaceful, gentle, Ps*: (+b. occurs at **Guth 161^9**). II. adv. *Ps*.

blīðelic *gentle, pleasant, glad*. adv.—līce (*Lk*). [*'blithely'*]

blīðemôð *glad, cheerful: well–wishing, friendly*.

blīðheort *happy, joyful: gracious*.

+blīðian *to make glad, RPs 91^4*.

blīðnes f. *joy, gladness, pleasure, Lcd; AO*. [*'blitheness'*]

blīðs bliss

blīwum **blêo(w)um, dp. of blêo.**

blod **bold**

blôd n. 'blood,' *Æ, G, Lcd; AO, CP: vein*.

blôd–dolg,—dolh n. *bleeding wound, Lcd*.

blôddryne m. *bloodshed, AO 162^3*.

blôdegesa m. *bloody horror, Ex 477*.

+blôdegian **blôdgian**

blôden *bloody, WW 217^35?*

blôdfâg *blood–stained, bloody*.

blôdgemang n. *a blood–mixture, WW 220^7*.

blôdgemenged *blood–stained, W 182^11*.

blôdgêot **blôdgýte** [[**headword spelled “blôdgyte”**]]

blôdgêotend m. *shedder of blood, LPs 50^16*.

blôdgêotende *bloody, LPs 5^8*.

±blôdgian *to be bloodthirsty, WW 215^43: make bloody*.

blôdgyte m. *bloodshed, AO*.

blôdhr̄æcung f. *spitting of blood, WW 113^6*.

blôdhr̄eow *sanguinary, cruel, Ps*.

blôdig 'bloody,' *WW; AO*.

blôdigttôð *bloody-toothed*, B 2083.

blôd–l̄æs,—l̄æswu f. *blood-letting, bleeding*.

blôdl̄æstîd f. *time for blood-letting*, **Lcd** 55a.

blôdl̄ætere m. *blood-letter*, WW.

blôdl̄êas *bloodless*, **ÆGr** 56^14.

blôd–orc,—mônað **blôtorc**, etc.

blôdrêad *blood-red*.

blôdrêow **blôdhrêow**

blôdryne m. *issue of blood, bloody flux: bursting of a blood-vessel*, AO 288^27.

blôdsæx (e) n. *lancet*, **Gl**.

blodscêawung f. *supply of blood?* (BT) **Lcd** 83a.

blôdseten *something to stop bleeding*, **Lcd**.

blôdsihtē f. *flowing of blood*, **Lcd** 64a.

blôddîgen f. *tasting of blood*, LL.

blôdwîte n. *blood-offering*, **LPs** 15^4.

blôdyrnende *having an issue of blood*, BH 78^16#b.

blôma m. *lump of metal, mass*, **Gl**.

blon pret. 3 sg. of blinnan.

blonca **blanca**

blond– **bland–**

blonn pret. 3 sg. of blinnan.

blôsa, blôsma **blôstma** [[under “blôstm”]]

blôstb̄ære **blôstmb̄ære**

blôstm (Æ), blôstma mf. 'blossom,' flower, fruit, *Bl, Lcd*.

blôstmb̄ære (Æ),—b̄ærende *flower-bearing*.

blôstmfrêols m. *floral festival*, OEG 4720.

blôstmian *to 'blossom,' bloom*, BH.

±blôt n. *sacrifice*, AO. [blôd]

blôt– **blôd–**

blôtan^7 (and ? wv) *to sacrifice, kill for sacrifice*, AO, CP.

blôtere m. *sacrificer*, GPH 398^99.

blôtmônað m. *month of sacrifice* (8 Oct.–8 Nov.), *November*.

blôtorc m. *sacrificial vessel*, GPH 397.

blôtspiung f. *spitting of blood*, WW 113^7.

blôtung f. *sacrifice*, AO 102^16.

±blôwan I. sv^7 *to 'blow,' flower, flourish, blossom*, *Lcd*. II. **blâwan**

blôwendlic *blooming*, WW 240^28.

blunnen pp., blunnon pret. pl. of blinnan.

—blycgan v. â–b.

blys, blyss **bliss**

blysa m. *firebrand, torch*, Æ.

blyscan 'rutilare,' **HGI** 434^75 (v. OEG 1196 and 'blush').

blyse f. **blysa**

blysere **blæsere**

blysian *to burn, blaze*, **PPs** 17^8.

blysigē **blyse**

blyssian (Æ) **blissian**

blýðe **blîðe**

blýðelîce **blîðelîce**

bô **bâ, nafn. of bêgen**.

bôc I. fn. ds. and nap. bêc 'beech'–tree, WW; Mdf: *beech-nut*, NC 274: 'book,' writing, *Bible, Bl, Jn, CP* ;

A Concise Anglo–Saxon Dictionary

- AO, Æ. Crīstes b. *gospel: deed, charter, conveyance, LL. II. pret. 3 sg. of bacan.*
 bōcæceras mpl. *freehold lands.*
 bōcblæc (e) n. *ink, W 225^1.*
 bōcce **bēce**
 bōc–cest,—cist(e) f. *book–chest.*
 bōccræft m. *learning, Bo. ['bookcraft']*
 bōccræftig *book–learned.*
 bōcere m. *scholar, scribe, writer, Æ.*
 bōcfell n. *parchment, vellum, LL. ['bookfell']*
 bōcfōdder n. *bookcase, WW 194^13.*
 bōcgesamnung f. *library, WW 203^16.*
 bōcgestrēon n. *library, BH.*
 bōchord n. *library, WW. ['bookhoard']*
 bōchūs n. *library, WW 185^35.*
 ±bōcian *to grant by charter: supply with books.*
 bōclæden n. *literary Latin, learned language.*
 bōcland n. *land held by written title, LL; Æ, AO. v. LL 2:323. ['bookland']*
 bōclâr f. *book–lore, learning.*
 bōcleden **bōclæden**
 bōclīc *of or belonging to a book, Æ: biblical, scriptural. b. stæf 'ars liberalis,' HGI 503.*
 bōcon pret. pl. of bacan.
 bōcrædere m. *reader of books, WW 439^25.*
 bōcræding f. *reading of books, WW.*
 bōcrêad *red colour used in illuminating manuscripts, vermilion, WW.*
 bōcrêde f. *reading of books, A 10:143^101.*
 bōcriht n. *right given by will or charter, LL 444 (1).*
 bōcscyld m. *beech–wood shield, TC 561^5.*
 bōcstæf m. nap.—stafas *letter, character, El. ['bocstaff'; Ger. buchstabe]*
 bōcstigel f. *beech–wood stile, KC 5:70^25.*
 bōc–tæcung,—talu f. *teaching or narrative, written in books, LL.*
 bōctrêow n. *beech–tree, Æ.*
 bōcweorc n. *study of books, LL (314^18).*
 bōcwudu m. *beech–wood, Rd 41^106.*
 ±bod (+ exc. N) n. *command, message, precept, Bo, Hy; Æ: preaching. ['bode,' 'i–bod'; Ger. gebot]*
 boda m. *messenger, herald, apostle, angel, Æ, CP: prophet. ['bode'; Ger. bote]*
 bodan **botm**
 bode pret. of bōgan.
 bodeg **bodig**
 boden pp. of bēodan.
 bodere m. *teacher, NG.*
 ±bodian *to tell, proclaim, announce, _Hy; AO, CP: preach, Mt; Æ, CP: foretell, El: boast. ['bode ']*
 bodiend m. *proclaimer, teacher, preacher.*
 bodig n. 'body,' trunk, frame, bodily presence, Æ, BH, etc., CP: *main part, Lcd.*
 bodigendlic *to be celebrated, ÆL 7:232.*
 bodlâc n. *decree, ordinance, Chr 1129.*
 ±bodscipe m. *command: message.*
 bodung f. *message, recital, preaching, Æ: interpretation : assertiveness, RB 136^22.*
 bodungdæg m. *Annunciation Day, ÆH 1:200^26.*
 bōg m. *arm, shoulder, Æ; CP: 'bough,' twig, branch, Mt; CP: offspring. [būgan]*
 boga m. 'bow,' (weapon), Gn; Æ: *arch, arched place, vault, B: rainbow, Æ: folded parchment. [cp. Ger. bogen]*

bôga **bôg**

bôgan *to boast*, RB.

boganet **bogenett**

bogefôdder m. *quiver*, WW 143¹⁹.

bogen I. *name of a plant*, **Lcd**. II. pp. of bûgan.

bogenett n. *wicker basket with a narrow neck for catching fish*, WW.

bogetung f. *curve*, WW 355¹⁵.

bôgh **bôg**

bôgian I. ±(intr.) *to dwell*, *Æ*: (tr.) *to inhabit*. II. **bôgan**

bogiht *full of bends*, MtL 7¹⁴.

bôgincel n. *small bough*, OEG.

bôgung (bông) f. *boastfulness, arrogance, display*, *Æ*.

bôh **bôg**

bôhscyld m. *shoulder shield*, EC 226¹.

bohte pret. 3 sg. of bycgan.

bôhtimber n. *building timber*, AS 1³. [bôgian, ES 42·172]

bôlan **bôgan**

bol? m. *bole, trunk*, **Lcd** 143a.

bolca m. *gangway of a ship*.

bold (**botl**) n. *house, dwelling–place, mansion, hall, castle, B: temple*. ['bold']

boldâgend m. *homestead–owner*.

boldgestrêon (botl) *household goods*.

boldgetæl *collection of houses*: (political) district, county, province, GD.

boldgetimbru npl. *houses*.

boldweard (botl–) m. *housekeeper, steward*, *Æ*.

boldwela m. *wealth: splendid dwelling, paradise, heaven : village*, **Gen** 1799. (botl–)

bolgen pp. of belgan.

bolgenmôd *enraged*.

bolla m., bolle f. 'bowl,' cup, pot, beaker, measure, *ÆL, Jn, Lcd*.

bolster mn. 'bolster,' head–pillow, cushion, *B; CP*.

+bolstrian *to support with pillows, prop up*, A 8·308.

bolt m. 'bolt': *cross–bow for throwing bolts or arrows*, WW.

bolttimber n. *building timber*, AS 1³. [botl; v. ES 42¹⁷²]

bôn I. f. *ornament*, **Chr** 1063#d. II. **bôgan**

bon– **ban–**

bond– **band–**

bônda m. *householder, LL: freeman, plebeian; husband*. ['bond']

bôndeland n. *land held by a bônda*, **Chr** 777#e. [*ON. bôndi*]

bône **bên**

+bônian *to polish, burnish*, TC. [*Ger. bohnen*]

bonn bann

bor *borer, gimlet*, **Gl**: *lancet, scalpel, graving tool*, **Gl**. [borian]

bora m. *ruler*, **Sat** 500. [ʔ r̄ædbora]

borcen pret. 3 sg. of beorcan.

borcian *to bark*.

bord n. 'board,' plank, *Æ, Gen: table, Ps: side of a ship, Gen: ship, El, Gn: shield*, **El**.

borda m. *embroidery, ornament*, **Gl**.

bordclâð m. *table–cloth*, OEG 56²².

bordgelâc n. *weapon, dart*, **Cr** 769.

bordhæbbende *shield–bearing*, B 2895.

bordhaga m. *cover of shields*, **El** 652.

A Concise Anglo–Saxon Dictionary

- bordhrêoða (ê) m. *shield–ornament: phalanx.*
 bordrand m. *shield*, B 2559.
 bordrima m. *rim, edge.*
 bordriðig *a stream running in a channel made of planks?* (BT), EC 450^11.
 bordstæð n. *sea–shore*, An 442.
 bordþaca m. *shield–covering, testudo*, **Gl**: *board for roofing*, WW.
 bordweall m. *wall of shields, phalanx: buckler, shield : side of ship*, **Rd** 34^6.
 bordwudu m. *shield*, B 1243.
 boren pp. of beran.
 borettan *to brandish*, **Gl**.
 borg m. *pledge, security, bail, debt, obligation*, LL (v. 2:331; 641); CP: *bondsman: debtor*. ['borrow' sb.]
 borgbryce m. *breach of surety*, LL.
 borgen pp. of beorgan.
 borggelda m. *borrower: lender.*
 borgian *to 'borrow,' Mt, Ps: lend: be surety for*, OEG 3812.
 borgiend m. *lender, usurer.*
 borg–sorg (burg–) f. *trouble on account of lending or security*, **Rim** 63.
 borgwedd n. *pledge*, WW 279^16.
 borh borg
 borhfæst *fast bound*, HL 18^254.
 ±borhfæstan *to bind by pledge or surety.*
 borhhand fm. *security, surety (person)*, Æ.
 borhlêas *without a pledge, without security*, LL 230[5].
 borian *to bore, perforate.*
 borlice *very, extremely, fitly, excellently*, A 8:302, 307, 329.
 born **barn, pret. 3 sg. of biernan.**
 +borsnung +**brosnung**
 borsten pp. of berstan.
 borðor **beorðor**
 bôsig m? n? *stall, crib*, LkLR. ['boosy']
 bôsm (CP), bôsum m. 'bosom,' breast, womb, Æ: *surface*, An: *ship's hold*, Gen.
 bôsmig *sinuous*, OEG 8^2.
 bôt f. *help, relief, advantage, remedy*, An, Da, Lcd; AO: *compensation for an injury or wrong*, LL (v. 2:336): (peace) offering, recompense, amends, atonement, reformation, penance, repentance, Bl; CP. tô bôte *to 'boot,' besides, moreover*. [Ger. busse]
 bôtan **bêtan**
 bôtettan *to improve, repair.*
 botian *to get better.*
 ±botl (CP, Æ) bold
 bôtlêas *unpardonable, not to be atoned for by bôt.*
 botm m. 'bottom,' ground, foundation, B, WW: *abyss*, Gen.
 bôtwyrðe *pardonable, that can be atoned for by bôt*. [cp. bôtlêas]
 bôð **bôgeð pres. 3 sg. of bôgan.**
 boðen mn? *rosemary: darnel*, Æ: *thyme*, GPH 390.
 bôung **bôgung**
 box mn. *box–tree*, WW: 'box,' case, Mt. [L. buxus]
 boxtrêow n. *box–tree*, ÆGr 20^19.
 braccas mp. *breeches*, Lcd 3:198^28. [L.]
 brace (Mdf) **bræc I.**
 brachwîl f. *moment*, A 8:318.
 —bracian v. â–b.

- brâd I. comp. brâdra, br̄ædra 'broad,' flat, open, extended, spacious, wide, *Gen, Chr*; Æ, AO, CP: *ample, copious, B*; **El.** II. n. *breadth*, **Rim** 13?
- brâdæx f. *broad axe*, **Gl.**
- brâdbrim n. *wide sea*.
- brâde *far and wide, broadly, widely*.
- brâdelêac n. *leek*, **Gl.**
- brâdhand f. *palm of the hand*, WW 264^34.
- brâdian *to extend, reach*, AO 234^10.
- brâdlâstæx f. *broad axe*, **Gl.**
- brâdlinga *flatly, with the hand open*.
- brâdnes sf. *breadth, greatness, extent, surface*, Æ: *liberality*.
- brâdpanne **br̄ædepanne**
- bræc I. *a strip of unfilled land?* (BT), KC. II. **pret. 3 sg. of brecan.**
- br̄æc I. (±) n. *catarrh, cough*. II. f. *breaking, destruction*, ÆL 5^292. III. **br̄ec nap. of br̄oc I.**
- bræcce *breeches*, OET. [L.]
- br̄æccoðu f. *falling sickness, epilepsy*, WW 112^27.
- +br̄æceo **br̄æc I.**
- br̄æcdrenc (ê) *cough medicine*, WW 351^88.
- bræclian *to cackle, make a noise*, GD 236^12.
- br̄æcon pret. pl. of brecan.
- ±br̄æcsêoc *epileptic, lunatic*.
- br̄æd I. f. *breadth, width*, AO. [brâd] II. f. *flesh*, **Ph** 240. [OHG. brât] III. m. *trick, fraud, deceit, craft*. [***brægd**; '*braid*'] IV. **pret. 3 sg. of br̄edan, bregdan.** V. **pres. 3 sg. and pp. of br̄ædan.**
- br̄æd– **brægd–(bregd–)**
- ±br̄ædan (e) I. *to make broad, extend, spread, stretch out*, BH; AO: *be extended, rise, grow*. ['*brede*'; brâd] II. *to roast, toast, bake, broil, cook*, WW. ['*brede*'; Ger. braten]
- br̄æde m. *roast meat*, WW. ['*brede*'; Ger. braten]
- br̄ædels v. ofer–b.
- br̄ædepanne f. *frying–pan* (v. WW 363#n#3).
- br̄æding I. f. *extension*, **Bo** 46^6: *bedding, bed*, DR. II. f. *roast meat*, OEG 3760.
- br̄ædingpanne **br̄ædepanne**
- br̄ædîsen n. '*scalpellum*,' **Gl**, WW.
- br̄ædra v. brâd.
- br̄ædu, br̄ædo f. *breadth, width, extent*, Ps. ['*brede*']
- +brægd **br̄æd III.**
- brægdan **bregdan**
- brægdoga m. *deceitful bow*, **Cr** 765.
- brægden (e) I. (±) *deceitful, crafty*, AO. adv.—lîce. [bregdan] II. *fraud*.
- brægdnes (̄æd–) f. *fraud, cunning*.
- brægdwîs *crafty*, **Gu** 58. [bregd]
- brægen (a, c) n. '*brain*,' *Lcd, Ps*; Æ, CP.
- brægenpanne f. *brain–pan, skull*, OEG 2815.
- brægensêoc *brain–sick, mad*, OEG.
- brægn **brægen**
- brægnloca (brægn–) m. *brain–house, head*, **Rd** 72^21.
- brægpanne **brægenpanne**
- bræhtm (A) **bræhtm**
- bræmbel, br̄æmel br̄emel
- br̄æme (NG) **brême**
- br̄ær (ê) **brêr**
- bræs n. '*brass*,' *bronze*, Æ.

bræsen 'brazen,' of brass, *LPs*; *Æ*.

bræslan *to do work in brass, make of brass*, *ÆGr* 215¹⁷.

bræsne **bresne**

br̄æð m. *odour, scent, stink, exhalation, vapour*, *AO*. ['breath']

br̄æw (êa) m. *eye–brow, eye–lid*, *BH, Lcd, Ps, WW*; *CP*. ['bree']

bragen **brægen**

brahtan **brohton pret. pl. of bringan.**

brand (ô) m. *fire, flame*, *B*; *Æ*: 'brand,' torch, *JnL, Da*; *Æ*: *sword*, *B*.

brandhât *burning hot, ardent*.

brandhord (o¹) n? *treasure exciting ardent desires* (*BT*); *care, anxiety* (*GK*), **Rim** 46.

brand–îren,—îsen n. *fire–dog, trivet, grate*, *WW*. ['brandise']

brandôm (o¹) m. '*rubigo*,' *WW* 44¹⁴.

brandrâd (o², e²) f. *fire–dog, trivet*, **GI**.

brandrida m. *fire–grate*, *WW* 266²⁶.

brandstæfn (o¹) *high–prowed?* **An** 504. [**brant–?**]

brang pret. 3 sg. of bringan.

brant (o) *deep, steep, high*, *An, El*. ['brant']

branwyrft f. *whortleberry plant*, *WW* 133²³.

brasian **bræslan**

+brastl (–sl) n. *crackling (of flames)*, *DD, W*.

brastlian (–sl) *to roar, rustle, crackle*, *Æ*. ['brastle'; *Ger. prasseln*]

brastlung f. *crackling, rustling, crashing*, *Æ*.

bratt m. *cloak*, *MtL* 5⁴⁰. ['bratt']

brêac pret. 3 sg. of brûcan.

brêad n. *bit, crumb, morsel*: 'bread,' *JnL*.

+breadian +**bredian**

brêag **br̄æw**

breahm I. (bearhtm; æ, e, eo, y) m. *cry, noise, revelry*. II. **bearhtm**

breahtmian (earht) *to creak, resound*.

breahtmung f. '*convolutus*,' *WW* 376³.

breahtmhwæt **bearhtmhwæt**

breard **breard**

brêat– **brêot–**

brêað *brittle*, **Lcd** 1·260⁷.

brêaw **br̄æw**

brêawern n. *brew–house*, *WW* 145²⁹.

brêc fp. *breeches*, *Lcd, RB*. ['breech'; v. *ES* 38:345]

+brec n. *noise, sound*, *CP*.

±brêc ±**br̄æc I.**

±breca I. sv⁴ *to 'break, 'shatter, burst, tear*, *B, Bl, Ps*: *curtail, injure, violate, destroy, oppress*, *B, Da, KC*; *AO, CP*: *break into, rush into, storm, capture (city)*, *Ma*; *CP*: *press, force: break or crash through, burst forth, spring out*, *An, Ph*: *subdue, tame*, *CP*. II. *to roar?* **Cr** 951. [*ON. braka*]

brêchrægl n. *breeches*, **PPs** 108²⁸.

brecm̄ælum **brytm̄ælum**

±brecnes f. *breach*, **EPs**.

—brecð v. ̄æ–, eodor–b.

brecða m. *broken condition*. môdes b. *sorrow of heart*, *B* 171.

brecung f. '*breaking*,' *LkR*.

bred n. *surface: board, plank*, *CP*: *tablet*, *Æ*. ['bred']

brêd (1) **brýd**, (2) **brád**, (3) **br̄æd III.**

brêdan I. *to produce, or cherish, a brood*, *Æ*. ['breed'] II. (±) **bregdan. III. (±) br̄ædan I. and II.**

breðen (i, y) *of boards, wooden, Æ.*

brêðende *deceitful, cunning, AO. [bregdan]*

brêðettan **brogðettan**

+bredian (ea) *to regenerate, restore.*

brêði(ng)panne **br̄ædepanne**

brêðisern **br̄æðisen**

bredweall m. *wall of boards, palisade, ES 20·148.*

bredwian (eo) *to strike down, trample.*

+brêfan *to write down, A 8·308¹¹. [cp. Ger. brief]*

brêg (VPs) **br̄æw**

brega (Æ) **brego**

brêgan *to alarm, frighten, terrify, Lk; Æ, CP. ['bree'; brôga]*

bregd **br̄æd III.**

+bregd I. n. *movement, change, Ph 57. II. br̄æd III.*

bregdan³ (brêð–) *to move quickly, pull, shake, swing, throw (wrestling), draw (sword), drag, B, Ma: bend, weave, 'braid,' knit, join together, ÆGr: change colour, vary, be transformed, Ex, Sol, Gu: bind, knot : (intr.) move, be pulled: flash, Æ. up b. bring up (a charge): (+) scheme, feign, pretend: (+) draw breath, breathe.*

bregden **brægden**

+bregðnes f. *trouble, affliction, MF 162.*

+bregðstafas mp. *learned arts, Sol 2.*

bregen **brægen**

brêgendlic *terrible, RPs 46³.*

brêgh **br̄æw**

brêghes f. *fear, terror.*

brego (eo) m. *ruler, chief, king, Lord. b. engla, mancynnes God.*

bregorîce n. *kingdom, Gen 1633.*

bregorôf *majestic, mighty, B 1925.*

bregostôl m. *ruler's seat, throne: rule, dominion.*

bregowearð m. *ruler, prince, lord.*

bregu **brego**

breht– **breahht–, beorht–, bierht–**

brehtniende **beahrtmiende** [[redirected to “**breahhtmian**”]]

brêman I. (±) *to honour, extol. [brême] II. (oe) to rage, NG.*

brembel (Æ), brember brêmel

brême (oe, ý) I. adj. *famous, glorious, noble, PPs; AO. ['breme'] II. adv.*

brêmel (̄æ) m. *brier, 'bramble,' blackberry bush, Æ, Lcd ; Mdf. [brôm]*

brêmelæppel m. *blackberry, Lcd.*

brêmelberie f. *blackberry, Lcd.*

brêmelbr̄ær m. *bramble–brier.*

brêmellêaf n. *bramble–leaf, Lcd.*

brêmelrind f. *bramble–bark, Lcd.*

brêmelðyrne f. *bramble–bush, Æ.*

brêmen **brême I.**

brêmendlic *noted, OEG.*

brêmer brêmel

brêmlas nap. of brêmel.

bremman *to rage, roar. [Ger. brummen]*

bremung f. *roaring, WW 242³⁹.*

brencð pres. 3 sg. of bregan.

brene **bryne**

brêneð pres. 3 sg. of *brênan *to make or dye brown?* (GK; BT reads breneð **berneð pres. 3 sg. of bernan**)

Run 15.

±bregan (AO, CP) **bringan**

brennes f. *oblation: (+) food, support*, MkL 12⁴⁴. [*bringnes]

brenting m. *ship*, B 2807. [brant]

breo– **bre–**

brêo– **brê–**

brêod (NG) **brêad**

breodian *to cry out*, Mod 28.

breoht– **bearht–, beorht–**

brêosa (îo) m. *gadfly*, WW. ['breeze']

brêost nmf. (usu. in pl.) 'breast,' bosom, B, Lk, Lcd; AO, CP: *stomach, womb: mind, thought, disposition*, Gen ; CP: 'ubertas,' CPs 35⁹.

brêostbân n. 'breast–bone,' WW 158.

brêostbeorg **brêostgebeorh**

brêostbyden (e²) f. *breast*, GI.

brêostcearu f. *heart–care, anxiety*.

brêostcofa m. *heart, affections*.

brêostgebeorh m. *bulwark*, WW 466¹⁴.

brêostgehygd ,—hýd fn. *thought*.

brêostgeðanc m. *mind, thought*.

brêostgewædu np. *corslet*.

brêostgyrd f. *sceptre?* OEG 3303; 2¹⁸⁸.

brêosthord n. *thought, mind*.

brêostlîn n. *stomacher*, WW 407⁸.

brêostloca m. *mind, soul*.

brêostnet n. *coat of mail*.

brêostnyrwet n. *tightness of chest*, Lcd 189b.

brêostrocc m. *chest–clothing*, WW 151³⁹.

brêostsefa m. *mind, heart*.

brêosttoga m. *chieftain*, Sol 184.

brêostðing n. *region of the heart*, Lcd 3·146¹⁸.

brêostwærc m. *pain in the chest*, Lcd.

brêostweall m. *breastwork, rampart*, WW 490¹³.

brêostweorðung f. *breast–ornament*.

brêostwylm (e²) m. *breast–fountain, teat: emotion, sorrow*.

Breot– **Bryt–**

brêotan² *to break in pieces, hew down, demolish, destroy, kill*.

Breotas **Brittas** [[redirected to “Brytas” (Bryt)]]

Breoten, Breoton **Briten** [[redirected to “Bryten”]]

brêoton (1) **bryten**; (2) **pret. pl. of brêatan**.

[[redirected to “brêotan”]]

brêoðan² *to decay, waste away*, Lcd 63a.

±brêowan² *to 'brew,' AO*.

brêowlâc n. *brewing*, ÆL 17¹⁰³.

brêr (æ) f. 'brier,' bramble, Lcd, WW.

brerd (ea, eo) m. *brim, margin, border, surface*, Jn, WW : *shore, bank*, Æ. ['brerd']

brerdful *brim–full*, ÆL 6²⁸². ['brerdful']

brêrhilæw m. *brier–hillock*, EC 450⁹.

brêrðyrne f. *brier–bush*, KC 6·221¹³.

brêsan **brýsan**

bresen **bræsen**

bresne (æ) *mighty, strong.*

brêt pres. 3 sg. of brêdan, bregdan.

bret– **brit–, bryt–**

brêð **br̄æð**

brêðer ds. of brôðor.

brêw (**KGI**) **br̄æw**

bric– **bryc–**

bríc– **brýc–**

briceð pres. 3 sg. of brecan.

bricst pres. 2 sg. of brecan.

brid **bridd**

bríd **brýd**

bridd m. *young 'bird,' chicken, Lk; Æ, CP, Mdf.*

brídel, brídels (ý) m. *'bridle,' rein, curb, restraint, Run; Æ, CP.*

brídelshring m. *bridle–ring, EI 1194.*

brídelðwagas mp. *reins.*

briden **brede**

bríd–gift **brýdgift**

bríðgifu **brýdgifu**

±bríðlian to *'bridle,' curb, Bo; CP.*

briengan **bringan**

brig **brycg**

bríg **bríw**

brígd n. *change or play of colours, Pa 26. [bregdan]*

brígdils (**GI**) **brídels** [[under “brídel”]]

brihtan **bierhtan**

brihtlice **beorhtlice**

brim nm. *surf, flood, wave, sea, ocean, water, B: sea–edge, shore. ['brim']*

brimceald *ocean–cold.*

brimclif n. *cliff by the sea, B 222.*

brimfaroð n. *sea–shore (BT) Da 322 (or ? 2 words).*

brimflôd m. *flood, sea.*

brimfugol m. *sea–bird, gull, Wa 47.*

brimgiest m. *sailor, Rd 4^25.*

brimhengest m. *(sea–horse), ship.*

brimhlæst f. *sea–produce, (fish).*

brimlâd f. *flood–way, sea–way.*

brimlîðend m. *sailor: pirate.*

brimmann m. *sailor: pirate.*

brimrâd f. *(sea–road), sea.*

brimsa? *gadfly? (v. NC 354).*

brimstæð n. *sea–shore, An 496.*

brimstrêam m. *current, sea: rapid, river.*

brimðyssa m. *ship.*

brimwîsa m. *sea–king, captain, B 2930.*

brimwudu m. *(sea–wood), ship.*

brimwylf f. *(she–)wolf of the sea or lake, B 1507.*

brimwylm m. *ocean surge, sea–wave, B 1494.*

bring m. *offering, CPs 50^20.*

±bringan^3 (e, y) (and wv) to *'bring,' lead, bring forth, carry, adduce, produce, present, offer, B, Bo, JnL;*

AO, CP.

—bringelle v. on-b.

brîosa **brêosa**

brîst, brîstst, pres. 2 sg., brît pres. 3 sg. of bregdan.

Brit- **Bryt-**

brit- **bryt-**

brîw m. *pottage, porridge*, *ÆGr, Lcd*. ['bree'; *Ger. brei*]

±brîwan *to prepare food, cook*.

brîwðicce *as thick as pottage*, **Lcd** 190a.

broc I. n. *affliction, misery, care, toil, adversity*, *Bl, Bo*; *Æ, AO, CP: disease, sickness, Æ: fragment*. ['*broke*'; *brecan*] II. n. *use, benefit*. III. *a kind of locust ? WW*. ['*brock*'] IV. **brocc**

brôc I. f. (? only in pl. brêc, *q.v.*). II. m. 'brook,' torrent, *Bo, WW*; *Mdf*.

brocc m. *badger*, *Lcd*. ['*brock*']

broccen *of badger's skin*, *WW* 152^1.

brocchol n. *badger's hole*, *EC* 239^12.

broccian *to tremble*, *GD* 156.

brôce **brýce**

brocen pp. of (1) *brecan*, (2) *brûcan*.

±brocian *to crush, hurt, afflict, molest*, *Æ, AO, CP: blame*. [*broc*]

broclie *full of hardship*, *W* 248^1.

brôcminte f. *brookmint, horsemint*.

brôcsêoc **br̄æcsêoc**

brocung f. *affliction, sickness*, *ÆH* 1:472^7.

brod *shoot, sprout*, *LHy* 6^3.

brôd f. 'brood,' *Æ: foetus: breeding, hatching*.

broddetan **brogdettan**

broddian **brôdian**

brôden pp. of *brêdan*.

brôdenm̄æl n. *damascened sword*.

brôder **brôðor**

brôdet- **brogdet-**

brôdian *to glitter, shine*, *OEG*.

brôdig adj. *broody*, *A* 8:309.

brôga m. *terror, dread, danger*, *CP: prodigy*.

brogden pp. of *bregdan*. ['*browden*']

brogdenm̄æl **brôdenm̄æl**

brogdettan *to shake, brandish: tremble, quake*.

brogdetting f. *trembling, shaking: figment, pretence*.

±brogn *bough, bush, branch*, *NG* (v. *ES* 38:340 and *JAW*).

broht 'viscellum,' *WW* 54^1.

brôht pp., brôhton pret. pl. of *bringan*.

brôhðrêa m. *dire calamity*, **Gen** 1813. [*brôga*]

brôm m. 'broom,' brushwood, *Lcd*; *Mdf*.

brômfæsten n. *enclosure of broom*, *WW* 414^7.

brômig *broomy*, **Bl** 207^27?

bron- **bran-**

brond brand, brant

brord m. *prick, point: blade (e.g., of grass or corn)*.

±brosnian *to crumble, decay, fall to pieces, rot, wither, be corrupted*, *AO, CP*.

brozniendlic (*Æ*), +brodnodlic (**Bl, W**) *corruptible, perishable, transitory*.

±brosnung f. *decay, corruption, ruin*, *Æ*.

+brot n. *fragment*, G. [breotan] [[headword spelled “brêotan”]]

Broten Bryten

brotan pp. of brêotan.

brotettan *to burst forth, shoot, sprout?* (Napier) **brogdettan? (BT)**, v. OEG 1218n.

broð n. 'broth,' *Lcd.* [brêowan]

brôðar, brôðer brôðor

broðhund (WW 329^38; 548^19) **roðhund?**

brôðor m. ds. brêðer 'brother,' *Chr, Mt, Lk.* nap. (±) brôðor, brôðru, *Gen, Jn: fellow–man, Ps: co–religionist, Mt: monk.*

brôðorbana m. *fratricide (person)*, **Gen** 1526.

brôðorcwealm m. *fratricide (act)*, **Gen** 1030.

brôðordohter f. *niece*, WW 173^30.

brôðorgyld n. *vengeance for brothers?* **Ex** 199.

brôðorlêas *brotherless*, **Rd** 85^16.

brôðorlic 'brotherly,' *ÆGr.*

brôðorlícnes f. *brotherliness*, BH.

brôðorlufu (–er) *love*, DR.

brôðorræden f. *fellowship, brotherhood*, *Æ: membership of a brotherhood.*

brôðorscipe m. *brotherliness, love, MtL: (+) brotherhood, fraternity*, AO. ['brotherly']

brôðorsibb f. *kinship of brothers: brotherly love.*

brôðorslaga m. *brother–slayer.*

brôðorslege m. *fratricide (act)*, CP.

brôðorsunu m. *brother's son, nephew.*

brôðorsybb **brôðorsibb**

broðor–ðînen,—ðînenu f. *midwife*, *Æ.* [beorðor]

brôðorwîf n. *brother's wife, sister–in–law.*

brôðorwyr (e^2) f. 'pulegium,' penny–royal, WW 300^24.

+brôð–ru,—ra mp. *brothers, brethren, Mt.* ['i–brotheren']

brôður **brôðor**

+browen pp. of brêowan.

brû f. nap. brû(w)a, gp. brûna 'brow,' eye–brow, eye–lid, eye–lash, *Rd, WW.*

±brûcan^2 *to 'brook,' use, enjoy, possess, partake of, spend*, B. brocen cyrtel *a coat which has been worn*, *Æ: eat, JnL; Æ: execute an office: cohabit with.* [*Ger. brauchen*]

brûcendlíce *serviceably*, OEG 53^1.

brûcung f. *function, occupation*, BC 1·154^13.

brûdon, brugdon pret. pl. of brêdan, bregdan.

brûn 'brown,' dark, dusky, *Bo, Ex: having metallic lustre, shining* (v. NED).

brûna gp. of brû.

brûn–basu,—be(o)su *brownish–purple*, OEG.

brûnecg *with gleaming blade.*

brûneða m. *itch, erysipelas*, **Lcd** 18a.

brûnewyr **brûnwyr**

brûnfâg *burnished? brown–hued?* B 2615.

brungen pp., brungon pret. pl. of bringan.

brûnian *to become brown*, **Lcd** 106b.

brunna **burna** [[under “burn”]]

brûnwann *dusky*, **An** 1308.

brûnwyr f. 'brownwort,' water–betony, wood–betony, *Lcd.*

bruðon pret. pl. of brêoðan.

brûwa nap. of brû.

±bryce (i) I. m. 'breach' ('bruche'), fracture, breaking, *Æ (i), Gu, LL: fragment*, OEG. [brecan] II. *fragile*,

brittle, worthless, fleeting. ['bryche'] III. m. *use, enjoyment, service, exercise, advantage, gain, profit, fruit*, Æ (i), CP. [*Ger. brauch*]

brýce *useful, profitable.* [brûcan]

—brycel v. hûs–b.

bryceð pres. 3 sg. of brecan.

brycg f. 'bridge,' Æ; AO, Mdf.

brycgbôt (i) f. *repairing of bridges*, LL.

brycggeweorc (i¹) n. *work of building or repairing bridges.*

brycgian to 'bridge,' *make a causeway, pave*, An.

brycgward (i¹) m. *keeper or defender of a bridge*, **Ma** 85.

brycgwyrcente 'pontifex'! DR 194¹⁶.

±brýc–ian,—sian to *use, enjoy*, DR: *profit, benefit.*

brycð pres. 3 sg. of brecan.

brýcð pres. 3 sg. of brûcan.

brýd I. (ê, î) f. 'bride,' *betrothed or newly–married woman, wife, consort*, CP, Æ. brýdes w[–]æde *wedding garment*: () (young) woman. II. brygd

bryd– **bred–**

brýd– **brîd–**

brýdbedd n. *bridal bed*, Æ.

brýdbletsung (î) f. *marriage blessing*, LL 72, 38, 1.

brýdboda m. *paranymph, bridesman*, OEG 18b71.

brýdbûr n., brýdcofa m. *bride–chamber, bed–chamber.*

+bryddan to *frighten, terrify*, **Sol** 16.

—brýde v. un–b.

brýdeala, brýdealo(ð) n. *bride–ale, marriage–feast*, Chr. ['bridal']

brýdelic **brýdlic**

brýdgifta fpl. *betrothal, espousals.*

brýdgifu f. *dowry*: (pl.) *espousals*, Æ.

brýdguma (Æ, CP), brýdiguma (Æ) m. 'bridegroom,' *Jn: suitor.*

brýdhlôp n. *ceremony on conducting a bride to her new home, bridal, wedding*, Chr, MtL. ['bridelope']

+brýdian to *marry.*

brýdlâc n. *bridal, wedded condition*, Æ; (pl.) *marriage ceremony*, Æ. ['bridelock']

brýdlêoð n. *epithalamium*, OEG.

brýdlic *bridal*. b. *gewrit Song of Solomon*, WW 388³⁰.

brýdloca m. *bride–chamber*, **Bl**.

brýdlôp **brýdhlôp**

brýdlufe f. *love of a bride*, **Jul** 114.

brýdniht f. *wedding–night*, MH 14²⁸.

brýdræst f. *bridal bed.*

brýdrêaf n. *wedding garment*, MtL 22¹¹.

brýdsang m. *epithalamium*, WW.

brýdðing np. *nuptials*, *Bl*. ['brydthing']

brygc **brycg**

brygd I. (bryd) m. *drawing out, unsheathing, brandishing*, LL. II. **br[–]æd III.**

bryht beorht

bryhtan **bierhtan**

±bryidan to *seize property improperly held by another*, LL. [***brigdan? BT**]

brym, brymm brim

brým– **brêm–**

bryne m. *burning, conflagration*, *BH: fire, flame, heat*, MtL; AO: *inflammation, burn, scald*, *Lcd: torch: fervour, passion.* ['brine,' 'brune'; beornan]

- brýne f. 'brine,' WW; Æ.
 brynêadl f. *fever*, WW 238²⁶.
 brynebrôga m. *fire–terror*, **Az** 161.
 brynegield (i³) m. *burnt–offering*.
 brynehât *burning hot*, **Dom** 51.
 brynelêoma m. *fire–gleam, flame*, **B** 2313.
 brynenes f. *hard, fiery trial*, **HGI** 469.
 brynetêar m. *hot tear*, **Cr** 152.
 bryne–wylm,—wel m. *wave of fire, flame, burning heat*.
 bryngan **bringan**
 brynig *fiery, burning*.
 brynstân m. *brimstone*, **NC** 275.
 bryrd **brerd**
 bryrdan *to urge on, incite, encourage*, **Met** 13³. [brord]
 bryrdnes f. *incitement, instigation*.
 ±brýs–an,—ian *to 'bruise,' crush, pound*, **BH, DD**: *season*, **Sc** 20²⁰.
 +brýsednes f. *bruising, crushing*, WW 211²³.
 brýsewyrft f. *daisy, soap–wort*, **Lcd** 1.374. ['bruisewort']
 brystmian **brytsnian**
 brýt pres. 3 sg. of brêotan.
 Bryt m. *Briton: Breton*.
 bryta **brytta**
 brytan **bryttian**
 ±brýtan *to crush, pound: (+) break up, destroy*.
 —brytednes v. for–b.
 Bryten (e, eo, i, o) f. *Britain*.
 bryten (eo) *spacious, roomy*, **Sat** 687.
 brytencyning m. *powerful king*.
 brytengrúnd m. *broad earth*, **Cr** 357.
 Brytenlond n. *Britain: Wales*.
 brytenríce (eo) n. I. *spacious kingdom*, **Az** 107. II. *kingdom of Britain*.
 Brytenwealda m. *wielder of Britain, Bretwalda, chief king*.
 brytenwongas mp. *spacious plains, the world*, **Cr** 380.
 brýtest pres. 2 sg. of brêotan.
 brytian **bryttian**
 Bryt–land,—lond **Brytenlond**
 brytm̄ælum *piecemeal*, **OEG** 1553n.
 brytnere m. *steward*, **CP** 459¹¹.
 ±brytnian (i) *to divide, distribute, dispense, administer*, **B**. ['britten']
 brytnung f. *distribution*, WW 222⁴³.
 brýtofta pl. *espousals*, WW 171⁵. [brýd, ðoft]
 Bryton **Bryten, Briten** [[both under "Bryten"]]
 ±brytsen f. *fragment*, **FM, G**.
 brytsnian *to parcel out, distribute*, **OEG** 2195: (+) *enjoy, possess*, **ES** 8.473³³.
 brýtst pres. 2 sg. of brêotan.
 Brytt Bryt
 brytta (e) m. *dispenser, giver, author, governor, prince, lord*. *since* b. *treasure–giver, lord*. [brêotan]
 +bryttan +brýtan
 ±bryttian (i) *to divide, dispense, distribute*, **CP**: *rule over, possess, enjoy the use of*.
 Bryttisc 'British,' **Chr**.
 Bryttwealas, Brytwalas mp. *Britons of Wales*.

Brytwylisc *British, Welsh*.

bryðen f. *brewing, drink, Gu, Lcd*. ['burthen'; broð]

brýwlâc (Æ) **brêowlâc**

bû I. n. nap. bý *dwelling*. [Ger. bau] II. v. bâ, bêgen.

±bûan anv. (intr.) *to stay, dwell, live, AO*: (tr.) *inhabit, occupy: cultivate*. [Ger. bauen]

bûc, bucc m. *belly, stomach, Æ: pitcher, Æ: beaver (of helmet)?* ['bouk'; Ger. bauch]

bucca m. 'buck,' he-goat, male deer, Æ, Lcd; CP.

budda m. *beetle*, WW 543¹⁰.

bûde 3 sg., bûdon pl. pret. of bûan.

budon pret. pl. of bêodan.

bûend m. *dweller, inhabitant*.

bufan (Æ; AO, CP) I. prep. (w. d.) *over, 'above':* (w. a.) *on, upon*. II. adv. *above, overhead, before*.

bufan-cweden,—nemd,—sprecen *above mentioned*, GD.

bufon **bufan**

bûg— **bû—**

±bûgan I. (sv²) *to 'bow,' bow down, turn, bend, stoop, sink, Æ, AO, Rood: submit, give way, Æ, B, Chr: depart, flee, retire, Æ, AO: join, go over to, Æ: convert, Æ*. II. **bûan**

bûh imperative of bûgan.

bûian **bûan**

bul **bula I.**

bula m. I. *ornament*. [L.] II. *bull?* EC 449²².

bulberende *wearing an ornament*, WW 195³⁷; OEG 8³¹⁸.

bulentse f. *a plant*, **Lcd** 44b.

bulgon pret. pl. of belgan.

bulluc m. *male calf, 'bullock,' Sc*.

bulot, bulut *ragged robin, cuckoo-flower, Lcd*.

bûn **bûan**

bund f? *bundle*, MtL 13³⁰.

bûnda **bônda**

bunden pp., bundon pret. pl. of bindan.

bundenheord *with bounden tresses*, B 3151.

+bundennes f. *obligation*.

bundenstefna adj. (ship) *with an ornamented prow*, B 1911.

bune I. f. *cup, beaker, drinking vessel*. II. *reed, cane ?* WW 198¹². ['bun']

bûnes f. *dwelling*, NC 292.

bûr n. 'bower,' apartment, chamber, *Gen, WW: storehouse, cottage, dwelling, KC*; Æ. [bûan]

±bûr (usu. +; but bûr at LL 92, 6, 3) m. *free-holder of the lowest class, peasant, farmer*. ['gebur']

bûrbyrde (æ²) *of peasant birth*, Ct.

bûrcniht n. *chamberlain, eunuch*.

bûrcot n. *bed-chamber*, CP.

burg (burh) f. (gds. and nap. byrig) *any important dwelling within a walled enclosure, fort, castle, Chr, WW; CP: 'borough,' walled town, AO, Mt; Æ*. [v. Mdf]

burg—v. also burh—.

burgâgend m. *city-owner*, **EI** 1175.

burgat **burggeat**

burgbryce m. *breaking into a (fortified) dwelling, LL: penalty for that offence, LL*.

burgen **byrgen**

bûrgerihta np. *peasant's rights or dues*, LL 446 (4).

burgeteld n. *pavilion, tent*.

burgfæsten n. *fortress*, **Gen** 1680.

burgfolc n. *townspeople*, B 2220.

- burggeat n. *castle-gate*.
 burghege m. *fence of a 'burg,' Ct*.
 burg-hlið n. nap.—hleoðu *fortress-height* (or ? beorg-hlið).
 burglagu f. *civil law*, GPH 388.
 burglêod,—lêoda m. *citizen*, AO.
 burgloca m. *fortified inclosure, walled town*.
 burglond n. *native city*, Cr 51.
 burgon pret. pl. of beorgan.
 burgræced n. *fortress*, **Ruin** 22.
 burgrûn f. *sorceress*; pl. *fates, furies*, **Gl**.
 burg-sæl n. nap.—salu *city-hall, house*.
 burgs-æta (ê^2) m. *denizen of a town, citizen*, WW.
 burgscipe m. *borough*, WW 497^18.
 burgsele m. *castle-hall, house*, **Rim** 30.
 burgsittende mpl. *city-dwellers*.
 burgsorg **borgsorg**
 burgsteall m. *citadel? city?* WW 205^36.
 burgstede m. *city, castle*.
 burgtûn m. *city*, Wif 31. [*borough-town*']
 burgðelu f. *castle floor*, Fin 30 (burh-). [v. 'theal']
 burg-waran,—waru fp.,—ware (AO, CP),—waras, mp. *inhabitants of a 'burg,' burghers, citizens*.
 burgweall m. *city-wall*, Æ.
 burgweg m. *road, street*.
 burgwîgend m. *warrior*, **El** 34.
 burh burg
 burhbiscop m. *bishop of a city*.
 burhbôt f. *liability for repair of the walls of a town or fortress*, LL.
 burhealdor m. *burgomaster, mayor*, Æ.
 burhgeard m. *castle yard*, EC 328.
 burhgeatsetl n. *jurisdiction over those belonging to the 'burg'? seat in a court at the city gate?* (BT; or ? two words, v. LL 456, 2).
 burhgemet n. *measure used in a town*, LL 477 (6).
 burhgemôt n. *town's meeting*, LL.
 burhgerêfa m. *chief magistrate of a town, provost, mayor*, WW. [*borough-reeve*']
 burhgeðingð f. *town council*, LL 228, 1, 2.
 burhmann m. *citizen*, WW. [*borough-man*']
 burhr-ædden f. *citizenship*, WW 441^10.
 burhrest f. *chamber-couch*, IM 125^86. [? *bûrrest, ES 38-347]
 burhriht n. *town right, law in a town*, LL 477 (6).
 burh-rûn,—rûne f. *fury, sorceress*, WW 245^16.
 ±burhscipe m. *township, civil district*.
 burhscîr f. *city limits, city, township*, Æ.
 burhspr-æc f. *courtly speech*, **Gl**.
 burhstaðol m. *foundation of the wall of a 'burg,' Lcd* 1-328^23.
 burhðegn m. *living in a 'burg'; or ? bûrðegn*
 burhwarumann m. *burgess*, BH 40^31.
 burhwealda m. *burgess*, BH 40^31#b.
 burhweard m. *city defender*.
 burhwela m. *treasure of a city*, B 3100.
 burhwelle f. *spring that supplies a town?* BT.
 burhwerod n. *townsfolk*.

burhwita m. *town councillor*.

bûrland n. *land occupied by peasants*, EC 384'.

burn f., burna (CP) m., burne f. *brook, small stream*, Jn ; Mdf: *spring or well water*, CP, WW. ['burn'; Ger.

brunnen]

burnon pret. pl. of biernan.

burnsele m. *bath–house*, **Ruin** 22.

burnstôw f? *bathing–place*, KC.

bûrrêaf n. *tapestry*, TC 530^36.

bûrscipe **burhscipe**

burston pret. pl. of berstan.

bûr–ðegn,—ðên m. *page, chamberlain*.

burðre **byrðere**

buruh **burg**

bûst pres. 2 sg. of bûan.

bût m. *a vessel*, LL 455' (? bûc; BT).

bûta (1) **bûtan**, (2) **bûtû**

bûtan I. prep. w. d. and (rarely) a. *out of, outside of, off, round about: except, without, all but, but only; besides, in addition to: in spite of*. II. conj. (w. ind.) *except, except that, but, only*. b. ðæt *except: (w. subj.) unless, save that: (w. subst.) except, but, besides, if only, provided that*. III. adv. *without, outside*, **Chr.** ['bout, 'but']

bûte (1) **bûtan**, (2) **bûtû**

butere f. 'butter,' Lcd; Æ. [L.]

buter–flêoge,—flêge f. 'butterfly,' WW.

butergeðweor n. *butter–curd, butter*.

+buterian *to butter*, **Lcd** 121a.

buter–ic,—uc **butruc**

buterstoppa m. *butter–vessel*, WW 280^25.

bûton **bûtan**

butre **butere**

butruc m. (leather) *bottle*, Æ.

butsecarl m. *boatman, mariner*, Chr. ['buscarl']

buttorflêoge **buterflêoge**

buttuc m. *end, small piece of land*.

bûtû (bûtwu, bûta, bûte) *both* (neuter). v. also bêgen.

butueoh (**Chr**) v. betwux.

bûtun **bûtan**

buturuc **butruc**

bûtwû **bûtû**

bûwan **bûan**

bý **bû**

býan (N) **bûan**

byccen (i) *of a goat, goat's*, NC 275.

býcera m. **bêocere**

±bycgan (i) *to 'buy,' pay for, acquire, Mt, Jn: redeem, ransom: procure, get done: sell*, LL. [Goth. bugjan]

bycgend v. beccen.

býcn– **bêacn–, bîecn–**

byd– **bed–, bid–**

býd– **bîd–**

[[Printed on one line:

byd–, býd– **bed–, bid–, bîd–]]**

bydel m. 'beadle,' apparitor, warrant officer, Lk; Æ: *herald, forerunner*, Æ: *preacher*, Æ. [bêodan]

- bydelæcer m. *land of a 'bydel,'* KC 6·152²⁹.
 byden f. *measure, bushel: bucket, barrel, vat, tub.* [*Low L.* butina; *Ger.* bütte]
 bydenbotm m. *bottom of a vessel,* WW 123⁴.
 bydenfæt n. *bushel, barrel.*
 býdla m. *worshipper,* NG.
 býencg (DR) **býing**
 býend **bûend**
 —byffan v. â–b.
 byfgendlic **bifigendlic**
 byfian (Æ) **bifian**
 byfor **beofor**
 byg– **big–**
 býg– **bî–, bê–, bîg–**
 [[Printed on one line:
 byg–, býg– **big–, bî, bê–, bîg–**]]
 býgan **bîegan**
 byge (ý?; i) m. *curve, bend, corner, angle, cone (of a helmet), AO, CP: traffic, commerce, LL 128, 5.*
 býgel **bêogol**
 bygen f. *purchase,* LL (328¹¹).
 bygendlic *easily bent, flexible,* BH.
 bygeð pres. 3 sg. of bycgan.
 býgeð pres. 3 sg. of bûan.
 byht m. I. (±) *bend, angle, corner, Ct: bay, 'bight.'* [bûgan] II. *n? dwelling.* [bûan]
 býhð pres. 3 sg. of bûgan.
 býing **bû I.**
 býl m? býle f? 'boil,' carbuncle, WW.
 bylcettan **bealcettan** [[under "bealcan"]]
 ±byld f. *constancy, confidence, boldness.* [beald]
 bylda m. *builder? householder?* Cra 75. [bold]
 byldan I. *to build, construct,* KC. II. **bieldan**
 byldu, byldo **bieldo**
 býle **býl**
 byledbrêost (**bylged–?**) *puff–breasted,* Rd 81¹.
 bylewit **bilewit**
 bylg **belg**
 bylgan *to 'bellow,'* MH.
 bylgð pres. 3 sg. of belgan.
 bylig **belg**
 býliht (îly–) *ulcerous,* Lcd 63b.
 bylwet, byl(y)wit **bilewit**
 býme (Æ) **bieme**
 býmere (WW), býmesangere m. *trumpeter,* Æ. ['bemer']
 býmian *to blow the trumpet,* Ps, WW. ['beme']
 bynd **bind**
 byndeale, byndelle **bindele**
 býne *cultivated, inhabited, occupied,* AO. [bûan]
 byrc **beorc**
 byrce **beorce**
 byrcholt n. *birch wood,* WW.
 byrcð pres. 3 sg. of beorcan.
 byrd I. (i) f. *birth* (pl. w. sg. meaning). II. f. *burden,* GD 215¹.

- +byrd I. fn.; +byrdo,—u f. *birth*, Cr: *descent, parentage, race*, BH: *nature, quality, rank*, Æ, AO: () *fate*. ['birde'; beran] II. *burdened*, MtR 11²⁸. III. **+byrded**
- +byrdan *to beard, fringe, embroider*.
—byrdan v. +ed—b.
- +byrdboda m. *herald of a birth*.
+byrddæg m. *birthday*, Mt 14⁶.
byrde *of high rank, well-born, noble, rich*, AO.
+byrde I. *innate, natural*. II. **+byrd I.**
+byrdeþice *energetically, zealously*, CP 160¹⁹.
byrden **byrðen**
byrdicge f. *embroideress*, WW 262¹⁸.
byrdinenu **byrðinenu** [[**headword spelled “byrðinenu”**]]
byrding f. *embroidering*, WW 294¹⁰.
—byrding v. hyse—b. [[under “hyseberðling”]]
byrdistre *embroiderer* (v. ANS 123·418).
+byrdlic (AS 5¹³) **+byredlic**
byrdling *tortoise*, OEG 23²¹.
—byrdling v. in—, frum—b.
byrdscepe m. *child-bearing*, Cr 182.
+byrd—tîd f.,—tîma m. *time of birth*.
+byrdu **+byrd I.**
+byrdwîglere m. *birth-diviner, astrologer*.
+byrdwîtega m. *astrologer*.
byre I. m. (nap. byras, byre) *child, son, descendant: young man, youth*. [beran] II. m. *mound*. III. (±) m. *time, opportunity*, Æ: *occurrence*, AS 62¹³. IV. m. *strong wind, storm*, GPH 400.
byre n. *stall, shed, hut*, Gl. ['byre']
+byredlic *suitable, fitting, convenient, congenial*, DR. adv. —lice.
byrele mf. *cup-bearer, butler, steward*, B. ['birle']
byrelian *to give to drink, serve with drink*, Gu. ['birle' vb.]
+byrelic **+byredlic**
byren I. (and byrene) f. *she-bear*, Æ. [bera] II. **beren**
—byren v. nêahge—b.
byres f. *borer, graving tool, awl, chisel*, Gl. [borian]
byreð I. **bierð pres. 3 sg. of beran. II. pres. 3 sg. of byrian I.**
byrg gds. and nap. of burg.
byrg—v. also byrig—.
+byrg I. (i) n. *taste*, DR 116³. II. bêon on gebyrge (w. d.) *to help, protect*. [beorgan]
byrga m. *security, surety, bail, one who gives bail*, Gl. [Ger. bürge]
±byrgan I. (i) *to raise a mound, hide, 'bury,' inter, _Hy*; AO. II. (e, eo) *to taste, eat*. III. **beorgan**
byrgels (e, i) m. *tomb*, Æ, Ct. ['buriels']
byrgelslêoð (e¹) n. *epitaph*, HGI 427.
byrgelssang m. *dirge: epitaph*.
byrgen (i, u) f. *burying-place, grave, sepulchre*, El; Æ, AO, CP: *burial*. ['burian'; beorgan]
+byrgen f. *caul?* Lcd 185a.
byrgend m. *grave-digger*, PPs 78³.
byrgenlêoð n. *epitaph*, BH 94¹².
byrgensang m. *dirge*, OEG.
byrgenstôw f. *burying-place*.
byrgere m. *corpse-bearer*, WW. ['burier']
byrgan **byrgan**
byrging I. f. *burial*. II. f. *taste*.

byrglêoð n. *dirge, epitaph*, **Gl**.

byrht **beorht**

byrht– **beorht–, bierht–**

byrhtm **breahm**

±byrian I. (impers.) *to happen, pertain to, belong to, befit*, *Æ, Mk, MtR*; AO, CP. ['bir'; 'i–bure'] II.

byrgan I. and II.

byric **beorc**

byrig **burg, and gds. of burg.**

byrig– **byrg–, burh–**

byrigberge f. *mulberry*, **Lcd** 86a.

+byrigednes f. *burial*.

byrignes I. f. *burial, BH*. ['buriness'] II. f. *tasting, taste*.

—býrild v. *nêah–geb*.

byris **byres**

byrisang (i) m. *dirge*, **HGI** 488⁵⁷.

byrl– **byrel–**

byrla m. *trunk (of body)*, **Lcd** 58b.

+byrman *to ferment, leaven: swell up, be proud*. [beorma]

+byrmed n. *leavened bread*.

byrnan (*Æ*) **biernan**

byrne I. f. *corslet, WW*; CP. ['burne'] II. **burne, burn. III. bryne** [[II. under “burn”]]

byrnete f. *barnacle*, **NC** 275.

byrn–ham,—hama m. *corslet*.

+byrnod *corsleted, ÆGr* 256¹⁶. ['i–burned']

byrnsweord n. *flaming sword*, **Bl** 109³⁴.

byrnwiga m. *corsleted warrior*.

byrn–wîgend,—wiggend m. *corsleted warrior*.

byrs, byrse **byres**

byrst I. (e) m. *loss, calamity, injury, damage, defect*, *Æ*. [berstan] II. n. (land–)slip, **KC** 3·52⁹ (v. also **KC** 5·112¹⁹ and **Mdf**). III. f. 'bristle,' *Ep, Lcd*; *Æ*. ['brise,' 'brust'] IV. pres. 3 sg. of berstan. V. pres. 2 sg. of beran.

+byrsted *furnished with bristles*, **OEG** 23³.

byrstful *disastrous*, **Chr** 1116.

byrstig *broken, rugged: afflicted*. [berstan]

+byrtîd +**byrdtîd**

byrð I. pres. 3 sg. of beran. II. **beorð**

byrðen f. 'burden,' load, weight, *Bl, WW*; *Æ, CP: charge, duty*. [beran]

byrðenm̄ælum *a heap at a time*, *ÆH* 1·526²².

byrðenm̄æte (ê³) *burdensome*, **KGI** 1011

byrðenstan m. *millstone*.

byrðenstrang *strong at carrying burdens*, *ÆH* 1·208¹³.

byrðere I. m. *bearer, supporter*, *Æ*. [beran] II. f. *child–bearer, mother*.

byrðestre (e) f. *female carrier*, **HGI** 498¹⁸.

byrðling (e) m. *carrier*, **OEG** 4922.

byrðor **beorðor**

+byrðtid +**byrdtîd**

byrððinenu f. *midwife*, **GPH** 392.

bysceop bisceop

bysegu **bysgu** [[redirected to “bisgu”]]

bysen bisen

bysig–, bysg– **bisg–**

bysmer **bismer**

bysmer– **bismr**–

bysmerglêow n. *shameful lust*, Æ 23b⁴51.

bysmor **bismer**

bysmr– **bismr**–

bysn bysen

byst **bist pres. 2 sg. of bêon.**

býsting f. *beestings*, WW 129². [bêost]

byt I. **bit pres. 3 sg. of biddan. II. bytt**

být pres. 3 sg. of (1) bêodan, (2) bêatan.

býtel, býtl **bietl**

byter **biter**

bytla **bylda**

bytlan, ±bytlian *to build, erect*, Æ, CP. [botl]

+bytle n. *building, dwelling*, Æ.

±bytlung f. *building*, Æ.

bytme f? *keel: head of a dale*.

bytming f. *hulk, keel of ship*, Æ.

bytne **bytme**

býtst pres. 2 sg. of bêatan and bêodan.

bytt I. f. *bottle, flagon, Mt, WW*; Æ: cask ['bit '] II. *small piece of land*, KC 3·85¹¹. III. pres. 3 sg. of biddan.

bytte **bytt I.**

byttehlid n. *butt–lid*, WW 213²³.

byttfylling f. *filling of casks*, LL 178, 8, 1.

byð **bið pres. 3 sg. of bêon.**

býð pres. 3 sg. of būan.

byðme **bytme**

býwan (êo, î) *to rub, brighten, furbish up, adorn*.

byxen *made of boxwood*, WW. [box]

C

- cæb– **cæf–**
c̄æc– **c̄eac–**
cæderbêam **cederbêam**
cæf ceaf
cæfertûn **cafortûn**
cæfester (cæb–) n. *halter*, **Gl.** [*L. capistrum*]
—cæfian v. be–, ofer–, ymb–c.
[["oferccæfian" only in participle "ofercæfed"]]
cæfing f. *hair–ornament*, **Gl.**
cæfl m. *halter, muzzle*, **WW.**
c̄æg f., c̄æga m. 'key' (lit. and fig.), *Ex, LL, Rd: solution, explanation, CP.*
c̄ægborā m. *key–bearer, jailor.*
c̄ægghiorde m. *keeper of the keys, steward*, **WW.**
c̄æglōca m. *locked depository*, **LL 362, 76, 1.**
—c̄æglod v. â–c.
cæh– **ceah–**
cæl– **cel–, ceal–, ciel–**
cælð pres. 3 sg. of *calan*.
cæm– **cem–**
cæn– **cen–, cyn–**
c̄æpehûs **c̄iepehûs**
cæppe f. 'cap,' **WW:** *cope, hood.* [*Lat. cappa*]
cæpse f. *box*, **NC 276.** [*L. capsa*]
cær– **car–, cear–, cer–, cier–**
cærse (e) f. 'cress,' *water–cress*, *Lcd; Mdf.*
cærsiht *full of cress*, **KC 3·121^18.**
cærte **carte**
c̄æs **c̄eas pret. 3 sg. of c̄eosan.**
c̄æse **c̄ise**
cæstel **castel**
cæster (NG) *ceaster*
câf *quick, active, prompt*, **Æ:** *bold, brave.* adv. *câfe.*
câfllic *bold.* adv.—*līce promptly: boldly*, **Æ.**
caflwyr̄t **cawlwyr̄t**
câfnes f. *energy*, **ÆH 2·282^4.**
[[See separate entries for "cawl II." and "wyr̄t".]]
cafortûn (æ, ea^1, e^2) m. *vestibule, court, court–yard*, **Æ:** *hall, residence*, **Æ.**
câfscipe m. *alacrity, boldness.*
+cafstriān *to bridle, curb*, **CP.** [cæfester]
cahhetan **ceahhetan**
câl **cawl**
câl– **cawel–**
[[Printed on one line:
câl cawl, cawel]]
calan^6 *to grow cool or cold.*
calc I. m. *shoe, sandal.* [*L. calceus*] II. **cealc**
calcatrippe **coltetræppe**

- calcrod *shod (of horses)*, **GnE** 143.
 cald (A) ceald
 câlend m. *the beginning of a month*, AO: *month*, *Men* : () *span of life*. ['calends']
 câlendcwide m. *tale of days*, **Sol** 479.
 calf cealf
 calfur (**VPs**) nap. of cealf.
 calic m. '*chalice*,' *Lcd*, *Lk*, *Mt*, *VPs*. [*L. calicem*]
 —calla (ZDA 10:345) v. hilde–c.
 calu (cal(e)w–in obl. cases) '*callow*,' bare, bald, *Rd*. [*Ger. kahl*]
 calwer **cealer**
 calwer–clîm,—clympe *curds?* **WW**.
 câma m. *muzzle*, *collar*, *bit*, **PPs** 31^11.
 camb (o) m. '*comb*,' crest, *Ep*, *WW*: *honey–comb*, **LPs**.
 cambiht *combed*, *crested*, **WW**.
 cambol **cumbol**
 camel m. '*camel*,' *Mt*, *Mk*.
 cammoc (u^2) nm? '*cammock*,' rest–harrow, *Lcd*, **WW**.
 ±camp (o) I. m. *combat*, *battle*, *struggle*, *warfare*, *B*, *Rd*. ['camp'] II. *field*, *plain?* EC 183^2. [*L. campus*]
 campdôm m. *military service*, *warfare*, **Æ**.
 campealdor m. *commander*, OEG 4433.
 campgefêra m. *fellow–soldier*, **GI**.
 camphâd m. *warfare*, **BH**.
 ±campian (o) *to strive*, *fight*, *Gu*; **Æ**. ['camp']
 camplic *military*, **Æ**.
 campr̄æden f. *war*, *warfare*, **An** 4.
 campstede m. *battle–field*.
 campung f. *fighting*, *warfare*.
 campw̄æpen (o^1) n. *weapon*, **Rd** 21^9.
 campweorod (e^2, ea^2, e^3) n. *army*, *host*.
 campwîg (comp–) n. *battle*, *combat*.
 campwîsa m. *director of public games*, **HGI** 405.
 campwudu m. *shield?* **EI** 51.
 can pres. 1 and 3 sg. of cunnan.
 cân m. *germ*, *sprout?* **PPs** 79^10. [*OS. cînan*]
 ±canc n. *jeering*, *scorn*, *derision*, **GI**.
 canceler m. *chancellor*, **Chr** 1093. [*Low L. cancelarium*]
 cancer m. *cancer*, **Æ**. [*L.*]
 cancerâdl f. *cancer*, **Lcd** 41a.
 cancerwund f. *cancerous wound*.
 canc–etan,—ettan *to cry out*, *mock*, *deride*.
 cancelung f. *boisterous laughter*, **WW** 382^36.
 cancor **cancer**
 candel fn. *lamp*, *lantern*, '*candle*,' **WW**; **Æ**. [*L. candela*]
 candelbora m. *acolyte*.
 candelbryd (? bred; BT) *flat candlestick*, **IM** 120.
 candellêoht n. '*candle–light*,' **RB**.
 candelmæsse f. '*candlemas*,' the feast of the Purification, *Chr*.
 candelmæsseæfen n. *Candlemas eve*.
 candelmæssedæg m. *Candlemas day*, **NC** 276.
 candelsnýtels m. *candle–snuffers*, **WW** 126^28.
 candelstæf m. *candlestick*, *Mt*. ['candlestaff']

candelsticca m. 'candlestick,' EC 250'.

candeltrêow n. *candelabrum*, MtR 5^15.

candeltwist m. *pair of snuffers*, Gl.

candelweoce f. 'candle–wick,' torch, WW.

candelwyr̥t f. *candlewort*, WW 137^9.

candol **candel**

cann I. f. *cognizance, averment, asseveration, clearance*, LL. II. (±) pres. 3 sg. of *cunnan*.

canne f. 'can,' cup, WW.

canon m. *canon, rule*. canones bêc *canonical books*. [L. canon]

canonic I. m. *canon*. II. *canonical*, Æ.

canoniclic *canonical*.

cans **canst pres. 2 sg. of cunnan.**

cantel m? n? *buttress, support*, A 8:324^10.

cantelcâp m. *cope*, Chr 1070#e.

cantercæppe f. *cope (vestment)*.

cantere m. *singer*, CM 904.

canterstæf m. *chanter's staff*, EC 250.

cantic (Æ), canticang m. *canticle, song*. [L.]

—câp v. cantel–c.

capellan m. *chaplain*, EC, Chr (late). [L.]

capian *to look*. ûp c. *to look up, lie on its back (of the moon)*, Lcd 3:266^23. *capiende 'supinus,' GPH*

393a.

capitel **capitol**

capitelhûs n. *chapter–house*, IM 122^4.

capit–ol, —ul, —ula m. *chapter (cathedral or monastic): chapter (division of a book), lesson, LL: anthem.*

[v. 'chapitle']

capitolmæsse f. *early mass, first mass*.

+capitulod *divided into chapters*, LL (204^2).

cappa **cæppe**

capun m. 'capon,' WW. [L. capônem]

carbunculus m. *carbuncle*, CP. [L.]

carc–ern (AO, CP), —ærn n. *prison, jail*. [L. carcer]

carcernðystru f. *prison darkness*, LL.

carcernweard m. *jailor*, MH 24^15,19.

cârclife **gârclife**

care– **car–**

carful (ea) *anxious, sad, Gu, Soul: 'careful,' attentive, painstaking, Ps, WW: troublesome*. adv.—lîce, LL.

carfulnes f. *care, anxiety: 'carefulness,' Lcd*.

cargealdor n. *sorrowful song*, Jul 618.

cargêst m. *sad spirit, devil*, Gu 365.

carian *to care for, be anxious*.

caricum dp. of sb. *with dried figs*, ÆL 23b^661. [L. carica]

carig (ea, e) *sorrowful, anxious, Cr, Soul: grievous*, DD. ['chary']

carl m. *man*. [ON. karl]

carlêas 'careless,' free from care, RB.

carlêasnes, carlêast f. *freedom from care, security*, WW. ['carelessness']

carlfugol (ea^1, e^3) m. *male bird, cock*.

carlîce (ea) *wretchedly*.

carlmann m. *male, man*, Chr.

carr m. *stone, rock*, NG. [Celtic]

carseld (ea) n. *home of care*, Seaf 5.

carsið (ea) *painful journey*, B 2396.
carsorg f. *sad anxiety*, **Gen** 1114.
carte (æ) f. *paper for writing on*, **Æ**: *document, deed*. [*L. charta*]
caru (ea) f. 'care,' concern, anxiety, sorrow, *B, Lk*; **AO**.
carwylm (æ², e²) m. *welling sorrow*.
casebill n. *club*, **GPH** 394 (v. A 31·66).
câserdom m. *imperial sway*.
Câsere (Câser, *JnL*) m. *Cæsar, emperor*, *Bo*; **Æ**, **AO**. ['*Kaser*']
câsering f. *coin with Cæsar's head on it, drachma, didrachma*, **NG**.
câserlic *imperial*, **WW** 427⁴⁰.
câsern f. *empress*, **AO** 266¹⁴.
cassuc m. *hassock, sedge*, **Lcd**.
cassuclêaf np. *hassock or sedge leaves*, **Lcd** 170a.
castel I. m. 'castle,' fort, *Chr. II. n. town, village, Mt, Mk, Lk*.
castelmann m. *townsman*, **Chr**.
castelweall m. *city wall, rampart*.
castelweorc n. *castle–building*, **Chr** 1137.
castenere m. *cabinet, chest*, **TC** 531⁷.
casul m. *over–garment, 'birrus,' cloak*, **WW**. ['*chasuble*']
câsus m. (grammatical) *case*, **ÆGr**.
catt m., catte f. 'cat,' **Gl**; **Mdf**.
caul [S 6#n#1] **cawl I. and II.**
cawellêaf n. *cabbage–leaf*, **Lcd**.
cawelsæd n. *cabbage–seed*, **Lcd**.
cawelstela m. *cabbage–stalk*, **Lcd**.
cawelstoc (câl–) m. *cabbage–stalk*, **Lcd** 1·378⁸.
cawelwurm m. *caterpillar*, **WW** 121²⁹.
cawl I. (e, ea, eo) m. *basket*, **AO**. ['*cawl*'] II. m. 'cole' ('caul,' 'cawel'), *kale, cabbage*, *Lcd*.
cêac sm. *basin, pitcher, jug*, **Æ**, **CP**: *kettle, cauldron*, **LL** 24; 104; 116.
cêacâdl (êo) f. *jaw–ache*, **Lcd** 109a, 113a.
cêacbân n. 'cheek–bone,' *jaw*, **WW**.
cêacbora m. *yoke for buckets*, **Gl**.
ceace f. *cake?* (**BT**) **WW** 505^{10?}
cêace (ê, ei, êo) f. 'cheek,' *jaw, jawbone*, *Lcd, WW*.
ceacga m. *broom, furze*, **BC, KC**.
ceacl **ceafI**
ceaf (e) n. *nap. ceafu 'chaff,' Mt, Lk, WW; Æ, CP*.
ceaf– **caf–, ceaf–, cief–**
ceaffinc m. *chaffinch*, **ANS** 76·206.
ceafI m. *jaw, cheek, jaw–bone, cheek–bone*, *Æ, Whale*. ['*jowl*']
ceafIâdl (cealf–) f. *disease of the jaws*, **Lcd** 90b.
ceafor (e) m. *cock–'chafer,' beetle*, *Ps, WW; Æ*.
ceahhe f. *daw*, **KC** 3·48²⁶.
ceahhetan *to laugh loudly*.
ceahhetung f. *laughter, jesting*, **Æ**.
cealc (a) m. 'chalk,' *lime, plaster*, *AO; Mdf: chalkstone, pebble, Ep, WW*.
+cealcian (æ) *to whiten*, **MtL** 23²⁷.
cealcstân m. *limestone, chalk*.
ceald I. adj. 'cold' ('cheald'), *cool*, *Mt, Jn; AO, CP*. adv. *cealde*. II. n. *coldness, cold*.
cealdheort *cruel*, **An** 138 (cald–).
cealdian *to become cold*, *Rim*. ['*cold*']

- cealdnes f. *coldness, cold*, *Æ*.
 cealer m. *pressed curds, jelly of curds or whey*. [*L. galmaria*]
 cealerbrîw m. *pottage of curds*, **Lcd**.
 cealf I. (æ, e) nm. (nap. cealfriu) '*calf*', *Æ*. II. **ceaf**
 +cealf (e) *great with calf*.
 cealfâdl **ceaf**lâdl
 cealfian *to calve*, *Æ*.
 cealfloca m. *calf–pen*.
 cealfre **cealre, cealer**
 cealfwyr (a) '*eruca*,' WW 136^17.
 ceallian *to 'call,' shout*, *Ma* 91. [*ON. kalla*]
 cealre **cealer and das. of cealer**.
 cealwa **calwa** [[*form of "calu"*]]
 cêap (ê, ý) m. *cattle*, *CP: purchase, sale, traffic, bargain, gain, B; CP: price, LL. dêop c. high price. bûtan*
 cêape *gratis: goods, possessions, property, Chr; AO: market, Æ. ['cheap']*
 cêapcniht m. *bought servant, slave*, **Gl**.
 cêapdæg m. *market–day*, *WW*.
 cêapêadig? *rich, wealthy*, **Gn** 108.
 cêapealedel n. *alehouse* (v. *BT*).
 cêapgyld n. *purchase money, market price: compensation*, v. *LL* 2·338.
 cêapian *to bargain, trade, Mt: buy, Jn, Cr; AO: endeavour to bribe, Da* 739. [*'cheap'; Ger. kaufen*]
 cêapman m. '*chapman*,' *trader, BH, LL*.
 cêapsceamul m. *seat of custom or toll, treasury*, *G*.
 cêapscip n. *trading vessel*, *AO* 116^4.
 cêapsetl (e^1) n. *toll–booth*, *G*.
 cêapstôw f. *market–place, market*, *CP*.
 cêapstræt (ê, ý) f. *market–place*.
 cêapung f. *traffic, trade, LL. ['cheaping']*
 cêapunggemôt n. *market*, *WW* 450^1.
 cear car
 cearcetung f. *gnashing, grinding*, *W* 200^18.
 cearcian *to creak, gnash, Æ. ['chark']*
 cearde **cierde pret. 3 sg. of cierran**.
 +cearfan *to cut off, kill*, *NG*.
 cearm **cirm**
 cear–rige,—ruce *a vehicle?* **Gl**.
 ceart *wild common land*, *KC*.
 cearwund *badly wounded?* *LL* 6[63].
 cêas I. **cêast. II. pret. 3 sg. of cêosan**.
 —cêasega v. *wæl–c*.
 cêaslunger *contentious*, v. *NC* 276.
 cêast (æ, ê) f. *strife, quarrelling, contention, WW: reproof*.
 ceastel **castel**
 ceaster (æ, e) f. *castle, fort, town, CP: _heaven, hell*.
 ceasteræsc m. *black hellebore*, **Lcd**.
 ceasterbûend m. *citizen*, *B* 768.
 ceastergewar– **ceasterwar**–
 ceasterherpað *high road?* (*BT*), *KC* 5·217^1.
 ceasterhlid n. *city gate*, *Cr* 314.
 ceasterhof n. *house in a city*, **An** 1239.
 ceaster–lêod f. np.—lêode *citizens*, *NC* 276.

ceasternisc (æ) *urban, municipal*, TC 244¹³.
ceaster–s[̄]ætān, —s[̄]æte mp. *citizens*, TC.
±ceaster–waran mp., —ware, —waru f. *burghers, citizens*.
ceasterweall (e[^]1) m. *city wall*.
ceasterwīc f. *village*, **BI** 69³⁵.
ceasterwyr̄t f. *black hellebore*, **Lcd**.
cêastful *contentious*.
cêaw pret. 3 sg. of cêowan.
ceawl (*MtL*) **cawl I**.
cêce (*VPs*) **cêace**
cêcel (coecil) *cake*, **GI**.
cêde (**VPs**) **cîegde pret. 3 sg. of cîegan**.
cedelc f. *the herb mercury*.
ceder nmf. *cedar*. [*L. cedrus*]
ceder–bêam mn., —trêow (ý) n. *cedar–tree*.
cedor– **ceder–**
cêdrisc *of cedar*, DR.
cef (Æ) **ceaf**
cef– **cæf–, ceaf–, cif–**
cêgan (VHy), cêgian **cîegan**
cehhettung **ceahhetung**
ceíce (*MtLR*) **cêace**
ceig–(N) **cîg–**
ceir *cry, clamour*, DR.
cel **cawl**
cêlan (æ) *to cool, become cold, be cold*, *MH, VPs* (oe): (+) *quench (thirst), refresh*. [*'keel'*]
celc I. (M) m. *chalice, cup*. [**calic**] **II. cealc**
celde f. *copious spring?* [*cp. Ger. quelle*]
celdre **ceoldre**
cele (1) **ceole**; (2) **ciele**
celen–dre f., —der n. 'coliander,' *coriander*, *Lcd*.
cele–ðonie, —ðenie, cileðonie f. *celandine, swallow–wort*, **Lcd**.
celf (A) **cealf**
celic **calic**
cêling f. *cooling*, Æ: *cool place*, Æ.
celis 'peditis,' *foot–covering*, A 37·45.
celiwearte **cielewearte**
cell m. (monastic) *cell*, **Chr** 1129.
cellender n., cellendre f. **celendre**
cellod (ê?) part. *round? hollow? embossed? beaked?* **Fin** 29; **Ma** 283.
celmertmonn m. *hireling*, NG (v. ES 42·172).
±cêlnes f. *coolness, cool air, breeze*, CP. [*côl*]
celod v. cellod.
celras **ceallras, nap. of cealer**.
±cemban (æ) *to comb*, Æ. [*'kemb'*]
cemes f. *shirt*. [*L. camisa*]
cempa (æ) m. *warrior, champion*, *Gl, Ma*; Æ, AO, CP. [*camp*] [*'kemp'*]
cempestre f. *female warrior*, OEG.
cên m. *pine–torch, pine: name of the rune for c*. [*Ger. kien*]
cendlic **cynlic**
cêne *bold, brave, fierce*, CP, *Lcd, Ma*; Æ, AO: *powerful, VPs: learned, clever*, *Met* 10⁵¹. [*'keen'*; *Ger.*

kühn] also adv.

cenep m. *moustache: bit (of a bridle)*. [ON. *kanpr*]

cenlic **cynlic**

cênlice *boldly*, Æ. ['keenly']

±cennan *to conceive, bring forth: beget, create, produce, Mt, VPs; CP: nominate, choose out, Æ: assign, attribute, give: declare, show oneself, clear oneself, make a declaration in court* (v. LL 2·32; 279 'cennan,' 'Anefang'), B, LL, Ps. ['ken']

cennend m. *parent*, **Bl.**

cennendlic *genital*.

cennes f. *produce, what is produced*, EHy 6²²: *childbirth : birthday*.

cennestre f. *mother*, Æ.

cenning f. *procreation*, CP: *parturition, birth*, Æ: *declaration in court* (v. cennan).

cenningstân (y¹) m. *testing–stone*.

cenningstow f. *birthplace*, Æ.

cenningfd f. *time of bringing forth*, Æ.

cennystre **cennestre**

Cent, Centescîr f. *Kent*. [L. *Cantia*]

centaur m. *centaur*.

centaurie f. *centaury* (plant).

Centingas mp. *inhabitants of Kent, Kentish men*. **Chr.**

Centisc *Kentish*.

Cent–land,—lond (AO) n. *Kent*.

Centrîce n. *kingdom of Kent*.

Centware mp. *inhabitants of Kent*, **Chr.**

cênđu f. *boldness*, B 2696.

cêo f. *chough, jay, jackdaw*, Æ.

cêoce (WW) **cêace**

—cêocian v. â–c.

ceod? ceode? *bag, pouch*, CP, LL.

ceodor– **ceder**–

ceofl, ceol (NG) **cawl I.**

cêol m. *ship*.

ceolas mp. *cold winds, cold*, **Az** 103. [ciele?]

ceolbor– **cilfor**–

ceoldre **cealre**

ceole (e) f. *throat: gorge, chasm: beak of ship*, **Gl.** [Ger. *kehle*]

ceolor m. *throat*.

cêol–ðel n.,—ðelu? f. *deck of a ship*, **Hu** 8.

ceolwærc m. *pain in the throat*, **Lcd** 113a.

ceorcing f. *complaining*, GPH 398.

±ceorfan³ *to cut, cut down, slay*, Mk, Æ; LkL: *carve, cut out, engrave: tear*.

ceorfæx f. *axe*, AO 160¹⁵.

ceorfingîsen n. *branding iron*, **Sc.**

ceorfsæx n. *surgeon's knife, scalpel*, Æ.

±ceorian *to murmur, complain*, Æ, AO.

ceorig *querulous, complaining*, OEG.

ceorl m. 'churl,' *layman, peasant, husbandman*, CP: *freeman of the lowest class*, LL; AO, CP: *man: husband, Jn, WW; CP: hero, noble man*.

ceorl̄æs (**ceorllêas**) *unmarried (of women)*, LL 360, 73#b .

ceorlboren *low–born, not noble*, LL.

ceorlfolc n. *common people*, Æ.

±ceorlian *to marry* (of the woman), *LL, Mt; Æ*. ['*churl*']

ceorlic **ceorlic**

ceorlisc (ie) *of a 'ceorl,' 'churlish,' common, rustic, LL, WW. adv.—lisce.*

ceorliscnes *f. rudeness, vulgarity.*

ceorllic *common, belonging to the people generally. adv.—lice commonly, vulgarly.*

ceorlman *m. freeman, LL 73; 463.*

ceorlstrang *strong as a man, WW 108¹⁸.*

ceorm **cirm**

ceorran I. (sv³) *to creak, Lcd 160a. II. (+) cierran*

ceorung *f. murmuring, Æ.*

±cêosan² *to 'choose,' ('i–cheose'), seek out, select, AO ; Æ: decide, test: accept, approve, B, Gen.*

ceosel (i, y) *m. gravel, sand, shingle, Ep, Mt; Æ*. ['*chesil*']

ceoselb^æ *gravelly, shingly.*

ceoselstân *m. sand–stone, gravel, WW.*

ceoslen (OEG 7¹⁶¹), ceoslig (4⁴⁰) *gravelly.*

ceosol I. m? n? *gullet, maw. II. ceosel*

±cêowan² *to 'chew,' gnaw, Æ, Soul: eat, consume, Æ.*

ceowl (NG) **cawl**

cêowung (î, ý) *f. 'chewing,' WW (î).*

cêp **cêap**

cêp– **cêap–, cýp–**

[[Printed on one line:

cêp; cêp– **cêap; cêap–, cýp–]]**

cêpan I. *to 'keep,' guard, observe, attend, look out for, take heed, Æ, Lcd, Ps: take, Æ: avail oneself of, betake oneself to, take to, bear: seek after, desire, Æ : meditate: regulate by: seize, Æ. II. cýpan*

cêpnian *to await eagerly, NC 276.*

cer **cierr**

ceren I. (æ, y) n? *new wine, sweet wine. [L. carenum] II. cyrn*

[[under “**cyrin**”]]

cer–felle,—fille *f. 'chervil,' Lcd, WW. [L. cerefolium]*

cerge **carig**

cerlic **cirlic**

cerm **cirm**

cerr **cierr**

cers– **cærs–**

cert– **ceart–, cyrt–**

certare *charioteer, ÆL 18²⁹⁵.*

ceruphîn *cherubim, EI 750.*

ces– **ceos–**

cês– **cís–, cýs–**

cês **cêas pret. 3 sg. of cêosan.**

Cêsar (AO) **Câsere**

cester ceaster

cestian **cystian**

cête **cýte**

cetel, cetil **citel**

cêðan **cýðan**

cewl (NG) **cawl**

chor, chora *m. dance, choir (singers), CP: church–choir (place). [L. chorus]*

chorglêo *n. dance, LPs.*

cîan sbpl. *gills, GI. [Ger. kieme]*

cicel **cycel**

cicen (y) n. 'chicken,' *Mt, WW*.

cicene (Æ) **cycene**

cicropisc *cyclopean?* *WW* 217¹³.

+cîd n. *altercation, CP, DR, GD*.

±cîdan (w. d. or wið) *contend, quarrel, Æ, WW: complain: 'chide,' blame, Mk; Æ, CP*.

cîdde I. pret. 3 sg. of cîdan. II. **cýðde pret. 3 sg. of cýðan.**

cîdung (ý) f. *chiding, rebuke, AO*.

ciefes **cifes**

±cîegan (ê, î, ý) (tr.) *to call, name, Æ (i): call upon, invoke, summon, convene, CP: (intr.) call out*.

cield (o) f. *cold*. [ceald]

ciele (e, i, y) m. *coolness, cold, 'chill,' frost, Bl; AO, CP*. [ceald]

cielegicel (y¹) m. *icicle*.

cielewearte (e¹, y¹) f. *goose–skin, WW*.

cielewyr (y) f. *sorrel*.

cielf **cealf**

cielle (i, y) f. *fire–pan, lamp*. [*OHG. kella*]

cîepa (e, i, y) m. *merchant, trader, Æ*.

cîepe **cîpe**

cîepehûs (˚æ¹) n. *storehouse, WW* 186¹¹.

cîepemann (CP), cîepmann (LL) m. *merchant*.

cîepeðing (ê, ý) np. *goods, merchandise*.

cîeplic (ý) *for sale, vendible, Sc* 98¹⁷.

cîepung (ê, î, ý) f. *marketing, trading, CP: market–place, market: merchandise: market dues*.

cierice **cirice**

cierlisc **ceorlisc**

cierm **cirm**

cierr (e, i, y) m. *turn, change, time, occasion, Æ, CP, Lk, Lcd: affair, business. æt sumum cierrc at some time, once*. [*'chare'*]

±cierran (eo, i, y) (tr. and intr.) *turn, change, Ps, Sat: (intr.) turn oneself, go, proceed, turn back, return, Mt; Æ: convert, be converted, CP: submit, Chr, W: make to submit, reduce*. [*'chare,' 'i–cherre'*]

+cierrednes (y) *conversion, Æ: entrance, admission, RB*.

±cierring (e, y) f. *conversion, NC* 341.

cîese **cîse**

cîest, cîesð pres. 3 sg. of cêosan.

cifes (ie, e, y) f. *concubine, harlot, AO*. [*Ger. kebse*]

cifesboren adj. *bastard, OEG* 5042.

cifesdôm m. *fornication, OEG* 5042.

cifesgemâna m. *fornication*.

cifeshâd m. *fornication, WW*.

cîgan **cîegan**

+cîgednes f. *calling*.

+cîgendlic *calling, vocative, ÆGr* 23².

cîgere (ei) *one who calls, DR* 194¹.

+cîignes f. *calling, invocation, entreaty: name, A* 10·143⁷⁹.

±cîgung f. *calling, invocation, NC* 292.

cild (y) (nap. cild, cild–ra,—ru; gp.—ra) n. 'child,' infant, *Mt, Lcd, etc.; Æ, AO, CP: a youth of gentle birth, KC*.

cildamæssedæg m. *Childermas, Innocents' Day* (Dec. 28).

cildatrog **cildtrog**

cildclâðas mp. *swaddling–clothes*.

- cildcradol m. *cradle*, *Æ*.
 cildfêdende *nursing*, *MtR* 24¹⁹.
 cild-fôstre,—fêstre f. *nurse*, *LL*. [v. 'foster']
 cildgeogoð f. *childhood*, *ÆL* 30³²⁰.
 cildgeong *youthful, infant*.
 cildhâd m. 'childhood,' *MkL*.
 cildhama m. *womb*, *Æ*: *after-birth*.
 cildisc 'childish,' *Gen*.
 cildiugoð **cildgeogoð**
 cildlic *childish, young*, *BH*; *Æ*. ['childly']
 cildru v. *cild*.
 cildsung f. *childishness*, *LL*.
 cildtrog (cilt-, cilda-) m. *cradle*, **Gl**.
 cile (AO) **ciele**
 cilforlamb n. *ewe-lamb*, *Æ*, *WW*.
 cilian *to be cold*. [ciele]
 cilic m. *sack-cloth of hair*, *NG*. [*L. cilicium*]
 cille **cyll**
 cim- **cym-**
 cimbal, cimbala m. 'cymbal,' *Lcd, VPs*. [*L. cymbalum*]
 cimbalglîwere m. *cymbal-player*.
 cimbing f. *commisure, joining*, *WW* 15⁵; 206¹².
 cimbîren n. *edge-iron?* (*joining-iron, clamp?* *BT*), *LL* 455[15].
 cimbstân m. *base, pedestal*, **Sc** 226². [v. 'chimb']
 cin (1) **cinn**; (2) **cynn n.**
 cin- **cyn**
 cînan¹ *to gape, yawn, crack*.
 cinbân n. *chin-bone, jaw-bone*, *Æ*.
 cinberg f. *defence of the chin or cheek, cheek-guard*, **Ex** 175. [beorg]
 cincung f. *boisterous laughter*, *WW* 171³⁹.
 cind **cynd**
 cine I. f. *sheet of parchment, folded, 'diploma,'* *Æ*. II. f. *chink, fissure, cavern*.
 cine- **cyn(e)-**
 cineht (io) *chinky, cracked*, *WW* 43³⁷.
 cing, cining **cyning**
 cinn I. n. 'chin,' *WW*. II. **cynn n.**
 cinnan *to gape, yawn?* **Rim** 52.
 cintôð m. *front tooth, grinder*, **Gl**.
 cinu f. *chink, fissure*, *Æ, Bo, WW*. ['chine']
 cio- **ceo-**
 cîo cêo
 cip **cipp**
 cîp- **cêap-**, **cîep-**, **cýp-**
 cîpe (îe) f. *onion*. [*L. cepa*]
 cîpelêac n. *leek*, *WW* 380²⁹.
 cipersealf f. *henna-ointment*, *WW* 205¹¹. [*L. cypros*]
 cipp (y) m. *log, trunk: coulter, ploughshare: weaver's beam*, *A* 9·263.
 cir **cierr**
 circ- **ciric-**
 circian *to roar*, **Lcd** 1·390¹¹ (v. *A* 31·56).
 circolwyrde m. *computer, mathematician*, *A* 8·306.

- circul m. *circle: cycle, zodiac*. [L. *circulum*]
 circulâdl f. *the shingles*, **Lcd**.
 cirebald (**An** 171) **cynebeald?**
 ciric̄æw nf. *marriage to the church* (as when one takes orders), LL.
 ciricbelle f. 'church–bell,' *Lcd*.
 ciricbôc f. 'church–book,' manual of the church services, W.
 ciricbôt f. *repair of churches*.
 ciric–br̄æc f.,—bryce m. *sacrilege*, Æ.
 ciric–dor n.,—duru *church–door*, LL.
 cirice (ie, y) f. 'church,' religious community, Æ, BH, Mt; CP: *church (building), temple*, AO; CP, Mdf: *congregation (non–Christian)*, Ps.
 ciricend m. *an ecclesiastic*.
 ciricfrið mn. *right of sanctuary: penalty for breach of the right*, v. LL 2·537.
 ciricfultum m. *support from the church*.
 ciricgang (y) m. *going to church*, LL 473[7]: *churching, purification (of the B.V.M.)*, CM 484.
 ciricgemâna (y) m. *church–membership*, W 103^23.
 ciricgeorn *zealous in church–going*.
 ciricgeriht n. *church–due*.
 ciricgrið (y) n. *church–peace, right of sanctuary*, LL: *penalty for breach of the right*, LL 263[3]; v. 2·537.
 ['church–grith']
 cirichâd m. *an order of the church*, LL.
 cirichâlgung f. *consecration of a church*.
 cirichata m. *church–tormentor, persecutor*, W.
 ciricland (y) n. *land of the church*, GD.
 ciriclic *ecclesiastical*, BH, Chr. ['churchly']
 ciricm̄ærsung (y) f. *dedication of a church*, W 277^10.
 ciricmangung f. *simony*, LL.
 ciricmitta m. *church measure (of ale)*, TC 144^33.
 ciricnêod f. *requirements of the church*.
 ciricnytt f. *church service*, **Cra** 91.
 ciricragu f. *church–lichen or moss*, **Lcd** 51b.
 ciricrên (y^1) n. *sacrilege*, LL 254#k. [rân]
 ciricsang m. *hymn: church–singing*.
 ciricsangere m. *church–singer*, BH 466^17.
 ciricsceat m. 'church–scot,' church–due at Martinmas, BH, W.
 ciricsceatweorc n. *work connected with the grain given as church–scot*, KC.
 ciricsôen (y^1) f. *church–privilege, sanctuary*, LL: *territory of a church: attendance at church*.
 cirictîd f. *service–time*, LL.
 cirictûn m. *churtyard*, LL.
 ciricðên m. *minister of a church*, LL.
 ciricðênung f. *church–duty or service*.
 ciricðing n. *object belonging to a church*, LL 381[27].
 ciricðingere m. *priest*, WW 155^29 (yrc).
 ciricwæcce f. *vigil*, LL.
 ciricw̄æd f. *vestment*, LL 258[51].
 ciricwâg m. *wall of a church*, LL.
 ciricwaru f. *congregation*, LL 400'; 2·539.
 ciricweard (e^2, y^2) m. *churchwarden, sexton*, Æ.
 cirisbêam m. *cherry–tree*, **Gl**. [L. *cerasum*]
 cirlic I. (e, y) *charlock*. II. **cirlic**
 cirlic **ceorlisc**

cirm (e, ea, eo, ie, y) m. *cry, shout, outcry, uproar, MtR, WW*. ['chirm']

cirman (e, y) *to cry, cry out, call, shriek, Gu, Jud*. ['chirm']

cirnel (**Gl**) **cyrnel**

cirps (y) *curly*. ['crisp']

±cirpsian *to crisp, curl*.

cirr cierr

cîs *fastidious*. [cêosan]

cîse (ǣ, ê, ý) m. 'cheese,' *WW*. [For compounds, v. also cýs–]

cisel, cisil ceosel

ciseræppel m. *dried fig, WW 367². [**ciris–?**, **cherry (BT)**]*

ciser–bêam, cisir– **cirisbêam**

cîsnes f. *fastidiousness*.

cist (e, y) I. f. 'chest,' casket, *Gl, JnR: coffin, BH, Lk: rush basket, WW: horn (as receptacle?)*, *WW. II.*

cyst I.

cîst pres. 3 sg. of cêosan.

ciste **cist I.**

cistenbêam m. *chestnut–tree, Gl*. [*L. castanea*]

cîstmêlum *earnestly, OEG 4³². [cêast]*

citel m. 'kettle,' cauldron, *Ep (e), Lcd (y)*.

citelhrum (e¹) m. *kettle–soot*.

citelian v. *to tickle*.

citelung f. *tickling, WW 278⁶. ['kittling']*

citere, citre (y) f. *cithara, CJVPs*.

cîð m. *seed, germ, shoot, Æ: mote, CP*. ['chithe']

cîðfæst *well–rooted, ÆH 304²⁶.*

cîwung **cêowung**

clâ **clêa, clawu**

clâbre (**Gl**) **clǣfre**

clac– **clæc–, cleac–**

clacu f. *injury, W 86¹⁰.*

+clâded (MkL 5¹⁵) pp. of +clâðian.

cladersticca m. *rattle–stick, Gl*.

clæclêas *harmless*.

clædur (ea) *rattle, Gl*. [clader]

clǣferwyrft f. *clover, Lcd*.

clǣfre f. 'clover' trefoil, *Lcd, WW; Mdf*.

clǣg m. 'clay,' *WW*.

clǣg 'clayey,' *Ct*.

±clǣman *to smear, caulk, plaster, anoint, Æ, Lcd*. ['cleam']

clǣming f. *blotting, smearing, ÆGr 256⁴.*

clæmman (**clem–**) **to press, GD.**

clæmnes f. *torture, BH 290².*

clǣne (â, ê) I. 'clean,' *CP, Lk, Æ: pure, chaste, innocent, Æ, Bl: clear, open, El, Lcd, Ps.* on clǣnum *felda in the open field (of battle), CP 227²⁵: *honourable, true: acute, sagacious, intellectual. II. adv. clean, clearly, fully, purely, entirely, Æ, Ct; AO, CP.**

clǣngeorn *yearning after purity, celibate*.

clǣnheort *pure in heart, Æ*.

clǣnlic ('cleanly'), *pure, Bo, Met: excellent. adv. —lîce clǣne*

clǣnnes f. (moral) 'cleanness,' purity, chastity, *BH; Æ, CP*.

clǣnsere (e) m. *priest, CP 139¹⁵; *W 72⁶.**

±clǣnsian (sn–) *to 'cleanse,' purify, chasten, CP: clear out, purge, Lcd: (w a. and g.) justify, clear oneself.*

cl̄ænsnian **cl̄ænsian**

cl̄ænsung f. 'cleansing,' purifying, chastening, castigation, expiation, *Mk*; *Æ*: *purity, chastity*.

cl̄ænsungdæg m. *day for purging*, **Lcd** 1·330⁸.

cl̄ænsungdrenc (sn) m. *purgative*, *MH* 72²⁷.

clæppetan *to palpitate*.

clæppetung f. *clapping; pulsation, pulse*, *Æ*.

clæppian (a¹) *to clap, beat, throb*.

cl̄æsn– **cl̄æns–**

cl̄æð clâð

clæweða **cleweða**

clâf pret. 3 sg. of clîffan.

clâfre (**Gl**) **cl̄æfre**

clâm I. m. *paste, mortar, mud, clay*, *Æ*, *Lcd*: *poultice*. ['cloam'] II. **clêam dp. of clêa**.

clamb pret. 3 sg. of climban.

clamm m. *band, bond, fetter, chain*, *An, Bl, Rd*: *grip, grasp*. [v. 'clam']

clân– **cl̄æn–**

clang pret. 3 sg. of clingan.

clappian **clæppian**

clâsnian (**VPs**) **cl̄ænsian**

clâtacrop **clâte**

clâte f. *bur, burdock, clivers*, *Gl, Lcd*. ['clote'; *Ger. klette*]

clatrun*g* i. *clattering, noise*.

clâð m. 'cloth,' 'clothes,' covering, *sail, BH, Chr, Jn, Lcd*; *AO, CP*. under *Crîstes clâðum in baptismal garments*, **Chr** 688#e.

+clâðian (cl̄æðan) *to 'clothe,' NG*.

clâðwêoce f. *wick of cloth*, *GPH* 391.

clauster **clûstor**

clâwan⁷ *to claw*, *Æ*.

clâwian *to scratch, 'claw,' ÆGr* 170¹¹ⁿ.

clawu f. *nap. clawe 'claw,' Æ, Gl, Ph: hoof, Æ: hook, Æ: (pl.) pincers?*

clâwung f. *gripping pain*, **Lcd**.

clea– **clæ–, cleo–**

clêa **clawu**

cleac f. *stepping–stone*, *KC* 4·36. [*Celtic*]

cleacian *to hurry*, *Æ*.

clêaf pret. 3 sg. of clêofan.

clêm– **cl̄æm–**

clên– **cl̄æn–**

—clencan v. *be–c*.

clengan *to adhere*, *Rd* 29⁸. ['clenge']

cleo– **cli–**

clêo– **clêe–, clû–**

clêo **clêa, clawu**

cleofa (ea, i, y) m. *cave, den: cell, chamber, cellar*, *Æ, BH*. ['cleve']

clêofan² *to 'cleave,' split, separate*, *A, Br, Ct, GPH*.

cleofian **clifian**

cleofu **nap. of clif**.

clêofung f. 'cleaving,' *WW*.

clêone **clêowene, ds. of clêowen, clêowen**. [[under "clêowen"]]

cleop– **clip–**

clep– **clæp–, cleop–, clip–**

clerc cleric

cler-ic (-ec, -oc; clerus, **PPs** 67^13) m. 'clerk' in holy orders, *WW: clerk in minor orders, LL. [L. clericus]*

clerichâd m. *condition of a (secular) clerk, clerical order, priesthood.*

cleweða (æ^1) m. *itch, CP 71^19. [clâwan]*

clib- **clif-**

clibbor *clinging, Men 245. [clifian]*

+clibs (e; cleps; clæsp, y) *clamour, CP.*

clid-ren, -rin f. *clatter.*

cliepian **clipian**

clîewen, cliewen? (eo, io, i, y) n. *sphere, ball, ball of thread or yarn, skein, Æ, CP, Ph, WW: mass, group. [clue ']*

clif n. (nap. cleofu, clifu) 'cliff,' rock, promontory, *An, B, Ct ; Æ, CP.*

clifa **cleofa**

clifæhtig **clifihtig** [[under "clifig"]]

clîfan^1 to 'cleave,' adhere, *Æ, CP.*

cliffe f. 'clivers,' burdock, *Lcd, WW.*

clifeht **clifiht** [[under "clifig"]]

clifer m. nap. clifras *claw, Æ.*

cliferfête *cloven-footed, ÆL 25^79.*

clif-hlêp, -hlýp m. *a cliff-leap, plunge to ruin? (BT), Gl.*

clifian (eo, y) to *adhere, Æ, CP.*

clifig, clif-iht, -ihtig *steep, Gl.*

clifr-v. clifer.

clifrian to *scarify, scratch, Æ.*

clifrung f. *clawing, talon, GPH 398.*

clifstân m. *rock, WW 371^23.*

clifwyrft f. *cliff-wort, water-wort, foxglove, WW 134^3 and n.*

+cliht pp. of +*cliecan, clyccan.

—clîm v. calwer-c. [[under "calwerclîm"]]

climban^3 (y) to 'climb,' *Sol.*

climpre **clympre**

clincig *rough.*

clingan^3 to *stick together, An: shrink, wither, pine, Æ. ['cling']*

clipian (e, eo, y) (tr. and intr.) to *speak, cry out, call, Mt, Jn, Ps; CP: (±) summon, invoke, Æ; (w. d.) cry to, implore. [clepe']*

clipigendlic (y) *vocalic, ÆGr 5: vocative (gram.), ÆGr 23.*

clipol *sounding, vocal: vocalic.*

clipung (e, eo, y) f. *cry, crying, clamour, MtR: (±) prayer, Ps: call, claim, Chr, 1129. ðâ clypunga kalends. [cleping']*

clipur m. *bell-clapper.*

cliroc **cleric**

+clistre +**clystre** [[under "clyster"]]

clite f. *coltsfoot, Lcd 146a.*

cliða (eo, y) m. *poultice.*

—clîðan v. æt-c.

cliðe f. *burdock.*

cliðwyrft f. 'rubea minor,' clivers, **Lcd 173b.**

clîwe, clîwen **clîewen**

cloccettan to *palpitate, Lcd.*

cloccian to *cluck, make a noise, rumble, A 8-309.*

- clodhamer m. *fieldfare*, WW 287¹⁷. [v. 'clod,' and Mdf]
 clof– **cluf**–
 +clofa m. *counterpart (of a document)*, CC 80. [clêofan]
 clofe f. *buckle*, **Gl**.
 clofen pp. of clêofan.
 clomm I. m. **clamm. II. pret. 3 sg. of climban.**
 clop m? *rock?* v. Mdf.
 clott *lump, mass*, HGI 488. ['clot']
 clucge f. *bell*, BH 340⁶.
 clûd m. *mass of stone, rock, Æ, AO: hill*, ES 38·18. ['cloud']
 clûdig *rocky, hilly, AO*. ['cloudy']
 clufeht (i²) *bulbous*, **Lcd**.
 clufon pret. pl. of clêofan.
 clufðung, clufðunge f. *crowfoot: a vegetable poison*, v. OEG 896.
 clufu f. *clove (of garlic, etc.), bulb, tuber*. [clêofan]
 clufwyrft. 'batrachion,' *buttercup*, Lcd. ['clovewort']
 clugge **clucge**
 clumben pp. of climban.
 clumian, clummian *to murmur, mumble, mutter*.
 clungen pp. of clingan.
 clûs, clûse f. *bar, bolt: enclosure: cell, prison*. [L. clausum]
 cluster **clyster**
 clûster **clûstor**
 clûstor n. *lock, bar, barrier: enclosure, cloister, cell, prison*. [L. claustrum]
 clûstorcleofa m. *prison–cell*, **An** 1023.
 clûstorloc n. *prison*, **Gl**.
 clût m. 'clout,' *patch, cloth*, Ep: *piece of metal, plate*, Æ.
 +clûtod 'clouted,' *patched*, Æ.
 ±clyccan *to 'clutch,' clench*, IM, Sc.
 clyf **clif**
 clyf– **clif**–, **cleof**–
 +clyfte adj. *cleft*, GPH 393. [clêofan]
 clymmian *to climb, ascend*, **Sol** 414.
 —clympe v. *calwer–c*. [[under “calwerclîm”]]
 clympre m. *lump of metal*.
 clyne n. *lump of metal*.
 clynian I. *to roll up, enfold*, GPH. II. **clynnan**
 clynnan (intr.) *to resound, ring*, **El** 51: (tr.) *knock*, NG.
 clyp– **clip**–
 clypnes f. *embrace*, BH 238³.
 clypp m., clypping f. *embracing*.
 ±clyppan *to embrace, clasp: surround, enclose, VPs : grip, Gen: prize, honour, cherish*, Æ, MkLR (io), CP. ['clip']
 —clýsan v. *be–c*. [clûse] [[under “clûs”]]
 +clysp +**clibs**
 clyster, +clystre n. 'cluster,' *bunch, branch*, Æ, Cp, WW.
 clýsung f. *enclosure, apartment, Æ: closing, period, conclusion of a sentence, clause*.
 clyða **cliða**
 clýwen **cliewen**
 cnæht (NG) **cniht**
 cnæpling m. *youth*, Æ. [cnapa] [[under “cnafa”]]

cnæpp (e) m. *top, summit, Æ, Lk: fibula, button, WW. ['knap']*
 +cn̄æwe (w. g.) *conscious of, acknowledging, Æ: known, notorious, manifest, Æ.*
 cnæwð pres. 3 sg. of cnâwan.

cnafa, cnapa m. *child, youth, Æ, Sc: servant, Æ, Mt, Ps. ['knape,' 'knave']*
 ±cnâwan⁷ (usu. +) *to know, perceive, Æ, B, Jul, OEG.*

cnâwel̄æcing f. *acknowledgement, KC 4·193¹².*

cnâwl̄æc (ê²) *knowledge, ES 42·176.*

+cnâwnes f. *acknowledgement, EC 265².*

cnêa gp. of cnêo(w).

cnearr m. *small ship, galley (of the ships of the Northmen), #Chr. [ON. knorr]*

±cnêatian *to argue, dispute.*

cnêatung f. *inquisition, investigation: dispute, debate.*

cnedan⁵ *to knead, Lcd, LkL.*

cneht **cniht**

cnêo cnêow

cnêodan **cnôdan**

cneoht **cniht**

+cneord *eager, zealous, diligent.*

±cneordl̄æcan *to be diligent, Æ.*

cneordlic *diligent, earnest, zealous, Æ. adv.—lice.*

±cneordnes f. *zeal, diligence, study, GI.*

cnêordnes +**cnêorenes**

+cnêor–enes,—ednes f. *generation, race.*

cnêores **cnêoriss** [[under “cnêoriss”]]

cnêorift n? *napkin (BT). kneehose? (Kluge), GI.*

cnêorisbôc f. *Genesis, WW 414²⁹.*

cnêoriss (**BI**), cneoris(s), cneornis(s) f. *generation, posterity, family, tribe, nation, race.*

cneorðl̄æcan **cneordl̄æcan**

cnêow I. (êo) n. *'knee,' AO, Bl, El, Mt: step in a pedigree, generation, Æ. II. pret. 3 sg. of cnâwan.*

cnêowbîgung f. *kneeling, genuflection.*

cnêow–ede,—ade *having big knees, WW.*

cnêowgebed n. *prayer on one's knees, Æ.*

cnêowholen m. *'knee–holly,' butcher's broom, Lcd.*

cnêowian (±) *to kneel, Æ: know carnally, ÆL 12⁷. ['knee']*

cnêowlian *to 'kneel,' LL.*

cnêowm̄æg m. *nap.—m̄ægas,—mâgas kinsman, relation, ancestor.*

cnêowrîm n. *progeny, family.*

cnêowsibb f. *generation, race (BDS 8:527).*

cnêowung f. *kneeling, genuflection, CM.*

cnêowwærc m. *pain in the knees, Lcd.*

cnêowwyrst f. *knee–joint, WW.*

cnepp **cnæpp**

cnêw cnêow

cnîdan¹ *to beat, MtR 21³⁵.*

cnieht **cniht**

cnîf m. *knife, WW.*

cnihht (e, eo, ie, y) m. *boy, youth, AO, Bl, LL: servant, attendant, retainer, disciple, warrior, Chr, Mt, Met : boyhood, ÆGr. ['knight']*

cnihhtcild (eo¹) n. *male child, boy.*

cnihhtgebeorðor n. *child–birth, child–bearing, BI.*

cnihhtgeong *youthful, EI 640.*

cnihtâd m. *puberty*, 'youth,' boyhood, *Æ, Bo*; AO: (male) virginity. ['*kighthood*']

cnihtiugoð f. *youth*, A 8-299.

cnihtlêas *without an attendant*, *Æ*.

cnihtlic *boyish, childish*, *Guth*. ['*knightly*']

cnihtðêawas mp. *boyish ways*, GD 111^9.

cnihtwesende *when a boy, as a youth*.

cnihtwîse f. *boyishness*.

cnissan **cnyssan**

cnîtian *to dispute*, **Sc** 51^12.

cnittan **cnyttan**

cnocian **cnucian**

±cnôdan (êo) *to attribute to, assign to, load with*, CP.

cnoll m. 'knoll,' *Ps*; Mdf: *summit*, *Æ, Bo*.

cnop 'ballationes,' WW 8^28; 357^32.

—cnoppa v. *wull*—c.

+cnos n. *collision*, WW 376^2. [*cnyssan*]

cnôsl n. *stock, progeny, kin, family: native country*.

cnossian *to strike, hit upon*, **Seaf** 8.

cnotm̄ælum 'strictim,' A 13-35^201.

cnotta m. 'knot,' fastening, *Æ: knotty point, puzzle*, *Æ*.

±cnucian *to 'knock' (door)*, *Æ, Mt: beat, pound*, *IM, Lcd (o)*.

cnûian, cnûwian *to pound*.

+cnycc n. *bond*, **DR**.

±cnyccan pret. 3 sg. *cnycte, cnyhte to tie*.

+cnyclad *bent, crooked*, WW 458^33.

cnyht **cnihht**

cnyll m. *sound or signal of a bell*, *RB, WW*. ['*knell*']

±cnyllan *to toll a bell: strike, knock*, *LkR, MtL*. ['*knell*']

cnyllsian (LkL) **cnyllan**

cnyrd— **cneord**—

±cnyssan *to press, toss, strike, hew to pieces, dash, crash (together), beat*, *Æ, AO, CP: overcome, overwhelm, oppress*, CP.

cnyssung f. *striking, stroke*, **ÆGr**.

±cnyttan *to fasten, tie, bind, 'knit' ('i-knit,' Mt, WW)*, *Æ, Lcd; CP. [cnotta]*

cnyttels m. *string, sinew*, OEG 2935.

coc **cocc**

côc m. 'cook,' *Æ, Ps*; CP. [*L. coquus*]

cocc m. *cock, male bird*, *Æ, Lcd, Mt*; CP, Mdf.

coccel m. 'cockle,' *darnel, tares*, *Mt*.

cocer m. *quiver, case, sheath: sword, spear*.

cocerflâ f. 'framea,' **APs** 16^13.

côcerpanne f. *cooking-pan, frying-pan*.

+côcnian (côca—) *to season food*.

côcnung f. *seasoning*, **Lcd**.

cocor **cocer**

côcormete m. *seasoned food*, WW 281^6.

+côcsian *to cook, roast*, **RP**s 101^4.

côcunung **côcnung**

cocur (Æ) **cocer**

codd m. 'cod,' *husk*, *Lcd: bag, Mt: scrotum*.

coddæppel m. *quince*, WW 411^15.

- codic (coydic) 'lapsana,' charlock? A 37-47.
 coe- **ce-**
 cõe-(N) **cê-**
 cofa m. *closet, chamber: ark: cave, den.* ['cove']
 cofgodas mp. *household gods, GI.*
 cofincel n. *little chamber, WW.*
 —cofrian v. â-c.
 cohhetan *to make a noise, cough?* **Jud** 270.
 col n., nap. colu, cola 'coal,' live coal, *Æ, CP, Lcd, VPs.*
 cõl I. 'cool,' cold, *B, Bo, Lcd: tranquil, calm.* II. pret. 3 sg. of calan.
 —colc v. ôden-, wîn-c.
 cõlcwyld f. 'frigida pestis,' *ague?* WW 243^11.
 cõlian *to 'cool,' grow cold, be cold, An, Gu, Lcd.*
 coliadre f. *coriander, Lcd.*
 cõll **cõl**
 —colla v. morgen-c.
 collecta f. *collect, CM, LL.*
 +collenferhtan *to make empty, exhaust.*
 collen-ferhð,—fyrhð,—ferð *proud, elated, bold.* [*cwellan (to swell)?]
 colloncrog m. *water-lily, nymphæa.*
 colmâse f. 'coal-mouse,' tit-mouse, WW.
 cõlnes f. 'coolness,' *Ps.*
 colpytt m. (char-)coal pit, Ct.
 colswear *coal-black, NC* 277.
 colt m. 'colt,' *Æ.*
 coltetræppe f. *a plant, 'caltrop,' WW.*
 coltgræg f? *colt's-foot, WW* 136^18.
 coltræppe **coltetræppe**
 col-ðræd,—ðrêd m. *plumb-line, GI.*
 columne f. *column.*
 cõm pret. 3 sg. of cuman.
 coman (AO 70^24) **cuman**
 comb **camb**
 combol **cumbol**
 comêta m. *comet, #Chr* 975. [L.]
 commuc **cammoc**
 cõmon pret. pl. of cuman.
 comp camp
 con **can pres. 1, 3 sg. of cunnan.**
 condel **candel**
 conn **cann pres. 1, 3 sg. of cunnan.**
 consolde f. *comfrey.* [L.]
 const **canst pres. 2 sg. of cunnan.**
 consul m. *consul, AO.* [L.]
 coorte f. *cohort, AO.* [L.]
 cop **copp**
 cõp m? 'ependytes,' cope, vestment.
 +cõp *proper, fitting, CP.*
 copel *unsteady, rocking?* (BT), BC 3-624.
 cõpenere m. *lover, CP.*
 copper, copor n. 'copper,' *Lcd.* [L. cuprum]

- copian *to plunder, steal*, WW 379¹⁷.
 +côplic *proper, fitting*. adv.—lîce.
 copp I. m. *top, summit*, HGL. ['cop'] II. m. *cup*, NG. ['cop']
 —coppe v. âtor–c.
 copped *polled, lopped, pollard*, Ct.
 cops (WW) cosp
 +cor n. *decision*. [cêosan]
 corcîð m. *increase? choice growth?* **Lcd** 3·212⁹ (v. A 31·56).
 cordewânere m. 'cordwainer,' shoemaker, EC. [OFr.]
 ±coren (pp. of cêosan) *chosen, elect, choice, fit*, Æ: *precious, dear*.
 corenbêg m. *crown*, A 9·172. [L. corona]
 ±corenes f. *choice, election: (+) goodness*.
 +corenlic *elegant*. adv.—lîce, WW.
 ±corenscipe m. *election, excellence*.
 corfen pp. of ceorfan.
 corflian *to mince*. [ceorfan]
 corn n. 'corn,' grain, Chr, CP; Æ, AO: *seed, berry*, CP, Jn, Lcd; Æ: *a corn–like pimple, corn*.
 cornæsceda fp. *chaff*, WW 118¹.
 cornappla np. *pomegranates*, OEG.
 corn–b̄ære, —berende *corn–bearing*.
 corngæbrot n. *corn dropped in carrying to barn*, LL 451[17].
 cornges̄ælig *rich in corn*, **Lcd**.
 corngesceot n. *payment in corn*, Ct.
 cornhûs n. *granary*, WW 185²⁸.
 cornhwicce f. *corn–bin*, Æ.
 cornlâd f. *leading of corn*, LL 453[21,4].
 corns̄æd n. *a grain of corn*, GD 253¹.
 corntêoðung f. *tithe of corn*, W.
 corntrêow n. *cornel–tree*, WW.
 corntrog m. *corn–bin*, WW 107¹.
 cornuc, cornuch **cranoc**
 cornwurma m. *scarlet dye*, **Gl**.
 corôna m. *crown*. [L.]
 +corônian *to crown*, **PPs** 5¹³.
 corsn̄æd f. *piece of consecrated bread which an accused person swallowed as a test of innocence*, LL.
 corðor , corðer fn. *troop, band, multitude, throng, retinue: pomp*.
 corwurma **cornwurma**
 cos **cooss**
 cosp m. *fetter, bond*, Bo. ['cops']
 +cospende, +cosped *fettered*, **LPs**.
 coss m. 'kiss,' embrace, Æ, Lk, WW.
 cossetung f. *kissing*, NG.
 cossian *to 'kiss,' Æ*.
 cost I. m. *option, choice, possibility: manner, way*, DR: *condition*. ðæs costes ðe *on condition that*. ['cost';
 v. NC 341] II. (±) *_tried, chosen, excellent*. [cêosan] III. m? *costmary, tansy*, Lcd. ['cost']
 costere I. m? *spade, shovel*, WW 106¹⁸. II. **costnere**
 ±costian (w. g. or a., also intr.) *to tempt, try, prove, examine*, AO, CP. [Ger. kosten]
 costigend m. *tempter*.
 costnere m. *tempter*, Æ.
 +costnes f. *proving, temptation, trial*, BH 218¹⁰.
 costnian **costian**

costnigend **costigend**

costnungstôw f. *place of temptation.*

±costung, costnung f. *temptation, testing, trial, tribulation, Mt; Æ, CP. ['costnung']*

cot (AO) n. (nap. cotu); cote f. 'cot,' cottage, bedchamber, den, *AO, Lk, Mt; Mdf.*

cotesetla **cotsetla**

cotlif n. *hamlet, village, manor, Chr: dwelling. ['cotlif']*

cotsetla m. *cottager, LL. ['cotsetla']*

cott **cot**

cottuc, cotuc m. *mallow, Gl.*

coða m., coðe f. **coðu**

coðig *diseased.*

coðlice *ill, miserably, Met 25^36.*

côðon (AO) **cûðon pret. pl. of cunnan.**

coðu f. *disease, sickness, Æ, Chr, Lcd. ['cothe ']*

+cow n. *thing to be chewed, food, NC 292.*

cowen pp. of cêowan.

crâ n? *croaking, WW 208^10.*

crabba m. 'crab,' *WW: Cancer (sign of the zodiac), Lcd.*

cracelung? 'crepacula,' *OEG 56^249.*

crâcettan **cr̄æcettan**

cracian *to resound, 'crack,' Ps.*

cradol, cradel m. 'cradle,' cot, *WW.*

cradolcild n. *child in the cradle, infant, W 158^14.*

cr̄æ **crâwe [[under "crâwa"]]**

cr̄æcettan *to croak, GD 118^25. [crâ]*

cr̄æcetung f. *croaking.*

cræf– **cræf–**

cræft m. *physical strength, might, courage, A, AO, Sol : science, skill, art, ability, talent, virtue, excellence, Bo ; Æ, CP: trade, handicraft, calling, BH, CP, RB; Æ: work or product of art, Hex: trick, fraud, deceit, Bl: machine, instrument. ['craft']*

cræfta **cræftiga**

±cræftan *to exercise a craft, build: bring about, contrive, Æ.*

cræftelice **cræftlice**

+cræftgian *to strengthen, render powerful, AO.*

cræftglêaw *skilful, wise, #Chr 975.*

cræf–t(i)ca,—t(e)ga **cræftiga**

cræftig *strong, powerful, AO: skilful, cunning, ingenious, Bl: learned, instructive, A 8·321: knowing a craft, scientific: virtuous. ['crafty']*

cræftiga m. *craftsman, artificer, workman, architect, Æ, CP.*

cræftiglice *skilfully.*

cræftlêas *artless, unskilful.*

cræftlic *artificial, A 8·317: skilful. adv.—lice.*

cræftwyr̄c n. *clever workmanship.*

cræt n. nap. cratu, creatu *cart, waggon, chariot, Æ.*

crætehors n. *cart–horse, WW 108^24.*

crætw̄æn m. *chariot, AO.*

crætwîsa m. *charioteer, ÆL 18^295.*

cr̄æwð pres. 3 sg. of crâwan.

cræfian (æ) *to 'crave,' ask, implore, demand, Chr, LL: summon, Lcd.*

cræfing (æ) f. *claim, demand, TC 644.*

±crammian *to 'cram,' stuff, ÆGr.*

- crammingpohha m. '*viscarium*,' NC.
 crampul m. *crane–pool*. [**cran, pôl**]
 cran m. '*crane*,' WW.
 crancstæf m. *weaving implement, crank*, LL 455[15].
 crang pret. 3 sg. of cringan.
 cranic m. *record, chronicle*. [L.]
 cranicwritere m. *chronicler*, OEG 7^24.
 cranoc m. *crane*. [Ger. kranich]
 crâs f. *food, dainty*, **Nar** 11^14.
 crat (WW 140^31) **cræt**
 cratu v. cræt.
 crâwa m., crâwe f. '*crow*,' raven, *Gl, Ps*.
 ±crâwan^7 to '*crow*,' *Mt; CP*.
 crâwan–lêac (crâw–) n. *crow–garlic*.
 crêac– **crêc**–
 crêad pret. 3 sg. of crûdan.
 creaft– **cræft**–
 crêap pret. 3 sg. of crêopan.
 crêas *fine, elegant*, NC 277.
 crêaslic *dainty, rich*. v. NC 277.
 crêasnes f. *elegance: presumption, elation*, OEG 1108.
 creat **cræt**
 Crêcas mp. *the 'Greeks'*, *AO, BH*.
 Crêce **Crêcas**
 Crêcisc *Grecian, Greek*, *AO*.
 crêda m. *creed, belief, confession of faith*, *Æ*. [L. credo]
 credic? *a bowl*, OEG 29^3.
 creft (AS) cræft
 crencestre f. *female weaver, spinster*. [cranc]
 [[only in compound “crancstæf”]]
 ±crêopan^2 (occlly. refl.) to *creep, crawl*, *Æ, Bo*; *AO, CP*.
 creopel **crypel**
 crêopere m. *cripple*. ['*creeper*']
 crêopung f. '*creeping*,' *Gl*.
 crêow pret. 3 sg. of crâwan.
 crepel **crypel**
 cressa m. (**Gl**), cresse f. **cærse**
 cribb (y) f. '*crib*,' stall, *Cr* 1426.
 cricc **crycc**
 crîde pret. 3 sg. of crîgan.
 crîgan? to *bubble up*. v. OEG 7·101.
 ±crimman^3 to *cram, put in, insert: crumble*.
 crinc '*cothurnus*,' ZDA 33·250^2.
 crincan **cringan**
 cring (gr–) *downfall, slaughter*. **El** 115.
 ±cringan^3 to *yield, fall (in battle), die*.
 cringwracu (gr–) f. *torment*, **Jul** 265.
 crippan **cryppan**
 crípð pres. 3 sg. of crêopan.
 crisma m. *chrism, holy oil: chrisome–cloth: anointing*.
 crismal m? n? *chrismale*, **W** 36^17.

- crismhâlgung f. *consecration of the chrism*.
 crismlîsing (ý²) f. *chrism–loosing, loosing of the chrismale, confirmation, Chr*.
 crisp (BH) **cirps** ['crisp']
 Críst m. *anointed one, Christ, Æ, CP*.
 cristalla m. *crystal, Æ*.
 cristallisc *of crystal, A 4·143*.
 crîstelm̄æl **crîstesm̄æl**
 crîstelm̄æl bêam m. *tree surmounted by a cross? upright shaft of a cross? EC 385'*.
 crîsten 'Christian,' AO, BH; Æ. ðâ crîstnan *the English as opposed to the Danes, Chr 894*.
 crîsten m. crîst(e)na f. 'Christian,' AO.
 crîstendôm m. 'Christendom,' the church, Christianity, AO; Æ.
 crîstenlic *Christian, DR*.
 crîstenmann m. *a Christian, MH 170²⁵*.
 crîstennes f. *Christianity: Christian baptism, LL 412[1]; 413[13a]*.
 crîstes–m̄æl (**Chr**),—m̄el mn. (Christ's mark), the cross. *wyrca c. to make the sign of the cross*.
 crîstlic *Christian, LL*.
 crîstmæsse f. *Christmas, Chr 1021#d*.
 crîstna **crîsten**
 crîstnere m. *catechist*.
 crîstnes **crîstennes**
 ±crîstnian *to anoint with chrism (as a catechumen), 'christen,' baptize, catechize, BH*.
 crîstnung f. *christening, anointing with chrism or holy oil, W 33¹⁶*.
 crîð **crîgeð (v. crîgan)?**
 crocc f., crocca m. 'crock,' pot, vessel, *Lcd*.
 crocchwer? m. *earthen pot, OEG 4672*.
 crôced **crôged**
 +crôcod *crooked, bent, NC 292*.
 crocsceard n. *potsherd, Æ*.
 crocwyrhta m. *potter, ÆGr*.
 +crod n. *crowd, throng*.
 croden pp. of crûdan.
 croft m. *croft, small field*.
 crôg m. *crock, pitcher, vessel, Gl*.
 crôgcynn n. *kind of vessel, wine–jar, WW 210³⁹*.
 +crôged (ôc) 'croceus, coccineus,' OEG 5204.
 croh m. *saffron*.
 crôh I. m. *shoot, twig, tendril. II. crôg*
 crohha **crocca** [[under "crocc"]]
 croma **cruma**
 crompeht 'placenta,' a flat cake, ES 42·174; A 37·48.
 crong **crang, pret. 3 sg. of cringan**.
 crop **cropp**
 copen pp. of crêopan.
 crop–lêac,—lêc n. *garlic*.
 cropp, croppa m. *cluster, bunch: sprout, flower, berry, ear of corn, Ep, LkL, WW: 'crop' (of a bird), Æ: kidney; pebble*.
 croppiht *clustered, Lcd 38b*.
 crûc m. *cross, Lcd, LV 74. ['crouch']*
 crûce f. *pot, pitcher, Gl*.
 crucethûs n. *torture–chamber, Chr 1137*.
 crûdan² *to press, hasten, drive*.

cruft m? crufte f. *crypt*. [L.]
 cruma (o) m. 'crumb,' fragment, *Mt*, *WW*.
 crumb, crump *crooked, bent, stooping*, *Gl*. ['*crump*']; *Ger*. *krumm*]
 crumen (crumm–) pp. of crimman.
 cruncon pret. pl. of crincan.
 crundel mn. *ravine*, *Mdf*.
 crungen pp. of cringan.
 crupon pret. pl. of crêopan.
 crûse f? *cruse*, *A* 37-50.
 crûsene, crûsne f. *fur coat*, **Gl**. [cp. *Ger*. *kürschner*]
 crybb **cribb**
 crycc f. 'crutch,' staff, *BH*; *Æ*.
 cryccen *made of clay*, *GPH* 398.
 crýdeð pres. 3 sg. of crûdan.
 crymbing f. *curvature, bend, inclination*, *WW* 382². [crumb]
 +crymian, +crymman (tr.) *to crumble*.
 +crympan *to curl*.
 crypel I. m. 'cripple,' *LkL*. II. *crippled*. III. m. *narrow passage, burrow, drain*, *OEG*; v. *Mdf*.
 crypelgeat n. *narrow opening in a wall or fence?* *BC* 2-399¹.
 crypelnes f. *paralysis*.
 crýpeð, crýpð pres. 3 sg. of crêopan.
 ±cryppan *to crook (finger), close (hand), bend*.
 cryps **cirps**
 crysm– **crism–**
 crýt **crýdeð pres. 3 sg. of crûdan**.
 cû f. gs. cû(e), cý, cûs; ds. cý; nap. cý, cýe; gp. cû(n)a, cýna; dp. cûm; 'cow,' *Æ*, *Lk*, *VPs*; *Mdf*.
 cûbutere f. *butter*, **Lcd**. [cû]
 cûbýre m. *cow–byre, cow–shed*, *Ct*.
 cuc cwic
 cûcealf (æ) n. *calf*, *Erf*, *LL*. ['*cowcalf*']
 cuceler, cuce(le)re **cucler(e)**
 cucelere 'capo,' *WW* 380²⁵.
 cucler, cuculer, cuclere m. *spoon, spoonful*. [cp. *L*. *cochlear*]
 cuclerm̄æl n. *spoonful*, **Lcd**.
 cucu (*Æ*, *AO*, *CP*) v. cwic.
 cucurbite f. *gourd*, **Lcd** 92a. [L.]
 cudele f. *cuttlefish*, *WW* 181⁷.
 cudu (*Æ*) **cwudu**
 cûêage f. *eye of a cow*, *LL* 116#b#n.
 cueðan **cweðan**
 cufel f. 'cowl,' hood (v. *NED* 2 p. viii).
 cûfel **cýfl**
 cufle, cuffie **cufel**
 cugle, cug(e)le, cuhle f. *cap, 'cowl,' hood, head–covering*, *RB* (v. 'cowl').
 cûhorn m. *cow's horn*, *LL* 116.
 cûhyrde m. *cowherd*.
 cûle **cugle**
 culfer, cul(e)fre f. 'culver,' pigeon, dove, *Gen*, *VPs*, *WW*.
 culmille f. *small centaur*, **Lcd** 22a.
 culpan as. of *culpa? m. or *culpe? f. *fault, sin*, **Cr** 177.
 culpian *to humble oneself, cringe*, **Bo** 71²⁴.

culter m. 'coulter,' WW: *dagger, knife*, WW. [L. culter]

culufre **culfre** [[under "culfer"]]

cûm v. cû.

cuma mf. *stranger, guest*, Æ, AO, CP. cumena hûs, inn, wícung *inn, guestchamber*.

cuman⁴ to 'come,' *approach, get to, attain*, Lk, VPs; Æ, AO, CP. c. ûp *land, be born*: (±) *go, depart*, Æ, AO: *come to oneself, recover: become: happen* (also c. forð): *put: (+)come together, arrive, assemble*, Æ: () w. inf. of verbs of motion, forming a sort of periphrastic conjugation for such verbs. côm gangan *he came*. côm swimman *he swam, etc.*

cumb I. m. *valley*, BC; Mdf. ['coomb'] II. m. *liquid measure*, BC. [v. 'comb']

cumbelgehnâd **cumbolgehnâst** [[under "cumbolgebrec"]]

cumbl (1) **cumbol**; (2) **cumul**

cumbol n. *sign, standard, banner*.

cumbolgebrec §,—gehnâst § n. *crash of banners, battle*.

cumbolhaga m. *compact rank, phalanx*, **Jul** 395.

cumbolhete m. *warlike hate*, **Jul** 637.

cumbolwîga m. *warrior*.

cumbor, cumbul cumbol

cumen pp. of cuman.

cumendre f. *godmother*. [*cumædre A 37·52]

cûmeoluc f. *cow's milk*, **Lcd** 15a.

Cumere?—eras? np. *Cumbrians*, Æ.

cumfeorm f. *entertainment for travellers*, Ct. [cuma, feorm]

cû—micge f.—migoða m. *cow's urine*, **Lcd**.

cuml **cumbl**

cumlîðe *hospitable*. [cuma]

cumlîðian *to be a guest*.

cumlîðnes f. *hospitality*, Æ: *sojourn as guest*.

cummâse f. *a kind of bird, 'parra,'* WW 260¹⁹.

cumpæder m. *godfather*, **Chr** 894#a. [L. compater]

cumul, cuml n. *swelling*, **Lcd** 1·60.

cûna v. cû.

cund cynd

—cund adjectival suffix denoting derivation, origin or likeness. (–kind) as in deofol–cund, god–cund.

cuneglæsse f. *hound's tongue*, **Lcd** 41b. [L. cynoglossum]

cunele, cunelle, cunille f. *wild thyme*. [Ger. quendel]

cuning **cyning**

±cunnan pres. 1 and 3 sg. can(n), pl. cunnon; pret. cûðe, pp. cûð swv. *to be or become acquainted with, be thoroughly conversant with, know*, AO, B, **Lcd**; CP, Æ: *know how to, have power to, be able to, can*, Æ, CP: *express (thanks)*, **Chr** 1092. ['can,' 'con']

cunnere m. *tempter*, NG.

±cunnian (w. g. or a.) *to search into, try, test, seek for, explore, investigate*, B, Bo, Sol; Æ, CP: *experience: have experience of, to make trial of*. ['cun']

cunnung f. *knowledge: trial, probation, experience*.

cuopel f? *small boat*, **MtL**. ['coble']

cuppe f. 'cup,' **Lcd**, WW; Æ.

curfon pret. pl. of ceorfan.

curmealle (e, i) f. *centaury*.

curnstân **cweornstân**

curon pret. pl. of cêosan.

curs m. *malediction, 'curse,'* Ct, LL, Sc.

cursian I. *to 'curse,'* Ps. II. *to plait?* **MkR** 15¹⁷.

cursumbor *incense*, MtL 2[^]11.

cursung f. 'cursing,' damnation, LkL: *place of torment*, MtL.

cûs v. cû.

cûsc *chaste, modest, virtuous*, Gen 618. [Ger. keusch]

cûscote (eo, u) f. 'cushat' dove, wood–pigeon, Gl.

cûself f. *cow's fat, suet*, GPH 392. [sealf]

cû–sloppe,—slyppe f. 'cowslip,' Lcd, WW.

cûsnes **cîsnes**

cûtægł m. *tail of a cow*, LL 169[59#b].

cûð *known, plain, manifest, certain*, Da, Ps, Rd; Æ, AO, CP: *well known, usual: noted, excellent, famous*,

Ex: *intimate, familiar, friendly, related*. ['couth']

cûða m. *acquaintance, relative*, CP.

cûðe I. *clearly, plainly*. ['couth'] II. pret. 3 sg. of cunnan.

cûðelic **cûðlic**

cûðian *to become known*.

cûðice **cûðlice**

±cûðl̄æcan *to make known: make friends with*, ÆL.

cûðlic *known, certain, evident*. adv.—lice *clearly, evidently, certainly, openly*, BH; CP, Æ: *familiarly, kindly, affably*, An, BH; Æ: *therefore, to be sure, hence*.

cûðnes f. *acquaintance, knowledge*.

cûðnoma m. *surname*, NG.

cûðon pret. pl. of cunnan.

cûwearm *warm from the cow (milk)*, Lcd 126a.

cuwon pret. pl. of cêowan.

cwacian *to 'quake,' tremble, chatter (of teeth)*, Æ, AO, Cr, LkL, VPs.

cwacung f. 'quaking,' trembling, Æ, VPs; AO.

cwæc– **cwac–**

cw̄ædon pret. pl. of cweðan.

cwæl pret. 3 sg., cw̄ælon pret. pl., of cwelan.

cwæl– **cwal–, cwiel–, cwil–**

cw̄æman **cwêman**

cw̄æn **cwên**

cwærtern **cweartern**

cwæð pret. 3 sg. of cweðan.

cwal– **cweal–**

cwalstôw (LL 556[10,2]) **cwealmstôw**

cwalu f. *killing, murder, violent death, destruction*, Æ, CP. [cwelan]

cwânian (tr. and intr.) *to lament, bewail, deplore, mourn*. [Goth. kwainon]

cwânig *sad, sorrowful*, El 377.

cwânung f. *lamentation*, NC 279.

cwartern **cweartern**

cwatern *the number four at dice*, Gl. [L.]

cwêad n. *dung, dirt, filth*. [Ger. kot]

cweaht pp. of cweccan.

cweald pp. of cwellan.

cwealm (e) mn. *death, murder, slaughter: torment, pain : plague, pestilence*, ÆH; AO. ['qualm'; cwelan]

+cwealmb̄æran *to torture*.

cwealmb̄ære *deadly, murderous, bloodthirsty*, Æ.

cwealmb̄ærnes (e) f. *mortality, destruction, ruin*, Æ.

cwealmbealu n. *death*, B 1940.

cwealmberendlic (y[^]1) *pestilent, deadly*, NC 279.

- cwealmcuma m. *death–bringer*, B 792.
 cwealmdrêor m. *blood shed in death*, **Gen** 985.
 +cwealmful (y¹) *pernicious*, **HGI** 428.
 cwealmnes f. *pain, torment*, BH.
 cwealmstede m. *death–place*.
 cwealmstôw f. *place of execution*, BH 38⁶ (b).
 cwealmðrêa m. *deadly terror*, **Gen** 2507.
 cwearn **cweornstân**
 cweartern (a, æ, e) n. *prison*, Æ.
 cwearternlic *of a prison*.
 ±cweccan *to shake, swing, move, vibrate*, Mt, VPs; Æ. ['*quetch*'; cwacian]
 cweccung f. *moving, shaking, wagging*.
 cwecesand m. *quicksand*, WW 357⁶.
 +cwed n. *declaration*, WW 423²².
 cweddian **cwiddian**
 cwedel **cwedol**
 cweden pp. of cweðan.
 +cwedfæsten f. *appointed fast*, A 11·99; ES 43·162.
 +cwednes f. *name*, **HGI** 441.
 cwedol *talkative, eloquent*.
 +cwedræden (i, y) f. *agreement*, AO: *conspiracy*.
 +cwedrædnes (y) f. *agreement, covenant*, NC 292.
 +cwedstôw f. *appointed place, place of meeting*, GD 183⁷.
 cwehte pret. sg. of cweccan.
 cwelan⁴ *to die*, Æ, CP.
 cweldeht *corrupted, mortified*, **Lcd** 47b. [***cwildeht**]
 cwelderæde (æ¹)? *evening rider? bat*, **Shr** 29⁸. [ON. kveld]
 ±cwellan *to kill, murder, execute*, CP; Æ, AO. ['*quell*']
 cwellend m. *killer, slayer*, GPH 400.
 cwellere m. *murderer, executioner*, BH, Mk; Æ. ['*queller*']
 cwelm **cwealm (but v. MFH 106)**, **cwielm–**
 cwelmere, cwelre **cwellere**
 ±cwêman (w. d.) *to gratify, please, satisfy, propitiate*, Æ, AO, CP: *comply with, be obedient to, serve*.
 ['*queme* '; 'i–*queme*']
 ±cwême *pleasant, agreeable, acceptable*, NG, WG. ['*i–queme*']
 cwême– **cwêm–**
 cwêmed– **cwêm–**
 ±cwêming f. *pleasing, satisfaction, complaisance*, CP.
 cwêmlíc *pleasing, satisfying*, DR. adv.—*líc graciously, kindly, humbly*.
 ±cwêmnes f. *pleasure, satisfaction, mitigation*.
 cwên (ǣ) f. *woman*, Sc; Æ: *wife, consort*, AO, Chr, Gen: 'queen,' empress, royal princess, Æ, AO, Chr,
 Cr, VPs. [Goth. kwêns]
 cwene f. *woman*, Rd, W: *female serf, 'quean,' prostitute*, AO. [Goth. kwinô]
 cwenfugol *hen–bird*.
 cwênhirde m. *eunuch*, MtL 19¹².
 cwênlic *womanly? queenly?* B 1940.
 cweodu **cwudu**
 cweorn f. 'quern,' handmill, mill, MtL; CP.
 cweornbill 'lapidaria,' a stone chisel for dressing querns (BT), WW 438¹⁸.
 cweornburna m. *mill–stream*, Ct.
 cweorne **cweorn**

cweornstân m. *mill–stone*, *Mt.* ['quernstone']

cweorntêð mp. *molars, grinders*, **Gl.**

—cweorra v. *mete–c.*

—cweorran v. *â–c.*

cweorð *name of the rune for cw (q).*

cwern (NG) *cweorn*

cwertern **cweartern**

±cweðan⁶ *to say, speak, name, call, proclaim, summon, declare*, *Bl, VPs*; *Æ, AO, CP*: (+) *order, give orders*: ± c. (tô) *agree, settle, resolve*: (+) *consider, regard*, *ÆL 1¹¹⁷*. c. on hwone *assign to one*. cwyst ðû lâ sayest thou? 'numquid.' cweðe gê think you? ['quethe']

cwic [cuc, cucu (this last form is archaic, and has an occasional asm. cucone, cucune)] 'quick,' living, alive, *BH, Bl, Bo, CP, Lcd*; *AO*.

cwic⁷æht f. *live stock*, *LL 60*[18,1].

cwicbêam m. *aspen, juniper*, *Gl, Lcd*. ['quick–beam']

cwicbeamen *of aspen*, **Lcd**.

cwicbêamrind f. *aspen bark*, **Lcd**.

cwiccliende *moving rapidly? tottering?* *OEG 2234*.

cwice fm. 'couch' ('quitch')–grass, *Gl, Lcd*.

cwicfýr n. *sulphur*, *LkR 17²⁹*.

cwchrêrende *living and moving*, **Creat 5**.

±cwician *to quicken, create*, *JnL: come to life, come to one's self*, *Æ, Lcd*. ['quick']

cwiclâc n. *a living sacrifice*, *NG*.

cwiclic *living, vital*, *DR*. adv.—lîce *vigorously*.

cwiclifigende *living*.

cwicrind **cwicbêamrind**

cwicseolfor n. 'quicksilver,' *Lcd*.

cwic⁸sûsl nf. *hell torment, punishment, torture*, *Æ*.

cwic⁸sûslen *purgatorial*, **ApT 26**.

cwictrêow n. *aspen*, *WW*.

cwicu cwic

+cwicung f. *restoration to life*, *GD 218¹⁷*.

cwicwelle *living (of water)*, *JnR*.

cwid– **cwed–, cwud–**

cwidbôc f. *Book of Proverbs*, *CP: book of homilies*, *MF (Vesp. D xiv)*.

cwiddian (e, y) *to talk, speak, say, discuss, report: make a claim against*, *LL 400*[3,1].

cwiddung (y) f. *speech, saying, report*, *Æ*.

cwide (y) m. *speech, saying, word, sentence, phrase, proverb, argument, proposal, discourse, homily*, *Bo*; *Æ, CP: testament, will, enactment, decree, decision, judgment*, *TC*; *Æ*. ['quide'; cweðan]

+cwide n. *sentence, decree, fate*.

cwidegiedd (i) n. *speech, song*, **Wa 55**.

cwidelêas *speechless*, *Æ (y): intestate*, *EC 212*.

cwielman (æ, e, i, y) *to torment, afflict, mortify, destroy, kill*, *Bl, VPs*; *AO, CP*. ['quelm'] For compounds v. cwylm–.

cwiferlîce *zealously*, *RB 122²*.

cwild (y) mfn. *destruction, death, pestilence, murrain*. [cwelan]

cwildb⁹ære *deadly, dangerous, pestiferous*. adv.—b⁹ær⁹lîce.

cwildberendlic (y) *deadly*, *NC 279*.

cwildeflôd nm. *deluge*, **CPs 28¹⁰**.

±cwildful (y) *deadly*, *OEG*.

cwildrôf *deadly, savage*, **Ex 166**.

cwilman **cwielman**

- cwilð pres. 3 sg. of cwelan.
 —cwînan v. â–c.
 —cwincan v. â–c.
 cwine **cwene**
 +cwis *conspiracy*, OEG 4955.
 —cwise v. un–c.
 cwist pres. 2 sg. of cweðan.
 cwioð I. (also cwioða) m. *belly, womb*. [*Goth.* kwiðus] II. pres. 3 sg. of cweðan.
 cwioðan *to bewail: accuse*, LL.
 cwioðe **cwide**
 cwioðenlic *natural*, WW 412^30.
 cwioðnes f. *complaint, lament*, GD.
 cwioðst pres. 2 sg. of cweðan.
 cwioðung (qu–) f. *complaint*, WW 488^37.
 cwolen pp. of cwelan.
 —cwolstan v. for–c.
 cwôm pret. 3 sg. of cuman.
 cwuc, cwucu **cwic**
 cwudu (eo, i) n. *what is chewed, cud*, Æ: *resin of trees*. hwît c. *chewing gum, mastic*.
 cwyc cwic
 cwyd– **cwed–, cwid–, cwidd–**
 cwydele f. *pustule, tumour, boil*.
 cwyld cwild
 cwyldseten f. *first hours of night*, **Gl**.
 cwyldtîd m. *evening*, WW. [*ON.* kveld]
 cwylla m. *well, spring*, KC 2:265^30. [*Ger.* quelle]
 cwyalm **cwealm**
 cwyalm– **cwielm–**
 [[Printed on one line:
 cwyalm **cwealm, cwielm–**]]
 cwyalmend m. *tormentor, destroyer*, GD.
 cwyalmende *excruciating, deadly*.
 +cwyalmful *pernicious*, **HGI** 428.
 cwyalmian (intr.) *to suffer: (tr.) torment, kill, crucify*, Æ. [cwealm]
 cwyalming f. *suffering, tribulation*, Æ: (metaph.) *cross : death*.
 cwyalmnes f. *pain, torment*.
 cwylseten **cwyldseten**
 cwyltîd **cwyldtîd**
 cwyld pres. 3 sg. of cwelan.
 cwyne **cwene**
 cwyrn cweorn
 ±cwýsan *to squeeze, dash against, bruise*, Æ.
 cwyst pres. 2 sg. of cweðan.
 cwyð pres. 3 sg. of cweðan.
 cwyðan **cwioðan**
 cwyðe **cwide**
 cwyðst pres. 2 sg. of cweðan.
 cý v. cû.
 cycel (i) m. *small cake*, **Gl**.
 cycen **cicen**
 cycene f. *'kitchen,' Æ, WW*. [*L.* coquina]

- cycenðênung f. *service in the kitchen*, NC 279.
 cycgel m. 'cudgel,' BDS, CP.
 cýdde pret. 3 sg. of cýðan.
 cýdung **cídung**
 cýe I. v. cû. II. **cêo**
 cýf f. *tub, vat, cask, bushel*, Æ. ['keeve']
 cyfes ciefes
 cýfl m. *tub, bucket*.
 cýgan **cíegan**
 cýgling **cýðling**
 +cygd +**cîd**
 +cýgednes +**cígednes**
 cylcan 'ructare,' OEG 20^2.
 cyld (1) **cild**; (2) **ceald**
 cyldfaru f. *carrying of children*, Æ.
 cyle ciele
 cylen f. 'kiln,' oven, Cp, WW.
 cyleðenie **celeðonie**
 cylew **cylu**
 cylin **cylen**
 cyll f. *skin, leather bottle, flagon, vessel, censer*, Æ, AO, CP.
 cýlle I. mf. **cýll**. II. **cielle**
 cýllfýlling f. *act of filling a bottle*, GD 250^27.
 cýln **cylen**
 cýlu *spotted, speckled*, WW 163^29.
 cym imperat. of cuman.
 cymbala **cimbala** [[under "cimbal"]]
 cyme (i) m. *coming, arrival, advent, approach*, Bo, MtR ; AO, CP. ['come']
 cýme (î) *comely, lovely, glorious, splendid*.
 cymed n. *germander*, **Lcd**.
 cymen I. mn. 'cumin,' CP, Mt. [L.] II. pp. of cuman. III. (and cymin) **cinimin**
 [[Referenced word could not be identified.]]
 cýmlic 'comely,' lovely, splendid, Ps. adv.—líce, B.
 cýmnes f. *fastidiousness, daintiness*, **Gl**.
 cymst pres. 2 sg., cym(e)ð pres. 3 sg. of cuman.
 cyn (1) **cynn**; (2) **cinn**
 cýna gp. of cû.
 cyncan as. of sb. *small bundle, bunch?* (BT) **Lcd** 2:58^22.
 ±cynd (usu.+) nf. *nature, 'kind,' ('i–cunde') property, quality*, Bl, Gu, Met: *character*, Bo: *gender*, Ph : (+) *race, species*, Bl, Bo, El: (+) *origin, generation, birth*, +_Hy: (+) *offspring*: (+) 'genitalia,' Æ.
 +cyndbôc f. *book of Genesis*.
 +cynde *natural, native, innate*, B, Bo, WW; Æ, AO, CP: *proper, fitting*, Met: *lawful, rightful*, Chr, Met.
 ['kind,' 'i–cunde']
 cyndelic 'kindly,' natural, innate, Bo, Lcd: *generative, of generation*, LL 7[64]: *proper, suitable*, Bo: *lawful*, BH. adv.—líce, Bo.
 +cyndlim n. *womb*: pl. 'genitalia.'
 +cyndnes f. *nation: produce, increase*, RHy 6^22.
 +cynd–o,—u f. **cynd**
 cyne **cine II**.
 cýne **cêne**
 cynebænd m. *diadem*, NC 279.

- cynebeald *royally bold, very brave.*
 cynebearn (a³) n. *royal child, Christ.*
 cyneboren *royally born, Æ.*
 cynebôt f. *king's compensation, LL.*
 cynebotl n. *palace, Æ.*
 cynecynn n. *royal race, pedigree or family, Æ, AO.*
 cynedôm (cyning–, Da) m. *royal dignity, kingly rule, government, Chr, Gl; AO: royal ordinance or law: 'kingdom' ('kindom'), royal possessions.*
 cyneg **cyning**
 cyne–geard,—gerd **cynegyrd**
 cynegew–ædu np. *royal robes, BH 32²⁵.*
 cynegierela m. *royal robe, Met 25²³ (e³).*
 cynegild n. *king's compensation, LL 462.*
 cynegôd *noble, well–born, excellent.*
 cynegold n. *regal gold, crown.*
 cyne–gyrd,—ge(a)rd f. *sceptre, Æ.*
 cynehâd m. *kingly honour, state, or dignity, CP.*
 cynehâm m. *royal manor, EC.*
 cyne–helm,—healm m. *diadem, royal crown, Æ: royal power.*
 cynehelmian *to crown, ZDA 20-37.*
 cynehlâford m. *liege lord, king.*
 cynehof n. *king's palace, GPH 391.*
 cynelic I. *kingly, royal, CP: public. adv.—lîce. II. cynlic*
 cynelicnes f. *kingliness, BH 194³⁴.*
 cynemann m. *royal personage, NG.*
 cyneren **cynren**
 cynerîce (cyning–) n. *rule, sovereignty, Chr, Ct; CP: region, nation, AO. ['kinrick,' 'kingrick']*
 cyneriht n. *royal prerogative, EC 202¹⁸.*
 cynerôf *noble, renowned.*
 cynescipe m. *royalty, majesty, kingly power, Æ.*
 cynesetl n. *throne, capital city, AO.*
 cynestôl m. *throne, royal dwelling, city, Æ, AO, CP.*
 cynestræt f. *public road, WW 71⁶.*
 cyneðrymlic *very glorious, NC 279.*
 cyneðrymm m. *royal glory, majesty, power: kingly host, Da 706.*
 cynewâden [–wâden?] *of royal purple, TC 538.*
 cynewîse f. *state, commonwealth.*
 cynewiððe f. *royal diadem, Gl.*
 cyneword n. *fitting word, Rd 44¹⁶. [cynn]*
 cynewyrðe *noble, kingly, A 8-308, MF 157.*
 cyng, cynig cyning
 cyning m. *'king,' ruler, Bo, Bl, Chr; Æ, AO, CP: God, Christ, Bl, OET: () Satan.*
 cyning– **cyne–**
 cyning–æðe *man entitled to take oath as a king's thane, LL 112[54#bh].*
 cyninge f. *queen, Bl 13¹.*
 cyningeswyrft f. *marjoram, WW 301¹⁷.*
 cyningfeorm f. *king's sustenance, provision for the king's household.*
 cyninggeniðla m. *great feud, El 610.*
 cyninggereordu np. *royal banquet, WW 411²⁸.*
 cynlic *fitting, proper, convenient, becoming, sufficient. adv.—lîce.*
 cynn I. (i) n. *kind, sort, rank, quality: family, generation, offspring, pedigree, kin, race, people, Æ, Bl, CP,*

Chr: gender, sex, Æ, Lcd: propriety, etiquette. II. adj. *becoming, proper, suitable*, CP.

+cynn +**cynd**

cynn– **cenn–**

cynnig *noble, of good family*, OEG.

cynnreccenes f. *genealogy*, NG.

cynren, cynrêd (**EPs**) n. *kindred, family, generation, posterity, stock*, CP: *kind, species*.

cynresu *a generation*, Mt (pref.).

cynryn **cynren**

cýo **cêo**

cyp **cypp**

cýp– **cîep–**

cýpa m. I. (also cýpe) f. *vessel, basket*, Lk, OEG. ['kipe'] II. (ê, î) m. *chapman, trader, merchant*, Æ.

±cýpan (î) *to traffic, buy, sell, barter*. [Ger. kaufen]

+cýpe adj. *for sale*, Æ.

cýpe– **cêap–, cîepe–**

cýpedæg m. *market day*, OEG.

cýpend m. *one who sells, merchant*.

cypera m. *spawning salmon*, **Met** 19¹².

cyperen (Æ) **cypren**

cypp **cipp**

cypren *made of copper, copper*, AO. [copor] [[under “coper”]]

cypresse f. *cypress*, **Lcd** 3·118²¹. [L.]

cypsan **cyspan**

cyr– **cer–, cîer–, cir–**

cyre m. *choice, free will*, Æ. ['cure']

cyreåd m. *oath sworn by an accused man and by other chosen persons*. v. LL 2·293.

cyrelîf n. *state of dependence on a lord whom a person has chosen ? : person in such a state* (v. BT and NC 279).

cyren (1) **ceren**, (2) **cyrn** [[under “cyrin”]]

cyrf m. *cutting, cutting off*, Æ: *what is cut off*. ['kerf']

cyrfæt **cyrfet**

cyrfel m. *little stake, peg*, WW 126¹⁸.

cyrfet m. *gourd*. [Ger. Kürbis]

cyrfð pres. 3 sg. of ceorfan.

cyrige v. wæl–c.

cyrin, cyrn (e) f. 'churn,' WW.

cyrnel (i) mn. (nap. cyrnlu) *seed, 'kernel,' pip*, Æ, Lcd : (enlarged) gland, swelling, Lcd. [corn]

+cyrnod, +cyrnlod *granulated, rough*, OEG.

cyrps **cirps**

cyrriol *the Kyrie Eleeson*, A 8·320.

cyr– **caers–, cris–**

cyrstrêow n. *cherry–tree*, WW 138. [ciris; L.]

+cyrtan *to shorten*.

cyrtel m. (man's) tunic, coat, Æ, AO: (woman's) gown, Ct. ['kirtle']

cyrtel I. *fair, comely*, Æ: *intelligent*. adv.—lice (and cyrtellice) *elegantly, neatly, fairly, well, exactly*. II. *ornament?* WW 216⁷.

cyrtenes (e¹) f. *elegance, beauty*.

±cyrtel¹æcan (e¹) *to beautify, make elegant*, Æ.

cyrð pres. 3 sg. of cyrran. [[redirected to “cierran”]]

cys– **cyse–, ceos–**

cýs– **cîs–**

[[Printed on one line:

cys–, cýs– **cyse–, ceos–, cîs–**]]

cýsefæt n. *cheese vat*, WW 379[^]27.

cýsehw̅æg n. *whey*, Lcd 119b.

cýsfæt (LL 455[^]17) **cýsefæt**

cýsgerunn n. *rennet*.

cysirbêam **cirisbêam**

cýslybb n. *rennet*, Lcd. ['cheeselip']

±cyspan *to fetter, bind*. [cosp]

±cyssan *to 'kiss,'* Æ, BH, Mt. [coss]

cýssticce n. *piece of cheese*.

cyst I. fm. *free–will, choice, election*: (w. gp.) *the best of anything, the choicest*, Æ: *picked host: moral excellence, virtue, goodness*, CP, Æ: *generosity, munificence*, CP. [cêosan] II. **cist I.**

cýst pres. 3 sg. of cêosan.

cystan *to spend, lay out, get the value of*, Chr 1124.

cystbêam **cistenbêam**

cystel (**cist–**) f. *chestnut–tree*.

cystelíce **cystiglíce** [[form of “cystig”]]

cystian (e) *to put in a coffin*, W. [cest] [[under “cist”]]

cystig *charitable, liberal, generous*, CP; Æ: *virtuous, good*. ['custi'] adv.—líce.

cystignes, cystines f. *liberality, bounty, goodness*, Æ: *abundance*.

cyslêas *worthless, bad*, Gen 1004.

cystlic **cystig**

cystnes **cystignes**

cýsð **cîesð** pres. 3 sg. of cêosan.

cýswucu f. *the last week in which cheese was allowed to be eaten before Lent*.

cýswyrhte f. (female) *cheese–maker*, LL 451[16].

cýta m. 'kite,' *bittern*, Cp.

cýte (ê) f. *cottage, hut, cabin*, Æ: *cell, cubicle*, Æ.

cytel **citel**

cytere **citere**

cytwer m. *weir for catching fish*.

cýð (1) **cýðð**, (2) **cîð**

±cýðan *to proclaim, utter, make known, show forth, tell, relate*, Cp, Cr, Jn; CP: *prove, show, testify, confess*, Mt, VPs: *exercise, perform, practise*, B: (+) *confirm*, LL: (+) *make celebrated*. wundor c. *perform a miracle*. ['kithe'; cûð]

+cýðednes f. *testimony*, LPs 121[^]4.

cýðere m. *witness, martyr*, Æ.

cýðig known: (+) *knowing, aware of*, DR.

cýðing f. *statement, narration*, GD 86[^]14.

±cýðl̅æcan *to become known*.

cýðling **cýðing**

±cýðnes f. *testimony: testament* (often of Old and New Test.), Æ: *knowledge, acquaintance*.

cýðð, cýððu f. *kinship, relationship*: 'kith,' *kinsfolk, fellow–countrymen, neighbours*, Lk: *acquaintance, friendship* : (±) *native land, home*, Bo; AO, CP: *knowledge, familiarity*, Æ, BH.

cywes– **cyfes–**

cýwð pres. 3 sg. of cêowan.

cýwung **cêowung**

D

dâ f. *doe (female deer)*, *Æ*.

d̄æd I. (ê) f. (nap. d̄æda, d̄æde) 'deed,' action, transaction, event, *Æ, B, Bl, VPs. II. dêad*

d̄ædbana m. *murderer*, LL 266[23].

d̄æd-bêta (*Æ*),—bêtere m. *a penitent*.

d̄ædbêtan *to atone for, make amends, be penitent, repent*, *Æ*. [d̄ædbôt]

d̄ædbêtnes f. *penitence*.

d̄ædbôt f. *amends, atonement, repentance, penitence*, *Mt*; *AO*. ['deedbote']

d̄ædbôtlihting f. *mitigation of penance*.

d̄ædbôtnes **d̄ædbêtnes**

d̄ædcêne *bold in deed*, *B* 1645.

d̄ædfrom *energetic*, **PPs** 109^8.

d̄ædfroma m. *doer of deeds (good or bad), worker*.

d̄ædhata m. *ravager*, *B* 275.

d̄ædhwæt *energetic, bold*.

d̄ædlata m. *sluggard*.

d̄ædlêan n. *recompense*, **Ex** 263.

d̄ædlic *active*, **ÆGr**.

d̄ædon **dydon pret. pl. of dôn**.

d̄ædrôf *bold in deeds, valiant*.

d̄ædscûa (**Cr** 257) **dêaðscûa?**

d̄ædweorc n. *mighty work*, **Ex** 575.

dæf— **daf—**

±dæftan *to put in order, arrange*, *Æ, CP*.

+dæfte *mild, gentle, meek*, *Mt*. ['daf'; gedafen]

+dæftelíce, +dæftlíce *fitly, in moderation, in season*, *CP*.

dæg m. gs. *dæges*; nap. *dagas day, lifetime*, *Æ, Mt, Mk*; *AO, CP*. andlangne d. *all day long*. *dæges, or on d. by day*. tô d., tô dæge *to-day*. d. ̄ær *the day before*. sume dæge *one day*. ofer midne d. *afternoon*. on his dæge *in his time*. *dæges and nihtes by day and by night*. lange on d. *far on, late in the day*. emnihtes d. *equinox*. ealle dagas *always*, *Mt: Last Day, Bl: name of the rune for d*.

dægandel (o^2) f. *sun*.

dægcuð *open, clear as the day*.

d̄æge f. (female) *bread maker*.

dæge— **dæg—**

dægehwelc *daily*.

dægenlic *of this day*.

dæges adv. v. *dæg*.

dæges-êage,—êge n. '*daisy*,' *Lcd, WW*.

+dægeð pres. 3 sg. *dares? braves?* *W* 220^28.

dægfæsten n. *a day's fast*.

dægfeorm f. *day's provision*, *EC* 226^2.

dæghluttre adv. *clearly, as day*, **Gu** 665.

dæghryne **dægryne**

dæghwâm adv. *daily*.

dæghwâmlíc *of day, daily*, *Æ*. adv.—líce, *Æ, AO*.

dæghwîl f. (pl.) *days, lifetime*, *B* 2726.

dæghwonlíce **dæghwâmlíce**

dæglang (o^2) *lasting a day*, **Sol** 501.

dæglanges adv. *during a day*, *Æ*.

dæglic **dæghwâmlíc**

dægm̄ælnm. *horologe*, *dial*.

dægm̄ælsþílu f. *gnomon of a dial*, WW 126^31.

dægm̄elscêawere m. *horoscope–observer*, *astrologer*, WW.

dægm̄ete m. *breakfast*, *dinner*, WW 267^13.

d̄ægol **dīgol**

dæg–rêd (or ? dægred) (*Æ*, CP)—r̄æd n. *daybreak*, *dawn*, *Lk*. ['dayred']

dægrêdlêoma m. *light of dawn*, NC 280.

dægrêdlic *belonging to morning*, *early*.

dægrêdsang m. *matins*, RB, CM.

dægrêdwôma m. *dawn*.

dægrîm n. *number of days*.

dægrîma m. *dawn*, *daybreak*, *morning*, *Æ*. ['day–rim']

dægrîne *daily*, *of a day*, WW 224^29.

dægsang m. *daily service*, W 290^22.

dægsceald m? (*shield by day?*) *sun*, **Ex** 79.

dægsteorra m. 'daystar,' *morning star*, *Æ*, *Lcd*.

dægsw̄æsendo np. *a day's food*, LL (220^30).

dægtîd f. *day–time*, *time*, *period*.

dægtîdum *by day*, *in the day–time*.

dægtîma m. *day–time*, *day*, **LPs** 120^6.

dægðerlic *of the day*, *of to–day*, *daily*, *present*, *Æ*.

dægðern f. *interval of a day*, **Lcd**.

dægðerne adj. *for use by day*, *every–day*, CM.

dægwæccan fp. *day–watches*, WW 110^24.

dægweard m. *day–watchman*, WW 110^25.

dægweorc n. *work of a day*, *fixed or stated service*, *Ex* : *day–time*. ['daywork']

dægweorðung f. *feast day*, **El** 1234.

dægwilla *wished for day*, **Gen** 2776.

dægwine n? *day's pay*, **Gl**.

dægwist f. *food*, *meal*, *Æ*.

dægwôma **dægrêdwôma**

dæl I. nap. dalu n. 'dale,' *valley*, *gorge*, *abyss*, *AO*. II. pret. 3 sg. of delan.

d̄æl (â) mn. (p. dæl–as,—e) *portion*, *part*, *share*, *lot*, *Cp*, *Bl*, *Gu* (â), *VPs*; *AO*, *CP*: *division*, *separation*, *Æ* (â): *quantity*, *amount*, *Lcd*: *region*, *district*, *AO*. d. wintra *a good number of years*. be d̄æle *in part*, *partly*. be healfum d̄æle *by half*. be ð̄ænigum d̄æle *at all*, *to any extent*. be ð̄æm d̄æle *to that extent*. cýðan be d̄æle *to make a partial or 'ex parte' statement*. sume d̄æle, be sumum d̄æle *partly*: *part of speech*, *word*, **ÆGr**. ['deal']

±d̄ælan *to divide*, *part*, *separate*, *share*, *Da*; *Æ*, *CP*: *bestow*, *distribute*, *dispense*, *spend*, *hand over to*, *An*, *Mk*: *take part in*, *share with*, *Gen*: *be divided*. hilde, earfoðe d̄ælan *to fight*, *contend*. ['deal']

+d̄æledlice *separately*.

d̄ælend m. *divider*, Lk 12^4.

d̄ælere m. *divider*, *distributor*, WW: *agent*, *negociator*, *Æ*: *almsgiver*, *Æ*. ['dealer']

dæling f. *dividing*, *sharing*, **HGI** 423.

+d̄ælland +**dálland**

d̄ællêas *deficient*, *unskilled*: *destitute of*, *without*.

d̄ælm̄ælum adv. *by parts* or *pieces*, *Æ*.

d̄æl–neom–,—nym– **d̄ælnim–**

d̄ælnes f. *sharing out*.

d̄ælnimend m. *sharer*, *participator*, *Æ*: *participle*, **ÆGr**. [*Ger*. teilnehmend]

d̄ælnimendnes f. *participation*, **BJPs** 121[^]2.

d̄ælnimung f. *participation, portion, share*.

d̄ælnumelnes **d̄ælnimendnes**

d̄æm– **dêm–**

dæn– **den–**

d̄æp **dêop**

dære v. *daru*.

dærne **dierne**

dærst, dærste (e) f. *leaven*, NG, DR: (pl.) *dregs, refuse, Lcd* (e), *Ps*. ['drast']

+dærsted *leavened, fermented*, NG.

d̄æð **dêað**

d̄æwig **dêawig**

+dafen I. n. *what is fitting*, GD 84[^]6. II. *becoming, suitable, fit, proper*.

+dafenian (often impers.) *to beseem, benefit, be right*, *Æ*.

+dafenlic *fit, becoming, proper, suitable, right*. adv.—*lice*.

dafenlicnes f. *fit time, opportunity*.

+daflic +**dafenlic**

dafn– **dafen–**

+dafniendlic +**dafenlic**

dâg m? (dâh) 'dough,' *Lcd: mass of metal*.

dagas, dages v. *dæg*.

dagian *to dawn, be day*, *BH*; *Æ*. ['daw']

dagung f. *day–break, dawn*, *BH*. on dagunge *at daybreak*.

dâh **dâg**

dâl **d̄æl**

+dal n. *part*, GD 311[^]11.

dalc m. *bracelet, brooch*.

dalf (NG) **dealf pret. 3 sg. of delfan**.

dalisc (? for *dedalisc) 'dedaleus,' WW 221[^]3.

+dâlland n. *land under joint ownership, common land divided into strips*. v. LL 2·443.

dâlm̄æd f. *meadow–land held in common and apportioned between the holders*, KC 3·260[^]3.

dalmatice f. *dalmatic* (vestment), ANS 84·13; GD 329[^]34.

dalv v. *dæl*.

darað, dareð **darroð**

darian *to lurk, be hidden*, *ÆL* 23[^]322.

darroð m. *dart, spear, javelin*. darroða lâf *those left by spears, survivors of a battle*.

darroðhæbbende *spear–bearing*, **Jul** 68.

darroðlâcende (eð) mp. *spear–warriors*.

darroðsceaft (deoreð–) m. *javelin–shaft*, **Gen** 1984.

daru f. gds. *dære injury, hurt, damage, calamity*, *Æ*.

datârum m. (indecl.) *date*.

dað 'bloma,' *mass of metal*, WW 141[^]36.

Davâtíc adj. *of David* (*psalms*).

dêacon **d̄iacon**

dêad (±) 'dead,' *Æ, B, Mr; AO, CP: torpid, dull*. d. blôd *congealed blood*.

dêad– **dêað–**

dêadboren *still–born*, **Lcd** 1·206.

±dêadian *to die*, *JnL*. ['dead']

dêadlic *subject to death, mortal, perishable*, *Æ: causing death, 'deadly,' fatal*, *AO: about to die*. adv.—*lice*.

dêadrægel n. *shroud*, WW 37[^]6. [hrægl]

dêadspring m. *ulcer*, **Lcd**.

dêadwylle *barren*, AO 26¹⁶.

dêaf I. 'deaf,' *Mt, Jul*; **VPs**: *empty, barren*, CP 411²⁰. II. pret. 3 sg. of dūfan.

—dêafian v. â–d.

dêaflic **dêfelic**

dêafu f. *deafness*, **Lcd**.

deag **dæg**

dêag I. *hue, tinge*, *Æ, WW*: 'dye,' *WW*. II. pres. 3 sg. of dagan.

dêagan *to discolour, dye, colour* (Earle); *to conceal oneself, hide* (Leo). B 851. [[from first edition]]

dêagel **dī(e)gol**

dêaggede *gouty*, *WW* 161³¹. [dêaw]

±dêagian *to 'dye,' OEG*.

dêagol **dîegol**

dêagol– **dîgol**–

dêagung f. 'dying,' *colouring*, *Æ*.

dêagwyrmede *gouty*, *WW* 161³¹. [dêaw]

dêah **dêag I. and II.**

dêahl **dîgol**

deal **deall**

dealf pret. 3 sg. of delfan.

deall *proud, exulting, bold, renowned*.

dear pres. 3 sg. of *durran.

dearc **deorc**

deareð **daroð**

dearf I. pret. 3 sg. of deorfan. II. *bold*, *NG*.

dearflic *bold, presumptuous*, *NG*.

dearfscipe m. *boldness, presumption*, *NG*.

dearn–unga,—unge (e², i²) *secretly, privately, insidiously*, *Æ, AO, CP*.

dearoð **daroð**

dearr pres. 3 sg. of *durran.

dearste (**VPs**) **dærste** [[**under "dærst"**]]

dêað (êo) m. 'death,' *dying*, *An, Bo, Mt*; *CP*: *cause of death*, *Bl*: in pl. 'manes,' *ghosts*.

dêað– **dêad**–(v. **ES 39·324**).

dêaðb̄ære *deadly*, *CP*.

dêaðb̄ærlic (dêad–) *deadly*.

dêaðbêacnigende *boding death*.

dêaðbêam m. *death–bringing tree*, **Gen** 638.

dêaðbedd n. *bed of death, grave*.

dêaðberende *fatal, deadly*, *CP*.

dêaðbêrnes f. *deadliness, destructiveness*, *LkL* 21¹¹.

dêaðcwalu f. *deadly throe, agony: death by violence*.

dêaðcwealm m. *death by violence*, **B** 1670.

dêaðcwylmende *killed*.

dêaðdæg m. *death–day*.

dêaðdenu f. *valley of death*.

dêaðdrepe m. *death–blow*, **Ex** 495.

dêaðf̄æge *doomed to death*, **B** 850.

dêaðfiren f. *deadly sin*, **Cr** 1207.

dêaðgedâl n. *separation of body and soul by death*, **Gu** 936.

dêaðgodas mp. *infernal deities*, *WW* 447¹⁹.

+dêaðian *to kill*.

dêaðlêg m. *deadly flame*, **Gr** 983.

- dêaðlic 'deathly,' mortal, *Bl*: *deadly*: *dead*.
 dêaðlicnes f. *mortality*, *mortal state*: *deadliness*.
 dêaðmægen n. *deadly band*, **Gu** 867.
 dêaðræced (e^2) n. *sepulchre*, **Ph** 48.
 dêaðræs m. *sudden death*, **An** 997.
 dêaðrêaf n. *clothing taken from the dead*, *spoils*, **WW** 397^22.
 dêaðrêow *murderous*, *fierce*, **An** 1316.
 dêað-scûa,—scufa m. *death–shadow*, *spirit of death*, *devil*.
 dêaðscylð f. *crime worthy of death*, **LL** 130´.
 dêaðscylðig (LL), dêaðsynnig (NG) *condemned to death*.
 dêaðsele m. *death–hall*, *hell*.
 dêaðslege m. *death–stroke*, **Rd** 6^14.
 dêaðspere n. *deadly spear*, **Rd** 4^53.
 dêaðstede m. *place of death*, **Ex** 589.
 dêaðsynnignes f. *guiltiness of death*, **DR**.
 dêaððênung f. *exequies*, *last offices to the dead*, *funeral*.
 dêaðwang m. *plain of death*, **An** 1005.
 dêaðwêge n. *deadly cup*, **Gu** 964. [w̄æge]
 dêaðwêrig *dead*, **B** 2125.
 dêaðwíc n. *dwelling of death*, **B** 1275.
 dêaðwyrð f. *fate*, *death*, **WW** 408^23.
 dêaw mn. 'dew,' *Æ*, *CP*, *VPs*.
 +dêaw *dewy*.
 dêawdrías m. *fall of dew?* **Da** 277. [drêosan]
 dêawig (æ, ê) 'dewy,' *Ex*.
 dêawigendlic? *dewy*, **HGI** 408.
 dêawigfeðera *dewy–feathered*.
 dêawung f. *dew*, **EHy** 7^64.
 dêawwyrm m. 'dew–worm,' *ring–worm*, *tetter*, *Lcd*.
 decan m. *one who has charge of ten monks*.
 ±dêcan *to smear*, *plaster*.
 decanhâd m. *office of a 'decan.'*
 decanon **decan**
 Decembris m. *December*.
 declînian *to decline*, **ÆGr**.
 declînigendlic *subject to inflection*, **ÆGr**.
 declînung f. *declension*, **A** 8-313^5.
 dêd I. (A) **d̄æd**. II. **dêad**
 dêde (**KGI**) **dyde pret. 3 sg. of dôn**.
 +dêfe (doefe once, in NG) *befitting*, *suitable*, *proper*: *meek*, *gentle*, *kindly*. also adv.
 +dêfelic *fit*, *becoming*, *proper*. adv.—lice, **BH**.
 defen– **dafen–**
 dêflic **dêfelic**
 +dêfnes f. *mildness*, *gentleness*, **LPs** 89^10.
 +deflîce +**dæftlice** [[under “**dæftelice**”]]
 deg **dæg**
 dêg (NG) **dêag pres. 3 sg. of dugan**.
 dêg– **dêag–**, **dîeg–**, **dîg–**
 degn **ðegn**
 dehter ds. of dohtor.
 dehtnung (**KGI**) **dihtnung**

del **dæl**

dela nap. of delu.

delan⁴ *to fall, decay?* (Grein) *to be arrogant, proud, boastful* (Leo). **Gen** 23. [[from first edition]]

dêlan **d̄ælan**

+delf n. *digging, excavation*, Æ, AO: *what is dug, trench, quarry, canal*, Mdf.

delfan³ *to 'delve,' dig, dig out, burrow*, Æ, Bo, G; AO: *bury*.

delfere m. *digger*, **Bo** 140¹³.

delfîn *dolphin*, WW 293¹³. [L.]

delfisen n. *spade*, WW.

delfung f. *digging*, WW 149¹⁰.

+delgian +**telgian**

dell nm. *dell, hollow, dale*, BH; Mdf.

delu f. *teat, nipple*, CP 405¹. [OHG. tili]

dem **dem**

dêma m. *judge, ruler*, Æ, CP.

±dêman *to 'deem' ('i–deme'), consider, think, estimate, compute*, Æ, BH: *judge, determine, decide, decree, sentence, condemn*, BH, G, El; CP: *assign: () praise, glorify: () tell, declare*, FAp.

dêmedlic *that may be judged*, GD 336²⁰.

dêmend n. *judge, arbiter*.

dêmere m. *judge*, MtL (oe). ['deemer']

dem m. *damage, injury, loss, misfortune*, AO, CP.

—demman v. for–d.

dêmon *demon, devil*, DR.

den **denn**

dên **dôn pp. of dôn.**

Denalagu, f. *the 'Dane law,' law for the part of England occupied by the Danes*, LL.

den–b̄ære, —berende n. *swine–pasture*, Mdf.

dene **denu**

Dene mp. *the 'Danes,' Chr; AO.*

deneland (æ) *valley*.

Denemearc (æ¹, a³, e³) Denm–, f. *Denmark*.

dengan (nçg) *to beat, strike*, NC 281.

denge **dyncge**

Denisc *'Danish,' Chr. wk. nap. ðâ Deniscan the Danes.*

denn n. *'den,' lair, cave*, Æ; WW: *swine–pasture*, v. Mdf.

dennian (æ) *to become slippery?* #Chr 937.

denstôw f. *place of pasture*, BC 3·144²¹.

denu f. *valley, vale, dale*, Æ, Lk, VPs; Mdf. ['dean ']

dêof **dêaf pret. 3 sg. of dûfan.**

dêofel–, dêofl– **dêofol–**

deofenian **dafenian**

dêofol mn. gs. dêofles, nap. dêoflu, dêofol, a *'devil,' demon, false god*, B, Mt, VPs; AO: *the devil*, CP, Jn, Jul; Æ: *diabolical person*, JnLR. [L. diabolus]

dêofolcræft m. *witchcraft*, AO.

dêofolcund *fiendish*, **Jud** 61.

dêofold̄æd f. *fiendish deed*, **Da** 18.

dêofol–gield (AO, CP), —gild, —geld (AO, VHy), —gyld (Æ) n. *devil–worship, idolatry: idol, image of the devil*, Æ.

dêofolgielda (y³) m. *devil–worshipper, idolater*, ÆH 1·70²³.

dêofolgieldhûs n. *idol temple*, AO 284⁹.

dêofolgîtsung (dîwl–) f. *unrighteous mammon*, LkL 16¹¹.

- dêofollic *devilish, diabolical, of the devil*, *Æ*. ['*devilly*'] adv.—*lîce*.
dêofolscîn n. *evil spirit, demon*.
dêofolscîpe m. *idolatry*, NC 286.
dêofolsêoc *possessed by devils, lunatic*, *Æ*.
dêofolsêocnes f. *demoniacal possession*.
dêofolwîtga m. *wizard, magician*, **Da** 128.
dêoful dêofol
dêog pret. 3 sg. of *dêagan*.
dêohl, dêogol **dîegol**
±dêon (A) *to suck*, JAW 19.
dêop I. 'deep,' profound, *Ps: awful, mysterious*, CP: () *heinous*, *Gu, Jul: serious, solemn, earnest*, *Ex. d. cêap high price, great price*. II. n. *depth, abyss*, *Ex, Mt: the deep, sea*, *Lk*.
dêope adv. *deeply, thoroughly, entirely, earnestly, solemnly*, *Ps*.
dêophycgende dêophýdig *deeply meditating, pensive*.
dêopian *to get deep*, **Lcd** 125b.
dêoplic *deep, profound, thorough, fundamental*, *Æ*, CP: *grievous*. adv.—*lîce 'deeply'*, *Bo, WW*.
dêopnes f. *depth, abyss*, *LPs, Nic: profundity, mystery, subtlety*, *Æ*. ['*deepness*']
dêopðancol *contemplative, very thoughtful*, *W* 248⁷; *A* 8-329. adv.—*lîce*.
dêor I. n. *animal, beast* (usu. wild), *Lk, Met, WW; Æ, CP: 'deer,' reindeer*, *AO. II. brave, bold*, *An, Sol: ferocious, B: grievous, severe, violent*, *Da, Sol. ['dear']* III. **dêore**
dêoran **dýran** [[variant of "dýrsian"]]
dêorboren *of noble birth*, *LL* 104[34,1].
deorc 'dark,' obscure, gloomy, *B, Ps: sad, cheerless: sinister, wicked*, *Lk, Sat*. adv. *deorce*.
deorcegr̄æg *dark grey*, *WW*.
deorcful *dark, gloomy*, *Sc. ['darkfull']*
deorclîce 'darkly,' horribly, foully, *GPH* 391²².
deorcnes f. 'darkness,' *Sc* 228³.
deorcung f. *gloaming, twilight*, *Æ*.
dêorcynn n. *race of animals*, *Æ*.
dêore I. 'dear,' beloved, *Jul: precious, costly, valuable*, *Bo: noble, excellent*. II. adv. *dearly, at great cost*, *Met, WW*. III. adv. *fiercely, cruelly*. [dêor II.]
dêoren *of a wild animal*.
deoreðscaft **darod̄scaft**
±deorf n. *labour: difficulty, hardship, trouble, danger*, *Æ*.
dêorfald m. *enclosure for wild beasts*, *WW* 201³⁴.
±deorfan³ *to exert oneself, labour*, *Æ: be in peril, perish, be wrecked*, *AO. ['derve']*
dêorfellen *made of hides*, *WW* 328¹⁸.
+deorflêas *free from trouble*, **Gl**.
+deorfnes f. *trouble, tribulation*, **LPs** 45².
dêorfrið n. *preservation of game, deer–protection*, **Chr** 1086.
+deorfsum *troublesome, grievous*, **Chr** 1103; 1005 (y).
dêorgêat n. *gate for animals*, *Ct*.
dêorhege m. *deer–fence*, *LL*.
deorian (**Chr**) **derian**
dêorlic *brave, renowned*, *B* 585.
dêorlice 'dearly,' precious, richly, *El: sincerely, acceptably*, *AS* 4¹⁹.
dêorling (î, ý) m. 'darling,' favourite, minion, *Æ, Bo, CP: household god*.
dêormôd *courageous, bold*.
dêornett n. *hunting–net*, *WW* 183¹².
deornunga **dearnunga**
deorsterlîce **dyrstelîce**

- dêortûn m. *park*, **Gl**.
dêor–wierðe (CP),—wurðe (Æ),—wyrðe *precious, dear, valuable, costly*, *Bl, Bo*. ['*dearworth*']
dêorwyrðlic (eo², u²) *precious, valuable*. adv.—lîce *splendidly*, Æ: *as a thing of value*, Æ.
dêorwyrðnes (u²) f. *treasure*.
dêoð (NG) **dêað**
dêpan **dýpan**
dêpe **dêop**
deppan **dyppan**
dêr **dêor**
Dêra, Dêre mp. *Deirans, inhabitants of Deira*.
derian (w. d.) *to damage, injure, hurt*, *Bo*; Æ, AO, CP. ['*dere*']
deriendlic *injurious, mischievous, noxious, hurtful*, Æ.
dêrling (NG) **dêorling**
derne **dierne**
derne– **dyrne–**
dernegelegerscipe (derneleger–) m. *adultery, fornication*, N.
derneleger *adulterous*, NG. adv.—ere *licentiously*, NG.
dernunga (NG) **dearnunga**
derodine m. *scarlet dye*, CP 83²⁵.
derste (VPs) **dærste** [[**under “dærst”**]]
derung f. *injury*, GD.
desig **dysig**
dêst v. dôn.
dêð I. 3 p. sg. pres. of dôn. II. '*manipulus*,' sheaf? *EPs* 125⁶.
+dêðian *to kill, mortify*, DR, NG.
dêðing f. *putting to death*, DR 72¹³.
deððan? *to suck*, LkR.
dêwig **dêawig**
dîacon m. '*deacon*,' minister, levite, Æ, *BH, Jn*.
dîacongegyrela m. *deacon's robe*, BH 90².
dîaconhâd m. *office of a deacon*, Æ.
dîaconrocc m. *dalmatic*, CM 723.
dîaconðênung f. *office of a deacon*, BH 272¹⁷.
dîan (A) **dêon** (A)
dîc mf. '*dike*,' trench, ditch, moat, *AO, BH, Chr*; Æ; Mdf: *an earthwork with a trench*.
dîcere m. *digger*, Æ.
±dîcian *to make a dyke or bank*.
dîcsceard n. *breach of a dike*, LL 455[13].
dîcung f. *construction of a dike*, WW. ['*diking*']
dîcwalu f. *bank of a ditch?* KC 5·334²⁸.
dide, didon **dyde, dydon** (v. dôn).
diegan *to die*, NR 38.
dîegel **dîegol**
±dîegellîce (e, eo, i¹, o²) *secretly*, AO, CP.
dîegelnēs f. *privacy, secrecy, solitude*, CP: *hiding–place, recess*, Æ (î): *secret, secret thought, mystery*, AO, CP; Æ (ý).
±dîeglan,—lian *to hide, cover, conceal, hide oneself*, CP.
dîegle **dîegol**
dîegol (̄æ, ê, êa, êo, î, ý) I. adj. *secret, hidden, obscure, unknown, deep*. [for compounds v. dîegel–.] II. adv. *secretly*. III. n. *concealment, obscurity, secrecy, mystery: hidden place, grave*.
dîegolful (ê¹) *mysterious*, **Rd** 80¹⁴.

dielf **dealf** pret. 3 sg. of **delfan**.

dielgian **dilegian** [[headword spelled “**dīlegian**”]]

diend m. *suckling*, NG. [dêon]

dīere (ý) 'dear,' beloved, *Lk: precious, costly, AO: noble, excellent.*

±diernan (e, y) *to keep secret, hide, restrain, repress, AO; Æ (y). ['dern']*

dierne (æ, e, y) I. *hidden, secret, obscure, remote, B, El, Lk; CP: deceitful, evil, magical, B, CP, Gen. ['dern']* II. (y) n. *secret.*

dierne– **derne–, dyrne–**

dīerra comp. of dīere, dêore.

dīgan **dêagian**

+dīgan (ê, ý) *to endure, survive, overcome.*

dīgel **dīegol** (wk. **dīgla, dīgle**).

dīgel– **dīegel–**

dīgl– **dīegl–**

dīhl– **dīegel–**

digner **dīnor**

dīgol, dīgul **dīegol**

dīgol– **dīegel–**

[[Printed on one line:

dīgol, dīgul, dīgol– **dīegol, dīegel**–]]

dihnian **dihtnian**

diht n. *arrangement, disposal, deliberation, purpose, Æ: administration, office: direction, command, prescription, Æ: conduct, Æ: (+) piece of writing, composition, literary work.*

±dihtan, dihtian *to arrange, dispose, appoint, direct, dictate, impose, Æ, G: compose, write, Æ. ['dight']*

dihtere m. *informant, expositor, WW: steward, Æ (dihtnere): one who dictates, Guth. ['dighter']*

dihtfæstendæg m. *appointed fast.*

dihtig **dyhtig**

dihtnere m. *manager, steward, Æ.*

dihtnian **dihtian** [[under “**dihtan**”]]

±diht–nung, —ung f. *ordering, disposition.*

dile m. 'dill,' anise, *Gl, Mt, Lcd; CP.*

±dīlegian *to destroy, blot out, CP. ['dīlghe'; Ger. tilgen]*

dilfð pres. 3 sg. of **delfan**.

dīlgian (CP) **dīlegian**

dīlignes f. *annihilation, destruction, Gl.*

dill **dile**

dim **dim**

dimhiw *of dark colour.*

dim–hof n., —hofe f. *place of concealment, Æ.*

dimhūs n. *prison, OEG.*

dimlic (y) *dim, obscure, secret, hidden, Æ.*

dim 'dim' dark, gloomy, obscure, *Bo, Gen, Sat: blurred, faint, MH: wicked: wretched, grievous.*

dimmian *to be or become dim.*

dimnes (y) f. 'dimness,' darkness, obscurity, gloom, *Lcd, VPs; Æ: evil: obscuration, moral obliquity, LL 476[14]: a dark place.*

dimscúa m. *darkness, sin? An 141.*

dincge **dyncge**

dīner **dīnor**

ding I. v. dung I. II. **dung II.**

dingiung f. *manuring, WW 104^8.*

dinig? (A 8-450) **dung**

- dīnor m. *a piece of money*, **ÆGr.** [*L. denarius*]
 dīo– **dēo–, dīg–**
 dīowl–(NG) **dēofol–**
 dippan **dyppan**
 dirige *dirge*, '*vigilia*,' *CM.*
 dīrling (CP) **dēorling**
 dirn– **diern–, dyrn–**
 dis– **dys–**
 disc m. 'dish,' plate, bowl, *Gl, Mt.*
 discberend m. *dish–bearer*, *seneschal*, **WW.**
 discipul m. 'disciple,' scholar, *BH, Mt.*
 discipula *female disciple*, **BH 236^34.**
 discipulhād m. '*disciplehood*,' *BH.*
 disc–ðegn,—ðên m. *dish–servant*, *waiter*, *seneschal*, *steward*, **Æ.**
 disg, disig **dysig**
 dism (ðism) m. '*vapor*,' '*fumus*,' **ES 41·324.**
 disma m., disme f? *musk? moss?* **OEG 46^4 (A 30·123): 'cassia,' Ps 44^9 (y).**
 distæf m. '*distaff*,' **WW; Æ.**
 dīwl– **dēofol**
 dob– **dof–, dop–**
 dôc m. *bastard son*, **WW.**
 docce f. 'dock,' sorrel, *Lcd.*
 docga m. '*dog*,' **GPH.**
 dôcincel n. *bastard.*
 dôefe v. +dêfe.
 dôeg **dæg**
 dôema (NG) **dêma**
 dôere m. *doer*, *worker*, **DR 198^6.**
 doeð– **dêað–**
 dofen pp. of dûfan.
 dofian (dobian) *to be doting*, **Gl.**
 dofung f. *stupidity*, *frenzy*, *madness*, **Gl.**
 dôger **dôgor**
 dogga **docga**
 dogian *to endure?* **Rd 1^9.**
 dôgor mn. (ds. dôgor and dôgore) *day*, **AO, CP.**
 dôgor–gerîm,—rîm n. *series of days*, *time*, *allotted time of life.*
 dôh **dâg**
 dohtar, dohter **dohtor**
 dohte pret. 3 sg. of dugan.
 dohtig *competent*, *good*, *valiant*, '*doughty*,' *Chr. [dugan]*
 dohtor f. gs. dohtor, ds. dohtor, dehter, nap. ±doh–tor,—tra,—tru '*daughter*,' *Mt; Æ, AO, CP: female descendant, Jn.*
 dohtorsunu m. *daughter's son*, *grandson*, **Chr 982#c.**
 dohx **dox**
 dol I. adj. *foolish*, *silly*, **CP: presumptuous.** [*Goth. dwals; Ger. toll*] II. n. *folly*, **CP.**
 dolc **dalc**
 dolcswaðu **dolgswaðu** [[under “*dolgswæð*”]]
 dolfen pp. of delfan.
 dolg (dolh) nm. *wound*, *scar*, *cut*, *sore: boil*, *tumour*, **Æ.**
 dolgbenn f. *wound*, **An 1399.**

- dolgbôt f. *fine or compensation for wounding*, LL 62[23,2].
 ±dolgian *to wound*, **Rd**.
 dolgilp m. *idle boasting*, B 509.
 dolgrûne f. *pellitory*, **Lcd** 25a.
 dolgsealf f. *poultice for a wound*, **Lcd**.
 dolgslege m. *wounding blow*, **An**.
 dolgswæð n., dolgswaðu f. *scar*, **Æ**.
 dolh dolg
 dolhdrenc m. *drink for a wound, antidote*.
 dolhsmeltas mp. *linen bandages*, WW 107^33.
 dolhwund *wounded*.
 dol–lic *audacious, rash, foolhardy, foolish*. adv.—lîce, CP.
 dolmanus **dulmunus**
 dolsceaða m. *fell destroyer*, B 479.
 dolscipe m. *folly, error*, CP 387^34.
 dolsmeltas **dolhsmeltas**
 dolspr̄æc f. *silly talk*, CP 385^6.
 dolwillen I. *rash, bold*, **Jul** 451. II. n. *rashness, madness*, **Jul** 202.
 dolwîte n. *pain of a wound?* (BT), *punishment of the wicked, pains of hell?* (Tupper), **Rd** 27^17.
 dôm m. 'doom,' judgment, ordeal, sentence, *BH, JnL; Æ, CP: decree, law, ordinance, custom, Æ, VPs: justice, equity, VPs: opinion, advice: choice, option, freewill: condition: authority, supremacy, majesty, power, might, Jn; AO: reputation, dignity, glory, honour, splendour, AO: court, tribunal, assembly: meaning, interpretation*.
 —dôm masc. abstract suffix *state, condition, power, etc., as in frêodôm*.
 dômærn n. *judgment–hall, tribunal*.
 dômbôc f. *code of laws, statute–book, manual of justice, Æ, LL. ['doombook']*
 dômdæg m. 'doomsday,' judgment–day.
 dômêadig *mighty, renowned*.
 dômere m. *judge*, *Bo, LL; CP. ['doomer']*
 dômern (**Æ**) **dômærn**
 dômfæst *just, renowned, mighty*.
 dômfæstnes f. *righteous judgment*, **LPs** 100^1.
 dômgeorn *ambitious: righteous*.
 dômhûs n. *law–court, tribunal*, **Gl**.
 dômhwæt adj. *eager for renown? strenuous in judgment?* **Cr** 428.
 dômian *to glorify, magnify*.
 dômisc adj. *of the day of judgment*.
 dômlêas *inglorious, powerless*.
 dômlic *famous, glorious, praiseworthy: judicial, Æ: canonical*, CM 268. adv.—lîce.
 domne mf. *lord*, **Chr: nun, abbess**. [*L.*]
 dômsetl n. *judgment–seat, tribunal*, **Æ**.
 dômsettend m. *jurisconsult*, WW 429^6.
 dômstôw f. *tribunal*, W 148^31.
 dômweorðung f. *honour, glory*.
 ±dôn anv. pres. ptc. dô(e)nde, pres. 2 sing. dêst, 3 dêð, pret. sg. dyde, pl. dydon (æ, i), pp. dôn *to 'do' ('i–do') make, act, perform, Gu, Met, Ps; Æ, AO, CP: cause (often followed by the inf. with a passive sense or by ðæt), CP, VPs. hig dydon rîcu settan they caused kingdoms to be founded (founded kingdoms), AO: put, place, take (from or to), CP, Mt, Ps. d. ûp put ashore. +d. up exhume: give, bestow, confer, Ps: consider, esteem: observe, keep: to avoid repetition of another verb, Æ, Gen, Mk: (+) arrive at, Chr: (+) halt, encamp, cast anchor, Chr: (+) reduce, Chr. d. tô hierran hâde promote, advance to a higher position. d. tô nâhte annul, make of none effect. d. tô witanne cause to know. betre, furðor d. prefer. +d. forð manifest*

show forth.

dônlic *active.*

dop–ened,—ænid f. *diver, water–fowl, moorhen, coot, GI.*

dopfugel m. *water–fowl, moorhen, GI.*

—doppa v. dûfe–d.

—doppe v. fugol–d. [[headword spelled “fugeldoppe”]]

doppettan *to plunge in, immerse, Æ.*

dor n. (nap. doru, dor) *door, gate: pass, Lcd, Ps. [v. 'door']*

dora m. *humble–bee, Ep, Lcd, WW; Æ. ['dor']*

dorfen pp. of deorfan.

dorste (Æ, AO, CP) pret. 3 sg. of *durran.

dorweard m. *doorkeeper, N.*

dott m. *head of a boil, Lcd. ['dot']*

—dông v. on–d.

dox *dark–haired, dusky, GI.*

doxian *to turn dark, ES 43-330.*

draca m. *dragon, sea–monster, B, MH, Ps: serpent, Pa, Ps: the devil: standard representing a dragon or serpent, GPH 392. ['drake']*

drâ–centse,—cente,—conze f. *dragon–wort, Lcd. [L. dracontea]*

dræce (N) **draca**

dr̄ædan⁷ *to dread, fear.*

dr̄æf I. f. *expulsion. II. drâf*

±dr̄æfan *to drive, drive out.*

dr̄æfednes, dr̄æfnes f. *trouble, distress. [drêfednes]*

dr̄æfend I. m. *hunter, Cra 38. II. drêfend*

+dr̄æg +**drêag**

dræge f. *drag net, WW. [drâgan] [[headword spelled “dragan”]]*

drægeð pres. 3 sg. of dragan.

drægnett n. *drag–net, WW.*

dræhð, drægð pres. 3 sg. of dragan.

dr̄æn **drân**

drænc **drinc**

dræp pret. 3 sg. of drepan.

dræst **dærst**

dræstig *full of dregs, rubbishy, WW. [dærste; 'drasty']*

[[under “dærst”]]

dr̄æt pres. 3 sg. of dr̄ædan.

drâf I. f. *action of driving, Bl: 'drove,' herd, Æ: company, band, W; Æ. [drîfan] II. pret. 3 sg. of drîfan. III.*

dr̄æf

dragan⁶ *to drag, 'draw,' JnL, CP: go.*

drâgense **drâcentse**

drân (̄æ) f. *'drone,' WW; Æ.*

dranc pret. 3 sg. of drincan.

drapa **dropa**

drêa **dry**

drêag, drêah pret. 3 sg. of drêogan.

+drêag (̄æ) *apparition, vision: troop, crowd, rabble: lamentation.*

drêahnian (ê) *to 'drain,' strain out, Lcd.*

dreaht pp. of dreccan.

drêam m. *joy, gladness, delight, ecstasy, mirth, rejoicing, Ct, Chr, Sat; AO: melody, music, song, Æ.*

['dream ']

- drêamcræft m. *art of music*.
 drêamere m. *musician*, **Bo** 38⁷.
 drêam–hæbbende §,—healdende § *happy, joyful*.
 drêamlêas *joyless, sad*.
 drêamlic *joyous, musical*, **Gl**.
 drêamnes f. *singing*, **LPs** 136³.
 drêap pret. 3 sg. of drêopan.
 drêap–(**VPs**) **drêop–**
 drêariend *inrushing tide?* **WW** 225¹².
 drêarung **drêorung**
 drêas pret. 3 sg. of drêosan.
 drec– **drecc–**
 ±dreccan *to vex, irritate, torment, oppress, afflict*, *Æ, Gen, OET*. ['dretch']
 ±dreccednes (*Æ*), dreccung (*Sc*) f. *tribulation, affliction*. ['dretching']
 drêd **dr-æd pret. 3 sg. of dr-ædan**.
 ±drêfan *to stir up, excite, disturb, trouble, vex, afflict*, *B, Jn; Æ, CP*. [drôf; 'dreve']
 +drêfedlic *oppressive*, **AO** 38¹⁴.
 ±drêfednes f. *tribulation, trouble, scandal*.
 drêfend (̄æ) m. *disturber*, **RB**.
 dreflian *to 'drivel,' WW*.
 drêfre m. *disturber*, **RB** 121¹². [drôf]
 drêfung f. *disturbance*, **WW** 109².
 drêge **drýge**
 drêgan **drýgan**
 drêhnian (*Mt*) **drêahnian**
 dreht pp. of dreccan.
 drêm– **drým–**
 drême **drýme**
 drenc m. 'drink,' *drinking, draught*, *Æ, Lcd; CP: drowning*. [drincan; 'drench,' 'drunk']
 drencan *to give to drink, to ply with drink, make drunk*, *Ps; CP: submerge, drown*, *Æ*. ['drench']
 drencuppe f. *drinking–cup*, **WW** 329¹⁹.
 drence– **drenc–, drinc–**
 drencflôd m. *flood, deluge*.
 drenchorn m. *drinking–horn*, **Ct**.
 drenchûs n. *drinking–house*, **WW** 186²⁵.
 dreng m. *youth, warrior*, **Ma** 149. ['dreng'; *ON.*]
 drêocræft **drýcræft**
 dreofon **drifon pret. pl. of drifan**.
 +drêog I. n. *keeping (shoes) in good condition*, *Æ: usefulness?* **RB** 123⁶. tô +d. gân *to ease oneself*, **RB** 32²². II. *sober, gentle (horse)*, **GD** 78¹².
 ±drêogan² *to lead a (certain) life, do, work, perform, fulfil, take part in, conduct*, *Gu, Ps; AO. wîde d. wander: be busy, employed: experience, suffer, endure, sustain, tolerate, Ex; CP: to enjoy*. ['dree,' 'i–dree']
 +drêogl̄æcan *to put in order, regulate, arrange, attend to*, *Æ*.
 +drêoglice (h) *discreetly, carefully: meekly, modestly, humbly*.
 drêoh drêog
 ±drêopan² *to drop*.
 drêopian (êa) *to drop, drip, trickle*.
 drêopung f. *dropping*, **VPs** (êa).
 drêor m. *blood*. [drêosan]
 dreord pret. 3 sg. of dr-ædan.
 drêorfâh *bespattered with gore*, **B** 485.

drêorgian **drêorigian**

drêorig adj. *_bloody, blood–stained, B: cruel, grievous, Gu: sad, sorrowful: headlong? ['dreary']*
adv.—*like sorrowfully, Æ. ['drearly']*

drêorigferð *sorrowful, Cr 1109.*

drêorighlêor *sad of countenance, Wa 83.*

drêorigian *to be dreary, sad, Æ.*

drêorigmôd *sad in mind, Gen 2804.*

drêorignes f. *sadness, sorrow, GD; Æ. ['dreariness']*

drêorilic, drêorlic **drêorig**

drêorsele m. *dreary hall, Wif 50.*

drêorung f. *falling, distilling, dropping. [drêosan]*

±drêosan² *to fall, perish: become weak, fail.*

drep **ðrep?**

+drep m. *stroke, blow, An 1446.*

±drepan⁵ *to strike, kill, overcome, B. ['drepe']*

drepe (y) m. *stroke, blow, violent death.*

+drettan *to consume, PPs 70¹².*

drî– **drý–**

drif I. (±) f. *fever, MkR 1³¹; ANS 84·324. II. (+) driving, movement: what is driven, stubble.*

±drîfan¹ *to 'drive,' force, hunt, follow up, pursue, Æ, AO, CP: drive away, expel, Mk: practise, carry on, RB; Æ: rush against, impel, drive forwards or backwards, Cr, KC: undergo.*

drîgið, drîgð pres. 3 sg. of drêogan.

drîhð pres. 3 sg. of drêogan.

drîm **drêam**

±drinc 'drink,' beverage, *Bo, Chr, G: draught, Mt: drinking, carousal.*

drinc–v. also drync–, drenc–.

drinca (m.), drince (f.) **drinc**

+drinca m. *cup–bearer, NC 293.*

drincan¹ *to drink, Æ, Lk; AO, CP. pp. druncen refreshed, elate (with drink), drunk.*

+drincan *to swallow up, engulf, Æ.*

drincere m. 'drinker,' drunkard, *MtL.*

drîorig **drêorig**

drisn f? *false hair? hairy roots of plants? (BT)*

+drîtan¹ 'cacare,' *Lcd 1·364⁹. ['drite']*

drîting f. 'egestio' (sc. ventris), *A 8·449.*

±drôf *dirty, muddy, swampy, turbid, troubled, Lcd. ['drof; drêfan]*

drôfe *grievously, severely, Lcd 3·286¹¹.*

+drôfednes +**drêfednes**

drôfig *troubled.*

drôfllic *troublesome, tormenting.*

drôg pret. 3 sg. of dragan.

droge f? *excrement, Lcd 118b.*

drogen pp. of drêogan.

drôgon pret. pl. of dragan.

drôh pret. 3 sg. of dragan.

drohnian **drohtnian** [[under "drohtian"]]

droht I. m? n? *condition of life. II. (ô?) pull, draught, WW 486²⁷.*

drohtað m. *mode of living, conduct: environment, society: condition, employment, vocation.*

drohtian (CP), drohtnian (Æ) *to conduct oneself, behave, associate with, lead a life, live, continue.*
[drêogan]

droht(n)oð **drohtað**

drohtnung **drohtung**

[[Printed on one line:

droht–(n)oð,—nung **droht–að,—ung]]**

drohtung f. *condition, way of life, reputation, conduct, CP.*

dronc **dranc pret. 3 sg. of drincan.**

dropa m. a 'drop,' *Az, Lk, VPs; AO, CP: gout? Lcd: humour, choler.*

+dropa m. a *kind of date, OEG 474.*

dropen I. pp. of drêopan. II. (B 2891) **drepen pp. of drepan.**

drop–fâg,—fâh I. *spotted, speckled, Lcd. II. starling, Gl.*

dropian to 'drop,' *drip, trickle, Ps.*

dropm̄ælum *drop by drop, Æ.*

droppetan,—ian to *drop, drip, distil.*

droppetung, drop(p)ung (*Ps*) f. 'dropping,' *dripping, falling, Æ.*

drozen pp. of drêosan.

+drozenlic *perishable, NC 293.*

drôs, drôsna (*Æ*) m., drôsne (**VPs**) f. *sediment, lees, dregs, dirt, ear–wax, WW.* [drêosan; 'dross']

drûgað **drûgoð**

±drûgian to *dry up, wither.* [drýge]

drugon pret. pl. of drêogan.

drûgoð f., drûgoða m. 'drought,' *dryness, WW: dry ground, desert, LPs.* [drýge]

drûgung **drûgoð**

druh m. *dust? Soul 17.*

druncen I. fn. *drunkenness.* II. pp. of drincan. III. adj. 'drunken,' *drunk, Sc; AO.*

druncenes **druncennes**

druncengeorn *hankering after drink, drunken.*

druncenhâd m. *drunkenness.*

druncenig *drunken, LkL 12^45.*

druncenl̄æwe 'inebrians,' **CPs 22^5.**

druncennes f. 'drunkenness,' *intoxication, AO, Lk; Æ.*

druncenscipe m. *drunkenness.*

druncenwillen *drunken, CP 401^29.*

druncmennen n. *drunken maidservant? Rd 13^1.*

±druncnian to *be drunk, Æ: sink, drown, MtL.* ['drunken']

druncning f. *drinking, LPs 22^5.*

druncon pret. pl. of drincan.

drupian **dropian**

drupon pret. pl. of drêopan.

druron pret. pl. of drêosan.

drûsian to *droop, become sluggish, stagnant, turbid.* [drêosan]

drût f. *beloved one, DD 291.*

drûw– **drûg–**

drý m. *magician, sorcerer, Æ, AO: sorcery.* [Celt. drûi]

+drycned *afflicted, AO 102^10.*

drýcræft m. *witchcraft, magic, sorcery, Æ: magician's apparatus.*

drýcræftig *skilled in magic.*

drýcræftiga m. *sorcerer, GD 27^15.*

drýecge **drýicge**

drýfan **(1) drifan; (2) drêfan**

drýg **drý**

±drýgan (*î*) to 'dry,' *dry up, rub dry, Bo, Jn; CP.*

drýge (*î*) 'dry,' *A, Bo, Mt: parched, withered, Lk. on drýgum on dry land. tô drýgum to the dregs.*

- drýgnes (î) f. *dryness*.
 drýgscêod *dry–shod*, W 293^17.
 drýhst pres. 2 sg. of drêogan.
 dryht (i) f. (±) *multitude, army, company, body of retainers, nation, people*, Ex: pl. *men*. ['driht'; drêogan]
 +dryhta m. *comrade*.
 dryhtbealo **dryhtenbealo** [[**headword spelled “dryhtenbealu”**]]
 dryhtbearn n. *princely youth*, B 2035.
 dryhtcwên f. *noble queen*, **Wid** 98.
 dryhtdôm m. *noble judgment*, **VPs**.
 dryht–ealdorman (NC),—ealdor (WW) m. 'paranymphus,' *bridesman*.
 dryhten (i) m. *ruler, king, lord, prince*, Æ, B: *the Lord, God, Christ*, CP. ['drihtin']
 dryhtenbêag (drihtin–) m. *payment (to the king) for killing a freeman*, LL.
 dryhtenbealu n. *great misfortune*.
 dryhtendôm? m. *rule, majesty, glory*, **An** 1001.
 dryhtenhold (i) *loyal*, **Gen** 2282.
 dryhtenlic *lordly: divine, of the Lord*, Æ. adv.—lîce.
 dryhtenweard m. *lord, king*, **Da** 535.
 dryhtfolc n. *people, troop*.
 dryhtgesîð m. *retainer, warrior*, **Fin** 44.
 dryhtgestrêon n. *princely treasure*, **Rd** 18^3.
 dryhtguma m. *_warrior, retainer, follower, man: bridesman*.
 dryhtin– **dryhten–**
 dryhtlêoð n. *national song, hymn*, **El** 342.
 dryhtlic (i) *lordly, noble*, B, *Gen*. d. *gebed the Lord's Prayer*. ['drihtlike']. adv.—lîce.
 dryhtmann m. *bridesman*, **Gl**.
 dryhtmâðm m. *princely treasure*, B 2483.
 dryhtnê m. *warrior's corpse*, **Ex** 163.
 dryhtscipe m. *lordship, rulership, dignity: virtue, valour, heroic deeds*.
 dryhtsele m. *princely hall*.
 dryhtsibb f. *peace, high alliance*.
 +dryhtu 'elementa,' OEG.
 dryhtwêmend,—wêmere (i) m. *bridesman*, OEG 1774.
 dryhtweras mp. *men, chieftains*.
 dryhtwuniende § *living among the people*.
 dryhtwurð (i) *divine*, Æ.
 dryhtwurða (i) m. *theologian*.
 drýhð pres. 3 sg. of drêogan.
 drýicge f. *witch*.
 drýlic *magic, magical*.
 drýman (ê; î) **to sing aloud, rejoice**, **LPs**. ['dream']
 drýmann m. *sorcerer, magician*, Æ.
 ±drýme (ê), +drýmed *melodious, harmonious, cheerful*.
 drync m. 'drink' ('drunk'), *potion, draught, drinking*, Cp.
 drync–v. also drenc–, drinc–.
 dryncehorn (i) *drinking–horn*.
 dryncelêan (i) n. *scot–ale, the ale given by a seller to a buyer on concluding a bargain* (BT). v. LL 2-56.
 dryncfæt (i) n. *drinking vessel*.
 dryncgemet (i) n. *a measure of drink*, NC 287.
 +dryncnes f. *immersion, baptism*, ÆL 23b, 723.
 dryncwîrig *drunk*, WW 437^21.
 ±drýpan *to let drop, cause to fall in drops*, Æ, AO: *moisten*, Æ. ['dripe']

drype **drepe**

dryre m. *ceasing, decline: fall, deposit.* [drêosan]

dryslíc *terrible*, WW 191²⁸.

drysmian *to become obscure, gloomy.*

±drysnan *to extinguish*, NG. [drosn] [[form of “drôs”?]]

+drysnian *to vanish, disappear*, LkL 24³¹.

dubbian *to 'dub,' strike, knight (by striking with a sword)*, Chr 1085#e.

dûce f. *'duck,' Ct.*

±dûfan² *to duck, 'dive,' Rd; Æ: immerse, BH, Rd: (+) sink, be drowned, AO, CP.*

dûfedoppa m. *pelican, LPs.* ['divedap']

dugan pres. 1, 3 dêag, dêah, pl. dugon, pret. dohte swv. (usu. impers.) *to avail, be worth, be capable of, competent, or good for anything, MtL: thrive, be strong: be good, virtuous kind, B, Sat.* ['dow']

dug–ađ,—eđ,—ođ **duguđ**

duguđ fm. *body of noble retainers, people, men, nobles, the nobility, Ex; AO: host, multitude, army: the heavenly host: strength, power: excellence, worth, Hy; Æ, AO: magnificence, valour, glory, majesty: assistance, gift: benefit, profit, wealth, prosperity, salvation, Cr: what is fit, or seemly, decorum.* ['douth']

duguđealdor m. *chief man, president.*

duguđgifu (a², e²) f. *munificence, Gl.*

duguđlic *authoritative, chief, noble*, OEG. adv.—lice.

duguđmiht f. *supreme power.*

duguđn-æmere m. *'municeps,' OEG 7¹².*

duhte **dohte (v. dugan).**

dulfon pret. pl. of delfan.

dulhrune **dolgrune** [[**headword spelled “dolgrûne”**]]

dulmunus? m. *a kind of warship, AO.*

dumb *'dumb,' silent, An, Mt; Æ, CP.*

—dumbian v. â–d.

dumbnes f. *dumbness*, NC 282.

dun **dunn**

dûn fm. nap. dûna, dûne *'down,' moor, height, hill, mountain, Bl, Chr, Mt; Æ; Mdf. of dûne down, downwards.*

dûn-ælf,—elf,—ylf f. *mountain elf.*

dûne *down, downwards.* [dûn]

dûnelfen f. *mountain elf*, WW 189⁹.

dûnestigende *descending*, VPs 87⁵.

dunfealu *dun–coloured*, WW.

dung I. f. ds. dyng, ding *prison, An 1272. II. f. 'dung,' WW.*

dungr-æg *dark, dusky*, WW 246⁴. [dunn]

dunh– **dîmh–**

dûnhunig n. *honey from downland*, Lcd 132a.

duniendlic (dunond–) *falling down, tottering*, LPs 108¹⁰ (BT).

dûnland n. *downland, open country.*

dûnlendisc *mountainous.*

dûnlic *of a mountain, mountain–dwelling*, WW 376⁶.

dunn *'dun,' dingy brown, dark–coloured, Ct, WW.*

dunnian *to obscure, darken, Bo.* ['dun']

dunondlic v. duniendlic.

Dûns-æte mp. *inhabitants of the mountains of Wales, LL.*

dûn–scræf n. nap.—scrafu *hill–cave.*

dure duru

durfon pret. pl. of deorfan.

- durhere (durere) m. *folding door*, **Gl**.
durrān* (+ in NG) swv. pres. 1, 3 sg. dear(r), 2 dearest, pl. durron, subj. durre, dyrre, pret. sg. dorste (u, y), pl. dorston to 'dare,' venture, presume, *Æ, AO, BH, Bo, Met*.
durstodl n. *door–post*, **WW**.
duru (dure) f. gs. dura, ds. and nap. dura, duru 'door,' gate, wicket, *B, G; CP, Chr*.
duruhaldend (e²) *doorkeeper*, *JnL* 18¹⁷.
durustod (**WW**) **durstodl**
duruðegn m. *doorkeeper*, **An** 1092.
duruðinen f. *female door–keeper*.
duruweard m. *doorkeeper*, *Æ, JnL* (durweard). ['doorward']
dûst (û) n. 'dust,' *Æ, Lcd; AO, CP*.
dûstrenc m. *drink made from the pulverized seeds of herbs*, **Lcd**.
dûstig *dusty*, *OEG* 15; 3⁹.
dûstscêawung f. (viewing of dust), visit to a grave, **Bl** 113²⁹.
dûstswerm m. *dust–like swarm*, *OEG* 23⁵².
dûsð **dûst**
dûðhamor m. *papyrus, sedge*, **WW**.
dwæl– **dwel–**
+dw̄ærian +ðw̄ærian
±dw̄æs I. *dull, foolish, stupid*. II. m. *clumsy impostor*, *ÆL* 23⁶⁹⁶.
±dw̄æscan to put out, extinguish, destroy.
dw̄æasian to become stupid, **HL**.
dwæslic *foolish*. adv.—lîce.
+dw̄æsmann m. *fool*, *ÆL* 17¹⁰¹.
dw̄æsnes f. *stupidity, foolishness*, *Æ*.
dwal– **dwol–**
dwân pret. 3 sg. of dwînan.
dwealde pret. 3 sg. of dwellan.
dwel– **dwol–**
dweilian to lead astray, deceive, *Æ*.
dwellan pret. sg. dwealde, pp. dweald to lead astray, hinder, prevent, deceive, *Bo, Rd; Æ: to be led astray, wander, err, Æ, Mt*. ['dwele,' 'dwell']
dwelsian to wander, **LPs** 118¹¹⁰.
+dweola, +dweolsa +**dwola**
dweoligan **dwellan**
dweorg (e, i) m. 'dwarf,' *Gl*. [*Ger. zwerg*]
dweorge–dwośle,—d(w)os(t)le f. *pennyroyal, flea–bane*, **Gl, Lcd**.
dweorh **dweorg**
±dwild (y) n. *error, heresy*, *Chr*. ['dwild']
+dwildæfterfolgung (dwel–) f. *heresy*, *A* 8-450; 13-318.
+dwildlic (y) *deceptive?* *W* 196²⁰.
±dwi–mor (–mer) n. *phantom, ghost, illusion*, *Æ*.
+dwimorlic *illusory, unreal*. adv.—lîce. *Æ*.
dwînan¹ to waste away, languish, disappear, *Lcd, WW*. ['dwine']
+dwol *heretical*.
±dwola m. *error, heresy*, *BH, MtLR: madman, deceiver, heretic, Æ, Bl: 'nenia,' MtL* p. 8⁹. ['dwale']
+dwolbiscop m. *heretical bishop*.
±dwolcræft m. *occult art, magic*.
dwolema **dwolma**
+dwolen *perverse, wrong, erroneous*.
+dwolfær n. *a going astray*, *RHy* 6³⁶.

+dwolgod m. *false god, idol, image*, W 106[^]30.
±dwolian *to be led astray, err, wander*, BH; CP. ['dwele']
dwollic *foolish: erroneous, heretical*, Æ. adv.—līce.
±dwolma m. *chaos*.
±dwolman m. *heretic*, Æ, AO, CP.
+dwolmist m. *mist of error*.
+dwolspr̄æc f. *heretical talk*.
+dwolsum *misleading, erroneous*, Æ.
dwolðing n. *imposture, idol*.
dwolung f. *foolishness, insanity*, WW 390[^]31.
dwomer **dwimor**
dworgedwostle **dweorgedwosle**
dwyld **dwild**
dwyلمان v. fordwilman.
dwy–mer,—mor dwimor
dwyrgedwysle **dweorgedwosle**
dybbian *to pay attention to*, OEG 645.
dýdan (î) *to kill*, LL. [dêad]
dyde pret. 3 sg., dydon pret. pl. of dôn.
dyder– **dydr–**
dydrian *to deceive, delude*.
dydrin m? *yolk*, Lcd. [Ger. dotter]
dydrung (i) f. *delusion, illusion*, Æ.
dýfan (î) *to dip, immerse*.
dýfing f. *immersion*, W 36[^]9.
dýfst pres. 2 sg. of dûfan.
dýgel–, dýgl–, dýhl– **dîegol–, dîeg(o)l–**
dyht **diht**
dyhtan **dihtan**
dyhtig (o) 'doughty,' strong, B, Gen. [dugan]
dyle **dîle**
+dylegian +**dilegian** [[headword spelled “dilegian”]]
dylsta m. *festering matter, filth, mucus*, Lcd.
dylstiht *mucous*, Lcd 26a.
dym– **dim–**
dyn– **din–**
±dyn **dyne**
dyncge f. *dung, manure, litter: manured land, fallow land*, OEG. [dung]
dyne m. 'din,' noise, Sat, Sol.
+dyngan (AO), dyngian (WW) *to 'dung.'*
dynian *to make a 'din,' sound, resound*, B; Æ: *stream?* ANS 118-385.
dýnige f. *a plant*, Lcd 113b. [dûn]
dynn **dyne**
dynnan **dynian**
dynt m. 'dint,' blow, stroke, bruise, stripe, JnL; CP: *thud*.
dýp **dêop**
dýpan I. *to 'dip': baptize*, MtR (ê): (+) *anoint*, EPs 140[^]5. II. *to make greater*, LL.
dýpe **dêop**
dyple *double*, A 8-334[^]10.
dyppan (e, i) *to 'dip,' immerse*, Lcd, Mk: *baptize*, MtR.
dyr dêor

dyre ds. of duru.
dýre adj. **díere**
+dyre n. *door–post*, Æ.
±dyrfan *to afflict, injure; imperil, endanger*. v. ES 39·342. [deorfan]
dyrfing f? 'actio,' GPH 395.
dyrfð pres. 3 sg. of deorfan.
dym– **diern–, dern–**
dyrneforlegen *adulterous*, LL (144^19).
dyrnegeligre I. (ie, e) n. *adultery*, AO, CP. II. m. *fornicator*, DR 107^1.
dyrngewrit n. *apocryphal book*, WW 347^38.
dyrnh̄æmende (i) *fornicating, adulterous*, WW 383^40.
dyrnlice *secretly*, **Lcd** 3·424^30.
dyrnlicgan^5 *to fornicate*.
dyrnмага m. *president at mysteries*, GPH 397.
dyrnunga **dearnunga**
dyrodine **derodine**
dýrra **díerra**
dyrre v. *durran.
+dýrsian *to praise, glorify, hold dear, prize*, **Jud** 300. [díere]
+dyrst f. *tribulation*, **Hell** 108.
dyrste **dorste pret. 3 sg. of *durran.**
+dyrstelíce **dyrstiglice** [[form of “dyrstig”]]
±dyrstig *venturesome, presumptuous, daring, bold*, CP. adv. —lice. [*durran]
+dyrstigian *to dare, presume*, BH 468^19.
±dyrstignes f. *boldness, insolence, daring, presumption, arrogance, rashness*, Æ, CP.
dyrstingpanne **hyrstingpanne**
[[redirected to “hierstingpanne” under “hierste”]]
±dyrstl̄æcan *to presume, dare*, Æ.
+dyrstl̄æcung f. *courage, boldness*, GD 71^19.
dyrstnes **dyrstignes**
dyru ds., dyrum dp. of duru.
dýr–wurðe,—wyrðe **dēorwierðe**
dys– **dis–**
dyseg **dysig**
dyseg– **dysg–**
[[Printed on one line:
dyseg dysig, dysg–]]
dyselic (Æ) **dyslic**
dysgian *to act foolishly, make mistakes*, Bo; Æ: *blaspheme*, G. ['dizzy']
dysgung f. *folly, madness*, **Lcd** 53b.
dysian **dysgian**
dysig (e, i) I. *foolish, ignorant, stupid*, Bl, Mt; Æ, CP. ['dizzy'] II. n. *foolishness, error*, AO, CP. III. m. *fool*, VPs 91^6.
dysigan **dysgian**
dysigdôm m. *folly, ignorance*.
dysignes f. *folly, madness, blasphemy*, BH; Æ, AO. ['dizziness']
dysigu **dysig II.**
dyslic *foolish, silly, stupid*, Æ, CP. adv.—lice.
dýstig *dusty*, WW 517^23. [dûst]
dyttan *to shut to, close, stop*.
dýð f. *fuel, tinder*, OEG 2^43; cp. 1655n.

dýð—hōmar,—hōmer **dûðhamor**

E

ê ds. of êa.

êa I. f. (usu. indecl. in sg., but with occl. gs. êas; ds. îe, ê, ̄æ, êæ; nap. êa, êan; gp. êa; dp. êa(u)m, êan) *water, stream, river, Chr, Ps; Æ, AO. ['ea'; Goth. ahwa]* II. interj. v. êalâ.

êac I. adv. *also, and, likewise, moreover, Æ, AO, CP. ge...ge êac both...and also. nê...nê êac... neither...nor even... êac swâ, êac swilce also, likewise, moreover, as if. êac gelîce likewise. êac hwæðre however, nevertheless. êac ðon besides.* II. prep. w. d. *together with, in addition to, besides. [Ger. auch]*

êaca m. *addition, increase, reinforcement, advantage, profit, usury, excess, Chr; Æ, AO, CP. tô êacan (w. d.) in addition to, besides, moreover, Bo. ['eke']*

êacan **îecan**

êacen *increased, augmented: richly endowed, strong, great, vast, vigorous: pregnant.*

êacencræftig *huge, B 2280.*

êacerse f. *water–cress, Lcd 35b. [êa]*

êacian *to increase, CP.*

±êacnian *to add, increase, be enlarged: become pregnant, conceive, bring forth, Æ, CP.*

êacniendlic adj. *to be increased, OEG 1078.*

±êacnung f. *increase, G1: conception, bringing forth, Æ.*

êad n. *riches, prosperity, good fortune, happiness.*

ead– **ed–**

êaden (pp. of *êadan) *granted.*

eadesa **adesa**

êadfruma m. *giver of prosperity.*

êadga wk. form of êadig.

êadgian **êadigan**

êadgiefa m. *giver of prosperity.*

êadgiefu f. *gift of prosperity.*

êadhrêðig *happy, blessed, triumphant.*

êadig *wealthy, prosperous, Cr: fortunate, happy, blessed, perfect, Gu, VPs; Æ, CP. ['eadi']*

±êadigan *to count fortunate, call blessed, HL: enrich, make happy.*

êadiglic *prosperous, rich, happy, blessed. adv.—lice.*

êadignes f. *happiness, prosperity, Æ.*

eadlêan edlêan

êadlufu f. *blessed love, Jul 104.*

êadmêd, êadmôd êaðmôd

êadmêtto **êaðmêttu**

êadnes f. *inner peace, ease, joy, prosperity, Run: gentleness. ['eadness'; êað]*

êadocce f. *water–lily.*

eador (1) **geador**, (2) **eodor**

êadorgeard m. *inclosure of veins, body? (GK) An 1183 (or ? ealdor–).*

eaduse (A 10·143^90) **adesa**

êadwela m. *prosperity, riches, happiness.*

êæ v. êa.

eæ– **ea–**

eafera **eafora**

êafisc m. *river–fish.*

eafor I. mn? *the obligation due from a tenant to the king to convey goods and messengers? (BT), Ct. II. (*) draught–horse, v. LL 2·57. III. eofor, eafor– eofor–*

eafora m. *posterity, son, child; successor, heir. [cp. Goth. afar]*

eafoð n. *power, strength, might.*

eafra **eafora**

eafttra **æfterra**

êagæppel (a²) m. *apple of the eye, eyeball.*

êagbr̄æw m. *eyelid, Lcd 1·352. ['eyebree']*

êagduru f. *window, MH.*

êage (ê) n. 'eye,' G, Lcd; AO, CP: *aperture, hole, Lk.*

êagêce m. *eye-ache, Lcd.*

êagflêah m. *albugo, a white spot in the eye, WW.*

êaggebyrd f. *nature of the eye? Ph 301.*

êaggemearc (êah–) n. *limit of view, horizon, DD 148.*

êaghring (êah–, êh–) m. *eye-socket, pupil, Æ.*

êaghðyrl **êagðyrel**

êaghyll m. *eyebrow, WW 415²².*

êaghyrne (hêah–) m. *corner of the eye, WW 156⁴¹.*

êagmist (êah–) m. *dimness of the eyes, Lcd 11a.*

êagor êgor

eagospind **hagospind**

êagsealf f. 'eye-salve,' WW.

êagsêoung f. *disease of the eye, cataract, WW 414¹².*

êagsýne *visible to the eye. adv.—sýnes, Æ.*

êagðyrel n. *eye-hole, window, BH. ['eye-thurl']*

êag-wærç,—wyrç,—wræç m. *pain of the eyes, Lcd.*

êagwund f. *wound in the eye, LL 20[47].*

êagwyr̄t f. *eye-wort, eye-bright, Lcd.*

êah– **êag–, êa–**

eaht (a, æ, e) f. *assembly, council. e. besittan to hold a council: esteem, estimation, estimated value.*

êaht **̄æht**

eahta (a, æ, e) 'eight,' B, Chr; CP.

eahtafeald *eightfold, Æ.*

eahtahyr̄nede *eight-cornered, Æ 2·496³³.*

eahtan I. *to persecute, pursue. II. to estimate, appreciate.*

eahtanihte *eight day's old (moon).*

eahtatêoða 'eighteenth,' AO.

eahta–t̄ene,—t̄ýne 'eighteen,' Lk (eht–).

eahtatig *eighty, AO.*

eahtawintre *of eight years old, Æ.*

eahtend m. *persecutor, PPs 118¹⁵⁰.*

eahtêoða (1) **eahtatêoða, (2) eahtoða**

eahtere m. *appraiser, censor, Lcd.*

eahteða (AO) **eahtoða**

±eahtian (æ, e) *to estimate, esteem, CP: consult about, consider, deliberate: watch over, Æ: speak of with praise. [Ger. achten]*

+eahtiendlic *estimable.*

êahtnes **êhtnes**

eahtoða 'eighth,' Men; Chr.

±eahtung f. *estimation, valuation, CP: deliberation, counsel.*

eal eall, æl

eala ealu

êalâ interj. *alas! oh! lo! Æ, AO, CP. [êa II.]*

êalâd f. *watery way, An 441.*

êaland n. *island*, Chr.

ealað v. ealu.

ealbeorht **eallbeorht**

êalc **ælc**

eald (a) comp. ieldra, yldra; sup. ieldest, yldest 'old,' aged, ancient, antique, *Æ, B, CP*; AO: *experienced, tried: honoured, eminent, great.* ðâ ieldstan men *the chief men.*

ealda m. *old man*, RHy 6[^]25: *the Devil.*

ealdbacen *stale*, LL (360[^]27).

eald–cýðð (AO), cýððu f. *old home, former dwelling–place: old acquaintance*, *Æ.*

ealddagas mp. *former times*, AO.

ealddôm m. *age*, AO.

ealde **ielde**

ealdefæder m. *grandfather.*

ealdemôdor f. *grandmother.*

ealder **ealdor**

ealdfæder m. *forefather*, *Æ.* ['eldfather']

ealdfêond (î) m. *old foe, hereditary foe, the devil.*

ealdgecynd n. *original nature.*

ealdgefâ m. *ancient foe*, AO 118[^]34.

ealdgefêra m. *old comrade*, AO 152[^]24.

ealdgenêat m. *old comrade*, **Ma** 310.

ealdgenîðla m. *old foe, Satan.*

ealdgeriht (a[^]1) n. *ancient right*, Ct.

ealdgesegen f. *ancient tradition*, B 869.

ealdgesîð m. *old comrade.*

ealdgestrêon n. *ancient treasure*, AO.

ealdgeweorc n. *old–standing work, the world.*

ealdgewinn n. *old–time conflict*, B 1781.

ealdgewinna m. *old enemy*, B 1776.

ealdgewyrht n. *former deeds: deserts of former deeds? traditional usage?* B 2657.

ealdhettende mp. *old foes*, **Jud** 321.

ealdhlâford m. *hereditary lord*, AO, CP.

ealdrîðer? n. *an old ox.*

±ealdian (a) *to grow old*, Jn; *Æ.* ['eld,' 'old']

ealdland n. *land which has been long untilled?* (BT), *ancestral property?* (Earle), EC 327[^]14.

ealdlandræden f. *established law of landed property*, LL 448[4,6] (or ? two words, BT).

ealdlic *old, venerable*, *Æ.*

ealdnes f. *old age*, *Æ.* ['eldness,' 'oldness']

ealdor (a) I. m. *elder, parent*, BH, Gen. pl. *ancestors: civil or religious authority, chief, leader, master, lord, prince, king*, *Æ:* source: *primitive*, **ÆGr.** [eald; 'alder'] II. n(f?) () *life, vital part: () age, old age: eternity.* on ealdre tô ealdre *for ever, always.* âwa tô ealdre, tô widan ealdre *for ever and ever.* [Ger. alter]

ealdorapostol (a) m. *chief apostle*, BH 314[^]7.

ealdorbana (a[^]1) m. *life–destroyer*, **Gen** 1033.

ealdorbealu n. *life–bale, death.*

ealdorbiscop m. *chief bishop, archbishop*, *Æ: high–priest*, *Æ.*

ealdor–bold,—botl n. *palace, mansion*, BH.

ealdorburg f. *metropolis.*

ealdorcearu (a[^]1) f. *great sorrow*, B 906.

ealdordæg m. *day of life.*

ealdordêma (a[^]1) m. *chief judge, prince.*

ealdordeofol m. *chief of the devils*, NC 282.

- ealdordôm m. *power, lordship, rule, dominion, authority, magistracy, PPs*; Æ, AO, CP: *superiority, preeminence: beginning?* **Jul** 190. [*'alderdom'*]
 ealdordômlic 'principalis,' **EPs**.
 ealdordômscipe? m. *office of alderman, Chr* 983#c.
 ealdorduguð f. *nobility, flower of the chiefs*.
 ealdorfrêa (a¹) m. *lord, chief, Da* 46.
 ealdorgæard m. *enclosure of life, body, An* 1183? (or ? êador–)
 ealdorgedâl n. *death*.
 ealdorgesceaft f. *state of life, Rd* 40²³.
 ealdorgewinna m. *deadly enemy*.
 ealdorlang *life–long, eternal, #Chr* 937#a.
 ealdorlêas I. *lifeless, dead, B* 15. II. *deprived of parents, orphaned: without a chief*.
 ealdorlegu f. *destiny: death*.
 ealdorlic 'principalis,' chief, princely, excellent: *authentic. adv.—lîce*.
 ealdorlicnes f. *authority, CP*.
 ealdormann (o³) [v. LL 2-359] m. 'alderman,' ruler, prince, chief, nobleman of the highest rank, high civil or religious officer, chief officer of a shire, *Chr*; Æ, AO, CP: as trans. of foreign titles, *JnL, Mt*.
 ealdorneru f. *life's preservation, safety, refuge*.
 ealdorsâcerd m. *high priest*.
 ealdorscipe m. *seniority, headship, supremacy, sovereignty, Æ*.
 ealdorstôl m. *throne, Rim* 23.
 ealdorðegn m. *chief attendant, retainer, distinguished courtier, chieftain*.
 ealdorwisa (a¹) m. *chief, Gen* 1237.
 ealdoð (ald–aht,—ot) *vessel, Gl*.
 ealdriht n. *old right*.
 Eald–Seaxe—Seaxan mp. *Old–Saxons, Continental Saxons, AO*.
 ealdspell n. *old saying, old story*.
 ealdspr̄æc f. *proverb, by–word, PPs* 43¹⁵.
 ealdung f. *process of growing old, age, Æ, AO*.
 ealdur ealdor
 ealdwêrig? *accursed from old times, Ex* 50.
 ealdwîf n. *old woman, Æ*.
 ealdwita m. *venerable man, priest, sage: Pharisee*.
 ealdwîtere m. *writer on ancient history, OEG* 5449.
 êales v. ealh.
 ealfara m. *pack–horse? A* 4-147²⁰⁰ (v. NC 282, 342).
 ealfela *very much*.
 ealfelo *baleful, dire, An* 771 (ælfælo), **Rd** 24⁹.
 ealgearo *all ready, prepared*.
 ±ealgian *to protect, defend, Æ*.
 ealgodwebb n. 'holosericus,' all–silk cloth, **WW** 395¹⁵.
 ealgodwebben *all–silk, WW*.
 ealh (a) m., gs. êales *temple*.
 ealhstede m. *temple*.
 êalifer f. *liver–wort? Lcd*. [*'eileber'?*]
 êalîðend m. *seafaring man, An* 251.
 eall I. adj. (has no weak form) 'all,' every, entire, whole, universal, Æ, *Chr, Mt*. pl. *all men, Æ*. II. adv. *fully, wholly, entirely, quite, Cr, GD, Gen*. e. swâ *quite as, just as*. e. swâ micle swâ *as much as*. mid e. mid eallum *altogether, entirely*. ealra swîðost *especially, most of all*. ealne weg (also contr. ealne) *always*. ofer e. (neut.) *everywhere, into all parts*. III. n. *all, everything*.
 ealla **gealla**

eallbeorht *all–bright, resplendent*.
 eallbyrnende *burning all over*, *Æ*.
 eallcræftig (æ1–) *all powerful*.
 ealldryge *completely dry*, *Æ*.
 eallencten m. *season of Lent*, RB 66^5.
 eallenga **eallunga**
 ealles, ealle adv. (g. of eall) *entirely, wholly, fully, quite*. e. for swiðe *altogether, utterly*.
 eallgelêaflic *universally believed, catholic*.
 eallgôð *all–good*, *Æ*.
 eallgrêne *all–green, green*.
 eallgylden *all–golden*, CP (æ1–).
 eallhâlig *all–holy*, **PPs** 131^8.
 eallhwît *entirely of white*, Ct.
 eallic *universal, catholic*.
 eallinga **eallunga**
 eallîren *entirely of iron*, B 2338.
 eallîsig *all–icy, very cold*.
 eallmægen n. *utmost effort*.
 eallm̄æst (al–, æ1–) adv. *nearly all, 'almost,' for the most part*, *Æ, Chr*.
 eallmiht f. *omnipotence*, **PPs** 135^12.
 eallmihtig **æelmihtig**
 eallnacod *entirely naked*, **Gen** 871.
 eallneg **ealneg**
 eallnîwe *quite new*, *Æ*.
 eallnunge **eallunga**
 ealloffrung f. *holocaust*, WW 130^12 (eal–).
 eallreord **elreord**
 eallrihte adv. *just, exactly*, RB 131^13.
 eallseolcen *entirely made of silk*, **Gl**.
 eallswâ *just as, even as, 'as,' as if, so as, likewise*, *Æ, Mt*.
 eallswilc *just such*, *Æ*.
 ealltela adv. *quite well*, **Gen** 1905.
 eallunga adv. *altogether, entirely, utterly, quite, indeed*, *Æ, Mt; CP*. ['allinge']
 eallwealda I. *all–ruling, almighty*. II. m. *God, the Almighty*.
 eallwealdend m. *ruler of all*, *Æ*.
 eallwealdende 'all–wielding,' *all ruling*, *Æ*.
 eallwihta fp. *all creatures*.
 eallwriten adj. *holograph*, WW 463^28.
 eallwundor n. *marvel*, **Ex** 578.
 ealm– **eallm–**
 ealmihtig **æelmihtig**
 ealneg (AO, CP), ealneweg, ealnuweg, ealnig, ealning(a) *always, quite, perpetually*.
 ealnunga **eallunga**
 ealo ealu
 ealoffrung f. *holocaust*, WW 130^12.
 ealogeweorc n. *brewing*, AO 222^7.
 êalond **êaland**
 ealoð (AO) v. ealu.
 ealowôsa m. *ale–tippler*, **Wy** 49.
 ealsealf f. 'ambrosia,' *an aromatic plant*.
 ealswâ **eallswâ**

ealtêawe **ælt̄æwe**

ealu (ealo) m? n? gds. ealoð (AO), ealað; gp. ealeða 'ale,' beer, *Lcd*; Æ. [v. A 27-495]

ealubenc f. 'ale–bench,' *B*.

ealuclyfa m. *beer–cellar*, OEG 4⁴².

ealufæt n. *ale–vat*, **Lcd** 53b.

ealugafol n. *tax or tribute paid in ale*, LL 448.

ealugâl *drunk with ale*, **Gen** 2408.

ealugâlnes f. *drunkenness*, NC 282.

ealuhûs (a²) n. *alehouse*, LL 228[1,2].

ealumalt (alo–) n. *malt for brewing*, **Lcd** 157a.

ealuscerwen f. *bitter drink?* (BT), (ale–spilling), mortal panic? (Earle), B 770.

ealuscop m. *singer in alehouses*, LL.

ealuw̄æge n. *ale–flagon, ale–can*.

ealw– **eallw–**

eam (VPs) **eom** (v. **wesan**)

êam I. m. *uncle* (usu. maternal; paternal uncle **fædera**), **AO**. ['eme'; *Ger. oheim*] **II. dp. of êa**.

+êan *yeaning*, Æ.

±êanian *to bring forth young* (usu. lambs), *Ps* 77⁷¹. ['ean']

êaôfer m. *river–bank*, **Met** 19²².

eapel, eapl **æppel**

eappul– **æppel–**

ear 'occa,' harrow? OEG 2359 (v. A 36-72).

êar I. n. 'ear' (of corn), *Mt*; *AO*. **II. m. wave, sea, ocean. III. m. earth: name of the rune for êa. IV. ̄ær. V.**

êare

êaracu f. *river bed*, KC 5-122¹⁵.

earan– **earon**

earb– **earf–**

êarblæd (ê¹) n. *stalk, blade (of corn), straw*.

earc, earce (a, æ, e) f. *chest, coffer, Rd: 'ark,' Mt, Ps; CP. [L.]*

êarcl̄ænsend m. *little finger*, WW 265¹.

earcnanstân **eorcnanstân**

êarcoðu f. 'parotis,' a tumour near the ears, WW 113³¹.

eard m. *native place, country, region, dwelling–place, estate, cultivated ground, B; Æ, AO, CP: earth, land: condition, fate, _Hy. ['erd']*

eardbegenga m. *inhabitant*, **LPs**.

eardbegengnes f. *habitation*, **RLPs**.

eardcyððo f. *old acquaintance* (eald–?).

eardeswræcca (**LPs** 118¹⁹) **eardwrecca**

eardfæst *settled, abiding*, **AO**.

eardgeard m. *place of habitation, world*.

eardgyfu f. *gift from one's native place*.

±eardian tr. and intr. *to inhabit, dwell, abide, live, AO, B; Æ, CP. ['erde']*

eardiend m. *dweller*, **GD**.

eardiendlic *habitable*, BH 366¹⁰.

eardland n. *native land*, **PPs** 134¹².

eardlufe f. *dear home?* B 693.

eardrîce n. *habitation*, **Gu** 825.

eardstapa m. *wanderer*, **Wa** 6.

eardstede m. *habitation*, **Ph** 195.

±eardung f. *dwelling–abode, tabernacle*.

eardungburg f. *city of habitation*.

- eardunghûs n. *tabernacle, habitation*.
 eardungstôw f. *habitation, dwelling–place, tabernacle*, CP.
 eardweall m. *land–rampart, bulwark*, B 1224?
 eardwîc n. *dwelling*.
 eardwrecca m. *exile*, LL 51n5.
 eardwunung f. *dwelling in one's own country*, W 120[^]13.
 êare n. 'ear,' *Mt, Rd, VPs*; Æ, CP. [*Goth. ausô*]
 êarede *having a handle*, WW 122[^]39.
 êarefinger m. *little finger*, WW.
 êarelipprica **êarliprica**
 earendel (eo) m. *dayspring, dawn, ray of light*.
 earfað– **earfoð–**
 earfe f? *tare*. [*L. ervum*]
 earfed– (1) **earfoð–**; (2) **yrfe–**
 earfeð earfoð
 êarfinger **êarefinger**
 earfod– **earfoð–**
 earfoð I. n. *hardship, labour, trouble, difficulty, suffering, torment, torture*, AO, CP. [*Ger. arbeit*] II. adj. *hard, difficult, troublesome*, Æ, Bo. [*'arveth'*]
 earfoðcierre (að–) *hard to convert*, MH 112[^]20.
 earfoðcwide m. *hard or dark saying*, Æ.
 earfoðcynn n. *depraved race*, **PPs** 77[^]10.
 earfoðdæde *difficult*, CP 147[^]12.
 earfoðdæg m. *day of tribulation*.
 earfoðe I. (Æ, CP) **earfoð. II. adv. with difficulty**.
 earfoðfêre *difficult to pass through*, AS 44[^]7.
 earfoðfynde *hard to find*, Æ. [*cp. êaðfynde*]
 earfoðhâwe *difficult to be seen*.
 earfoðhwîl f. *hard time*, **Seaf** 3.
 earfoðhylde *evil–disposed, obstinate*, ÆH 1·400[^]1.
 ±earfoðian *to trouble*, **Ps**.
 earfoðl̄ære *hard to teach*, GD 110[^]19.
 earfoðl̄æte *hard to discharge*, WW 113[^]20.
 earfoðlic *difficult, full of hardship*, Æ. [*'arvethlich'*] adv.—*lîce with difficulty, painfully, reluctantly, hardly, scarcely*, *Mt*. [*'arvethliche'*]
 earfoðlicnes (Æ) **earfoðnes**
 earfoðmæcg m. *sufferer*.
 earfoðnes f. *difficulty, hardship, trouble, affliction, pain, misfortune*, Æ. [*'arvethness'*]
 earfoðrecce *hard to relate*, W 22[^]14.
 earfoðrihte *hard to correct*, NC 283.
 earfoðrîme *hard to enumerate*.
 earfoðs̄ælig *unhappy, unfortunate*, **Cra** 8.
 earfoðsîð m. *troublesome journey: misfortune*.
 earfoðt̄æcne *difficult to be shown*, **Met** 20[^]147.
 earfoððrâg f. *sorrowful time*, B 283.
 earfoðwylde *hard to subdue*, **Lcd** 3·436[^]12.
 earg (earh) *slothful, sluggish*, *Gn*: *cowardly*, *BH*; AO: *craven, vile, wretched, useless*, *MtL*. [*'argh'*; *Ger.* arg] adv. *earge*.
 eargêat **earngêat** [[**under “earngêap”**]]
 êargebland n. *wave–blend, surge*.
 êargespeca m. *whisperer, privy councillor*, WW 351[^]2. [—**spreca**]

- eargfaru f. *shower of arrows*.
 ±eargian (i, y) to *shun, fear, turn coward*, *Æ: terrify*.
 earglic *slothful, shameful, bad*, *Æ. adv.—lice*.
 eargnes (arog–) f. *licentiousness*, *MkR 8^38*.
 êargrund m. *bottom of the sea*, *Az 40*.
 eargscipe m. *idleness, cowardice: profligacy*.
 earh I. f. 'arrow,' *LL; An. II. earg*
 êarhring m. 'ear–ring,' *Æ*.
 êarisc (êo) f. *rush, reed, flag*. [êa]
 êarið m. *water–stream*, *Guth 20^5*.
 êarlæppa m. *external ear*, *WW*.
 êarliprica m. *flap of the ear, external ear*, *NG*.
 êarlocc m. *lock of hair over the ear*, *WW 152^30*.
 earm (a) I. m. 'arm' (of the body, sea, etc.), *AO, LkL : foreleg, Æ: power, Jn. II. poor, wretched, pitiful, destitute, miserable, Mk; Æ, CP. ['arm'; Ger. arm]*
 earm–bêag,—bêah m. *bracelet*.
 earmcearig *full of sorrows*.
 earne adv. *miserably, badly*.
 earmella m. *sleeve*, *RB 136^23*.
 earmful *wretched, miserable*, *Lcd 3-440'*.
 earmgeirela m. *bracelet*, *WW 386^13*.
 earmheort *humble, poor in spirit*, *CP 209^2: tender–hearted, merciful*.
 earmhrêad f. *arm–ornament*, *B 1194*.
 earmian to *pity, commiserate*.
 earming m. *poor wretch*, *Æ. ['arming']*
 earmlic *miserable, pitiable, mean, Met. adv.—lice. ['armlich(e)']*
 earmscanca m. *arm–bone*, *LL 82[55]*.
 earmsceapen *wretched, unfortunate, miserable*.
 earmslife f. *sleeve*, *RBL 93^9*.
 earmstoc m? *sleeve*, *IM 128^110*.
 earmstrang *strong of arm, muscular*, *WW 158^7*.
 earmswîð *strong of arm, muscular*, *WW 435^33*.
 earmðu f. *misery, poverty*, *Bo. ['armthe']*
 earn I. m. *eagle*, *El, Mt; Æ. ['erne']* II. **ærn. III. arn (v. iernan)**
 earnan (VPs) **ærnan**
 earncynn n. *eagle tribe*.
 earn–gêap (v. AB 19-164),—gêat,—gêot f. *vulture*, *Gl*.
 ±earnian (a) (w. g. a.) to 'earn,' *merit, win: labour for*, *Bo, Gu*.
 earningland n. *land earned or made freehold (bôcland; BT), Ct*.
 earnung f. *merit, reward, consideration, pay*, *Æ: labour*.
 earo **gearo**
 earon (VPs) **sindon pres. 3 pl. of eom (v. wesan)**.
 êaron **gêarum dp. of gêar**.
 earp *dark, dusky*, *Rd 4^42. [ON. jarpr]*
 earpa **hearpa [[form of "hearpe"?]]**
 êarplætt m. *box or blow on the ear*, *Æ*.
 ±êarplættan to *box the ears*, *Æ*.
 êar–prêon,—ring m. *ear–ring*, *Æ*.
 earre (N) **ierre**
 ears (æ) m. *posterior, fundament, buttocks*, *Æ. ['arse']*
 ear–scripel,—scrypel (eo^1, y^2) m. *little finger*, *Gl*.

- êarsealf f. *ear–salve*, **Lcd**.
 earsendu np. *buttocks*, **WW**.
 earsgang (ars–) m. *privy: excrement: 'anus.'*
 êarslege m. *a blow that strikes off an ear*, LL 20[46].
 earsling *backwards*, *Ps.* ['arselings']
 earslýra? m? *buttocks, breech*, **Æ**. [lîra]
 earsode 'tergosus,' **WW**. ['arsed']
 êarspinl f. *ear–ring*, **Gl**.
 earsðerl n. 'anus,' **WW** 160^1.
 eart 2 sg. of eom pres. of wesan.
 earð I. yrð. II. **eart**
 êarðan **ǣr ðam** (v. **ǣr II.**)
 earðe (N) **eorðe**
 êarðyrel n. 'fistula, arteria,' ear–passage? (BT), **WW** 238^29. [or **ears–ðyrel,—ðerl?**]
 earu **gearu**
 earun (**VPs**) **earon**
 êarwærce n. *ear–ache*, **Lcd** 14b.
 êarwicga m. 'earwig,' *Lcd*, **WW**.
 earwunga *for nothing, gratuitously: without a cause*.
 êas v. êa.
 ease 'caucale,' an umbelliferous plant, wild carrot? **WW** 202^1.
 êaspring **ǣsprýng**
 êast I. adj. comp. êast(er)ra, sup. êastmest, êastemest *east, easterly*. II. adv. *eastwards, in an easterly direction, in the east*, *BH, Mer*; **AO**. ['east']
 êastæð n. *river–bank, sea–shore*, **Ma** 63.
 êastan, êastane *from the east, easterly*, **AO**. ['east']
 êastannorðan *from the north–east*, **WW**.
 êastannorðanwind m. *north–east wind*, **WW** 364^5.
 êastansûðan *from the south–east*, **WW** 3^4.
 êastansûðanwind m. *south–east wind*, **WW** 144^3.
 êastanwind (e^2) m. 'east wind,' **WW** 143^36.
 êastcyning m. *eastern king*, **AO** 148^35.
 êastd̄æl m. *eastern quarter, the East*, **AO**.
 êaste f. *the East*.
 êastemest (**AO**) v. êast.
 êastende m. *east–end, east quarter*, **AO**.
 êastene **êastane** [[**under “êastan”**]]
 Eastengle mpl. *the East–Anglians: East Anglia*.
 êasterǣfen m. *Easter–eve*, **BH**.
 êasterdæg m. *Easter–day, Easter Sunday, day of the Passover*, **Æ**. on ôðran Easter–dæge *on Easter Monday*, **Chr** 1053#c.
 êasterfæsten n. *Easter–fast, Lent*.
 êasterfeorm f. *feast of Easter*, **LL**.
 êasterfrêoldsdæg m. *the feast day of the Passover*, **Jn** 13^1.
 Êastergewuna m. *Easter custom*, **ÆL** 23b^643.
 êasterlic *belonging to Easter, Paschal, Lk.* ['Easterly']
 êastermônað m. *Easter–month, April*.
 easterne *east, 'eastern,' oriental*, *Gen*, **WW**; **Æ**.
 êasterniht f. *Easter–eve*, **Hell** 15; **MP** 1-611.
 êasterra v. êast.
 Êastersunnandæg (tor) m. *Easter Sunday*.

- êastersymbel (tro) n. *Passover*.
 easterfîd f. *Easter–tide, Paschal season, Æ*.
 êasterðênung f. *Passover, Mt 26¹⁹*.
 êasterwucu f. *Easter–week*.
 êasteð **êastæð**
 êasteward (e²) *east, 'eastward,' Mt*.
 êastfolc n. *eastern nation, WW 396³⁰*.
 êastgârsecg m. *eastern ocean, AO 132²⁹*.
 êastgem̄ære n. *eastern confines, AO 132²⁹*.
 êasthealf f. *east side, Chr 894#a*.
 êastland n. *the East, Æ: Esthonia, AO. ['Eastland']*
 êastlang *to the east, eastwards, extending east, Chr 893#a*.
 êastlêode mp. *Oriental, BH*.
 êastmest v. *east*.
 êastnorð *north–easterly, AO*.
 êastnorðerne *north–east*.
 êastnorðwind m. *north–east wind, Gl*.
 êastor– **êaster–**
 êastportic n. *eastern porch, Æ*.
 êastra v. *east*.
 êastre (usu. in pl. êastron,—an; gs.—es in N.) f. *'Easter,' BH, WW: Passover, Bl, Mk: spring*.
 êastrêam m. *stream, river, Da 385*.
 +êastrian *to elapse (during Easter), W 208²⁴*.
 êastrîce n. *eastern kingdom, eastern country, empire: the east, Æ, AO: East Anglia*.
 êastrihte *due east, eastwards, AO 17¹⁴ (y)*.
 êastrihtes (êst–) *due east*.
 êastro, êastru **êastre**
 êastro– **êaster–**
 êastrodor m. *eastern part of the sky, PPs 102¹²*.
 êastron dp. of êaster. [[headword spelled “êastre”]]
 êasts̄æ f. *east sea*.
 East–Seaxan,—Seaxe mpl. *East–Saxons, people of Essex: Essex*.
 êaststæð n. *east bank of a stream, Ct*.
 êastsûð *south–eastwards, AO. be êastsûðan to the south–east*.
 êastsûðd̄æl m. *south–east part, BH 264²²*.
 êastsûðlang *from east to south, AO 22¹⁷*.
 êastðêod f. *an eastern people*.
 êast–weard,—werd *east, 'eastward,' Ct, Mt*.
 êastwardes *eastwards, Æ*.
 êastweg m. *path in or from the east*.
 eata (N) **eta imperat. of etan**.
 eatan **etan**
 eatol **atol**
 êað (ê, ý) **(1) êaðe, (2) iêð**
 êað–bede,—bêne *easy to be entreated, Ps*.
 êaðbe–gêate,—gête *easy to get*.
 êaðbylgnes f. *irritability, NC 288*.
 êaðbylig (y¹, e²) *easily irritated, W 253¹¹*.
 êaðcn̄æwe *easy to recognise, ÆGr 147⁸*.
 êaðd̄æde (ý) *easy to do*.
 êaðe (ê, êo) I. *easy, smooth, agreeable, kindly*. II. adv. *easily, lightly, soon, Æ, AO, CP: willingly, readily*,

- Æ. *ê*. *mæg perhaps, lest*. III. n. *an easy thing*.
êaðelic easy, possible, Mt: insignificant, scanty, slight, BH (ˉæ); Æ. ['*eathly*'] adv.—*lice (Lk)*.
êaðelicnes (êð–) f. easiness, WW 400^39.
êaðfêre easy for travelling over, WW 146^29.
êaðfynde (ê, ý) easy to find.
êaðgeorn (êð–) easily pleased, WW 218^16.
êaðgesýne (e^1, y^1, ê^3) easily seen, visible.
êað–gête,—gêate easy to obtain, prepared, ready, Æ.
êaðhrêðig êaðhrêðig
êaðhylde contented, satisfied, RB.
êað–Γæce (â^2),—Γæcne easy to cure.
êaðΓære (êad–) capable of being taught, instructed.
±êaðmêdan,—mêdian to humble, humble oneself, prostrate oneself, adore.
êaðmêde (1) êaðmôd, (2) êaðmêdu
êaðmêdlíce (êad–) humbly.
êaðmêdu,—mêdo (Chr) f. gentleness, humility, Ps : obedience, submission, reverence: goodwill. kindness, affability. ['edmede']
êaðmêdum humbly, kindly.
êaðmelte êaðmylte
êað–mêttu,—mêtto np. humility, weakness, impotency, CP.
êað–môd (CP),—mêde humble–minded, gentle, obedient, Ps : benevolent, friendly, affectionate, gracious. ['edmede']
±êaðmôdian to humble or submit oneself, obey: (+) condescend: (+) adore, worship.
êaðmôdig êaðmôd
êaðmôdlic humble, respectful, CP. adv. humbly, meekly, CP: kindly.
êaðmôdnes f. humility, meekness, condescension, Bo (êad–). ['edmodness']
êaðmylte easily digested, Lcd.
êaðnes f. easiness, lightness, facility, ease: gentleness.
êaðræde (êð–) easy to guess, ES 36-326.
êaðwylte (êð–) easily turned, OEG 1151.
êaum dp. of êa.
êaw (1) êa; (2) êow V.; (3) ˉæ(w).
êawan îewan
êawdnes f. 'ostensio,' disclosure, LL 412[3].
êawenga (AO) êawunga
êawesc– êawisc–
êawfæst ˉæwfæst
êawian îewan
êawisclic manifest, open. adv.—lice.
êawisfirina ˉæwiscfirina [[under “ˉæwiscferinend”]]
êawlâ êalâ
êawu êowu
êawunga (CP, Æ), êawunge (LG) adv. openly, plainly, publicly. [îewan]
êawyrft f. river–wort, burdock, Lcd.
eax (æ) I. f. axis, axle, axle–tree. II. æcs
eaxelgespann n. place where the two beams of a cross intersect, Rood 9.
eaxl, eaxel f. shoulder, Æ.
eaxlcláð m. scapular, Æ.
eaxle eaxl
eaxlgestealla m. shoulder–companion, comrade, counsellor: competitor? (BT).
eb– ef–, eof–

êb– **ǣb–**

ebba (æ) m. 'ebb', low tide, *Ma.*

±ebbian to 'ebb,' *Gen.*

ebbind (êbind) 'tenacitas ventris,' Ln 33^6. [*ON.* abbendi]

ebol–(N) **yfel–**

Ebrêisc (e, i) *Hebrew, A, Jn.* ['*Hebreish*']

êc **êac**

êca wk. m. form of êce adj.

êcambe **âcumbe** [[under "âcumba"]]

êcan **îcan**

êccelic **êcelic**

ece (æ) m. 'ache,' pain, *BH, Lcd; Æ.* [acan]

êce *perpetual, eternal, everlasting, OET, VPs; Æ, CP.* adv. *eternally, ever, evermore.* ['*eche*']

eced (æ) mn. *acid, vinegar, Æ.* [*L.* acētum]

eceddrenc m. *acid drink, Lcd.*

ecedfæt n. *vinegar–vessel, Gl.*

êcelic *eternal, everlasting.* adv.—lîce *VPs.* ['*echliche*']

êcen **êacen**

ecer **æcer**

êcere gfs. of êce adj.

ecg f. 'edge,' point, *B, Lk; Æ, CP; Mdf:* () *weapon, sword, battle–axe, B.*

ecgan to *sharpen: harrow, Cp.* ['*edge*']

ecgbana m. *slayer with the sword, murderer.*

ecgheard *hard of edge, An* 1183.

ecghete m. *sword–hatred, war.*

ecglâst mf. *sword's edge.*

ecgplega m. *battle, Jud* 246.

ecgðracu f. *hot contest, B* 596.

ecgung f. *harrowing, WW* 104^12.

ecgwæl n. *sword–slaughter, Gen* 2089.

êcilm–(M) **ǣcelm–**

eclinga (**ecgl–**) *on the edge, IM.*

êcnes f. *eternity, VPs.* â on êcnesse *for ever and ever.* ['*echeness*']

êcre dfs. of êce.

êcsôð, êcsôðlîce (NG) *verily.*

ed–prefix, denotes *repetition, turning.*

êd– **êað–**

+edbyrdan to *regenerate, Soul* 100.

edcêlnes f. *a becoming cool again, VPs* 65^11 (oe).

+edcennan to *regenerate, create.*

edcenning f. *regeneration.*

+edcîegan (ê^2) to *recall, LPs* 101^25.

edcierr (e, i, y) m. *return, CP.*

+edcucoda (ea^1) m. *man restored to life, Æ.*

edcwic *regenerate, restored to life, CM* 499.

±edcwician (cwyc–, cuc–) to *re–quicken, revive, Æ.*

edcwide (eð–) m. *relation, narrative, WW* 43.

edcynn– **edcenn–**

edcyrr **edcierr**

êde **êowde**

eder eodor

edesc **edisc**

+edfrêolsian *to re–grant by charter*, EC 197n.

edgeong *becoming or being young again*.

edgift f. *restitution*, TC 202^33.

edgrôwung f. *growing again*, WW 149^21.

edgung **edgeong**

edgyldan^2 (**ie**) *to remunerate*, Sc 162^11.

edgyldend m. *remunerator*, Sc 127^17.

+edhîwian *to shape, conform, reform*.

edhwyrfan *to return, retrace one's steps*.

+edhyrtan *to refresh, recruit*, GPH 390.

+edhyspol? (+edyppol) '*recensendus*,' GPH 396 (v. ES 38-17).

edhwyrft m. *change, going back (to a former state of things), reverse*.

edisc m. *enclosed pasture, park, Gl, Ps; Mdf.* [v. '*eddish*']

edischenn f. *quail, VPs*.

ediscweard m. *park–keeper, gardener*, Gl.

ediung **edgeong**

±edl̄æcan *to repeat, renew*, ÆL.

edl̄æcung f. *repetition*, LL (416^42).

edl̄æht pp. of edl̄æcan.

edlæs– **edles–**

+edlæstan *to repeat*, ANS 84-6.

edlêan n. *reward, retribution, recompense, requital, Bo ; Æ, CP.* [*'edlen'*]

±edlêanian *to reward, recompense*.

±edlêaniend m. *rewarder*.

±edlêanung f. *recompense, remuneration, retribution*, Gl.

edlêc– **edl̄æc–**

±edlesende *reciprocal, relative*, ÆGr.

edlesendlic *relative, reciprocal. adv.—lîce*.

edlesung (æ^2, y^2) f. *relation, relating*, ÆGr.

edm̄æle (ê) n. *religious festival*, WW 45^9.

edmêltid f. *festival time*, TC 158^20.

êdmôd **êaðmôd**

ednêow– **ednîw–**

ednîwan adv. *anew, again*.

ednîwe I. *renewed, new*, Æ. II. adv. *anew, again*, Æ.

±ednîwian (êo) *to renew, restore, reform*, Æ.

ednîwigend m. *restorer*, A 11-115^9.

ednîwinga (êo^2) *anew, again*.

±ednîwung f. *renewal, reparation, renovation*, Æ, CP.

êdo (NG) **êowde**

edor eodor

êdr–(A) **ædr–**

edrec **edroc**

edreccan *to chew, ruminare*, WW 533^38. [**eodorcan; cp. edrocian**]

edric **edroc**

edrine **edryne**

edring f. *refuge?* Soul 107.

edroc m. *gullet*, Gl: *ruminare*, Gl.

edrocian *to ruminare*.

edryne m. *coming again, return, meeting*, REPs 18^7.

- edsceaft f. *new creation, regeneration*.
 edsihð (etsith) f. *looking again, respect*, WW 43³³.
 +edstalian *to restore*, A 13·366¹⁵.
 ±edstaðelian *to re–establish, restore*, Æ.
 edstaðelig *renewed in strength*.
 ±edstaðeligend m. *restorer*, Æ.
 edstaðelung f. *re–establishment, renewal*, Æ.
 edstaðol– **edstaðel–**
 edðingung f. *reconciliation*, WW 172⁴⁰.
 +edðrāwen 'retortus,' OEG 1062.
 êdulfstæf **êðelstæf**
 ed–walle,—welle **edwielle**
 edwendan *to return*, **RPs** 77³⁹.
 ed–wenden,—wend f. *change, reversal, end*.
 edwîd edwît
 edwielle (a, e, i) f. *eddy, vortex, whirlpool*.
 edwihte? *something, anything*, **Gen** 1954.
 edwille **edwielle**
 ed–winde,—wind f. 'vortex,' whirlpool, **Gl**.
 edwist f. *being, substance*, Æ: *sustenance, food*.
 +edwistian *to feed, support*, **LPs** 22².
 edwistlic *existing, substantive*, **ÆGr** 201⁸.
 edwît n. *reproach, shame, disgrace, scorn, abuse, Ps; AO, CP*. ['edwit']
 edwîtan¹ *to reproach, VPs*. ['edwite']
 edwîtful *disgraceful*, **Gl**. adv.—lîce.
 edwîtian **edwîtan**
 edwîtlîf n. *life of dishonour*, B 2891.
 edwîtscipe m. *disgrace, shame*, **Wald** 1¹⁴.
 edwîtspr̄æc f. *scorn*.
 edwîtspreca m. *scoffer*, **Gu** 418.
 edwîtstæf m. *reproach, disgrace*.
 edwylm m. *whirlpool of fire*, **Whale** 73.
 ±edwyrpan *to amend, become better, recover, revive*.
 edwyrping f. *recovery*, ÆH 2·26²⁹.
 +edyppol v. +edhyspol.
 efe– **efen–**
 efen (æfen, efn, emn) I. adj. 'even,' equal, like, level, *AO: just, true, Æ: calm, harmonious, equable, CP*. on
 efen v. onemn. II. adv. *evenly, Æ, Ps: equally, Bo: exactly, just as, B, Cr: quite, fully, CP, Gen: namely, Gu, Met*.
 efen–often **L. con–**.
 êfen n. **̄æfen**
 efenæðele *equally noble*.
 efenâmetan **efenmetan**
 efenapostol (efn(e)–) m. *fellow–apostle*.
 efenbehêfe (efn–) *equally useful or needful*, **Met** 12⁷.
 efenbeorht *equally bright*.
 efenbisceop (–cop) m. *co–bishop*, BH 112²⁷.
 efenblissian *to rejoice equally*.
 efenblîðe *rejoicing with another*, MH 28⁸.
 efenboren *of equal birth*, LL (256³⁸).
 efenbrâd *as broad as long*, ES 8·477.

- efenbyrde *of equal birth*, **ÆL** 33³.
 efenceasterwaran mp. *fellow–citizens*, **BH** 62²⁰; **GD** 205¹.
 efencempa m. *fellow–soldier*, **Æ**.
 efencristen (em–) *fellow–Christian*, **LL**.
 efencuman⁴ *to come together, agree*.
 efendýre *equally dear*, **LL**.
 efenádig *equally blessed*, **Hy** 8²¹.
 efeneald *contemporary, coeval*, **Æ**, **Wid.** ['evenold']
 efeneardigende *dwelling together*, **Cr** 237.
 efenêce (efn–) *co–eternal*. adv. **B**.
 efenedwistlic *consubstantial*, **Æ**.
 efenêhð f. *neighbourhood? neighbouring district?* **Chr** 894#a (v. **BT** Supp.).
 efenesne (efne–) m. *fellow–servant*, **N**.
 efenetan *to eat as much as*, **Rd** 41⁶³.
 efenêde *just as easy*, **Met** 20¹⁶⁷ (efn–).
 efenfela (eo³) num. adj. *just so many, as many*, **AO** (em–).
 efenfrê–fran,—frian '*consolare*,' **EPs** 125¹.
 efenged̄ælan (efn–) *to share alike*, **Ex** 95.
 efengefêon⁶ *to rejoice together, sympathise*.
 efengelic *like, co–equal*.
 efengelîca m. *equal, fellow*.
 efengemæcca (efn–) m. *companion, fellow, consort*, **CP**.
 efengemyndig *commemorative*, **BI** 101¹.
 efengespittan '*conspuere*,' **MkL** 14⁶⁵.
 efengôd (emn–) *equally good*, **Bo**.
 efenhâda m. *an equal in rank, co–bishop*, **GD** 43²².
 êfenhâlig *equally holy*, **BI** 45¹⁸.
 efenhêafda m. *fellow, comrade*, **NC** 283.
 efenheafodling m. *mate, fellow*.
 efenhêah *equally high*.
 efenhêap m. *band of comrades*, **WW** 375²⁰.
 efenhemman? *to fetter*, **EPs** 145⁷.
 efenheort *concordant, harmonious*.
 efenheort(e)?—nes? *concord, harmony*, **DR** (æfne–).
 efenherenes f. *praising together*, **CPs** 32¹.
 efenherian *to praise together*, **VPs** 116¹.
 efen–hlêoðor § n.,—hlêoðrung f. *harmony, union of sounds or voices*.
 efenhleoðrian *to sing together*, **NC** 283.
 efenhlýte (ê³) *equal in rank*, **BH**.
 efen–hlytta,—hleta m. *sharer, partner*, **Æ**.
 efenîede (ê) *just as easy*, **Met** 20¹⁶⁷.
 ±efenl̄æcan *to be like: make like, match, imitate*, **Æ**. ['evenleche']
 efenl̄æcend m. *imitator*, **Æ**.
 efenl̄æcere m. *imitator*, **OEG** 1957.
 ±efenl̄æcestre f. *female imitator*.
 ±efenl̄æcung f. *copying, imitation*, **Æ**.
 efenlang (em–) *equally long*: prep. (w. d.)—lange *along*.
 efenlâste f. *the herb mercury, Lcd.* ['evenlesten']
 efenlêof (em–) *equally dear*, **AO**.
 efenleornere m. *fellow–disciple*, **OEG** 56²⁶⁴.
 ±efenlic *even, equal, comparable to, of like age, Cr.* ['evenly']. adv.—lîce *equally, evenly, alike: patiently*.

- efenlīca (efn–) m. *equal*, **Met** 20[^]19.
 +efenlīcian *to make equal*, BH 372[^]31: (±) '*complacere*,' **AV[^]2Ps** 25[^]3.
 efenlīcnes f. *evenness, equality*, CP, Ps. (em–). [*'evenliness'*]
 efenling (efn–) m. *consort, fellow*, **EPs** 44[^]8.
 efenm̄ære (efn–) *equally famous*, **Met** 10[^]32.
 efenmāssepr̄eost m. *fellow–priest*, GD 283[^]3.
 efenmedome (efn–) *equally worthy*, MH 134[^]9.
 efenmetan[^]5 *to assemble together*, **EPs** 61[^]9: *compare*, **VPs** 48[^]21.
 efenmicel *equally great*.
 efenmid adj. *middle*, **PPs** 73[^]12.
 efenmihtig *equally mighty*, W 16[^]7.
 efenmōdlīce *with equanimity*, OEG 2978.
 efennêah adv. *equally near*.
 efennêhð **efenêhð**
 efennes f. *equity, justice: comparison*.
 efen–niht f.,—nihte? n. *equinox* (23 Sep.).
 efenrêðe (emn–) *equally fierce*, AO 68[^]6.
 efenrīce *equally powerful*, BH 416[^]9.
 efensâcerd m. *fellow–priest*, A 11·7[^]4.
 efensâre (emn–) *equally bitterly*, CP 413[^]29.
 efensârgian *to sorrow together with, commiserate*, Æ.
 efensârgung f. *sympathy*, GD 180[^]8.
 efensârig adj. (w. d.) *equally sorry (with): compassionate*.
 efenscearp *equally sharp*, **PPs** 63[^]3.
 efenscolere (emn–) m. *fellow–pupil*, AO 132[^]1.
 efenscyldig *equally guilty*, LL.
 efensorgian (efn–) *to be sorry for*, GD 345[^]18.
 efenspêdiglic *consubstantial*, BH.
 efenspr̄æc (efne–) *confabulation*, LkL p11[^]11.
 efenstâlian *to prepare, make ready, execute*, WW 208[^]26. [***efenstaðelian**]
 efensung **efesung**
 efenswīðe (efn–) *just as much*, CP.
 efentêam (efne–) m. *conspiracy*, JnL 9[^]22.
 efentôwistlic *consubstantial*.
 efenðegn (efne–) m. *fellow–servant*, NG.
 êfenðênung f. *supper*.
 efen–ðêow, —ðêowa m. *fellow–servant*, Æ, CP.—ðêowen f. *fellow–servant (female)*, HL 18[^]256.
 efenðrôwian *to compassionate, sympathise*, CP (efn–), Æ (em–).
 efenðrôwung f. *compassion*, **Sc**.
 efenðw̄ære *agreeing*, CM 32.
 efenunwemme *equally inviolate*, LL 250[14].
 efenw̄æge f. *counterpoise*, **Gl**.
 efenweaxan *to grow together*, **Lcd**.
 efenwel *as well*, LL (324[^]1).
 efenweorð *of equal rank: very worthy: equivalent*.
 efenwerod np. *comrades*, WW 381[^]16.
 efenwesende *contemporaneous, co–existent*, **Cr** 350.
 efenwiht n. *equal, fellow, associate*.
 efenwritan (emn–) '*conscribe*,' **EPs** 149[^]9.
 efenwycend m. *cooperator*, BH 464[^]25 (æ).
 efenwyrhta (em–) m. *fellow–worker*, Æ.

efenwyrðe **efenweorð**

efenyrfeward m. *co–heir*, BH. [ierfe]

efeastlice (**Chr** 1114#e) **ofostlice** [[form of “ofost”]]

efer **eofor**

eferfearn **eoforfearn**

êfern (N) **ǣfen**

efes, efesc f. *the 'eaves' (of a house)*, LPs: *brim, brink, edge, border (of a forest), side*, Chr.

efesdrypa **yfesdrype**

±efesian *to clip, shear, cut*, ÆGr. ['evese']

efest (**VPs**) **æfest, ofost**

efestan **efstan**

efestlice *hurriedly*, NG.

efesung f. *shearing, shaving, tonsure*, Cp, WW. ['eavesing']

efeta (WW) m., efete (Æ) f. 'eft,' newt, lizard, Æ.

efgælð (OEG 8^168) **æfgælð**

efn efen

±efnan I. *to make even, level*, Rd 28^8: *liken, compare*, MtL. ['even'; ON. *jafna*] II. **æfnan**

efne I. adv. *even, evenly, equally, exactly, indeed, precisely, only, just, alike, likewise, just now*. e. swâ *even so, even as, just as if, when*. e. swâ ðêah *even though*. e. tô *next to*. II. (æ, eo) interj. *behold! truly! indeed!* Æ. [efen] III. f? *alum*, Æ. [cp. ælifne] IV.? (æ) n. *material*, DR. [["ælifne" form of "ælifn"??]]

efne– **efen–**

efnenû interj. *behold now*, **CLPs** 7^15.

efnes *quite, exactly*.

±efnettā (emn–) *to equal, emulate: make even, adjust: (+) compare*.

efnian **efnan I.**

efol– **eoful–**

efor efor

êfre **ǣfre**

efsian **efesian**

±efstan *to hasten, hurry, make haste*, Æ. [ofost]

efstung f. *hastening*.

eft adv. *again, anew, a second time*, Æ, VPs; CP: *then, thereupon, afterwards, hereafter, thereafter*, Chr; Æ: *back*, **Chr**: *likewise, moreover*, Mt. ['eft ']

eftâcenned *born again*, N.

eftâcenn(edn)es f. *regeneration*, N.

eftǣrist (ê) *resurrection*, NG.

eftârîsan^1 *to rise again*, **VPs**.

eftbêtung f. *making whole*, NG.

eftboren *born again*, JnLR 3^5.

eftbôt f. *restoration to health*, NG.

eftcerran **eftcyrran**

eftcneoreso *regeneration*, DR.

eftcuman^4 *to come back*.

eftcyme m. *return*.

eftcymeð pres. 3 sg. of eftcuman.

eftcynnes (cen–) f. **regeneration**, NG.

eftcyrran *to turn back, return*, Æ.

eftedwîtan^6 *to reprove*, MtL 21^42.

efter æfter

eftern? *evening*, LkL 24^29.

eftflôwan^7 *to flow back*, **HGI** 418; 462.

eftflōwung f. *redundance*, **HGI** 418⁴⁵.
 efttforgifnes f. 'remissio,' 'reconciliatio,' NG, DR.
 +eftgadrian *to repeat*, GD 277¹.
 eftgeafung f. *remuneration*, DR 59¹.
 eftgecigan *to recall*, BH 250²¹.
 eftgecyrran **eftcyrran**
 eftgemyndgian *to remember*, DR.
 eftgemyndig *remembering*, NG, DR.
 eftgian *to repeat*, CP 421^{10,11}: (+) *restore, strengthen*.
 eftthweorfan³ *to turn back, return*. eftthweorfende,—hwyrfende *recurring*, **Æ**.
 eftlēan n. *recompense*, **Cr** 1100.
 eftlēaniend m. *rewarder*, DR 89¹⁵.
 eftlīsing (ê) f. *redemption*, NG.
 eftlōcung f. 'respectus,' regard, DR 86¹⁵.
 eftmyndig *remembering*, NG.
 eftnīwung f. *restoration*, DR.
 eftonfōnd? *receiver*, NG.
 eft–reccan pres. 3 sg.—rehð 'subdere,' OEG 5167.
 efttryne m. 'occursus,' return, **VPs** 18⁷.
 eftscēogian *to put one's shoes on again*, CM 687.
 eft–selenes,—selnes,—tōselenes f. *requital*, NG, DR.
 eftsittan⁵ 'residere,' **ÆGr** 157⁵.
 eftsīð m. *journey back, return*.
 eftsīðgende *turning back, retreating*, WW 491¹⁹.
 eftsōna *a second time*, **Mk**: *soon after, again, likewise*, **Mt**. ['eftsoon']
 eftspellung f. *recapitulation*, WW 491²⁴.
 eftðercian? (–ðræcan) 'recalcitrare,' **LkL**. (v. 'thrash').
 eftðingung f. *reconciliation*, DR 88⁵.
 eftwyrd f. *judgment day, resurrection day?* (or ? adj. *future*, GK), **Ex** 539.
 eftyrn **eftryne**
 efulsung **yfelsing**
 êg **îeg**
 êg– ðæg–, êag–, îeg–
 eg v. eg–lâ–eg.
 —êgan v. on–ê.
 egcgung (WW 104¹²) **ecgung**
 ege (æ) m. 'awe,' fear, terror, dread, **Ps**, **MtL**; **Æ**, **AO**, **CP**: *overawing influence*, **Æ**: *cause of fear*, **VPs**.
 egean (WW 459¹⁵) **ecgan**
 egeful 'awful,' inspiring or feeling awe, **Æ**, **Bo**.
 egelâf? f. *survivors of a battle*, **Ex** 370 (or ? êgorlâf, GK).
 egelēas *fearless*, **CP**. ['aweless'] adv.—līce, **CP**.
 egelēasnes f. *boldness*, **Bl** 85³¹.
 egelic *terrible*, **SPs** 75⁷.
 egenu f. *chaff, husk*, WW 412³.
 egesa m. *awe, fear, horror, peril: monstrous thing, monster: horrible deed*, W 281⁴. [ege]
 egesful **egeful**
 egesfullic *terrible*. adv.—līce.
 egesfulnes f. *fearfulness, fear*, **JPs**, **LL**.
 egesgrīma m. *terror–mask, ghost*.
 ±egesian¹ *to frighten, terrify*, **AO**, **CP**: *threaten*, OEG 2481.
 egesig (eisig) *terrible*, **Sat** 36.

egeslic *awful, dreadful, terrible, threatening*, CP. adv. —lice.

egesung f. *threatening, terror*.

egeswîn n. *a kind of fish*, v. NC 284.

egeðe **egðe**

egeðgetígu npl. *harrowing implements*, LL 455[17].

egewylm m. *terrible wave*, PPs 106^24.

+eggian *to egg on, incite*, MkL 15^11.

êghw– ˉæghw–

egide I. **ecgede pret. 3 sg. of ecgan. II. egðe**

egile **egle**

egis– **eges–**

egiðe **egðe**

egl fn? *mote, beard, awn, ear (of barley): claw, talon*. [Ger. *achel*]

eg–lâ–eg 'euge!' BRPs 69^4.

±eglan tr. (*Jud, Lcd*) and impers. (LL) *to trouble, plague, molest, afflict*, Æ, CP. ['ail']

egle I. *hideous, loathsome, troublesome, grievous, painful*, Æ. II. **egl**

eglian **eglan**

êgnan v. on–ê. [[under “onêgan”]]

êgnes f. *fear*, EPs 88^41.

egnwirht 'merx,' EPs 126^3 (**gênwyrht? BT; âgenwyrht? ES 38-1**).

êgo (NG) **êage**

êgor n? *flood, high tide*, WW 386^29; 474^4.

êgorhere m. *flood, deluge*.

êgorstrêam m. *sea, ocean*.

egs– **eges–**

êgs– **êges–, îegs–**

egðe f. *harrow, rake*, Gl.

egðere m. *harrower*.

Egyptisc *Egyptian*.

eh eoh

êh– **êag–, îeg–, îg–**

eher (NG) **êar**

ehhêoloðe **hêahhêoloðe** [[headword spelled “hêahhêolode”]]

ehsl **eaxl**

eht æht, eaht

ehta eahta

±êhtan *to attack, persecute, pursue, harass*, Æ, AO, CP: *consider, judge, observe*. [ôht]

ehtfeald **eahtafeald**

êhtend m. *persecutor*, AO.

êhtere m. *persecutor*, Æ, CP.

êhtian **êhtan**

êhtnes f. *persecution*, Æ, AO, CP.

êhtre **êhtere**

êhtung f. *persecution*, AO 274^10.

ehtuwe (Rd 37^4) **eahta**

êig îeg

eige **ege**

eis– **eges–**

el m. *the letter l*.

el–, ele–(prefix) *foreign, strange*.

êl (1) **îl**, (2) ˉæł

elan **eglan**
 elboga (Æ) **elnboga**
 êlc (NG) **ælc**
 elch **eolh**
 elcian *to put off, delay*, Æ.
 elciend m. *procrastinator*, Æ 12¹⁶⁶.
 elcor adv. *else, elsewhere, otherwise, except, besides*, BH. ['elchur']
 elcora, elcra, elcran adv. *else, otherwise*.
 elcung (A) f. *delay*, Æ.
 elcur **elcor**
 eld ield
 eldor ealdor
 ele m. *oil, Lcd*; Æ, AO, CP. ['ele'; L.]
 ele– **el–**
 elebacen *cooked in oil*.
 elebêam m. *olive–tree*, Æ: *elder? privet?* EC 379'.
 elebêamen *of the olive–tree*, WW 128⁷.
 elebêamstybb m. *stump of an elder*, EC 190²⁷.
 elebearu m. *olive grove*, NG.
 eleberge f. *olive*.
 eleboga (WW) **elnboga**
 elebytt f. *oil–vessel, chrismatory*, WW 432²⁵.
 electre **elehtre**
 eledrosna pl. *dregs of oil*, **Lcd** 1-310'.
 elefæt n. *oil–vessel, ampulla*, WW. ['elvat']
 elegrêofa m. *oil–vessel?* OEG (v. BT).
 elehorn m. *oil–flask*, WW 434⁷.
 elehtre f. *lupine*. [L. *electrum*]
 elelêaf n. *olive–leaf?* **Lcd** 102b.
 elelêast f. *lack of oil*, GD 44²¹.
 elelendisc *strange, foreign*. as sb. *stranger, exile*.
 elene **eolone**
 elesdrosna **eledrosna**
 elsealf f. *oil–salve, nard*, **HG1** 405.
 elseocche f. *oil–strainer*, WW 154¹².
 elestybb m. *elder–stump*. [**ellen–**]
 eletredde f. *oil press*, GD.
 eletrêow n. *olive*.
 eletrêowen *of olive trees*.
 eletwig n. *oleaster*, WW 460²⁸.
 êleð m. *allodium, freehold*, **Gu** 38. [**êðel**]
 elewana m. *lack of oil*, GD 44⁹.
 elfen f. *nymph, spirit*, WW 352¹⁰. [**ielfen**]
 elfetu **ilfetu**
 elfremed ælfremed
 elh **eolh**
 elhygd f. *distraction, ecstasy*.
 ell **el**
 ell– **el–**
 ellærn (Cp), ellarn **ellen II. and III.**
 elland n. *foreign country*. ['eilland']

elle **ealle** [[under “ealles”]]

ellefne (*An*) **endleofan**

ellen I. nm. (always n. in) *zeal, strength, courage, B, Bo, Gu.* on e. *boldly*. [*elne*] II. n. 'elder'–tree, *Lcd*; *Mdf.* III. adj. *of elder–wood, Lcd.*

ellenahse f. *elder ash, Lcd* 121b. [**asce**]

ellen-cræft m. *might, power, PPs* 98⁵.

ellend-æd f. *heroic deed.*

ellende I. adj. *foreign, strange, exiled.* II. n. *foreign parts.*

ellenga **eallunga**

elleng-æst m. *powerful demon, B* 86.

elleng-râfa m. *elder–grove, BC* 2·469²⁷.

ellenheard *mighty, brave, bold.*

ellenhete m. *jealousy, A* 11·98²⁶.

ellen-æca m. *champion, combatant, WW.*

ellenlêaf n. *elder–leaf, Lcd* 122a.

ellenlêas *wanting in courage, Jul.* [*ellenlaes*']

ellenlic *brave, Æ.* adv.—*lîce.*

ellenm-ærðu f. *fame of courage.*

ellenrind f. *elder bark, Lcd.*

ellenrôf *courageous, powerful, Æ.*

ellensêoc *mortally wounded, B* 2787.

ellenspr-æc f. *strong speech, Gu* 1128.

ellen–stubb,—stybb m. *elder stump, Ct.*

ellentân m. *elder twig, Lcd* 116b.

ellentrêow n. *elder–tree, Ct.*

ellenðrîste *heroically bold, Jud* 133.

ellenweorc n. *heroic deed.*

ellenwôd I. f. *zeal, PPs* 68⁹. II. *furious, Jul* 140: *zealous, earnest, OEG* 364.

ellenwôdian *to emulate.*

ellenwôdnes f. *zeal.*

ellenwyrft f. *elderwort, dwarf–elder.*

ellenwyrtruma m. *root of elder, Lcd* 101a.

elleht n. *elision of the letter l, OEG* 5471.

ellern **ellen II.**

elles adv. *in another manner, otherwise, Mt; Æ, CP: 'else,' besides, Bl, Seaf; Æ, CP: elsewhere, OEG* 2²⁵². e. hw-ær, hwergen, hwider *elsewhere.* e. hwæt *anything else, otherwise.*

ellnung **elnung**

ellor *elsewhere, elsewhere, to some other place.* e. londes *in another land.*

ellorfûs *ready to depart.*

ellor-g-æst,—gâst m. *alien spirit.*

ellorsîð m. *death, B* 2451.

ellreord, ellreordig **elreord**

ellðêod elðêod

elm m. 'elm,' elm–tree, *Lcd.* [*L. ulmus*]

elm– **ælm–**

elmboga **elnboga**

elmrind f. *elm–bark, Lcd.*

eln f. *fore–arm, 'ell' (a foot and a half to two feet), Mt, WW; Æ, AO, CP.*

elnboga m. 'elbow,' *WW* (ele–); *CP.*

elne, elnes ds. and gs. of ellen.

elngemet n. *ell–measure, Gen* 1309.

±elnian *to emulate, be zealous: strengthen, comfort oneself: gain strength*, **Lcd**.

elnung f. *comfort, consolation*, *ÆL 23[^]525: emulation, zeal*, *Æ*.

elone **eolone**

elotr, eloðr (**Gl**) **elehtre**

elpan–(**VPs**), elpen– **elpend–**

elpend (y[^]1) m. *elephant*, *AO*.

elpendb[̄]ænen (elpan–, ylp[̄]en–) *of ivory*.

elpendbân n. *ivory*.

elpendtôð m. *ivory*, *WW 397[^]27*.

elpent **elpend**

elra comp. adj. *other*, *B 753*. [**el; Goth. aljis*]

el–reord, —reordig *of strange speech, barbarous*.

elreordignes f. *barbarism*, **Gl**.

—els masc. suffix for inanimate things, as in rêcels, w[̄]æfels.

eltst (*Æ*) **ieldest superl. of eald**.

elðêod f. *strange people, foreign nation*, (in pl.) *foreigners, enemies: (pl.) all people, all nations*, **Cr 1084**, 1337: *exile*, *AO*.

elðêod–gian, —ian *to live abroad, wander as a pilgrim: (+) make strange, disturb*, **Sc 106[^]19**.

elðêodgung **elðêodung**

elðêodig *foreign, strange, barbarous, hostile*, *Bo, Met (æ1–)*; *AO, CP: exiled. wk. form mp*.
el–ðêodian, —ðêodigan *strangers, foreigners, pilgrims, proselytes*. [*altheodi*']

elðêodige (îo) *abroad*, *LkR 15[^]13*.

elðêodiglic (æ1–) *foreign, strange, born abroad. adv.—lîce*.

elðêodignes f. *foreign travel or residence, pilgrimage, exile*, *AO*.

elðêodisc *foreign, strange*, *Mt 27[^]7*.

elðêodung f. *residence or travel abroad*, *BH 332[^]18*.

elðîd–, elðîed–, elðêod– **elðêod–**

eluhtr^e **elehtre**

elwiht **ælwiht**

em m? *the letter m*.

em– **efen–, emn–, ym–, ymb–, ymbe–**

êm– **æm–**

emb ymb

embe ymbe

embeht (NG) ambiht

embehtian **ambihtan**

embiht ambiht

embren (æ[^]1, i[^]2) n. *bucket, pail*, **Gl**. [*Ger. eimer*]

emdenes, emdemes **endemes**

emel **ymel**

emer **omer**

emleoht n. *elision of m before vowels in scanning verse*, *OEG 5473*.

emn efen

emne efne, efn–

emnet n. *plain*, *AO 186[^]22*. [efen]

emtwâ (on) *into two equal parts, in half*, *Æ*.

—en suffix I. *diminutive* (neut.) as in mægden (from mægð). II. *to form feminines* (a) *with mutation* (gyden, *from god*). (b) *without mutation* (ðêowen *from* ðêow). III. *adjectival, with mutation, denoting material*.

ên– **ân–**

end conj. **and**

- +endadung f. *finishing*.
 ende m. 'end,' conclusion, *Mt: boundary, border, limit, Ps; Æ, AO, CP: quarter, direction: part, portion, division, AO: district, region, AO: species, kind, class : death. æt (ð̄æm) e. finally.*
 ende–berd–, —bird–, —bred– **endebyrd–**
 endebyrd f. *order, Met 13⁴.*
 ±endebyrdan *to put in order, arrange, ordain, dispose, Æ.*
 endebyrdend m. *one who orders or arranges, OEG.*
 endebyrdes *in an orderly manner, regularly, properly.*
 endebyrdian **endebyrdan**
 endebyrdlic *ordinal, ÆGr 282¹⁴. adv. (±)—lice in an orderly manner, in order, in succession, Æ, CP.*
 endebyrdnes f. *order, succession, series, arrangement, method, rule, Æ, CP: grade, degree, rank, condition, Æ, CP.*
 endedæg m. *last day, day of death.*
 endedôgor mn. *last day, death–day.*
 endefæstend m. *finisher, DR 27¹⁵.*
 endefurh f. *end–furrow, Ct.*
 endelâf f. *last remnant, last, B 2813.*
 endelêan n. *final retribution.*
 endelêas, —lêaslic (Æ) 'endless,' boundless, eternal, *Bo. adv.—lice, Æ.*
 endelêasnes f. *endlessness, infinity, eternity, ÆGr 116¹⁰.*
 endelîf n. *life's end, death, EI 585.*
 endemann m. *man of the world's (supposed) final age, Æ.*
 endemes (Æ, CP), endemest adv. *equally, likewise, at the same time, together, unanimously: fully, entirely: in procession.*
 endemest (ænde–) *last, MF (Vesp. D xiv).*
 endemestnes f. *extremity (v. MF 157).*
 ende–nêhst, —nêxt (î, ý) *extreme, final, last, Æ.*
 nderîm m. *number, Sat 12.*
 endes̄æta m. *border–watchman, B 241.*
 endesp̄æc f. *epilogue, CM 1166.*
 endestæf m. *end, conclusion.*
 endetîma m. *end of life, last hour.*
 endeðr̄æst (ænde–) f. *end, destruction, GD 337⁹.*
 ±endian *to 'end,' finish, Æ: abolish, destroy, JnR, Ps; AO, CP: to come to an end, die, Gu; AO.*
 endleofan (e², i², u², y²; o³) num. 'eleven,' Æ, *BH.*
 endlifangilde *entitled to eleven–fold compensation, LL 3[1]; 470[7].*
 end–lyfta, —leofta, —leofeða 'eleventh,' *Bl, Mt.*
 endlyfte *in the eleventh place, eleventhly, LL 182[11].*
 +endodlic *finite, Bo 44²¹.*
 ±endung f. 'ending,' end, *Mt; CP: (+) death.*
 endwerc n. *pain in the buttocks, Lcd 174a. [wærc]*
 ened (æ¹, i²) mf. *drake, duck, Gl. ['ende']*
 enelêac **ynnelêac**
 ênetere **ânwintre**
 ênga **ânga**
 enge I. (a, æ) *narrow, close, straitened, constrained: vexed, troubled, anxious: oppressive, severe, painful, cruel. II. (a, o) adv. sadly, anxiously.*
 +enged *troubled, anxious, WW 357⁷.*
 engel (æ) m. 'angel,' messenger, *Mt; Æ, CP. [L. angelus]*
 Engel **Angel**
 engelcund *angelic, Gu 72.*

engelcynn n. *race or order of angels*.
 engellic *angelic, of angels*, Æ.
 engetrêow **hengetrêow**
 Engaland n. *country of the Angles, 'England,' BH*.
 Englan, Engle mp. *the Angles (as opposed to the Saxons): the English generally*. [Angel]
 englelic **engelic**
 Englisc 'English,' Æ, LL; CP. on E. *in (the) English (language)*, ÆGr, BH, Mt.
 Engliscmann m. 'Englishman,' LL.
 engu f. *narrowness, confinement*.
 enid **ened**
 ênig **ænig**
 ênitre **ânwintre**
 enlefan **endlufon** [[under "endleofan"]]
 ênlîpig **ânlîpe**
 enne–lêac, —lêc **ynnelêac**
 eno **heonu**
 ent m. *giant*, Æ, AO.
 entcynn n. *race of giants*.
 entisc *of a giant*, B 2979.
 entse **yndse**
 ênwintre **ânwintre**
 eobor **eofor**
 eobot **eofot**
 êoc **gêoc**
 êode I. pret. 3 sg. of gân. II. **êowde**
 eodor m. *hedge, boundary: limit, region, zone: inclosure, fold, dwelling, house: prince, lord*.
 eodor–brecð f., —brice m. *breach of an inclosure, house–breaking*, LL.
 eodorcan *to chew, ruminant*, BH 346². [**edrocian**]
 eodorgong (eder–) m. *begging? (GK) robbery? (Liebermann)*, Cr 1676.
 eodorwîr m. *wire fence*, Rd 18².
 eodur **eodor**
 eofel **yfel**
 eofer eofor
 eofera **eafora**
 eofermodig **ofermodig** [[headword spelled "ofermôdig"]]
 eofet **eofot**
 eofne **efne**
 eofole f? *danewort, endive?* **Lcd**.
 eofon **heofon**
 eofor (e¹, ea¹, e²) m. *boar, wild boar*, Lcd, Ps: *boar–image on a helmet*. ['ever']
 eofofa **eafofa**
 eoforcumbol n. *boar–image on a helmet? boar–shaped ensign ?* **El** 76; 259.
 eoforfearn (e¹) n. *a kind of fern, polypody*, Lcd, WW. ['everfern']
 eoforheafodsegn (ea¹) n. *banner with a boar's head design?* B 2152.
 eoforlîc m. *boar–image (on a helmet)*, B 303.
 eoforspere (u²) n. *boar–spear*, OEG 7⁵⁶.
 eoforsprêot n. *boar–spear*, **Gl**.
 eoforswîn n. *boar*, **Lcd** 98b.
 eoforðring m. (boar–throng), *the constellation Orion*.
 eoforðrote f. *carline thistle*, **Lcd**.
 ±eofot n. *crime, sin, guilt*.

eofod̄ **eafod̄**

eoful–(A) **yfel–**

eofur (VPs) **eofor**

eofut (NG) **eofot**

êogor **êgor**

eogoð **geoguð**

eoh nm., gs. êos *war–horse, charger: name of the rune for e.* [*Goth. aihwa*]

êoh [**îw**] **m. yew–tree: name of the rune for êo.**

eola, eolc eolh

eoldran **ieldran** [[**form of “ieldra”?**]]

eolene **eolone**

êoles gs. of eolh.

eolet n. *voyage?* (Cosijn), B 224.

eolh m. [g. êoles] *elk.*

eolh–sand (–sang, **HGI** 431) n. *amber*, **GI**.

eolhsecg (eolhx–, eolx–, ilug–) m. 'papyrus,' reed, sedge, **GI** : *name of a rune*, **Run** 15.

eolhstede **ealhstede**

eolone f. *elecampane.*

eoloð **ealað** (v. **ealu**)

eolxsecg **eolhsecg**

eom I. v. *wesan*. II. **heom, him dp. of hê, hêo, hit**

eond geond

eonde ? *ende* (but v. **JAW** 31)

eonu **heonu**

eor– **ear–, ier–**

êor– **êar–**

eorcnanstân, eorc(1)anstân m. *precious stone.* [*Goth. —airkns*]

êored (o²) nf. *troop, band, legion, company.* [*eoh, rād*]

êoredcist (o², ie³, e³, y³) f. *troop, company.*

êoredgeatwe fpl. *military apparel*, B 2866.

êoredgerîd n. *troop of horsemen*, **WW** 229¹.

êoredhêap m. *troop, host*, **DD** 113.

êoredmæg m. *horseman*, **Rd** 23³.

êoredmann m. *trooper, horseman*, **BH, WW**.

êoredmenigu f. *legion*, **Gd**.

êoredðrêat m. *troop, host*, **Rd** 4⁴⁹.

êored–weorod,—wered n. *band, company*, **GD** 71⁶.

eorl m. 'earl,' nobleman (origly. a Danish title **the native 'ealdorman'**), **Ct, LL, Ma:** () *brave man, warrior, leader, chief*, **Cr, Gen, Rd: man.**

eorlcund *noble*, **LL**.

eorldôm m. *earldom, rank of an earl*, **Chr**.

eorlgebyrd f. *noble birth.*

eorlgestrêon n. *treasure, wealth.*

eorlgew̄æde n. *armour*, B 1442.

eorlic (1) **ierlic; (2) eorlic**

eorlisc *of noble rank*, **LL** 173.

eorlic *chivalrous, manly.*

eorlmægen n. *band of noble warriors.*

eorlriht n. *earl's right*, **LL** 458[5].

eorlscipe m. *manliness, courage.*

eorlweorod n. *host of noble warriors*, B 2893.

eormencynn (y¹) n. *mankind*.

eormengrund n. *wide world*, B 859.

eormenlâf f. *huge legacy*, B 2234.

eormenstrýnd f. *race, generation*, **Sol** 329.

eormenðêod (y¹) f. *mighty people*, **Men** 139.

eorn– **georn**–

eornes f. *anger*, **BI** 123⁸; HL.

eornest eornost

eornost f. *earnestness, zeal*, **Æ**, CP. on eornost(e) in *earnest, earnestly, truly: seriousness*, **W**: battle. [*'earnest'*]

eornoste (e²) I. 'earnest,' *zealous, serious*, **Æ**. II. adv. *earnestly, seriously, courageously: fiercely*.

eornostlîce I. adv. 'earnestly,' *strictly, truly, in truth, indeed*, **Mt**, **LL**. II. conj. *therefore, but*.

eornust eornost

êorod êored

eorð **eorðe, heorð**

eorð–æppel m. nap.—æppla 'earth–apple,' *cucumber*, **Æ**: 'mandragora,' **WW**.

eorðærn (e²) n. *earth–house, grave*.

eorðbeofung (i²) f. *earthquake*, **AO**.

eorðberge f. *strawberry*, **WW** 242⁶. [berie; *Ger.* erdbeere]

eorðbîgenga m. *earth–dweller*, **BH** 268³¹.

eorðbîgennes f. *agriculture*, **WW** 144²¹.

eorðbrycg f. *bridge of poles covered with earth*, **BC** 3·223²¹.

eorð–bûend, —bûg(ig)end m. *earth–dweller, man*, **Æ**.

eorðburh **eorðbyrig**

eorðbyfung **eorðbeofung**

eorðbyrgen f. *grave*, **NC** 284.

eorðbyrig f. *earthwork, mound, embankment, road*.

eorðcafer m. *cockchafer*, **WW** 122¹⁶. [ceafor]

eorð–cenned,—cend *earth–born*, **Ps**.

eorðcræft m. *geometry*, **OEG** 3119.

eorð–crypel,—cryppel m. *paralytic, palsied man*, **NG**.

eorðcund, eorðcundlic (CP) *sprung from the earth, earthly*.

eorðcyning m. *earthly king, king of the country*.

eorðcynn n. *human race*, **Ex** 370.

eorðdenu f. *valley*, **NC** 284.

eorðdraca § m. *dragon that lives in the earth*.

eorðdyne m. *earthquake*, **Chr** 1060. [*'earth–din'*]

eorðe f. *ground, soil*, **Æ**, **B**, **LkL**; **AO**, **CP**: 'earth,' mould, **Gu**: world, **Æ**, **B**, **Mt**: *country, land, district, Jn*.

eorðen adj. *of or in the earth*, **OEG** 3312?

eorðern **eorðærn**

eorðfæst 'earthfast,' *firm in the earth*, **Æ**.

eorðfæt n. *earthly vessel, body*, **Soul** 8.

eorð–gealla,—galla m. *earth–gall, lesser centaur*.

eorðge–byrst,—berst n. *landslip*, **Ct**.

eorðgem̄ære n. *boundary of the earth*, **PPs** 21²⁵.

eorðgemet n. *geometry*, **GI**.

eorðgesceaft f. *earthly creature*, **Met** 20¹⁹⁴.

eorðgræf n. *hole in the earth*, **Rd** 59⁹.

eorðgrâp f. *earth's embrace*, **Ruin** 6.

eorðhele m. *a covering of the ground*.

eorðhrêrnes f. *earthquake*, **BI**, **NG**.

- eorðhūs n. *cave–dwelling, den.*
 eorðifig (y²) n. *ground ivy*, **Lcd** 1·212.
 eorðlic 'earthly,' worldly, *Bl, Mt*; Æ. adv.—lice.
 eorðling **yrðling**
 eorðmægen n. *earthly power*, **Rim** 69.
 eorð–mata [–maða?] m. 'vermis,' worm, **Gl**.
 eorðmistel m. *basil (plant)*, **Lcd** 33a.
 eorðnafela m. *asparagus*, **Lcd**.
 eorðnutu f. 'earth–nut,' pig–nut, *Ct*. [hnutu]
 eorðreced n. *cave–dwelling*, **B** 2719.
 eorðrest f. *bed laid on the ground*, **WW** 362¹¹.
 eorðrīce n. *earthly kingdom, earth*.
 eorðrima m. *a plant*, **Lcd** 120a.
 eorðscreaf n. ds.—srafe *cave–dwelling, cavern*, **CP**: *sepulchre*.
 eorðsele m. *cave–dwelling*.
 eorðslihtes *close to the ground*, Æ.
 eorðstede m. *earth*, **PPs** 73⁷.
 eorðstirung **eorðstyrung** [[under “**eorðstyren**”]]
 eorð–styren (GD),—styrennes (NG),—styrung (Æ) f. *earthquake*.
 eorðtilia m. 'earth–tiller,' husbandman, farmer, **W** 305³¹.
 eorðtilð f. 'earth–tilth,' agriculture, **WW**.
 eorðtûdor n. *human race*, **PPs** 117²².
 eorðtyrewe f. *earth–tar, bitumen*, **AO** 74¹⁷.
 eorðu (N) **eorðe**
 eorðwæstm f. *fruit of the earth*.
 eorð–waran (CP),—ware mpl.,—waru fpl. *earth–dwellers*, **AO**. ['*earthware*']
 eorðweall m. *earth–wall, mound*.
 eorðweard m. *region of earth*, **B** 2334.
 eorðweg m. *earth*.
 eorðwela m. *wealth: fertility*, **AO**.
 eorðweorc n. *work on the land*.
 eorðwerod n. *inhabitants of earth*, **W** 25²¹; 203⁵.
 eorðwestm **eorðwæstm**
 eorðyfig **eorðifig**
 êorwicga **êarwicga**
 êos gs. of eoh.
 eosel, eosol **esol**
 eosele f. *she–ass*, **Bl**.
 êost– **êast–**
 eosul **esol**
 eotan (**VPs**) **etan**
 Eotas **Eotenas**
 eoten m. *giant, monster, enemy*. [**ON**. iotonn]
 Eotenas mpl. *Jutes*.
 eotend (**etend**) *voracious, gluttonous*, **WW** 396⁸; 523⁶.
 eotenisc *gigantic*, **B**. ['*etenish*']
 Eotolware mp. *Italians*, **BH** 108¹¹.
 êoton ˉæton pret. pl. of etan.
 eotonisc **eotenisc**
 eotonweard f. *watch against monsters?* **B** 668.
 êoðe (N) **êaðe**

êow I. dat. of gê pers. pron. *to you, you*. II. interj. *wo! alas!* III. **gîw**. IV. **îw**. V. **m. sheep**.
 êowâ **êow II**.
 êowan **îewan**
 êowberge **îwberge**
 êowcig **êowocig**
 êowd f. *sheepfold*, *Æ: flock, herd, Æ*.
 êowde n. *flock (of sheep), herd, Æ*.
 êowdescêap n. *sheep of the flock*, **PPs** 64¹⁴.
 êowe I. gs. of êowu. II. **êwe**
 êowed **êowd**
 êowede **êowde**
 êowende (dat.) *'testiculis'*, **LL** 64[25,1].
 êower I. gp. of gê pers. pron. (2nd pers.). II. possess. pron. *your, yours*.
 êowerlendisc *of your land*, *'vestras'*, **ÆGr** 94¹.
 êowestre m. *sheepfold*.
 êowian **îewan**
 êowic acc. pl. of ðû (v. gê). [[under “ðu”]]
 êowistre **êowestre**
 êowocig *of a ewe, ewe's*, **Lcd** 16a.
 êowod **êowd**
 êowode **êowde**
 êowohumele f. *female hop–plant*, **Lcd**.
 êowomeoluc f. *ewe's milk*, **Lcd** 70a.
 êowu f. *'ewe'*, *Æ, LL*.
 êowunga **êawunga**
 epistol m. *letter*.
 epl, eppel **æppel**
 eppan **yppan**
 êr (1) **ær**, (2) **ýr**, (3) **êar I**.
 er– **ær–**, **ear–**, **ier–**, **yr–**
 êr– **ær–**, **êar–**
 erce arce
 ercnastân (NG) **eorcnanstân**
 eretic *heretical*. [*L.*]
 erian, erigean *to plough*, *Æ, Bo, Lk*; **CP**. [*'ear'*]
 erinaces pl. *hedgehogs*, **PPs** 103¹⁷.
 eringland n. *arable land*, **Ct**.
 eriung f. *ploughing*, **WW** 104⁶.
 ernð (æ) f. *crop of corn*, **BH** 44^{23#c}.
 ersc m? *stubble–field*, **EC** 282'; 290'.
 erschen f. *quail*, *Æ, WW*.
 êsa v. ôs.
 êsceap **ærsceap**
 esl **eaxl**
 esne m. *labourer, slave, servant, retainer: youth, man*, **CP**. [*Goth. asneis*]
 esnecund *of a labourer*, **WW** 212⁴⁴.
 esnemon (æ¹) m. *hireling*, **JnR** 10¹³.
 esnewyrhta m. *mercenary, hireling*.
 esnlíce *like a man, manfully*, *Æ, CP*.
 esol mf. *ass*, **CP**. [*L. asellus*]
 ess m. *name of the letter s*.

essian *to waste away*, **RP**s 118[^]139.

êst mf. *favour, grace, bounty, kindness, love*, *An, B: harmony, consent*: (in pl.) *delicacies*, **WW**; **Æ**. ['*eate*']

êstan (w. d.) *to live luxuriously*, **W** 190[^]17.

êstan **êastan**

êste *gracious, liberal*, **B, Gen.** ['*este*']

êstelic *kind, gracious*, **EP**s 68[^]17: *delicate, dainty (of food)*, **MF** (*Vesp. D xiv*). *adv.*—*lîce*, **CP**.

êstful *gracious, devoted, devout*, **Æ**: *fond of luxuries*, **WW** 218[^]18,19. ['*estfull*'] *adv.*—*lîce*.

êstfulnes f. *devotion, zeal*, **CP**: *luxury, lechery*.

êstgeorn *delicate, fond of luxuries*, **WW** 218[^]18.

êstig *gracious, liberal*, **Pa** 16.

êstines f. *benignity*, **EP**s 64[^]12.

êstlic êstelic

êstmete m. *dainty, delicacy, luxury*, **Æ**.

—estre **f. agent, as in wîtegestre, prophetess.**

êstum *freely, willingly, gladly*.

esul **esol**

esulweorn f. *mill–stone turned by an ass*, **CP** 31[^]17.

êswic ˉæswic

et I. **æt prep. II. pres. 3 sg. of etan.**

et– **æt–, ed–**

êt (NG) æt

±etan[^]5 (ea, eo) *to 'eat,'* **Æ, AO, Jn: devour, consume, Jn; CP: (reflex.) provision oneself: (+) eat together.**

etelond n. *pasture land*, **KC** 2·95[^]14.

etemest **ytemest** [[**headword spelled “ýtemest”**]]

eten **eoten**

etend m. *eater, glutton*.

etenl̄æs f. *pasture*, **LL** 452[20].

etol (ettul) *voracious*.

etonisc (**B**) **eotenisc**

etsomne **ætsamne**

etst **itst pres. 2 sg. of etan.**

ettan *to graze, pasture land*, **AO** 18[^]25.

ettulnes f. *greediness, gluttony*, **Sc** 55[^]6.

êð I. comp. *adv. more easily*. II. **ýð**

eð– **æð–, ed–**

êð– ˉæð–, êað–, îð–, ýð–

eðcwide (**Gl**) **edcwide**

êðe *barren, waste, desolate*. [*Ger. öde*]

êðel (oe, N) mn. gs. êðles *country, native land, home*, *Lk, Met; CP. hw̄æles ê. the sea*, **Chr** 975#a: *name of the rune for [oe]*. ['*ethel*']

êðelboda m. *land's apostle, native preacher*, **Gu** 976.

êðelcyning m. *king of the land*, **Cr** 997.

êðeldrêam m. *domestic joy*, **Gen** 1607.

êðelearn m. *native dwelling*.

êðelfæsten n. *fortress*.

êðelland n. *fatherland, country*.

êðellêas *homeless, exiled*.

êðelmarc f. *boundary of one's country, territory*.

êðelrice n. *native country*.

êðelriht n. *hereditary right*.

êðel–seld ,—setl n. *settlement*.
 êðelstæf (ul, yl) m. *heir, successor*.
 êðelstaðol m. *settlement*.
 êðelstôl m. *hereditary seat, habitation: royal city, chief city*.
 êðelstôw f. *dwelling–place*.
 êðelturf f. (ds.—tyrf) *fatherland*.
 êðelðrymm § m. *glory of one's own land*.
 êðelweard m. *lord of the realm, man*.
 êðelwynn f. *joy of ownership*.
 êðgung f. *breath, breathing, inspiration: hard breathing*, RB 68^3.
 ±êðian *to breathe*, GD: *smell*. ['ethe']
 êðr (N) ˉædr, ˉædre [[**under “æddre”**]]
 eðða (MtR) oððe
 êðung I. f. *laying waste, destroying*, Gl. [êðe, îðan] II. **êðgung**
 eðwilde *easily turned*, OEG 1151.
 êuwâ interj. *woe!* **Gl.**
 êw– ˉæw–, êaw–, êow–
 êwe **êowu**
 ex, exe f. *brain*, **Lcd** (v. A 30·129).
 ex eax
 exen v. oxa.
 exlistealla ? eaxlgestealla
 exorcista m. *exorcist*, ÆL 31^141.

F

fâ v. fâh I.

faca gp. of fæc.

fâcen n. nap. fâcnu *deceit, fraud, treachery, sin, evil, wickedness, crime, Mt, LL; Æ, AO: blemish, fault (in an object), LL 114[56]; 398[9].* ['faken']

fâcendƿæd f. *sin, crime, PPs 118^53.*

fâcen–ful,—fullic *deceitful, crafty.*

fâcengecwis f. *conspiracy, WW.*

fâcengeswipere n. *deceit, PPs 82^3.*

fâcenlêas *guileless: pure, NG.*

fâcenlic *deceitful, RB 95^12,15. adv.—lice, Æ. ['faken']*

fâcensearu n. *treachery.*

fâcenstafas mp. *treachery, deceit, B 1018.*

fâcentâcen n. *deceitful token, Cr 1566.*

facg m. *plaiice? loach? WW 180^32.*

fâcian *to try to obtain, get, AO 152^7.*

fâcn fâcen

fâcne **fæcne**

facum dp. of fæc.

±fadian *to arrange, dispose, guide, Æ.*

fadiend m. *manager, OEG 56^308.*

±fadung f. *arrangement, order, disposition, dispensation, rule, dominion, Æ.*

fadur (A) **fæder**

fæc (e) n. *space of time, while, division, interval, Lk ; Æ, CP: period of five years, lustrum, WW 431^16. ['fec'; Ger. fach]*

fæccan **feccan**

fæcele (e^1) f. *torch, WW. [Ger. fackel]*

fæcenlice **fâcenlice**

fæcful *spacious, Sc 185^5.*

fæcile (G1) **fæcele**

fæcne I. *deceitful, treacherous, Ps: vile, worthless. II. adv. deceitfully, maliciously, disgracefully: () exceedingly. ['faken']*

fæcnig 'dolosus?' **RP**s 72^18 (or ? fæcnigung 'dolus,' ES 38·13).

+fæd *orderly, well–conducted, LL: calm, composed, W 51^24. [fadian]*

fæd– **fêd–**

fæder (e^1) m. usu. indecl. in sg. 'father,' Æ, VPs; AO, CP: *male ancestor, LkL, Mt: the Father, God, Jn, Mt, VPs: (in pl.) parents, Æ. eald f. grandfather. ðridda, fêowerða f. etc. great–grandfather, great–great–grandfather, etc.*

fædera (e^1) m. *paternal uncle, AO. [cp. Ger. vetter]*

+fædera m. *godfather (in his relation to the father), Æ. [Ger. gevatter]*

fæderæðelo npl. *patrimony: paternal kinship.*

fæderen *paternal.*

+fæderen *born of the same father, AO 114^14.*

fæderenbrôðor m. *brother (from the same father).*

fæderencnôsl (fædren–) n. *father's kin, LL 54[9].*

fæderencynn n. *father's kin.*

fæderenhealf f. *father's side, Chr 887#a.*

fæderenmæg m. *paternal kinsman, Chr 887#e.*

- fæderenm̄ægð f. *paternal kindred*, LL 392[3].
 fæderêðel m. *fatherland*, AO.
 fæderfeoh n. *dowry paid by the father of the bride*, LL.
 fædergeard m. *father's dwelling*, **Gen** 1053.
 fædergestrêon n. *patrimony*, **Gl**.
 fæderhîwisc n? '*paterfamilias*,' NG.
 fæderingm̄æg **fæderenm̄æg**
 fæderland n. *paternal land, inheritance*, **Chr** 1101.
 fæderlêas *fatherless*, W.
 fæderlic 'fatherly,' paternal, ancestral, *El. adv.*—lîce.
 +fædlic *fit, suitable, proper. adv.*—lîce: *orderly, quietly: craftily*, **CPs** 82^4. [fadian]
 fædern– **fæderen–**
 fæderslaga m. *parricide*, WW.
 fæderswica m. *traitor to one's father*, **ÆL** 19^224.
 fædm̄ **fæðm̄**
 fædr– **fæder–**
 +fædr̄ian *to have the same father*, AO.
 f̄æfne (LkR 1^29) **f̄æmne**
 +fæg *beloved*, B 915. [*OHG. gifag*]
 —f̄ægan v. â–f.
 f̄æge 'fey,' doomed (to death), *fated, destined*, *An, B, Ma: dead: unhappy, accursed, Cr: feeble, cowardly*,
Gu. [Ger. feige]
 ±fægen (w. g.) 'fain,' glad, joyful, rejoicing, *B, Bo; AO*.
 fægenian **fægnian**
 fægennes f. *joy*, NC 285.
 fæger (̄æ) I. 'fair,' lovely, beautiful, *Bo, Gen; AO, CP: pleasant, agreeable, Ex: attractive, Gen; Æ. II. f. beauty, Bo.*
 fæger– **fægr–**
 fægerlîce *splendidly*, LkL 16^19.
 fægernes f. 'fairness,' beauty, *LPs, Sc; Æ*.
 fægerwyrde *smooth–speaking*, FT 12.
 fægn **fægen**
 fægnes f. *diversity*, **LPs** 44^15.
 ±fægnian (a) (w. g. etc.) *to rejoice, be glad, exult, Bo, Met: fawn, Æ: applaud.* ['fain']
 ±fægnung f. *rejoicing*, **ELSPs**.
 +f̄ægon pret. pl. of +f̄eon.
 fægre (̄æ) *fairly, elegantly, beautifully, Æ: pleasantly, softly, gently, kindly, Gen, Men: well, justly: early*,
LkR 24^1 (e). ['fair']
 ±fægr̄ian *to become beautiful: adorn, decorate*.
 f̄ægð? f. *imminent death*, **An** 284 (GK).
 f̄æhan **fêgan II.**
 fæht **feoht**
 f̄æhð f. *hostility, enmity, violence, revenge, vendetta*, AO. [fâh; cp. *Ger. fehde*]
 f̄æhðbôt f. *payment for engaging in a feud*, LL 266[25]; 286[5,2d].
 f̄æhðe, f̄æhðo, f̄æhðu **f̄æhð**
 fæl– **feal–, fel–, fyl–**
 f̄æl̄æcan **fâl̄æcan**
 f̄æle I. *faithful, trusty, good, Ps: dear, beloved.* ['fele'] II. *adv. truly, well, pleasantly.*
 ±f̄ælsian *to expiate, condition, cleanse, purify: (+) pass through.*
 f̄æman *to 'foam,' MkL. [fâm]*
 f̄æmhâdlic **f̄æmnhâdlic**

f̄æmig **f̄āmīg**

f̄æmnanhād **f̄æmnhād**

f̄æmne (ê) f. *maid, virgin, bride*, Æ: (+) *woman: virago*.

f̄æmne(n)dlic (GD) **f̄æmnhādlic**

f̄æmnhād m. *virginity, maidenhood*, AO.

f̄æmnhādesmon m. *virgin*, RB 136²⁴.

f̄æmnhādlic (OEG), f̄æmn(en)lic *maidenly, virginal*.

fæn fen

fær I. n. (? also f.) nap. faru (±) *way, journey, passage, expedition*, A, Lk. mannes f. *highway*, ÆL 25⁴⁴¹: *proceedings, life*, Æ: *movable possessions, means of subsistence*, HL: *ark, ship*. ['fare'] II. *aspect?* **Met** 31⁴.

fær (ê) I. m. *sudden danger, peril*, B, Ex: *sudden attack: marvel?* **Bl** 199²⁴. ['fear'] II. **fêfer**. III. **fæger**

fær– **far–, fer–, fear–, feor–, fier–, for–**

fær–prefix (1) *sudden, fearful*; (2) **fêr–**

færærning f. *quick marching*, GD 14²⁴.

færan *to frighten*, Æ; CP: *raven*, MtL 7¹⁵ (ê). ['fear']

færbena m. *peasant, small-holder?* (Lieb.), LL 383[50].

færbifongen *beset by dangers*, B 2009.

færbl̄æd (ê¹) m. *sudden blast (of wind)*, **Jul** 649.

færbryne m. *scorching heat*, **Ex** 72.

færclamm (ê) m. *sudden seizure*, **Ex** 119.

færcoðu f. *apoplexy*, **Lcd**.

færcwealm m. *sudden pestilence*.

færcyle m. *intense cold*, **Gen** 43.

færdêað m. *sudden death*, WW 351¹⁹.

færdryre m. *sudden fall*, **Cra** 48.

færedlic (Æ) **færlīc**

færeht **færrīht**

færeld (a¹) nm. *way, journey, passage, expedition*, Æ, AO, CP: *retinue, company*, AO: *course of life, conduct*, Æ: *progress, power of locomotion*, Æ: *the Passover*.

færeldfrêols m. *passover feast*.

færelt (AO, CP) **færeld**

færennes **færnes**

færeð pres. 3 sg. of faran.

færfrīg *without passage–money*, **Kl**.

færfyll (on) *headlong*, WW 426⁸.

færgripe m. *sudden grip*.

færgryre m. *awful horror*.

færhaga m. *hedge of terrors*, **Gu** 933.

færinga (ê) *suddenly, unexpectedly, quickly, forthwith, by chance*, Lk; Æ, CP. ['feringe']

færlīc *sudden, unexpected*, AO, WW; Æ, CP. adv.—*līce*, Lk. ['ferly']

færnes f. *passage, traffic*, BH, MtR.

færnîð m. *hostile attack*, B 476.

færr̄æs m. *sudden rush*, LkL 8³³.

færr̄æsende (ê¹) '*repentia*,' DR 125¹⁶.

færrīht n. *passage–money*, ÆL 23b³⁵².

færsceatt m. *passage–money, fare*, **Andr**.

færsceaða m. *enemy*, **Ma** 142.

færscyte m. *sudden shot*, **Cr** 766.

færsearo n. *sudden artifice*, **Cr** 770.

færsêað m. *deep pit*, WW 193⁶.

færslide m. *sudden fall*, **PPs** 114⁸.

f̄ærspell n. *dreadful tidings*.

færst pres. 2 sg. of *faran*.

f̄ærstice m. *sudden stitch (pain)*.

f̄ærstylt m? *amazement*, LkL 5^26.

f̄ærswîge f. *amazement*, MkL 5^42 (ê).

færð I. **ferð. II. pres. 3 sg. of faran.**

f̄ærunga, f̄ærunge (Æ) **f̄æringa**

f̄æruntrymnes f. *sudden sickness*, Lcd 107b.

f̄ærwundor n. *terrible wonder*, Ex 279.

fæs (a, ea) n. *fringe, border*, MtL. ['fas']

f̄æsceaftnes **f̄æsceaftnes**

fæsl n? *seed, offspring, progeny*.

fæsnian **fæstnian**

fæst I. 'fast,' fixed, firm, secure, steadfast, strong, *BH, Bo, Lcd: stiff, heavy, dense, Lcd; Æ, AO, CP: made strong, fortified, BH; Æ: religious, Christian (book). II. (Gu 192) fæsten*

±fæstan *to fasten, make firm, ratify, establish, MkL, LkL: entrust, commit: 'fast' ('i-fast'), abstain from food, A, Bl, Lcd; CP: atone for (by fasting), Da 592.*

fæste (e) 'fast,' firmly, securely, *BH, Bo; Æ: straitly, strictly: heavily (sleep).*

fæsten n. *fastness, stronghold, fortress, AO, CP: cloister, Æ: (±) fast (abstinence from food) Bl, LL, Mt, VPs; CP: firmament, sky. ['fasten']*

fæstenbehæfednes f. *parsimony*, WW 504^10.

fæstenbryce m. *breach of fast*, LL, W.

fæstendæg m. *fast-day*, RB, W.

fæstendíc m. *fort-ditch, moat*, Ct.

fæstengangol **fæstgangol**

fæstengeat n. *castle-gate*, Jud 162.

fæstengeweorc n. *liability for repair of the defences of a town.*

fæst-enlic,—ernlic *quadragesimal*, DR.

fæstennes **fæstnes**

fæstentîd f. *fast*, LL.

fæstenwuce f. *week of fasting*, ÆL 23b^111.

f̄æstermôdor **f̄ôstormôdor**

fæstern n. *fast: Quadragesima*, LG.

fæstes *by chance*, WW.

fæstgangol (o^2, e^3) *steady, faithful*, Cra 80.

fæsthafol *retentive, tenacious, Æ: sparing, miserly*, CP.

fæsthafolnes f. *economy*, CP 453^28.

fæstheald *firmly fixed*, ÆL 23^423.

fæsthýdig *constant, steadfast.*

±fæstian (ea) *to commend, entrust, commit*, LkL.

fæsting f. *commendation, trust, guardianship*, GD 239^15; LL 58[7].

fæstingan **fæstnian**

fæstingmann m. *a kind of retainer*, EC.

fæstlic *firm, fixed, steadfast, resolute. adv.—lîce (+ in AS) fixedly, steadily, constantly, Bo: unceasingly, Æ, Bl: verily, but, NG. ['fastly']*

fæstmôd *constant in mind*, AO 288^17.

fæstnes f. *firmness, massiveness, stability, Bo: 'fastness,' stronghold, Æ: firmament, Æ.*

fæstnian *to 'fasten,' fix, secure, bind, An: confirm, ratify, conclude (peace), Ma, OET: betroth.*

±fæstnung f. *fastening, bond: security, safety: protection, shelter: ratification, pledge, engagement: exhortation, MkL p2^5: monument, MtL p5^4; Mk 5^5.*

fæstr-æd *firm, constant, steadfast, B, Bo; CP, Æ. ['fastrede']*

fæstr̥ædlic *constant, steadfast*, **Bo** 20[^]21. adv.—līce.

fæstr̥ædnes f. *constancy, fortitude*, **Bo**.

fæststeall *standing firmly*.

fæsð **fæst**

fæt n. nap. *fatū vat, vessel, jar, cup*, *Æ, B, JnL*; AO, CP: *casket*, **El** 1026. [ˈfatʰ]

fæt I. n. *plate, beaten out metal (especially gold), gold ornament*. II. **fæt I**.

±fætān *to cram, put (in), load*, CP.

fætēd I. *ornamented with gold*. [cp. Goth. fētjan] II. **fætē**

fætēdhlēor *with cheek ornaments*, **B** 1026.

fætēdsinc n. *beaten gold*, **An** 478.

fætels, fætēl m. *vessel*, AO, Lcd; *Æ*: *pouch, bag, sack*, *Æ*, CP. [ˈfætʰ]

fætelsian **fetelsian**

fætelsian *to put into a vessel*.

fætfillere (e[^]2) m. *cupbearer*, GD.

fætgold n. *beaten gold*, **B** 1921.

fæthengest m. *riding horse*, **Rd** 23[^]14.

fætian **fetian**

fætnes f. *'fatness,' Ps*; *Æ*, CP: *the richest part of anything, Ps*.

+fætēnian +**fætēnian**

fætē I. (ê) *fat, fatted*, *Æ*, AO, Lk. II. **fætēd**

fætēnian (+) *to become fat, Ps*: (+) *anoint, Ps: fatten*. [ˈfatʰ]

+fætētig *fat, rich*, **CPs** 19[^]4.

fæðe **fēðe**

fæðelas *'histriones'?* v. OEG 39[^]2.

fæðer **fēðer**

fæðm (e) mf. *outstretched or encircling arms, embrace, grasp*, *An, Rd*: *protection: interior, bosom, lap, breast, womb*: *'fathom,' cubit*, *Æ*, Cp, WW; *Æ*: *power, B, Cr*: *expanse, surface*.

fæðman, fæðmian *to surround, envelop, clasp, embrace*, *An, B*. [ˈfæðmʰ]

fæðmlic *embracing, enclosing*, WW 486[^]6.

—fæðmnes v. on–f.

fæðmrīm n. *fathom, cubit*, **Ph** 29.

fæx **feax**

fæxnes **feaxnes**

fæxtælg? m. *pomade*, Cp 379#f? (v. AB 6·163).

fâg I. *variegated, spotted, dappled, stained, dyed*, Lcd: *shining, gleaming*, *Ps*. [ˈfawʰ] II. **fâh I**.

fâg– **fâh–**

fage f. (WW 94) **facg**

fagen **fægen**

fagen– **fægn–**

fâgettan *to change colour*, **Lcd** 3·240[^]23. mid wordum f. *speaking evasively*.

fâgetung f. *change*, *ÆH* 2·538[^]33.

±fâgian *to change, vary in colour: embroider*, **RB** 137[^]8.

fâgnes f. *scab, ulcer, eruption*, *Æ*: *various colours, brilliancy*, **HL**: *'qualitas,' 'varietas,' OEG*.

fagnian **fægnian**

fâgung f. *variety*, **DR**, **GD**.

fâgwyrn m. *basilisk*, **VPs** 90[^]13.

fâh I. nap. *fâ hostile*, **B**: (±) *proscribed, outlawed, guilty, criminal*, **B**. [ˈfoeʰ; fêogan] II. (±) m. *'foe,' enemy*, **LL**; *Æ*, AO. III. *fâg I*.

fahame (**fêa–, fêorh–hama?**) *womb*, **WW** 40[^]28.

±fâhmann m. *'foeman,' LL* 50[5].

fahnian **fægnian**

- fala I. (WW 52¹¹) ?d. of *fealh *tube, pipe* (ES 38-337). II. **fela**
 fâl̄æcan *to be at enmity with, show hostility to*, LL 160[20,7].
 fal–d,—æd,—od,—ud m. 'fold,' stall, stable, cattle–pen, *A, Gl, Jn*.
 fald–(N) **feald–**
 faldgang m. *going to the (sheep–) fold*, W 170^{20#e}.
 faldhrīðer n. *stalled ox*, MF 158.
 faldian *to make a fold, hurdle off sheep*, LL 454[9]. ['fold']
 falew– **feal(e)w–**
 fall–(VPs; NG) **feall–**
 falod **fald**
 fals I. adj. *false*, W 272⁴. II. n. *falsehood, fraud, counterfeit*. [late; from L.]
 falðing *mass, load*, WW 33⁸.
 falu **fealu**
 falud **fald**
 fâm n. 'foam,' *BH, Ep; Æ*.
 fâmbig **fâmig**
 fâmbilâwende v. lîg–f.
 fâmgian *to foam, boil*, **Ex** 481.
 fâmig (̄æ) 'foamy,' *Rd*.
 fâmigbord *with foaming banks (of a stream)*, **Met** 26²⁶.
 fâmigbôsm *with foamy bosom*, **Ex** 493.
 fâmigheals *foamy–necked*.
 fana m. *banner, standard*, *Met*; OEG. ['fane'; Ger. fahne]
 +fâna gp. of +fâ.
 fanbyrde *standard–bearing*, v. OEG 1744.
 fand pret. 3 sg. of findan.
 fandere m. *tempter*, **Sc** 206⁴.
 ±fandian (often w. g., but also d. and a.) *to try, attempt, tempt, test, examine, explore, search out*, *AO, Gen, Mk, Run*; CP. ['fand,' 'fond'; findan]
 fandung f. *investigation, trial, temptation, test, proof*, *Æ, CP*.
 fane I. f. (NG, o¹) **fann. II. fanu**
 fang m. *plunder, booty*, **Chr** 1016. [fôn]
 fangen pp. of fôn.
 +fangian *to join, fasten*, **Bo** 96¹⁴.
 fann f. *winnowing, 'fan,' Cp, Lk, LL*. [L. vannus]
 fannian *to 'fan,' Sc* 1861¹⁷.
 fant (o) m. 'font,' *Æ: baptismal water*, HL 15²⁹³.
 fantbæð n. *baptismal water, laver of baptism*, *Æ*.
 fantbletsung f. *consecration of water for baptism*, *ÆP* 188¹².
 fantfæt n. *baptismal font*, *Æ*.
 fanthâlgung (o) f. *consecration at the font*, W 36².
 fanthâlig *holy from connection with the font*, **Lcd** 140b.
 fantwæter n. 'font–water,' water used at baptism, laver of baptism, *Lcd* (o); *Æ*.
 fanu f. *standard: iris (plant)*.
 fâra gp. of fâh I.
 +fara m. *travelling companion, comrade*.
 ±faran⁶ *to set forth, go, travel, wander, proceed*, *Bl, Gen, JnL; AO, CP: be, happen, exist, act, 'fare'*
 ('i–fare'), *get on, undergo, suffer*, *Æ: (+) die*, *AO, CP: (+) attack, overcome, capture, obtain*, *AO*.
 farað– **faroð–**
 fareld **færeld**
 fareð– **faroð–**

Fariseisc *of or belonging to the Pharisees*, OEG, WG.

farm **feorm**

farod̥ m. *shore: stream*.

farod̥hengest (ea¹) m. *sea–horse, ship*, EI 226.

farod̥lâcende *swimming, sailing*. as sb. *sailors*.

farod̥rîdende *sailing*, An 440.

farod̥str̥æt f. *path of the sea*.

faru f. *way, going, journey, course*, Æ: *expedition, march : procession, retinue, companions: life, proceedings, adventures*, Æ: *movable possessions*.

fas– **fæs–**

fatian (NG) **fetian**

fatu v. fæt.

faðe, faðu f. *father's sister, paternal aunt*.

faðusunu m. *father's sister's son*, Chr 1119.

faul m? *evil spirit*, Lcd 43a.

fêa I. (±) m. *joy*, AO, CP. II. n. **feoh. III. (fêawa) adj. nap. fêawe, superl. fêawost, fêast 'few,' B, BH, Chr, Mt. fêawum sîðum seldom. adv. even a little, at all.**

feadur (A) **fæder**

+fêagan (NG) +**fêon**

feah **feoh**

±feah I. pret. 3 sg. of feohtan. II. **feoht**

feal– **fel–**

+feald n. *region, abode?* Wald 2¹⁰.

±fealdan⁷ to 'fold,' *wrap up, furl*, Æ, Bo, Rd.

fealdestôl (y) m. *folding–stool*.

feale, fealewes v. fealu.

fealewian **fealwian**

fealfor **felofof** [[under “felofearð”]]

fealg pret. 3 sg. of fêolan.

fealga v. fealh.

fealgian to *fallow*, LL 454[9] (v. A 36·71).

fealh I. f. nap. fealga *fallow*. [Ger. falge] II. (e) f. 'felloe,' *felly (of a wheel)*, Bo. III. pret. 3 sg. of fêolan. IV. v. *fala*.

+fêalic *joyous, pleasant*. adv.—lice *joyously*, W 284¹⁶.

feall **fiell**

feallan⁷ (±) to 'fall' ('i–falle'), *fall headlong, fail, decay, die*, B, Ps; AO, CP. on f. *fall on, attack: flow*, AO 19¹⁸: (+) *overthrow*, DR 115⁶ (æ).

fealle f. *snare, trap*, OEG.

feall–endlic,—enlic *unstable, perishable, transient*, Bl, W.

fealletian 'concidere,' MkLR 5⁵ (a¹).

—feallung v. feax–f.

+fealnis f. *ruin*, LkL 2³⁴ (æ).

fealo (1) **fealu**; (2) **fela**

fêalôg w. g. *destitute*, Gu 217.

fealohilte *yellow–hilted*, Ma 166.

fealu I. (feale) adj. gsm. feal(e)wes, fealuwes *fallow, yellow, tawny, dun–coloured, grey, dusky, dark*, Æ. [Ger. fahl] II. n. *fallow ground*, E 179'.

fealuwian **fealwian**

fealwes v. fealu.

fealwian to *become 'fallow,' fade, wither, Sol: grow yellow, ripen*.

fêanes f. 'fewness,' *paucity*, BH, Ps.

fear **fearr**

fêar **fearh**

fêara gen. of fêa.

fearh (æ, e) m. gs. fêares *little pig, hog*, **Gl.** [cp. *Ger.* ferkel]

fearhhama m. *little stem*, WW 161⁵.

fearhrýðer n. *bull*, **Bl.** [fearr]

+fearhsugu f. *sow in farrow*, WW.

fearlic of a *bull*, OEG 11¹⁸⁷.

fêarlic **færlíc**

fearm m. *freight, cargo*, **Gen** 1394.

fearn n. 'fern,' *Bo, Cp*; **Æ**; Mdf.

fearnbed n. *fern–bed*, BC, WW.

fearoð– **farooð–**

fearr I. m. *beast of burden, ox, bull*, **Æ**, AO. II. feorr

feas (**VPs**) **fæs**

fêasceaft *destitute, miserable, helpless, poor*.

fêasceaftig *destitute, poor*, **Seaf** 26.

fêasceaftnes (ƿæ¹) f. *poverty*, OEG 1171.

feast– **fæst–**

featu (**VPs**) **fatu nap. of fæt.**

fêaw– **fêa–**

fêawa **fêa**

fêawlic *few*, **EPs** 104¹².

fêawnes f. *fewness, paucity*.

feax (æ, e) n. *hair, head of hair*, **B, BH, Lcd**; **Æ**, CP. ['fax']

feaxclâð n. *cap*.

+feaxe *furnished with hair*, BH 96¹¹.

feaxeacan pl. *forelocks*, WW 343³³.

feaxede *long–haired (of a comet)*, Chr 892. ['faxed']

+feaxen (**Nar** 37¹) +**feaxe**

feaxfang m. *seizing or dragging by the hair*, LL 5[33].

feaxfeallung f. *shedding of hair, mange*, WW 113³⁰.

feaxhâr *hoary, gray–haired*, **Rd** 73¹.

feaxnædel f. *crisping–pin*, WW 108².

feaxnes (æ, e) f. *head of hair*.

feaxnett n. *hair–net*, WW.

+feaxod +**feaxe**

feaxprêon m. *hair–pin*, WW 107³⁸.

feaxsceaega m. *bunch of hair*.

feaxsceaegede *shaggy*.

feaxsceara (e¹) fp. *scissors for hair–cutting? curling–tongs?* WW 241⁴¹.

feaxtælg? v. fæxtælg.

feaxwund f. *wound under the hair*, LL 20[45].

feb– **feb–**

fec **fæc**

±feccan (æ) to 'fetch,' *bring, bring to, draw*, **Æ**, Mt: *seek: gain, take*. [**fetian**]

fecele **fæcele**

fecgan **feccan**

fêðan to 'feed,' *nourish, sustain, foster, bring up*, **Bl, Mt, Ps**; **Æ**, CP: *bear, bring forth, produce*. [fôða]

fêðednes **fêðnes**

fêðelfugol (oe¹) m. *fatted bird*, MtR 22⁴.

fêd–els,—esl m. *feeding, keep: fatted animal (bird ?)*, WW; Cp. ['feddle']
fêdelsswîn *fattened pig*, NC 343.

feder **fæder**

federa **fædera**

fêding f. '*feeding*,' CP.

fêdnes (̄æ) f. *nourishment*, BH 88^6.

fedra **fædera**

fêfer mn. gs. fêfres '*fever*,' Lk, G; CP.

fêferâdl f. '*fever*,' AO.

fêferfûge f. *feverfew*. [L. febrifugia]

fêfersêoc *feverish*, WW 405^34.

fêfor, fêfur **fêfer**

fêfrian *to be feverish, suffer from fever*, Lcd.

fêfrig *feverish*.

+fêg n. *joining, joint*, Æ: *composition*. [Ger. gefüge]

fêgan I. (±) *to join, unite, fix, adapt*, Lcd, Rd; Æ, CP. ['fay'; Ger. fügen] II. *to paint*, WW.

+fêgednes f. *conjunction, connection: bond, fetter*, DHy 5^6.

feger **fæger**

fegere **fægre**

±fêging f. *conjunction*, ÆGr 10^8.

+fêgnes f. *association, companionship*.

feh **feoh**

+feh +**feah pret. 3 sg. of +fêon.**

feht *sheepskin with the fleece on it?* TC 119; v. ES 37·177.

+feht +**feoht**

fehtan (N) **feohtan**

fêhð pres. 3 sg. of fôn.

fel **fell**

fêl **fêol**

fela (ea, eo) I. sbn. and adj. (w. g., or in agmt.; rarely inflected) *many, much*, B, G, Lcd, etc. II. adv. *very much, many*. ['fele'; Ger. viel]

felāæte '*mordax*,' OEG 23^15.

felaƿæcne *very treacherous*, GnE 148.

felafeald *manifold, many times over*, Ps. ['felefold ']

felafealdnes (fele–) f. *multitude*, EPs 5^11.

felafrêcne *very fierce, bold*.

felagêomor *very sad, sorrowful*.

felageong *very young*, FT 53.

felageonge *having travelled much*, Creat 3. [gangan]

felahrôr *full of exploits*, B 27.

felaîdelspr̄æce *emptily chattering*, CP 174^25.

felaîeof *very dear*, Wif 26.

fela–mehtig,—mihtig *most mighty*.

felaîmôdig *very bold*.

±fêlan I. (w. g.) *to touch, 'feel'*, AO: *perceive*, Rd. II. (VPs) **fêolan**

felaspecol *talkative*.

fela–specolnes,—sprecolnes f. *loquacity, talkativeness*.

felaspr̄æce *talkative*, CP 281^14.

felasynnig *very guilty*, B 1379.

felawlonc *very stately*, Rd 13^7.

felawyrde *talkative*, W 40^18.

felawyrðnes f. *talkativeness*.

felcyrf n. *foreskin*.

feld m. ds. felda, felde *open or cultivated land, field, plain*, A, Met, RB; AO, CP; Mdf: *battle–field*. on cl̄ænum felda *in the open field (of battle)*, CP 227^25.

feldælbin (WW 352^10) **feldelfen**

feldbêo f. *humble bee*, WW.

feldbisceopwyr̄t f. *field bishopwort*, ANS 84·325.

feldcirice f. *country church*, LL 264[5,1]; 282[3,2].

felde **fylde pret. 3 sg. of fylgan.**

feldelfen f. *wood–nymph*, WW 189^6.

feldgāngende *roaming over the land*.

feldhrīðer n. *field–ox*, NC 285.

feldhūs n. *tent*, **Ex.**

feldland n. 'field–land,' meadow–land, plain, *Æ.*

feldlic *rural*, *Æ.*

feldmædere f. *field–madder, rosemary*, WW 300^10.

feldminte f. *field–mint, wild mint*, WW.

feld–more,—moru f. *parsnip*.

feldoxa f. *field–ox* (i.e. an ox out to grass, not a stalled or fat ox).

feldrude f. *wild rue*.

feldsæten f. *field*, **LPs** 77^12. [seten]

feldswamm m. *fungus, toadstool*, WW 404^26.

feldwēsten n. *desert*.

feldwōp m. *plantain*, **GI** (? *feldhoppe, ANS 119·435; FM 200).

feldwyr̄t f. *gentian*, **Lcd.**

+fêle *sensitive*, **Lcd.**

felefeald **felafeald**

fêlelêas *insensible, dead*, **Wy** 40.

felg, felge f. 'felloe,' felly, rim of a wheel, *Bo.* [fêolan]

felge–role,—roðe 'polipodium,' A 24·432 (v. MLN 23·186).

felh **fealh pret. 3 sg. of fêolan.**

felhð (**KGI**) **fylgð pres. 3 sg. of fylgan.**

feligean **fylgan**

fell I. n. 'fell,' skin, hide, *B, Jul, Lcd*; *Æ, AO, CP.* [*L. pellis*] II. m. **fiell**

fell– **fyll–**

fallen (i^1) *made of skins*, *Æ.*

fellerêad (êo^3; *pællerêad? **ES** 43·315) *purple*, **NG.**

fêllun **fêollon pret. pl. of feallan.**

—felma v. ˘æger–f.

felmen– **fylmen–**

±fêlnes f. *sensation, feeling*, *Æ.*

felo– **fela–**

felofearð, felofor m. *name of a bird, bittern?* JGPh 2^176.

fêlon (A) **fulgon pret. pl. of fêolan.**

+fêlsian +**fælsian**

felst pres. 2 sg. of feallan.

felstycce n. *piece of skin*, **Lcd** 1·330.

felt m? n? 'felt,' WW.

felt–ere,—erre *a plant*, **Lcd.**

feltûn m. *privy, dunghill*, CP.

feltûngrêp f. *dunghill*, NC 285.

- feltwurma m. *wild marjoram*, **Lcd**.
 feltwyrft f. *mullein (plant)*.
 felð **fielð pres. 3 sg. of feallan**.
 fêlð **fýlð**
 felða (Cp 128#s) rare gp. of feld.
 felu– **felo–**
 fêm–, fêmn–(VPs) **f æmn–**
 fen **fenn**
 fenampre (o²) f. *a marsh plant*, **Lcd** 38b.
 fenceise f. *water–cress*, *Lcd*. ['fencress']
 fenester n? m? *window*, **GD** 220. [L.]
 fenfearn n. *marsh–fern*, 'salvia,' *water–fern*, **WW** 135⁴.
 fenfreoðo f. *fen–refuge*, **B** 851.
 fenfugol m. *moor–fowl*, **Lcd** 95b?
 ±feng m. *grip, grasp, embrace: capture: prey, booty*. [fôn]
 fêng pret. 3 sg. of fôn.
 fengel m. *lord, prince, king*.
 fengelâd n. *marsh–path, fen*, **B** 1359.
 fengnes f. 'susceptio,' **CPs** 82⁹.
 fengnett n. (*catching–*)*net*, **PPs** 140¹².
 fengon pret. pl. of fôn.
 fengtôð (æ) m. *canine tooth*, **LL** 81n16.
 fenhleoðu np. *fen–coverts*, **B** 820. [hlið]
 fenhop n. *fen–hollow*, **B** 764.
 fenix m. *the bird 'ph[oe]nix'*, *ÆGr, Ph: date–palm*.
 fenland n. *fen–land, marsh*, **AO**.
 fenlic *marshy*, *Æ, Guth*. ['fenlich']
 fenminte f. *water–mint*, **Lcd** 14b.
 fenn nm. *mud, mire, dirt*, *CP, WW*: 'fen,' *marsh, moor*, *B, Bo*; *AO: the fen country*, *Chr* 905.
 fenn– **fen–**
 fennig *dirty, musty, mouldy*, *CP (fynig): marshy*, *WW*. ['fenny']
 fennðæc n. *fen–covering*, **OET** (Bd²).
 fenol **finul**
 fenompre **fenampre**
 fenýce f. *marsh–frog*, **Rd** 41⁷¹.
 fêo feoh; also ds. of feoh.
 fêode pret. 3 sg. of fêogan.
 fêogan (fîa, N; fêon) *to hate, persecute*, *LkL*. ['ivee']
 fêogýtsung (êa) f. *avarice*, **BH** 130³⁴.
 feoh n. gs. fêos, ds. fêo *cattle, herd*, *LL, Sol*; *AO [Ger. vieh]: movable goods, property*, *Bo, Ps*; *AO: money, riches, treasure*, *BH, Mt*; *Æ, CP*. wið licgendum fêo *for ready money*, *ÆL* 9⁵⁴: *name of the rune for f*. ['fee']
 feohbehât n. *promise of money*, **Chr** 865#e.
 feohbîgenga m. *cattle–keeper*, **NC** 343.
 feohbôt f. *money compensation*, **LL** 46n5; 258[51].
 feohfang m. *offence of taking a bribe*, **LL** 318[15,1].
 feohgafol n. *usury*, **NC** 285.
 feohgehât n. *promise of money*, **Chr** 865#a.
 feohgerêfa m. *steward*, **LkLR** 12⁴².
 feohgesceot n. *payment of money*, **Bk** 28; 29.
 feohgesteald n. *possession of riches*, **Jul** 685.

- feohgestrêon n. *acquiring money: treasure, possessions, riches.*
 feohgîdsere (CP) **feohgîtsere**
 feohgiefu f. *largess.*
 feohgîetsere (CP 331^6) **feohgîtsere**
 feohgîfre *avaricious.*
 feohgift f. *bounty–giving, largess.*
 feohgîtsere m. *miser.*
 feohgod n. *property (in cattle), LL 60n1.*
 feohgyrnes f. *greed, LL 396[4].*
 feohhord m. *treasury.*
 feohhûs n. *treasure–house, WW. ['fee']*
 feohl̄ænung f. *lending of money, WW 115^45.*
 feohland 'pascua,' **PPs.**
 feohlêas *without money: not to be bought off, past compensation, B 2441.*
 feohlêasnes f. *want of money.*
 feohsceatt n. *money–payment, Da 744.*
 feohspêda fp. *riches, GD 273^2.*
 feohspilling f. *waste of money, Chr 1096.*
 feohstrang *well off, Gl.*
 ±feoh (i, o, y) n. *action of fighting, B, Ps: 'fight,' battle, AO: strife, Mod.*
 ±feohtan^3 (e, N) *to 'fight,' combat, strive, Chr, LL, Æ, AO, CP. on f. attack, fight against: (+) gain by fighting, win.*
 +feohtdæg m. *day of battle, PPs 139^7.*
 feohte f. **feoht**
 feohtehorn (y^1) m. *battle–horn, PPs 74^9.*
 feohtend m. *fighter, OEG 3805.*
 feohtere m. *fighter, ES 39^328.*
 feohhtgegyrela m. *implement of war, missile, 'falarica,' WW 399^30.*
 feohhtlâc n. *fighting, LL. ['fightlac']*
 feohhtling (y^1) m. *fighter, GD 110^13; MP 1·610.*
 +fêohhtsumnes f. *joyfulness, NC 292. [+fêon]*
 feohhtwîte (i^1, y^1, y^2) n. *penalty for fighting, LL.*
 feohwite n. *fine for coining false money, LL 319 col. 2.*
 fêol pret. 3 sg. of feallan.
 fêol (ê, î) f. 'file,' *Rd; ÆL.*
 feola **fela**
 fêolaga m. *partner, 'fellow,' Chr 1016#d. [ON. fêlage]*
 ±fêolan^3 (ê) *to cleave, be joined to, adhere: enter, penetrate, pass into, through or over, betake oneself to, Chr : undergo: persevere in. [Goth. filhan]*
 fêold pret. 3 sg. of fealdan.
 feolde **folde**
 fêoldon pret. pl. of fealdan.
 fêolheard *hard as a file? hard enough to resist the file ? Ma 108 (or ? *felaheard).*
 fêolian *to file, ÆL 32^203.*
 fêoll pret. 3 sg., fêollon pret. pl. of feallan.
 feolu **fela**
 feolu–fer,—ferð,—for **felofer** [[under “felofearð”]]
 feon **fenn**
 fêon I. (±, usu. +) sv^5 w. in or g. *to be glad, rejoice, exult, CP. II. fêogan*
 fêond (ie, y) m. ds. fîend, fêonde, nap. fîend, fêond, *adversary, foe, enemy, A, B, Mt; AO, CP [f. female enemy]: 'fiend,' devil, Gu; CP: the Devil, Lcd, Hy. [pres. ptc. of fêogan]*

- fêond̄æt m. *eating things sacrificed to idols*, **PPs** 105^24.
 fêondgrâp f. *grip of a foe*, **B** 636.
 fêondgyld n. *idolatry, idol*, **GD**, **PPs**: *demoniacal possession?* **MtL** 4^24.
 fêondlic *hateful, hostile, fiendish*, **WW**; **Æ**. adv. —lice, *Jul.* ['fiendly']
 fêondr̄æden f. *enmity*, **Æ**.
 fêondr̄æs m. *hostile attack*, **Gen** 900.
 fêondsceaða m. *enemy, robber*.
 fêondsceipe m. *hostility, enmity, hatred*, **AO**, **CP**.
 fêondsêoc *possessed with a devil, demoniac*, **BH** 184^5.
 fêondulf m. *public enemy, criminal, malefactor*. [fêond, wulf]
 fêong **fêoung**
 feonn **fenn**
 feor **feorr, feorran**—
 fêor **feorh, fêower**
 fêora gp. of feorh.
 +fêora +fêra
 feorbûend *dwelling far off*, **B** 254.
 feorcumen **feorrancumen**
 feorcund **feorrancund**
 feorcýðð f. *distant land*, **B** 1838.
 feord **fierd**
 feord— **fierd**—, **fyrd**—
 fêores gs. of feorh.
 feorg feorh
 feorh (e) mn. gs. fêores; nap. feorh *life, principle of life, soul, spirit*, **AO**, **CP**. tô wîdan fêore *for eternity, for ever*. f. gesellan, âgiefan *to die: living being, person*.
 feorhâdl f. *fatal disease*, **Æ**.
 feorhbana m. *man–slayer*.
 feorhbealu n. *deadly evil, violent death*.
 feorhbenn f. *deadly wound*, **B** 2740.
 feorhberend m. *living being*.
 feorhbold n. *body*, **Rood** 73.
 feorhbona **feorhbana**
 feorhbora m. *life–bearer*, **Rd** 92^2.
 feorhcwalu (e) f. *slaughter, death*.
 feorhcwealm m. *slaughter, death*.
 feorhcynn n. *race of mortals*.
 feorhdagas mp. *days of life*, **Gen** 2358.
 feorhdolg n. *deadly wound*, **Cr** 1455.
 feorhêacen *living*, **Gen** 204.
 feorhfægen *fain of life, glad to preserve one's life*, **ÆL** 23^309.
 feorhgebeorh n. *refuge*, **Ex** 369.
 feorhgedâl n. *death*.
 feorghener n. *preservation of life*, **LL** 204[7,3].
 feorgheniðla m. *mortal foe*.
 feorghiefa m. *giver of life*.
 feorghiefu f. *gift of life*, **Rim** 6?
 feorh–gôme? f. *means of subsistence?*—gôma? m. *jaw?* **Cr** 1547.
 feorhhord n. *breast, soul, spirit*.
 feorhhûs n. *soul–house, body*, **Ma** 297.
 feorhhyrde m. *life's guardian, protector*.

feorhlâst m. *step taken to preserve life, flight*, B 846.

feorhlêan n. *revenge for bloodshed? gift of life?* **Ex** 150.

feorhlegu f. *life*.

feorhlic (fera–, ferh–) *vital*, **HGI** 453.

feorhlîf n. *life*, **PPs** 142^2.

feorhloca m. *breast*, **Gu** 625.

feorhlyre m. *loss of life*, LL 466[3].

feorhneru f. *preservation of life, refuge, salvation: nourishment of life, food*.

feorhr̥æd m. *salvation*, **An** 1656.

feorhs cyldig *guilty of death*, LL.

feorhsêoc *mortally wounded*, B 820.

feorhsweng m. *fatal blow*, B 2489.

feorhðearf f. *urgent need*, **PPs** 69^1.

feorhwund f. *deadly wound*, B 2385.

feorlen **fyrlen**

feorlic *far off, alien, strange*, **KI** 100^97.

feorlond n. *distant land*, **Pa** 10.

feorm (a, æ, o, y) f. *food, provision, sustenance: entertainment, meal, feast, supper*, **Æ**, **AO**, **CP**: *goods, possessions: stores: rent in kind*, **EC**: *profit, benefit*, **CP**: *tilling*, LL 454, 8 (y).

feorma **forma**

feormehâm m. *farm*, **Chr** 1087.

feormend m. *entertainer: cleanser, polisher, furbisher*.

feormendlêas *wanting a burnisher*, B 2761.

feormere m. *purveyor*, **KC** 4·278^21.

feormfultum m. *help in food*, LL 356[69,1].

±feormian *to entertain, receive as guest: cherish, support, sustain, feed: consume: benefit, profit: scour, cleanse, furbish: (+) harbour (stolen goods)*, LL 108[4,6].

feormung f. *harbouring*, LL: *furbishing, cleansing*, LL.

feornes f. *distance*, **BH** 72^10.

feorr I. comp. fi(e)rra, fyrra; sup. fierresta 'far,' remote, distant, **BH**, **Chr**, **RB**; **CP**. II. adv. comp. fierr, firr, fyr(r); sup. fi(e)rrest, fyrrest 'far,' far away, distant, remote, **CP**: *far back (in time): further, besides, moreover*.

feorran I. adv. *from afar, from a remote time or place*, **B**, **El**, **Gen**: *far off, at a distance*, **Bo**; **Æ**, **CP**. ['ferren'] II. (æ, y) *to remove, avert, turn aside, withdraw*, **B**: *proscribe*. ['far']

feorrancumen *come from afar, strange*.

feorrancund, feorrcund *come from afar, foreign born*.

feorrane, feorren(e) **feorran I.**

feorrfaran^6 'vexari,' **LkL** 7^6 (i^1).

feorrian *to keep apart*, **Æ**: (+) *depart*, **NG** (ea).

feorrung f. *removal, departure*, **GD** 49^16.

feorsian *to go beyond: put far from, expel: depart, remove, separate*.

feorsn **fiersn**

feorstuð nf. *support*, **WW**.

feorting f. 'pedatio,' **WW** 162^42.

feorð **ferhð**

fêorða (êa, N) 'fourth,' **Lk**; **AO**, **CP**. fêorðe healf *three and a half*.

feorðe *fourthly*, LL 158[15].

fêorð–ling,–ung m. *fourth part: 'farthing'*, **MkL**, **LkL**; **Æ**. ['ferling']

fêorum dp. of feorh.

feorweg m. *remote part*.

feorwit **fyrwit**

fêos gs. of feoh.

feostnode (**Chr** 963#e) **fæstnode pret. 3 sg. of fæstnian.**

feot– **fet–**

fêoð pres. 3 sg. of fêogan.

fêoðer–, fêoðor– **fêower–**

fêoung f. *hatred*, CP. [fêogan]

feow–, fêower–v. also fiðer–.

fêower, fêowere [indecl. before a sb. but when alone, usu. g. fêow(e)ra, d. fêowerum] 'four,' Cr; Æ, AO,

CP: *four times.*

fêowerdôgor mn. and adj. *four days.*

fêower–ecge,—ecgede *four–cornered, square*, **Lcd.**

fêowerfeald *fourfold*, Lk 19⁸.

fêowerfealdlice *quadruply*, **Bl.**

fêowerfête *four–footed*, AO; Æ. ['four–foot']

fêower–fôt,—fôtete *four–footed.*

fêowergild n. *fourfold compensation*, LL 228⁷.

fêowerhwêolod (fýr–) *four–wheeled?* RHy 4¹⁹. (v. ES 38·15)

fêowerscýte *four–cornered, square*, AO. [scêat]

fêowertême (fêoður–) *four–teamed*, VHy.

fêower–têoða,—têogða, 'fourteenth,' BH, MH; AO.

fêowertíene (ê³, ý³) 'fourteen,' MtL; AO.

fêowertig 'forty,' MtL; AO.

fêowertigfeald *fortyfold.*

fêowertiglic *quadragesimal*, BH.

fêowertigoða 'fortieth,' Æ.

fêowertyne **fêowertíene**

fêowerða (Mt) **fêorða**

fêowr– **fêower–, fêor–**

fêowra v. fêower.

±fêowung f. *rejoicing, joy*, OEG 1118. [+fêon]

fêowur– **fêower–**

fer **fær**

fer– **fær–, fear–, fier–, feor–, for–, fyr–**

fêr (1) **fær I.**; (2) **fêfer**

fêr– **fær–, fýr**

±fêra m. *associate, comrade, fellow–disciple*, AO, CP: *wife : man, servant*, v. LL 2·427f.

fêran *to go, come, set out, march, travel*, B; JnL (oe), CP: *behave, act: (+) accomplish, attain, obtain: (+) fare, speed, undergo, suffer.* ['fere']

fêrbedd n. *portable bed.*

fêrblæd **færblæd**

fercian *to convey, bring*, Chr: *support*, ÆL 23⁵⁹⁷: *stuff up (with lies)*, ÆL 23⁷¹³. ['ferk, firk']

fercung f. *sustenance, provision, food*, Æ (9¹⁷²).

ferdwyr̥t (ferw–)? *a plant*, ANS 84·325 (or ? feld–).

fêre *able to go, fit for (military) service.*

+fêre I. f. *company, community*. II. *accessible*, Ph 4. [faran]

ferere f. *rod*, GD. [L. ferula]

fêrend m. *sailor: messenger.*

fered pres. 3 sg. of (1) faran, (2) ferian.

fêred pres. 3 sg. of fêran.

fergan **ferian**

ferht I. *honest*, Gl. II. **ferhō**

ferhtlic *just, honest*, PPs 95¹⁰.

ferhð (ferð) mn. *mind, intellect, soul, spirit: life*. wīdan f. *eternally, for ever*.

ferhðbana m. *murderer*, **Ex** 399.

ferhðcearig *of anxious mind*, **Gen** 2217.

ferhð—cleofa,—cofa m. *breast*.

ferhðfrec *bold, brave*, **B** 1146.

ferhðfrīðende (rð) *sustaining life*, **Rd** 39³.

ferhðgeniðla m. *mortal enemy*, **B** 2881.

ferhðgewit (rð) n. *understanding*, **Cr** 1184.

ferhðglêaw *wise, prudent*.

ferhðgrim (rð) *savage*.

ferhðloca m. *breast, body*.

ferhðlufu f. *heartfelt love*, **An** 83 (y).

ferhðsefa (i, y) m. *mind, thought*.

ferhðwêrig *soul—wearing, sad*.

±ferian *to carry, convey, bring*, **An, B, El; Æ**: (with refl. a.) *betake oneself to, be versed in: depart, go, Ma.*

[*ferry*']

feriend m. *leader, bringer*, **Sol** 80.

fêring I. f. *journey, wandering*. [fêran] II. f. '*insimulatio*,' **Gl**. [fær]

+fêrl̄æcan (ê) *to associate, unite*, **Æ**.

+fêrl̄ic *associated*. adv.—l̄ice *sociably, together*; —l̄iðl̄ice **GD** 313²⁴.

±fêrnes f. *passage, transition, passing away*.

+fêrr̄æden (usu. +) f. *companionship, fellowship*, **Æ, AO, CP**: *friendship: society, fraternity, congregation*, **Æ**.

fers nm. *verse: sentence*. [**L**.]

fersc 'fresh' (not salt), **AO**: *not salted, KC*.

—ferscan v. â–f.

fersceta m. *freshet*, **A** 20·382.

±fêrscipe m. *fraternity, community, retinue: society, fellowship, companionship*, **CP**.

+fêrscipian *to unite, accompany*, **DR**.

fersian *to versify*, **ÆGr** 218³.

ferð ferhð

ferða m. *skin, hide?* **A** 30²⁵³.

ferðan **furðum**

fêsan **fýsan**

fêsian **fýsian**

fest fæst

fêst **fýst**

fester— **fôstor—**

festnung f. *munificence*, **WW** 440¹⁷.

fêstrian **fôstrian**

fet pres. 3 sg. of fetian.

fêt I. pres. 3 sg. of fêdan. II. ds. and nap. of fôt.

+fetan⁴ *to fall*, **MtR** 13^{7,8}.

fetel m. *belt, Bo, Met*. ['fettle']

fetelhilt n. *belted or ringed sword—hilt*, **B** 1563.

fêtels **fætels**

fetelsian *to provide with a sheath?* **BC** 3·215². +fetelsod *ornamented?* (**BT**), *belted? ringed?*

feter fetor

+feterian *to fetter, bind*.

±fetian (æ) *to bring near, fetch*, **B, Gen**: *bring on, induce: marry*. [**feccan**]

fetor (eo¹, e²) f. '*fetter*,' *shackle*, **Cp, MkL, Ps**: *check, restraint*, **Wa**.

- fetorwrâsen f. *fetter, chain*, **An** 1109.
 +fetran, +fetrian +**feterian**
 fêtt I. pres. 3 sg. of fêdan. II. **fætt**
 fettan **fetian**
 fette pret. 3 sg. of fetian.
 fêð **fêhð pres. 3 sg. of fôn.**
 fêða m. *foot–soldier*, AO: *band of foot–soldiers, troop*, Æ: *warfare, battle?* **Jul** 389.
 fêðan *to lead*, Æ: *go on foot?* Æ (9^449).
 fêðe n. *power of locomotion, walking, gait, pace*, Æ, AO.
 fêðecempa m. *foot–soldier*.
 fêðegang m. *journey on foot*, **Gen** 2513.
 fêðegeorn *anxious to go*, **Rd** 32^9.
 fêðegest m. *guest coming on foot, traveller*.
 fêðehere m. *infantry*, AO.
 fêðehwearf m. *band of footmen*, **Gu** 162.
 fêðelâst m. *step, track, course*.
 fêðelêas *footless, crippled*.
 fêðemenn mp. *infantry*, NG, WW.
 fêðemund f. *fore–paw*, **Rd** 16^17.
 feðer (æ) f. nap. feð(e)ra, feðre '*feather,*' *Lcd, Ph*; pl. *wings, Bo, Mt, OET*; CP: *pen, Lk*; CP.
 feðer– **fêower–, fiðer–**
 feðeran **fiðerian**
 feðerb̄ære *provided with feathers, winged*, GPH 390.
 feðerbedd n. *feather–bed*, WW 124^19.
 feðerberend *provided with feathers, feathered*, WW 465^20.
 feðercræft m. *embroidery*, WW 491^3.
 feðergearwe fp. *feathers of the arrow*, B 3119.
 feðergeweorc n. *feather–embroidery*.
 feðerhama m. *wings, plumage, Cp, Gen*. [*featherham*']
 fêðespêdig *speedy of foot*, **Cra** 53.
 fêðewîg m. *battle on foot, affray*.
 feðm **fæðm**
 feðorbyrste *split into four*, **Lcd** 148a (A 30:129).
 feðra, feðre v. feðer.
 feðrian *to become fledged*, OEG 26^27.
 +fêðrian *to load*, AS 1^11. [fôðor]
 feðriht *feathered*, MtL p7^17.
 fêðu (WW 110^29) **fêða**
 fêðung f. *walking, motion*, Æ.
 fex feax
 fiag–(N) **fêog–**
 fibulae (**Gl**) **fifele**
 +fic n. *deceit*. [v. '*fickle*']
 fic m. *fig, fig–tree*: (fig–disease), venereal ulcer, hemorrhoids, **Lcd**. [*L. ficus*]
 ficâdl f. *fig–disease* (v. fic).
 ficæppel m. *fig*.
 ficbêam m. *fig–tree*, Æ, CP.
 —fician v. be–f.
 ficlêaf n. *fig–leaf*.
 ficol '*fickle,*' *cunning, tricky, KGl; W*.
 fïctrêow n. *fig–tree*.

ficung f. *fraud, trickery*, LL 242[24]; 254[28,2].

ficwurm m. *intestinal worm*, **Lcd** 122a.

ficwyrft f. *fig-wort*, WW 134^32.

fiestfene **fiestfene**

fiest pres. 3 sg. of feohtan.

±fiell (æ, e, ea, y) mn. *fall, destruction*, AO, CP: *death, slaughter: precipice: case, inflection*, **ÆGr** 91^14

(y). [feallan]

fiell-v. fyll.

fielt pres. 3 sg. of fealdan.

fielð pres. 3 sg. of feallan.

fiend **fêond, also ds. of fêond.**

+fiend (ý) mp *foes, enemies*, Lk. ['i-feond']

fiendwíc n. *enemy's camp*, **LPs** 77^28.

fier v. feorr II.

fier- **fêower-**

fierd (æ, e, eo, y) f. *national levy or army, Chr: military expedition, campaign, Ma, PPs; AO: camp.* ['ferd']

fierd-v. also fyrd-.

fierdian (y) *to go on an expedition, march*, **Chr.**

fierdlêas *without an army, undefended, unprotected*, **Chr** 894#a.

fieren- **firen-**

fierfête **fêowerfête**

—fierme (eo) v. or-f. [[under "orfeorme"]]

fierra, fierrest, fierresta v. feorr II.

fiersn (e, eo, y) f. *heel*. [Ger. ferse]

fierst **first**

fif usu. indecl. before sb.; but when alone, has na. fife, g. fîfa, d. fîfum 'five,' A, Gen, Mt.

fifalde f. *butterfly*, **Gl.** [Ger. falter]

fifbêc fp. *Pentateuch*, WW 470^8.

fife v. fîf.

fifecgede *having five angles*, **ÆGr** 289^15.

fifel n. (huge) sea-monster, giant, **Wald** 2^10.

fifelcynn n. *race of sea-monsters*, B 104.

fifeldôr n. *door of sea-monsters, river Eider*, **Wid** 43.

fifele f. *buckle*, WW 403^7. [L. 'fibula']

fîfelfota 'petilus,' A 8-449.

fîfelstrêam m. *ocean, sea*, **Met** 26^26.

fîfelwæg m. *ocean, sea*, **El** 237.

fîffalde **fîfalde**

fîffeald 'five-fold,' *Æ: five each*, CM 840.

fîffêted *five-footed*, OEG 130.

fîffingre f. 'potentilla,' 'primula,' *cinquefoil, oxlip?* Lcd. ['fivefinger']

fîfflêre *five-storied*, *Æ.* [flôr]

fîfgêar n. *period of five years, lustrum*, WW 431^16.

fîf-hund,—hundred num. *five hundred.*

fîflæppede *having five lobes*, **Lcd** 59b.

fîf-lêaf n.,—lêafe f. 'potentilla,' *cinquefoil*, Lcd. ['fiveleaf']

fîfmægen n. *magic power*, **Sol** 136. [fifel, mægen]

fîfnihte *five days old*, **Ans** 129-22.

fîfta 'fifth,' *Æ, Mk; AO, CP.*

fîftafæder v. fæder.

- fifte *fifthly*, LL 158[16].
 fiftæg **fiftig**
 fiftægða **fiftêoða**
 fiftêne **fiftiēne**
 fifteogoða 'fiftieth,' *Æ*; CP.
 fif–têoða (ý¹).—têða,—tegða 'fifteenth,' *BH*, *Lcd*.
 fiftiēne (ý¹, ê², ý²) (often w. g.) 'fifteen,' *A*, *B*, *Gu* ; AO.
 fiftiēnewintre (e²) *fifteen years old*, **Bl** 213¹.
 fiftig num. 'fifty,' *Æ*: sb. *a set of fifty*, *Mk*.
 Fiftigdæg m. *Pentecost*, *MkL* p5¹⁰.
 fiftigeða, fittigoða **fifteogoða**
 fiftigfeald 'fiftyfold,' containing fifty, *Æ*.
 fiftýne (*Æ*) **fiftiēne**
 fifwintre *five years old*, **ÆGr** 287¹⁴.
 fīgan¹ 'frigere,' *Ep*.
 fihl n? *cloth, rag*, *NG*. [? fliht]
 fiht I. pres. 3 sg. of feohtan. II. **feht**
 fiht– **fyht–**
 fihtan **fýhtan**
 +fihð pres. 3 sg. of +fêon.
 fīl (**Gl**) **fêol**
 +fīlan +**fýlan**
 +fīlce +**fylce**
 fild sb. *milking*, **Lcd** 53b.
 fildcumb m. *milk–pail*, **Lcd** 122b.
 filde *field–like, of the nature of a plain*, AO 74¹².
 +filde n. *field, plain*, AO 12¹⁰. [feld]
 filgð, filhð pres. 3 sg. of fêolan.
 fili– **fylg–**
 fillende ptc. *rubbing*, *WW* 407³⁶.
 filiðe n. *hay*.
 filiðlêag m. *meadow*, *Ct*.
 fill fyll
 fille *thyme?* OEG 56³⁸. [**cerfile?**]
 fillen **fellen**
 filmen (y) n. 'film,' membrane, thin skin, *Lcd*; *Æ*: *foreskin*, *Æ*.
 fīlst– **fylst–**
 filð pres. 3 sg. of feallan.
 fīn f. *heap, pile*. v. OEG 2456.
 fīna m. *woodpecker*, *WW* 49².
 fīnc m. 'finch,' *Ep*, *WW*.
 fīnd **fīend**
 findan³ (but occl. wk. pret. funde) (±) *to find, meet with*, *B*, *Gen*, *Jul*, *Met*: *discover, obtain by search or study*, *Cr*, *MtL*, *Ps*: *provide: consider, devise, arrange, dispose, decide*, AO, CP: *show, inform*. f. *æt obtain from*.
 findend m. *finder*, *GPH* 391.
 ±findig (ý) *capable*, **ÆGr** 69⁴.
 finding f. *invention, initiative*, *CM* 1082.
 finel **finul**
 finger m. 'finger,' *Mt*, *VPs*; *Æ*, *CP*.
 finger–æppla,—æppla npl. *finger–shaped fruits, dates*, *ÆL*, OEG.

fingerdocca? m? *finger–muscle*, **Gl**.
 fingerlic *belonging to a finger or ring*, WW 291^26.
 fingarlið n. *finger–joint*, NC 343.
 fingermæl n. *finger's length*, NR 22^8.
 finig (y) **fynig**
 finiht *finny*.
 finn m. '*fin*,' *Æ*.
 finol finul
 finst **findest pres. 2 sg. of findan**.
 fint pres. 3 sg. of findan.
 finta m. *tail: consequence, result*.
 finul (e^1, y^1, o^2), finugl m., finu(g)le '*fennel*,' *Ep*, WW. [*L. foeniculum*]
 finuls̄æd (o^2) n. *fennel–seed*, **Lcd** 157a.
 fīo fēo
 fīr **fýr**
 fīras mp. *men, human beings*.
 fird **fierd**
 fird– **fierd–, fyrd–**
 firen f. *transgression, sin, crime: outrage, violence: torment, suffering*.
 firenbealu n. *transgression*, **Cr** 1276.
 firencræft m. *wickedness*, **Jul** 14.
 firend̄æd f. *wicked deed, crime*.
 firenearfeðe n. *sinful woe*, **Gen** 709.
 firenfremmende *sinful*, **Cr** 1118.
 firenful (y) *sinful, wicked*.
 firengeorn *sinful*, **Cr** 1606.
 firenhicga (y^1, y^2) m. *adulterer*, GPH 389.
 firenhicge (fyrn–) f. *adulteress*, OEG.
 firenhicgend (fyrn–) *adulterous*, OEG.
 ±firenian (y) *to sin: commit adultery; revile*.
 firenlic (y) *wicked*. adv.—*like vehemently, rashly*, **Wald** 1^20.
 firenligerian *to commit fornication*, **RSPs** 105^39.
 firenlust m. *lust, sinful desire, luxury, wantonness*, AO, CP.
 firenlustful *wanton, luxurious*, A 12·502^10.
 firenlustgeorn *wanton*, W 253^5.
 firensynnig *sinful*, **Cr** 1379.
 firentâcnian (y) *to commit misdeeds*, RHy 6^21.
 firenðearf (y) f. *dire distress*, B 14.
 firenum *excessively, very, intensely: malignantly*. [dp. of firen]
 firenweorc n. *evil deed, sin*.
 firenwyrccende *sinning, sinful*.
 firenwyrhta (y) m. *evil–doer*.
 fīrfoda **fýrfoda** [[**headword spelled “fýrfôda”**]]
 firgen *mountain, mountain–woodland*. [?only in compounds]
 [[Entry from first edition; note “only in compounds”].]
 firgenbêam (y) m. *mountain tree*, B 1414. [*Goth. fairguni*]
 firgenbeorg (fergenberig) *mountain*, **Rune–Casket**.
 firgenbucca m. *ibex*, **Lcd**.
 firgendstrêam **firgenstrêam**
 firgen–gât f. nap.—*ḡæt ibex*, **Gl**.
 firgenheafod n. *mountain–headland*.

firgenholt n. *mountain–wood*, B 1393.

firgenstrêam m. *mountain–stream, woodland–stream*.

firgin– **firgen–**

firht **freht**

firhð ferhð

firigendstrêam **firgenstrêam**

firinggât **firgengât**

firmdig **frymdig**

firmettan *to ask, beg*, AO 186^6.

firn– **firen–, fyrrn–**

firr, firra, firre, firrest v. feorr.

first I. (e, ie, y) mn. *period, space of time, time, respite, truce*, B, Chr; CP. ['frist'] II. (ie) f. *ceiling*, Ep.

[Ger. first] III. fyrst

firsthrôf n. *ceiling*.

first–mearc,—gemearc f. *period of time, appointed time, interval, respite*.

firð– **fyrð–**

firwet– **fyrwit–**

fisc m. '*fish*,' VPs; Æ, AO, CP; Mdf.

fisc–að,—(n)oð m. *fishing*, AO. *fishpond: a catch of fish*. [v. NC 286]

fiscbrýne m. *fish–brine*, WW 128^39.

fisczynn n. *fish tribe*, Æ.

fiscdêah f. *fish–dye, purple*, OEG 5193.

fiscere m. '*fisher*,' fisherman, AO, Mt: *kingfisher (bird)*.

fiscfell (NG) **fiscpôl**

fiscflôdu? m. *fish–flood, sea*, OET.

fischûs n. *place where fish is sold*, WW 184^40.

fiscian *to 'fish*,' Bo.

fiscmere m. *fishpond*, WW 484^11.

fiscnað **fiscað**

fiscnett n. *fishing–net*.

fiscnoð, fiscoð **fiscað**

fiscpôl m. *fishpond*, JnL, WW. ['fishpool']

fiscðrût m. *small fish*, MtL 15^34.

fiscwelle I. m. *fishpond*, A 13-321. II. **fiscwylle**

fiscwer m. *fish–weir, fish–trap*, LL 454[9].

fiscwylle *full of fish*, BH. [weallan]

fisting f. '*fesiculatio*,' WW.

fitelfôta *thin, slender*, WW 161^20.

fitersticca m. *tent–nail*, WW 187^5 (? fîðersticca).

fitt I. f? *struggle, contest, fight*, Gen 2072. II. f. 'fit,' song, poem, Bo; Gl. [? connected with I. v. SkED under fit (2)]

fîðele f. *fiddle*.

fîðelere m. '*fiddler*,' WW 311^23.

fîðelestre f. *female fiddler*, WW 311^24.

fîðer– **fîower–, feðer–**

fîðercian *to flutter*, GD 100^19. [fîðere]

fîðerd̄æled *quadripartite, quartered*, OEG.

fîðere (y) n. nap. fîð(e)ru, fîðera(s) *wing*, Æ, CP.

fîðerfeald '*quadriga*,' EHy 4^19.

fîðerflêdende (y^1) *flowing in four streams*, GPH 390.

fîðerflôwende *flowing in four streams*, OEG 48^2.

- fiðerhama m. *wing–covering*, ÆL 34[^]74 (y[^]1).
 +fiðerhamod *covered with feathers*, ÆH 1·466[^]27.
 fiðerhîwe 'quadriformis,' OEG 177.
 +fiðerian, fiðrian *to provide with feathers, or wings*.
 fiðerlêas *without wings*, Wy 22.
 fiðerrîce (y) n. *tetrarchy*, Chr 12#c.
 fiðerscêatas mp. *four quarters?* Sol 32.
 fiðersleht m. *flapping of wings, joy?* OEG 4892.
 fiðru v. fiðere.
 fixa, fixas, fixum **fisca, fiscas, fiscum, gp., nap. and dp. of fisc.**
 fixen fyxen
 fixian, fixoð, fixnoð **fiscian, fiscað**
 flâ f. *arrow, AO*. ['flo'; flân]
 flacg *cataplasm, plaster*, WW 380[^]28.
 flacor *flying (of arrows)*. [cp. Ger. *flackern*]
 flæ– **flea–, fleo–**
 fl̄æ– **flâ–, flêa–, flêo–, flîe–**
 fl̄æc **fl̄æsc**
 fl̄ære f. *earlap*, WW 157[^]12.
 fl̄æsc (ê) n. '*flesh*,' Æ, Cp, Lk, VP; CP: *body (as opposed to soul)*, B, Jn: *carnal nature*, Mt: *living creatures*, Lk, Ps.
 fl̄æsc̄æt m. *animal food*, RB.
 fl̄æschana m. *murderer*, GD.
 fl̄æscfofa m. *body*, LPs 118[^]120.
 fl̄æscýping f. *meat–market*, WW 145[^]26.
 fl̄æsceht *fleshy*, Lcd 83a.
 fl̄æscen *of flesh, like flesh*, GPH; Æ. ['fleshen ']
 fl̄æscennes **fl̄æscnes**
 fl̄æscgebyrd f. *incarnation*, OEG 429.
 fl̄æschama (o[^]2) m. *body, carcass*.
 +fl̄æschamod *incarnate*, Æ.
 fl̄æschord n. *body*.
 fl̄æschûs n. '*flesh–house*,' place where meat is sold, WW.
 fl̄æsclic '*fleshly*,' corporeal, carnal, Æ, BH.
 fl̄æsclicnes f. *incarnate condition*, Æ. ['fleshliness']
 fl̄æscmangere m. *butcher*, WW. ['flesh–monger']
 fl̄æscmaðu f. *maggot*, WW 122[^]13.
 fl̄æsc–mete m. nap.—*mettas flesh, animal food*, LL; Æ, CP. ['fleshmeat']
 ±fl̄æscnes f. *incarnation*, Chr.
 +fl̄æscod *incarnate*, Æ.
 fl̄æscsand *portion of meat*, NC 287.
 fl̄æscstr̄æt f. *meat–market*, Æ.
 fl̄æscâtwere m. *torturer of the flesh, executioner*, WW 189[^]19.
 fl̄æscôð m. *one of the teeth*, WW 415[^]24.
 fl̄æscðênung f. *use as food*, NC 287.
 fl̄æscwellere m. *executioner, hangman*, WW 382[^]29. [fl̄æsc, cwellere]
 fl̄æscwyrm m. *maggot*, Lcd. ['fleshworm']
 fl̄æslíc **fl̄æsclic**
 flæðecomb m. *weaver's comb*, WW.
 flæx (MtR) **fleax**
 flagen pp. of flêan.

flâh I. n. *wickedness, treachery*, **Rim** 47. II. adj. *wily, deceitful, hostile*.

flân mf. *barb, arrow, javelin, dart*, *B, Ma, Æ*; AO, CP. ['flane']

flânboga m. *bow*.

flanc m. *flank*, OEG 50³⁵.

flângeweorc n. *shooting–gear, arrows*.

flânhred? *arrow–swift? arrow–equipped? (of death)*, **Rim** 72.

flâniht *relating to darts*, WW 425³⁴.

flânðracu f. *onset, attack*.

flasce (x) f. 'flask,' *bottle*.

flât pres. 3 sg. of flîtan.

flaxe (*GD, WW*) **flasce**

flaxfôte *web–footed*. [**flox–**]

flêa I. mf. 'flea,' *Ep, Lcd*. II. **flêah n.**

flêag pret. 3 sg. of flêogan.

flêah I. n. *albugo, a white spot in the eye*, CP. II. m. **flêa I. III. pret. 3 sg. of flêogan. IV. pret. 3 sg. of**

flêon.

flêam m. *flight*, AO, Æ. on f. *gebrengan to put to flight*. on f. *weorðan to flee*.

flêamdôm m. *flight*, NC 287.

flêamlâst m. *apostacy*, WW 500³.

flêan⁶ *to 'flay,' Cp.*

±fleard n. *nonsense, folly, deception, fraud, superstition*, LL; OEG. ['flerd']

fleardere m. *trifler*, NC 287.

fleardian *to be foolish, err, go astray: grow luxuriantly*.

flêat I. pret. 3 sg. of flêotan. II. **flêot**

flêawyrft f. *fleabane*, WW. ['fleawort']

fleax (æ, e) n. 'flax,' *linen*, CP; Æ (e).

fleax– **flex–**

flecta **fleohta**

fled **flett**

—flêdan v. *ofer–f.*

flêde adj. *in flood, full, overflowing*, AO. [flôd]

flêding f. *flowing*, Æ.

flêg– **flêog–**

flêge *little ship*, JnL 6²² (oe).

flehta **fleohta**

flêm– **flîem–**

flene **flyne**

flêo **flêa**

±flêogan² (intr., cp. flêon) *to 'fly,' B, El, Jud, Jul ; Æ, CP: flee, take to flight, Ma. [Ger. fliegen]*

flêoge (ê, ý) f. *any winged insect, 'fly,' Æ; CP. [Ger. fliege]*

flêogenda m. *bird*, CPs.

flêogende *flying, winged*, ÆGr 44⁹.

flêogendlic *flying, winged*, ÆGr 55².

flêogryft n. *fly–curtain*, WW 373²¹.

flêohcynn m. *a kind of flies*, PPs 104²⁷.

flêohnet n. 'fly–net,' *curtain*, Jud.

fleohta (flecta) m. *hurdle*.

±flêon² *to fly from, 'flee,' avoid, escape, G, Met, VPs ; AO, CP: put to flight, Æ: fly (intr.), Æ.*

flêos (**VPs**) **flîes**

fleos– **fles–**

flêot (êa) m. flêota f. *water, sea, estuary, river*, AO : *raft, ship*, Hy. ['fleet']

- flêotan² *to float, drift, flow, swim, sail, Æ, CP: (tr.) skim, Lcd. ['fleet']*
 flêote (or ? flêota) **flêot**
 flêotende *floating, Gen 1447. ['fleeting']*
 flêotig *fleet, swift, Rd 52⁴.*
 flêotwyrft *f. seaweed, Lcd 101a.*
 fleoðe (ea) *f. water–lily, Lcd.*
 flêow pret. 3 sg. of flôwan.
 flêowð **flêwð pres. 3 sg. of flôwan.**
 —flêre v. ðri–, fif–f.
 flêring *f. story (of a building), Æ. [flôr]*
 flês **flêes**
 flêsc fl̄æsc
 fleswian (eo) *to whisper? pull a wry face? BH 122¹⁷ (JAW 30). [or ? flêswian dissemble, ES 44·470]*
 flet flett
 flêt, flête **flêete**
 fletræst *f. couch, B 1241.*
 flêtsittend *m. sitter in hall, courtier, guest.*
 flett *n. floor, ground, B: dwelling, hall, mansion. ['flet']*
 flettgefeohht *n. fighting in a house, LL 18[39].*
 flettgesteald *n. household goods.*
 flettp̄æð *m. floor of a house, Gen 2729.*
 fletwerod *n. hall–troop, body–guard, B 476.*
 fleðecamb **flæðecomb**
 flêwsa *m. flowing, flux, issue (bodily disorder), Lcd. [flôwan]*
 flêwð pres. 3 sg. of flôwan.
 flex **fleax**
 flexæcer *m. flax land, KC 5·389¹⁶.*
 flexgescot *n. contribution of flax.*
 flexlîne *f. flax–winder, reel? flax line? thread ? LL 455[15].*
 +flîan, +flýn *to drive out. [flêon]*
 flicce *n. 'flich' of bacon, ham, CD, Gl, WW.*
 flicorian, flicerian *to move the wings, flutter, Æ. ['flicker']*
 flîe **flêah I.**
 flîehð pres. 3 sg. of flêon.
 flîema (ê, î, ý) *m. fugitive, exile, outlaw, AO. Godes f. excommunicate person, LL 352[66]. [flêam]*
 ±flîeman (æ, ê, ý) *to put to flight, drive away, banish, Gen; CP. ['fleme'; flêam]*
 flîeman–feorm,—feorming *f. offence of, or penalty for, sheltering fugitives from justice, LL 102[30];*
 2·302.
 +flîeme (ê) *adj. fugitive, DR 147⁸.*
 flîeming (flýmig) *sb. fugitive, OEG 2965.*
 flîes (ê, êo, î, ý) *n. 'fleece,' wool, fur, seal skin, LL, Ps (êo).*
 flîet (WW 489³) **flêot**
 flîetan **flîtan**
 flîete (ê, ý) *f. cream, curds: punt. [flêotan]*
 flîg **flêah I.**
 flîg– **flêog–, flýg–**
 flîgel *m? n? 'flail,' A 9·264.*
 flîht I. *m. patch, MkLR 2²¹ (y). [flêohtan]* II. **flyht**
 [[I. Cross–reference unidentified.]]
 flîhteclâð *m. patch, WW 206¹³.*
 flîhð pres. 3 sg. of flêon.

flîma **flîema**

flint m. 'flint,' rock, *Æ, Ep, WW*.

flinten *of flint*, W 252¹.

flintgr̄æg *gray like flint*, **Rd** 4¹⁹.

flîo **flêah I.**

flîs **flîes**

±flit (usu. +) n. *strife*, *Ps: dispute, contention* : 'scandalum'; tô +flîtes *emulously*. [*'flite'*]

±flîtan¹ *to strive, quarrel, dispute, contend*, *B, BH; Æ, CP*.

flitcræft m. *dialectics, logic*, *OEG*.

flitcræftlic *logical*.

flîtend m. *contentious person*.

flîtere m. *disputer, chider, quarreler, schismatic*, *Ep*. [*'fliter'*]

±flit–ful (*OEG*),—fullic *contentious*.

+flitfulnes f. *litigiousness*, *A* 11·102⁸⁴.

±flitgeorn m. *contentious person*.

+flitgeorn *contentious*, *RB* 130²⁰.

+flitlîce *emulously*, *BH* 406¹⁷.

±flitm̄ælum *contentiously, emulously*.

—flitme? v. un–f.

fliusum (*OET*) **flêosum dp. of flêos.**

flôc n. *flounder?* *WW*.

flôcan⁷ *to clap, applaud*, **Rd** 21³⁴.

flocc m. 'flock,' company, troop, *Æ, Chr*.

floccm̄ælum *in troops*, *AO*. [*'flockmeal'*]

flocgian *to shine forth*, *GPH* 399.

flocrâd f. *invading band, troop*, **Chr**.

flocslite m. *sedition*, *WW* 116²⁶; *A* 8·451.

flôd mn. *mass of water, 'flood,' wave*, *Æ, Gen, Mt, VPs* ; *AO, CP: flow (of tide as opposed to ebb), tide, flux, current, stream*, *Chr; AO: the flood, deluge*, *B, Lk* ; *Æ*.

flôdblâc *pale as water? pale through fear of drowning*, **Ex** 497.

flôde f. *channel, gutter*, **Gl**: *flood?* (*Earle*), *EC* 120³¹.

flôdegsa m. *flood terror*, **Ex** 446.

flôden *of a river*, *WW* 240.

flôdhamm m. *piece of land surrounded by water?* *KC* 1·289¹⁶.

flôdlic *of or belonging to a stream*, **ÆGr** 54⁹.

flôdweard f. *sea–wall*.

flôdweg m. *watery way, sea*.

flôdwudu m. *ship*, **Cr** 854.

flôdwyilm m. *flowing stream, raging billows*. [*weallan*]

flôdyð f. *wave of the sea*, *B* 542.

flogen I. pp. of flêon. II. pp. of flêogan.

floggettan *to fly, flutter*, **Sc**; *GD* 100¹⁹.

[[Entry before author's corrections:

floggettan *to fluctuate*. [*flêogan*]]]

flogoða m. *liquor*, *GPH* 402.

flôh f. *chip*, *WW* 416⁴.

flohtenfôte *web–footed*, **Lcd** 33b.

flôr fm. ds. flôra, flôre 'floor,' pavement, ground, *B, Lk; Æ: bottom (of a lake, etc.)*, *Sat*.

flôrisc *flowery*, *CM* 44.

flôrstân m. *paving–stone, tessella*.

flot n. *deep water, sea. on flot(e) afloat*. [*'float'*]

flota m. (floate), boat, ship, vessel: *fleet sailor*: () *pirate*. ['float']

+flota m. *floate* (*whale*), **Whale** 7.

floten pp. of flêotan.

floterian *to flutter, fly*, Æ: *float, be flooded, overflow*, Æ.

flothere m. *piratical fleet*, B 2915.

flotian *to 'float,' Chr.* [flêotan]

flotlic *nautical, naval*, WW 205^27.

flotmann m. *sailor, pirate*, Æ.

flotorian **floterian**

flotscip n. *ship, bark*, WW.

flotsmeru n. *floating grease, fat*, LL 453[4].

flotweg m. *ocean*, **Hu** 41.

flôwan^7 *to 'flow,' stream, issue, Ps, Sol, VPs*; AO, CP: *become liquid, melt, VPs*: *abound*: (+) *overflow*,

AO.

flôwednes, flôwnes f. *flow, flux, overflow, torrent*, CP.

flôwende *'flowing,' Ma* 65.

flôwendlic *flowing*, **LPs** 147^18.

flôwing f. *'flowing,' MtL*.

flugl–(OET 26) **flugl–**

flugol *fleet, swift: fleeting*.

flugon I. pret. pl. of flêogan. II. pret. pl. of flêon. III. **fulgon pret. pl. of fêolan**.

fluton pret. pl. of flêotan.

flycerian **flicerian** [[under “**flicorian**”]]

flycge *fledged*, OEG.

flycticlâð (**GI**) **flihteclâð**

flyge (i) m. *flight*.

flýge **flêoge**

flygepîl n. *flying dart*, **Mod** 27.

flygerêow *wild in flight*, **Gu** 321.

flygul **flugol**

flýhst pres. 2 sg. of flêon.

flyht m. I. *flying, 'flight,' Æ (i), OET. on flyhte on the wing*. II. **fliht**

flyhthwæt *swift of flight*.

flýhð pres. 3 sg. of flêon.

flým– **fliem–**

+flýn +**flian**

flyne (e) f. *batter*, **Lcd**.

flýs (Æ) **fliēs**

flyt **flit**

flýt– **fliht–**

flýt pres. 3 sg. of flêotan.

flýte I. m? *'pontonium,' boat*, WW. [cp. flêot] II. f. **fliete**

flýtme f. *fleam (blood–letting instrument)*. [L. *phlebotomum*]

flyð **flyht**

±fnæd n. nap. fnadu *fringe, border, hem*, Æ.

fn̄æran, fn̄ærettan *to breathe heavily, snort, fume*. v. NC 356.

fnæs I. n. dp. fnasum *fringe*, WW 425^27. II. pret. 3 sg. of fnesan.

[[error for “fnêsan”?]]

fn̄æst m. *blowing, blast, breath*, **Lcd**. [‘fnast’]

fn̄æstian *to breathe hard*, **Lcd**. [v. ‘fnast’]

fnêosan *to breathe hard, sneeze*.

- fnêosung f. *sneezing*, WW. [v. 'fnese']
 ±fnêsan⁵ to sneeze: *pant, gasp*.
 fnora m. *sneezing*, Æ, **Gl**.
 fô pres. 1 sg. of fôn.
 foca m. *cake (baked on the hearth)*, ÆL 18¹⁶⁴.
 fôda m. 'food,' sustenance, nourishment, Æ, CD: *fuel*, Sc.
 fodder **fôdor**
 foddor, foddur **fôdor**
 fôdor n. 'fodder' (for cattle), food (for man), Æ, LL: *case, sheath*, **Gl**.
 fôdorbrætta (fodder–) m. *distributor of food, herdsman*, WW 111³⁹.
 fôdorgifu (foddur–) *food*, **PPs**.
 fôdorhec (fodder–) *rack for food or fodder*, LL 455[17].
 fôdornoð m. *sustenance*.
 fôdorðegu f. *partaking of food, feeding, repast, food*.
 fôdorwela (foddur–) m. *wealth of food, provisions*, **Rd** 33¹⁰.
 fôdrað m. *provisions*, AO.
 foe–(N) **fe–, fê–**
 +fôg n. *joining, joint*.
 +fôgstân (fôh) m. *keystone*, CP 253¹⁹.
 fôh imperat. of fôn.
 foht **feoht**
 fohten pp. of feohtan.
 fol (wk. adj.) **full**
 +fol adj. *with foal*.
 fol– **ful–**
 fola m. 'foal,' colt, *Bl, Mk*; Æ.
 folc n. *folk, people, nation, tribe*, Æ, B; AO, CP: *a collection or class of persons, laity*, *Bl, Bo*: *troop, army*.
 folcâgende *ruling*.
 folcbealo n. *great tribulation*, **Men** 125.
 folcbearn n. *man*.
 folccû (folcû) f. *people's cow*, **PPs** 67²⁷.
 folccûð *noted: public*, BH.
 folccwên f. *queen of a nation*, B 641.
 folccwide n. *popular saying*, NC 287.
 folccyning m. *king of a nation*.
 folcdryht f. *multitude of people*.
 folcefiren f. *public crime*.
 folcegetrum **folcgetrum**
 folcegsa m. *general terror*, **PPs** 88³³.
 folcfrêa m. *lord of the people*, **Gen** 1852.
 folcfrig *having full rights of citizenship*, LL 13[8]; 344[45].
 folcgedrêfnes f. *tribulation*, NC 287.
 folcgefeht n. *pitched battle*, AO.
 folcgemôt n. *meeting of the people of a town or district*, LL. ['folk moot']
 folcgerêfa m. *public officer*, WW.
 folcgeriht **folcriht**
 folcgesetnes f. *statute*.
 folcgesîð m. *prince, noble*.
 folcgestealla m. *companion in war*.
 folcgestrêon n. *public treasure*, **Gen** 1981.

- folcgetæl n. *number of fighting men*, **Ex** 229.
 folcgetrum n. *army, host*.
 folcgeðrang n. *crowd*, AO 134²⁶.
 folcgewinn n. *fighting, war*, **Met** 1¹⁰.
 folcisc *of the people, popular, secular, common*.
 folcl̄æsung **folcl̄æsung**
 folclagu f. *law of the people, public law*.
 folcland n. *land held by freemen according to tribal rules of family inheritance*, v. LL 2.403.
 folclâr f. *homily*, **Gd**.
 folcl̄æsung f. *slander*, LL.
 folclīc *public, common, popular, plebeian, worldly, secular*, GD 209¹³.
 folcmægen n. *public force, army*.
 folcm̄ægð f. *tribe, nation*.
 folcm̄ælum **flocm̄ælum**
 folcm̄ære *celebrated*, **Gen** 1801.
 folcmôt **folcgmôt**
 folcnêd f. *people's need*, **PPs** 77¹⁶.
 folcr̄æd m. *public benefit*.
 folcr̄æden f. *decree of the people*, **Cra** 42.
 folcricht I. n. *right of the people, common law*, LL. ['folkright'] II. adj. *according to common law*.
 folcsæl n. *house*, **Rd** 2⁵.
 folcscearu f. *people, nation, province: people's land*, B 73 (Earle).
 folcsceaða m. *villain*, **An** 1595.
 folcscipe m. *nation, people*, **Rd** 33¹⁰.
 folcslite n. *sedition*, WW 111²⁶.
 folcstede m. *dwelling–place: battlefield*.
 folcstôw f. *country place*, BH 160¹⁶.
 folcswêot m? *troop, multitude*, **Ex** 577.
 folctalu f. *genealogy*.
 folctoga m. *chieftain, commander*.
 folctruma m. *host*, **LPS**.
 folcû **folccû**
 folcweleg *populous*, WW 476¹⁶.
 folcwer m. *man*.
 folcwiga m. *warrior*, **Rd** 15²³.
 folcwita m. *public councillor, senator*, **Cra** 77.
 folcwôh n. *deception of the public*, **ÆL** 23⁶⁹¹.
 foldærn n. *earth–house, grave*.
 foldâgend m. *earth–possessor, earth–dweller*, **Ph** 5. (MS. folcâgend)
 foldbold n. *house, castle*, B 773.
 foldbûend m. *earth–dweller, man, inhabitant of a country*, CP.
 folde (eo) f. *earth, ground, soil, terra firma*, B, *Jud* : *land, country, region: world*.
 foldgræf n. *earth–grave*.
 foldgr̄æg *grey as the earth?* **GnC** 31.
 foldhr̄ende *walking on the earth*, **Pa** 5.
 foldræst f. *rest in the earth*, **Cr** 1029.
 foldwæstm m. *fruits of the earth*, **Ph** 654.
 foldweg m. *way, path, road: earth*.
 foldwela m. *earthly riches*, **Rim** 68.
 foldwong m. *plain, earth*.
 folen, folgen pp. of fêolan.

folgað (AO) **folgoð**

folgere m. 'follower,' attendant, disciple, Æ, CP: *successor*, AO 150²⁷: *freeman who is not a householder*.

±folgian (often w. d.) to 'follow,' Jn, Lk: *accompany*, Ps: *follow after*, B: (+) *attain*, CP 383²⁷: *obey*, *serve*, *observe*, El. (v. also fylgan).

folgoð m. *body of retainers, following, retinue: pursuit, employment, service, dignity, office, rule*, Æ, AO, CP: *jurisdiction, district: condition of life, destiny*.

folm , folme f. *palm, hand*. [fêlan]

fon **fann**

fôn⁷ (±) to *take, grasp, seize, catch*, B, BH, Gen; CP, Æ: *capture, make prisoner*, Chr: *receive, accept, assume, undertake*, B, Sol; CP: *meet with, encounter*. f. on *take up, begin, resume*, Æ: *take to*, Æ, Bo. f. tô rîce *ascend the throne*, Æ, AO. f. tôgædre *join together, join issue, engage in battle*. him tôgêanes feng *clutched at him*, B. him on fultum feng *helped them*, Jud 300. hlyst +f. *listen*. ['fang,' 'i–fang']

fond **fand pret. 3 sg. of findan.**

fong– **fang–**

fonn **fann**

font fant

fonu **fanu**

for I. prep. (with d., inst. and a.) (local) *before, in the sight of, in or into the presence of*, B, Gen: *as far as*, IM 119¹³: (temporal) *during, before*: (causal) 'for,' on account of, for the sake of, through, because of, owing to, from, by reason of, Æ, B, Gen, Met. for worulde *as regards this world*, Æ. for Dryhtne *by God: in order to: in place of, instead of, equivalent to, at the price of*, Æ, Gu, Mt: *in preference to, Rood: in spite of*, Chr. II. conj. *for, because*. for hwý, for hwâm, for hwon *wherefore?* for ðâm, for ðon, for ðý *therefore, because, since*. for ðâm ðe (ðý), for ðý ðe *because*. for ðý ðæt, for ðâm ðæt *in order that*. III. adv. *too, very*, Æ. for ân *only*.

for–I. denotes loss or destruction (as in fordôn, forgiefan), or is intensitive or pejorative, as in forbærnan, forrotian. It is not connected with the preposition 'for.' Its original form was fer–[cp. Ger. ver–]. II. occlý **fore–**

fôr I. f. *going, course, journey, expedition*, BH; AO: *way, manner of life*. [faran] II. m. *pig, hog*, OEG. III. pret. 3 sg. of faran.

fora (N) **foran**

fora– **fore–**

forad **forod**

foran I. prep. (w. d.) *before, opposite*. II. adv. *before, in front, forward*, Rd; Æ, AO, CP: *to the front*, Da. foran ongean *opposite*. ['forne']

foranbodig n. *thorax, chest*, WW 158⁴¹.

forandæg *early part of the day?* Æ (NC), *first day?* (BT).

forane **foran II.**

foranhêafod n. *forehead*, Æ.

foranniht f. *early part of the night, dusk, evening*, Æ.

forantô prep. (w. d.) *before*.

forâð **foreâð**

forbærnan to *cause to burn, burn up, consume by fire, be consumed*, Æ, Chr; AO. ['forburn']

forbærnednes f. *burning up*, Lcd.

forbearan **forberan**

forbearnan **forbærnan**

fôrbed n. *portable bed, litter*, ZDA 31.

forbêgan **forbîgan**

forbelgan³ to *be enraged*, Bl.

forbên f. *prayer*, DHy 138¹³.

forbêodan² to 'forbid,' *prohibit*, Chr, G; Æ: *restrain*, Ps: *refuse*, Lk: *repeal, annul*, LL 42[49].

forbêodendlic *dehortative, dissuasive*, ÆGr 225¹¹.

forbeornan³ (e, y) *to burn, be consumed by fire*, AO.

forberan I. (sv⁴) *to 'forbear,' abstain from, refrain*, CP: *suffer, endure, tolerate, humour*, CP, B, BH: *restrain*. II. **foreberan**

forbernan **forbeornan**

forberstan³ *to break, burst asunder, vanish, fail*, LL: *let go by default*, EC 201'. [*'forburst'*]

forbêtan **forebêtan**

forbîgan (ê, ý) *to bend down, bow down, depreciate, abase, humiliate, degrade*.

forbîgels m. *arch, arched roof*, WW 126³.

forbindan³ *to bind (up), muzzle*, CP 105⁷. [*'forbind'*]

forbisen **forebysen**

forbîtan¹ *to bite through*, HL 18³⁹¹.

forblâwan⁷ *to blow*, AO: *blow out, inflate*, Lcd. [*'forblow'*]

forblindian *to blind*, Mkr 6⁵².

fôrbôc f. *itinerary*, OEG 2023.

forbod n. *prohibition*, LL; CP. [*'forbode'*]

forboda **foreboda**

forbrecan⁵ (æ²) *to break in pieces, bruise, violate, crush, destroy*, Jn; AO, CP. *forbrocen broken down, decrepit*. [*'forbreak'*]

for–brêdan³,—bregdan *to tear in pieces: draw over, cover: change, transform*, Bo. [*'forbraid'*]

for–britan,—brittan **forbryttan**

forbryt–ednes (**ESPs**),—ennes (**V²Ps**) f. *contrition*.

forbrytian **forbryttan**

forbryttan *to break in pieces, crush, bruise*.

forbûgan² *to bend from, refrain from, avoid, decline*, Æ, Ma; CP: *flee from, escape*, CP: *hold down*. [*'forbow'*]

forbýgan **forbîgan**

forbyrd f. *abstention*, AO 30²⁵.

forbyrdian *to wait for*, **EPs** 32²⁰.

forbyrdig *forbearing*, NC 287.

forbyrnan (Æ) **forbeornan**

force f. *'fork,' Æ*, WW.

forcêap *forestalling (in trade)*, LL 234[2,10]. [**forecêap*]

forceorfan³ *to carve out, cut down, cut off, cut through, divide*, Æ, Chr; AO, CP. [*'forcarve'*]

forcêwan² *to bite off*, **Bo** 36²³.

for–cierran (CP)—cerran *to turn aside, prevent, avert, avoid*, CP: *turn oneself away, escape*.

forcierrednes (y²) f. *perversity*, GD 119¹⁵: *turning aside*, **BPs** 125¹.

forcierring (e, y) f. *turning aside*, **CVPs** 125¹.

forcinnan *to deny, disown?* **Sol** 107.

forcippian (y) *to cut off*, RHy 2¹². [*cp. Eng. chip*]

forcl̥æman *to stop up*, **Gl**.

forclas mp. *prongs?* NC 287.

forclingan³ *to wither, shrink up*, Cp. [*'forcling'*]

forclyccan *to stop, close (ears)*, **RPs** 57⁵.

forclýsan *to close up*, **Lcd** 3·92²².

forcnîdan **forgnîdan**

forcuman⁴ *to come before, prevent, surprise: harass, wear out, destroy: overcome, conquer, obtain: surpass*.

forcunnian *to tempt: understand*.

for–cûð (Æ) *bad, wicked, infamous, foul, despicable*, Æ, Bo; AO, CP. *adv.—cûðe*. [*'forcouth'*]

forcûðlic **forcûð**

forcûðlice **forcûðe** [[*form of "forcûð"*]]

forcweðan⁵ *to speak ill of, abuse, revile*, CP: *reprove : refuse, reject*, CP: *boast, promise great things*, GnE 49.

forcwolstan³? *to swallow*, Lcd 18a.

forcwýsan *to shake violently*, SPs 109⁷.

forcyppian **forcippian**

forcyrran (Æ) **forcierran**

forcýðan *to surpass in knowledge: understand: argue, urge*.

ford m. ds. forda 'ford,' Æ, AO; Mdf.

ford^ƿælan *to spend*.

fordêad *dead*, MtL 28⁴.

fordelfan³ *to delve, dig*, EC 120²⁸.

fordêman *to condemn, sentence, doom*, Mt; Æ: *prejudice*, EC 145: *decide*, Sc 125⁵. ['fordeem ']

fordêmedlic *to be condemned*, GD 208⁹.

fordêmednes f. *condemnation, proscription*, BH 34⁵, GD 345³.

fordêmend m. *accuser*, JnL p5⁹.

fordêmian **fordêman**

fordêming f. *plunder, spoliation*, OEG 3149.

fordemman *to dam up, block up*, EPs 57⁵.

fordettan (KGI) **fordyttan**

fordêcigan *to shut out by a ditch, block up*, CP.

for–dilgian,—dilegian,—diligian *to blot out, destroy, abolish*, BH. ['fordilghe']

fordimmian *to obscure, darken*, Sc. ['fordim']

fordittan **fordyttan**

fordôn anv. *to undo, bring to nought, ruin, destroy*, BH ; AO, Æ: *abolish*, Chr: *kill*, Æ, AO: *corrupt, seduce, defile*. pp. *fordôn corrupt, wicked, abandoned*. ['fordo']

fordr^ƿæfan *to drive, compel*, LL 24[62].

fordrencan (æ) *to make drunk, intoxicate*, Æ. ['fordrench'] pp. *fordruncen drunk*, CP. ['fordrunken']

fordrîfan¹ *to drive, sweep away: drive on, impel, compel*, AO: *drive away, expel*, Æ. [Ger. *vertreiben*]

fordrifnes f. *objection, opposition*, NG.

fordrincan³ *to make drunk, be drunk*, CP.

fordrûgian *to become dry, wither*, Met. ['fordry ']

fordrûwian **fordrûgian**

forduttan (VPs) **fordyttan**

fordwilman *to confound*, Bo 14⁵.

fordwînan¹ *to vanish*, Æ. ['fordwine']

fordyslic *very foolish*, Bo 42¹⁰.

fordyttan (e, i, u) *to obstruct, block up, close*, Cp; Æ. ['fordit']

fore I. prep. w. d. a. (local) *before, in the sight of, in presence of*, B: (causal) *because of, for the sake of, through, on account of, by reason of, from*, BH: (temporal) *before*, Cr: *for, instead of*. II. adv. *before, beforehand, formerly, once*, Ps. ['fore']

fore–occly. **for–**

foreald (y²) *very old*, RB 114¹¹.

forealdian *to grow old, decay*, BH; Æ, CP. ['forold ']

foreâstreccan *to lay low, overthrow*, EPs 105²⁶.

foreað m. *preliminary oath*, LL (v. 2-546). ['foreoath']

forêaðe *very easily*, Æ.

fore–bêacen,—bêacn (Æ),—bêcen n. *sign, portent, prodigy*.

forebegân *to intercept*, Chr 1009#e.

foreberan *to prefer*, BH 294⁷.

forebêtan *to make legal amends (vicariously)*, LL.

forebirig **forebyrig, ds. of foreburh**.

- forebiscop m. *high priest*, MtL 1¹⁸ (mg).
forebisegian *to preoccupy*, OEG 1236.
forebl̥æsting (ê) f. *shoot, branch*, EPs 79¹².
fôrebôc (**HGI** 454) **fôrbôc**
forebod n. *prophecy, preaching*, NG.
foreboda m. *forerunner, messenger*, ANS 84¹⁴.
forebodian *to announce, declare*.
forebodung f. *prophecy*, NG.
forebr̥ædan *to prolong*, EPs 119⁵: *overshadow*, MkL 9⁷.
forebrêost n. *chest*, WW.
foreburh f. *outwork: outer court, vestibule*, Æ.
forebyrd f. *longsuffering*, CP 41¹⁷.
forebysen f. *example*.
foreceorfan³ 'præcidere,' ÆGr 172⁴.
foreceorfend m. *front tooth*, WW 264¹¹.
forecêosan *to chose in preference*, BCJRPs 131^{13,14}.
foreclipian (y) 'proclamare,' BHy 3⁴; ANS 122-265.
forecnêowrisn *progeny*, EPs.
forecostigan *to profane*, EPs 88³².
forecostung f. *profanation*, EPs 88³⁵.
forecuman⁴ *to come before, prevent*, BH: *overcome ? Ps: come out, come upon*, NG. ['forecome']
forecweðan⁵ *to preach, predict*.
forecweden *aforsaid*, GD 12; 344.
forecwide m. *prophecy: introduction, heading (of chapter)*, NG.
forecyme m. *proceeding forth*, MtL p4³.
fore–cynren,—cynrêd n. *progeny*.
forecýðan *to make known to*, TC 300²⁴: 'pronuntiare,' EPs 70¹⁵.
fored **forod**
fore–dyre,—dere n. *vestibule*, OEG (T. 135).
foredyrstig? 'presumptuosus,' LL 409[22].
forefæger *very fair*, ES 8-479⁸⁹.
fore–feng, fong **forfang**
forefêran *to go before*.
forefex n. *forelock*, OEG 5326; 2⁴⁵³.
forefôn⁷ *to prevent, anticipate*.
foregân anv., foregangan⁷ *to go before, precede*, BH, VPs : *go in front of, project: excel*. ['forego']
forege– **for(e)–**
foregearwung f. *preparation, parasceve*.
foregebiddan⁵ *to intercede*, RB 62⁸.
foregehât n. *vow*, ÆL 23b⁵⁴³.
foregehâtan *to promise: invite*, NG.
foregenga m. *forerunner: predecessor, ancestor*, CP: *attendant*, **Jud** 127.
foregengel (for–) m. *predecessor*, **Chr** 963#e.
foregescêaw– **forescêaw–**
foregesecgan *to predestine*, MtL p1⁹.
foregesettan **foresettan**
foregeswuteliende 'indagande,' OEG 1504.
foregetêon² *to point out*, **HGI** 411.
foregeðingian **foreðingian**
foregidd n. *proverb*, JnR 16²⁹.
foregielpan³ *to vaunt*, AO.

- foregîsl m. *preliminary hostage* (Sw); *foremost hostage* (BT), **Chr** 878.
 foreglêaw *foreseeing, provident, wise, prudent*, Æ. adv. —lîce.
 foregyrnan *to show before*, **Sc** 203¹⁷.
 forehâlig *very holy*, ANS 84·3.
 forehûs n. *porch*, LV 33.
 forehýran *to hear of*, **Bl**.
 foreiernend m. *forerunner*, WW 339⁶.
 forelâd–têow,—twa m. *precursor*, LkLR 22²⁶.
 forelædan *to lead forth*, MtL 15¹⁴.
 forelærend m. *teacher*, **Bl** 149¹³.
 forelâr f. *preaching*, MtL p16⁵.
 forelcian *to delay*, NC 288.
 foreldan **forieldan**
 forelegnis **forlegis**
 forelêoran *to go before, pass by*, NG.
 forelêornes f. 'prævaricatio,' *transgression*, **EPs** 100³ (cp. ofer–l.).
 forelocc m. 'forelock,' *OEG*.
 forelôcian 'prospicere, respicere, aspicere,' **EPs**.
 foremære *illustrious, renowned, famous*, Æ.
 foremærelic *eminent*, **Bo** 75²⁴.
 foremærnes f. *eminence, fame*, **Bo**.
 foremanian *to forewarn*, BH 412³⁰.
 foremanig *very many*, MtL p18¹².
 foremeahtig **foremihtig**
 foremearcod *before–mentioned*, CM 378.
 foremearcung (e²) f. *title, chapter*, NG.
 foremihtig (ea) *very strong, most mighty*. adv.—lîce.
 fôremunt m. *promontory*, WW 464¹⁷.
 forene **forane**
 forenyrne m. *taking before*, **Gl**.
 forerîm m. *prologue*.
 forerynel m. *forerunner, herald, morning star*, Æ, CP.
 foresacan⁶ *to forbid*, MtL 3¹⁴.
 foresæd *aforsaid*, Æ. ['foresaid']
 fore–sægdnes,—saga f. *preface*, NG.
 foresendan **foresendan**
 forescêawere (for–) m. 'provisor,' ES 39·327.
 forescêawian *to 'foreshow,' foresee*, Æ: *pre–ordain, decree, appoint*, Æ: *provide, furnish with*, Æ.
 forescêawodlîce *with forethought, thoughtfully*, CM 76.
 forescêawung f. *contemplation, foresight, providence*, Sc ; Æ. ['foreshowing']
 forescêotan² (for–) *to anticipate, forestall*, **Bo** 124¹¹.
 forescieldnes f. 'protectio,' **EPs** 120⁵.
 forescyttels m. *bolt, bar*, **Cr** 312.
 foresêcan *to appeal (for justice)*, LL 152[3] and nn.
 foresecgan *to mention before*, Æ: *foretell*, BH; Æ.
 foreseld n. *first seat*, MtL 23⁶.
 foresellan *to spend, advance (money)*.
 foresendan *to send before*.
 foresêon⁵ *to 'foresee,' Ps: provide, BH: provide for*, BH.
 foresêond m. *provider*, BH 338¹⁰.
 foresêones *foresight, providence*, BH.

- fore-setnes,—setenes f. *proposition, purpose: preposition*, **ÆGr**.
 foresettan *to place before, shut in, VPs: propose : prefer: precede*. ['foreset']
 foresingend m. *precentor*, WW 129^21.
 foresittan^5 *to preside over*, BH.
 fore-smêagan,—smêan *to think beforehand*.
 foresnotor *very wise*, B 3163.
 foresp̄æc **forespr̄æc**
 forespeca **forespreca**
 fore-spr̄æc (CP),—sprêc,—sp̄æc (WW) f. *advocacy, defence, excuse: agreement, arrangement: preamble, preface, prologue*, **Æ**, CP: *promise*. ['forespeech']
 forespreca m. *intercessor, advocate, mediator: sponsor*, LL 442[I].
 foresprecan^5 *to speak or answer for, be surety for, intercede for*, CP: *say before*. foresprecan above-mentioned, *aforesaid*, **Bo**: **forspecan**. ['forespoken']
 forestæppan (**Æ**) **foresteppan**
 forestæppend m. *precursor*, Lk 22^26.
 forestæppung f. *anticipation*, A 8-331.
 forestandan^6 *to preside, lead: excel*, WW 464^15.
 forestapul *going before*, GPH 196.
 foresteall (for-) m. *intervention, hindrance (of justice): ambush, assault, offence of waylaying on the highway*, **Æ**, LL: *fine for such an offence: resistance, opposition*. ['forestall']
 forestemman *to prevent, hinder*, NG.
 forestêora m. *look-out man, pilot*, WW 464^8.
 foresteppan^6 (æ) *to precede, go before*, **Æ**: *excel: forestall, prevent*.
 forestigan^1 *to excel*, **ÆGr** 154^11n.
 forestige m. *vestibule*, OEG 4688 and n.
 forestihtian *to fore-ordain*, **Æ**.
 forestihtung f. *predestination*, **Æ**.
 foreswerian^6 *to swear before*, **Æ**.
 foretâcn n. 'fore-token,' *prognostic, prodigy, sign, wonder*, **Bo** ; CP.
 foretâcnian *to foreshow*, BH 216^17.
 foreteohhung f. *predestination*, **Bo**.
 foretêon *to fore-ordain, frame beforehand, arrange*.
 foretêð mp. *front teeth*, WW. ['foretooth']
 foretîg m. *forecourt, porch*, Mt 11^16.
 foretýnd *shut in*, BH 386^2.
 foreðanc m. *forethought, providence, consideration, deliberation*, CP.
 foreðanclic *thoughtful, careful, prudent*, CP. adv.—lîce.
 foreðancol *provident, prudent, considerate*, CP.
 foreðancolnes f. *prudence*, **PPs** 48^3.
 foreðencan *to premeditate, consider, be mindful*, CP. ['forethink']
 foreðingere m. *intercessor, mediator*, **Æ**.
 foreðingian *to plead for any one, intercede, defend*.
 foreðingiend m. *intercessor*.
 fore-ðingr̄æden,—ðingung f. *intercession*, **Æ**.
 foreðonc foreðanc
 forewall **foreweall**
 forward **foreweard**
 forewarnian *to take warning beforehand*.
 foreweall m. *rampart, bulwark*, **Ex**. ['forewall']
 foreweard (a^2, e^2) I. f. *condition, bargain, agreement, treaty, assurance*. II. m. *outpost, scout*. III. adj. 'forward,' *inclined to the front*, **Æ**, BH: *fore, early, former*, **Æ**. f. *gêar new year*. IV. adv. (—wearde at AS 55^4)

in front, CP: *towards the future*, Gen. fram foreweardum *once more*, RB.

foreweorðan³ *to predestinate*, MkL p1²⁰.

fore–wesan anv. pret. 3 sg.—wæs *to be over, rule over*, BH.

forewîs *foreknowing*, HL 18³⁶³.

forewitan swv. *to foreknow*, Bo. [*forewit*']

forewîtegian *to prophesy*, Æ.

forewîtegun f. *prophecy*, OEG.

forewitig *foreknowing*, Æ.

forewitol *foreknowing*, Chr 1067#d.

forewittlendlic *prescient*, OEG 1502.

forewitung f. *foreknowing, presage*.

foreword **foreweard**

forewost (e³) m. *chief, captain*, NG.

forewrêgan **forwrêgan**

forewritan¹ *to proscribe, banish*. forewriten *above or before–written*, CM 276⁵⁴⁰.

forewritennes f. *proscription, exile*, WW 466⁵.

forewyrceud m. *servant*, ÆL 3¹⁵⁶.

forewyrð f. *predestination*, Gl.

forfang (forefeng) m. *capture, (legal) seizure, recovery of cattle or other property*, LL: *reward for rescuing properly*, LL (v. 388–391 and 2·279). [*forfang*']

forfangfeoh n. *reward for rescuing cattle or other property*. [LL 390, 3, 2]

forfaran⁶ *to pass away, perish*, Chr: *lose, destroy, ruin: intercept, obstruct*.

forfeng I. pret. 3 sg. of forfôn. II. **forfang**

forfêran (Æ) **forðfêran**

forferian *to let die*, LL 58[17].

forflêon² *to flee from, escape, avoid, evade*, Æ.

forflýgan *to put to flight*, ZDA 31·16⁴¹⁸.

forfôn⁷ *to seize: anticipate, forestall: surprise : prevent: forfeit*.

forfyllan *to stop up, obstruct*, WW 463¹⁰.

forġ– **foreġ–**

forġ–ægan *to transgress, trespass, prevaricate*, Æ: *pass by, omit, neglect*, OEG, W.

forġ–ægednes f. *transgression, trespass*, Æ.

forġ–ægung f. *fault, excess*, Sc 115⁹.

forġ–ælan *to avoid*, LkL.

forġân I. anv. *to go or pass over, by or away*, Æ, MtL: 'forgo,' abstain from, neglect, lose, Æ; CP, Æ. II.

foreġân

forġedôn **fordôn**

forġeearnung f. *merit*, DHy 132¹.

forġefenes **forġiefnes**

forġêgan **forġ–ægan**

forġeldan **forġieldan**

forġêm– **forġîm–, forġîem–**

forġeorne *very earnestly, very attentively*, Bl.

forġet **forġiet pres. 3 sg. of forġietan.**

forġiefan⁵ (i, y) *to give, grant, allow*; BH, Bl; CP: 'forgive,' overlook, Gen, Lk, Mt; AO, CP: *give up, leave off*, CP: *give in marriage*.

forġiefnes (i, y) f. *pardon, 'forgiveness,' remission*, Bl ; CP: *indulgence, permission*, BH (i): *gift?* Cr 425.

forġieldan³ (e, i, y) *to pay for*, CP: *requite, reward*, Bl; AO, CP: *indemnify, make good: pay double (as penalty)*, LL: *give*. [*foryield*']

forġielpan³ *to boast in public, trumpet forth*, W 234¹⁶.

forġîemelêasian (î, ý) *to neglect, abandon, give up, omit*, CP.

- forġietan⁵ (i, y) w. a. or g. to 'forget,' *B, Ma, Ps; AO, CP. For comps. v. forġit–.*
 forġif– **forġief–**
 for–ġifenlic,—ġifendlic *that may be forgiven, Mt: dative, ÆGr 22¹⁶ (y²). [ʹforgivelichʹ]*
 forġifestre f. *female giver, DHy 49⁶.*
 forġifu f. 'gratia,' *DHy 78⁷.*
 forġifung f. *gift.*
 forġildan **forġieldan**
 forġîman (ê, ý) *to neglect, pass by, transgress, B (ê). [ʹforyemeʹ]*
 forġîmelêasian **forġîmelêasian**
 forġitan **forġietan**
 forġitel (eo², y², o³, u³) *forgetful, Æ. [ʹforgetelʹ]*
 forġitelnes (y²) f. *forgetfulness, oblivion, LPs.*
 forġiten pp. *forgetting: forgetful.*
 forġiting f. *forgetfulness, CM 1065.*
 forġlendr–an,—ian *to devour, swallow up, W.*
 forġnagan⁶ *to eat up, Æ. [ʹforgnawʹ]*
 forġnîdan¹ *to grind together, dash down, crush, break, LPs. [ʹforgnideʹ]*
 forġnididen *contrite.*
 forġnidennes f. *tribulation, LPs 13³; APs 146³.*
 forġnîdan **forġnîdan**
 forġrindan³ *to grind down, ruin, destroy, consume.*
 forġrindet n. *grinding, pounding, Cp 776#c.*
 forġrîpan¹ *to seize, assail, attack, overwhelm.*
 forġrôwen *grown up? overgrown? Rim 46. [v. 'forgrowʹ]*
 forġumian (LL 474, 2) **forġîman**
 forġyf– **forġief–, forġif–**
 forġyldan **forġieldan**
 forġyltan *to sin, be or become guilty, W. forġylt condemned, guilty.*
 forġým– **forġîm–, forġîem–**
 forġyrd **forðgyrd**
 forġyrdan *to enclose, encircle.*
 forġyt– **forġiet–, forġit–**
 for–habban, pret. 3 sg.—hæfde *to hold in, restrain, retain, keep back: draw back, refrain from, avoid, Æ.*
 forhæfed *continent, abstemious.*
 forhæbbenda m. *abstinent, continent person, CP.*
 forhæfd **forhæafod**
 forhæf(e)dnes f. *temperance, continence, self–restraint, abstinence, BH; Æ, CP: parsimony.*
 [ʹforhevednessʹ]
 forhæðed *burnt up.*
 forhâtan⁷ *to renounce, forswear, Æ. [ʹforhightʹ] se forhâtena the devil, Gen 609.*
 forhæafdnes (AS 22¹⁶) **forhæfednes** [[**headword spelled “forhæfednes”**]]
 forhæafod n. 'forehead,' brow, skull, *WW; Æ. [fore–]*
 forhealdan⁷ *to forsake, fall away from, rebel against, B : defile, pollute, BI: keep back, withhold, LL 130,*
 6, 1: *misuse, abuse. [ʹforholdʹ]*
 forhealdnes f. *unchastity, NC 288.*
 forheard *very hard, Ma 156.*
 forheardian *to grow hard, LVPs 89⁶.*
 forhêawan⁷ *to hew in pieces, cut down, kill, Ma. [ʹforhewʹ]*
 forhedefnes **forhæfednes**
 forhegan (**KGI**) **forhogian**
 forhelan⁴ *to cover over, conceal, hide, protect, Æ, Bo ; CP. sacne f. conceal a guilty man. [ʹforheleʹ]*

for–hellan?—hellian *to hide*, OEG 5410n.

forhergend m. *ravager*, **Gl**.

for–hergian,—herigean,—heregian *to plunder, harry, ravage, devastate, destroy*, AO, CP. [*Ger. verheeren*]

for–hergung,—her(g)iung f. *harassing, devastation*, AO 74³⁶.

forhicgan **forhycgan**

forhîenan *to cast down, defeat, humiliate, humble, outrage, oppress, waste*, AO. [*Ger. verhöhnen*]

forhigan **forhycgan**

for–hoged—,—hogd— **forhogod—**

forhogian *to neglect, disregard, despise*, BH; Æ, CP. [*'forhow'*]

forhogiend m. *despiser*.

forhogodlic *contemptuous*, **Bl** 77²³. adv.—*lice*.

forhogodnes f. *contempt*.

forhogung f. *contempt*, **BPs**, CM.

forhohnes **forhogodnes**

forhradian *to hasten before, prevent, anticipate, frustrate*, Æ, CP.

forhraðe *very speedily, quickly, soon*, Æ.

forhrêred *annulled*, WW.

forht *afraid, timid, cowardly*, AO, CP: *frightful, terrible*. adv. *forhte despairingly*.

forhtful *fainthearted, timorous*.

±forhtian (tr. and intr.) *to be afraid, surprised, fear, dread*, Æ.

forhtiendlic *timorous*, WW 442⁵.

forhtige *humbly, submissively*, RB 70⁵.

forhtigend *timid*, W: *dreadful*, W.

forhtlic *fearful, afraid*. adv.—*lice*.

forhtmôd *timorous, timid*, Æ.

forhtnes f. *fear, terror*, Æ.

forhtung f. *fear*, Æ.

forhugian **forhogian**

forhwæn, forhwan **forhwon**

forhweorfan³ *to come to an end, be destroyed*.

forhwerfan **forhwierfan**

for–hwî,—hwig **forhwý**

forhwierfan (e, eo, i, y) *to change, transform: remove, transfer: pervert*, CP.

forhwon *wherefore, why, for what reason*.

forhwý (î²) *why, wherefore*, Ps. [*'forwhy'*]

forhwyrfan **forhwierfan**

forhwyrfedlic *perverse*, **Bl** 31⁴.

forhwyrfednes f. *perversity*, NC 288.

forhycgan *to disdain, despise, reject*, CP.

forhýdan *to hide*, Ps; CP. [*'forhide'*]

forhygdelic *despised*, **LPs** 118¹⁴¹.

forhylman *to refuse obedience to*, **An** 735.

forhýnan **forhîenan**

forhyrdan (i) *to harden*, **EPPs** 94⁸. [heard]

forieldan *to put off, delay*, CP.

foriernan³ *to run before, outrun*, Jn 20⁴ (fore– JnL). [*'forerun'*]

forinlice *thoroughly, exceedingly*, **Bo** 94⁶.

forinweardlice *thoroughly, genuinely*, **Bo** 137¹⁵.

forlâcan⁷ *to mislead, seduce, deceive, betray*.

forlædan *to mislead, seduce*, Æ, AO, CP: *bring out* (**forð**–), Æ. [*Ger. verleiten*]

forl̄æran *to teach wrongly, lead astray, seduce, pervert*, An; Æ. ['forlere']

forl̄ætan⁷ *to let go, relinquish, surrender, lose, leave, abandon, neglect*, An, Bl; Æ, CP: *remit, pardon, excuse : loose, release: let, permit, allow*, BH: *grant, give*. ûp, in f. *to direct upwards, within*. ân(n)e f.

ân–forl̄ætan. ['forlet']

forl̄ætednes (GD 227¹⁶) **forl̄ætennes**

[[**headword spelled “forl̄ætennes”**]]

for–l̄ætennes (Æ),—l̄ætnes,—l̄æting f. *leaving, departure, absence: loss, perdition: intermission, cessation, end : remission*.

forl̄æting f. *intermission*.

forlegenes **forlegnes**

forlegenlic *mean–looking, ugly*.

forlegere **forligere**

for–legis,—leges f. *prostitute, adulteress*, CP.

for–legis—,—legor— **forliger–**

forlegnes f. *fornication*.

forl̄eogan² *to lie, perjure oneself, slander*, Æ.

forl̄eoran (**EPs** 143¹⁴) **forel̄eoran**

forleornung f. *deception*, **Bl** 183³⁴.

forleorte redupl. pret. sg. of forl̄ætan.

forl̄eosan² *to lose, abandon, let go*, B; Æ, AO, CP: *destroy, ruin, Gen. forloren ruined*. ['forlese']

forl̄êt— **forl̄æt–**

forlettan (fore–) *to prevent*, MkL 10¹⁴.

forlicgan⁵ *to commit adultery or fornication*, AO; CP: *fail, lapse*, LL 178[7]: *screen (a thief)*, LL 274[12]. ['forlie'] pp. *forlegen used as sb. adulterer, fornicator*.

forlicgend m. *fornicator*.

forl̄iden pp. of forl̄iðan.

forlidennes **forliðennes**

forligan **forlicgan**

for–ligenes,—lignes **forlegnes**

forliger I. n. *adultery, fornication, wantonness, immorality*, Æ. II. m. *whoremonger, adulterer*, Æ: *fornicatress?* III. adj. *adulterous*.

forligerbed n. *bed of fornication*.

forligere **forliger I.**

forligeren adj. *fornicating*, OEG 8²³².

forligerhūs n. *house of ill fame*, OEG.

forligerlic *unchaste, impure*, OEG.

forligerwîf (–ego) n. *prostitute*, MH 140¹⁹.

forliges **forlegis**

forliggang m. *house of ill–fame? fornication?* WW 499¹².

forligrian *to commit fornication*, **ERSPs** 72²⁶.

forl̄ir **forliger II.**

forl̄iðan¹ *to suffer shipwreck*.

forliðennes f. *shipwreck*, OEG.

for–long,—longe adv. *long ago*, NG.

forlor m. *loss, destruction*, AO, CP. t̄o forlore ged̄on *to destroy*, CP.

forlorenes f. *state of being forlorn, perdition, destruction*, VPs. ['forlornness']

for–lorian,—losian *to lose*, NG.

forlustlice *very willingly*, **Bo** 51¹⁸.

forlytel *very little*, **Bo**.

form **feorm**

form–(NG) **frum–**

- forma (eo) *first, earliest, Bo*; CP. ['forme'] on forman *at first*.
 for–m̄ǣl, —m̄âl f? n? *negotiation, agreement, treaty*, LL. [m̄ǣl II.]
 form̄ærnes **forem̄ærnes**
 formanig *very many*.
 formelle f. *bench*, ANS 84·9. [L. formella]
 formeltan³ (y) *to melt away, dissolve, liquefy, burn up*, AO; Æ. ['formelt']
 formesta **fyrmesta wk. superl. of forma**.
 fôrmete m. *food for a journey*.
 formicel (y²) *very great*, LL 302[20,2].
 formogod *corrupted*, ÆEL 23³75.
 formolsnian *to rot away, crumble, decay*, Æ.
 formolsnung f. *corruption*, OEG 1251.
 formycel **formicel**
 formyltan **formeltan**
 formyrðrian *to murder*, LL, W.
 forn **foran**
 fôr̄n f? m? *trout*, WW 180³9.
 forn̄æman *to be worn out, afflicted (with grief)*, GD 245³.
 forne **foran adv.**
 fôr̄ne f. **fôr̄n**
 fornêah *very nearly, well–nigh, almost, about*, Æ, AO, CP.
 for–nêan (Æ), —nêh, —nêon **fornêah**
 Fornêtes folm *a plant*, **Lcd** (v. BT).
 fornêðan *to expose to danger, sacrifice*, AO 222¹.
 forniman⁴ *to take away, deprive of, plunder, waste, devastate, destroy, consume*, B, **Lcd**; Æ, AO: *annul*:
disfigure : overcome. ['fornim']
 fornýdan *to coerce, compel*, W 158¹⁰.
 fornyman **forniman**
 fornyrwan *to oppress*, ANS 128·57.
 fornytlic *very useful*, GD 174²⁰.
 forod *broken down, worn out, useless, void, abortive*, Æ, AO, CP.
 foroft *very often*.
 forp̄æran *to turn away, lose, spoil, pervert, destroy*, Æ, CP.
 forpyndan *to do away, remove*.
 fôrracu f. *itinerary*, OEG 7¹121.
 forradian **forhradian**
 forr̄æda? m. *traitor, plotter*, MP 1·592.
 forr̄ædan *to plot against, betray*, W: *condemn: injure*. ['forrede']
 forraðe *very soon*, Æ.
 forrepen *taken*, JnL p5⁸.
 forrîdan¹ *to intercept by riding before*, **Chr** 894#a.
 forrîdel m. *fore–rider, forerunner, messenger*, Æ. ['forridel']
 forrotednes (a³, o³) f. *corrupt matter, rottenness*, Æ.
 forrotian *to rot away, decay*, CP, WW; Æ. ['forrot']
 forrynel **forerynel**
 forsacan⁶ *to object to, reject, oppose, deny, refuse*, AO, Cp, LL: *give up, renounce*, AO, CP. ['forsake']
 forsacennes f. *denial*, A 11·386³83.
 forsacung f. *denial*, NC 288.
 fors̄æcan **forsêcan**
 fors̄ætian *to lay wait for, beset, surround*, AO 146¹⁰.
 fors̄ætnian (ê) *to hedge in, beset*, **ERPs** 21¹⁷.

- forsæwestre **forsewestre**
 forsawen **forsewen**
 forsc m. 'frog,' *Æ* (fro); **Gl.**
 forscâd– **forscêad–**
 forscæncednes (**LPs** 40¹⁰) **forscrencednes**
 forscamian *to be ashamed* (impers. w. a.), *CP*. ['forshame']
 forscamung f. *modesty*, *GPH* 390.
 forscapung (**AO**) **forseapung**
 forscêadan⁷ *to scatter, disperse*, *CP*: *damn, condemn?* **Gu** 449 (**GK**).
 forsceamian **forscamian**
 forseap n. *evil deed?* **Gen** 898.
 forseapung f. *misdeed, crime, fault*.
 forscêaw– **forseçêaw–**
 forscending f. *confusion*, *LkR* 21²⁵.
 forseorfan³ *to gnaw off, bite, eat up*, *AO* 226⁹.
 forscêotan **forseçêotan**
 forseppan **forseieppan**
 forsceta *waterfall*, *OET* 575; *MF* 434.
 forseieppan⁶ *to change, transform*, *Gen*. ['forshape']
 forscip n. 'foeship,' *proW*, *WW*.
 forscræncan **forsecrencan**
 forsecrencan *to supplant, overcome, vanquish, cast down*, *Æ*: *dry up*, *OEG* 4926.
 forsecrencednes (scænc–) f. *supplanting, deceit*, **LPs** 40¹⁰.
 forsecrencend m. *supplanter*, *Æ*.
 forseçrfan¹ *to decree*, **Gl**: *proscribe, condemn, doom*, *Æ*: () *bewitch, cast under a spell*.
 forseçrincan³ (intr.) *to shrink, dry up, wither away*, *Æ*. ['forshrink']
 forseçûfan² *to cast down (pride)*, **Ex** 204.
 forseçyldigian *to condemn*. for–seçyldigod,—seçyldigod *guilty*, *Æ*.
 forseçyppan **forseieppan**
 forseçyrian *to separate*, *MHF* 159.
 forseçyttan *to exclude, prevent, obviate*, *Æ*. ['forshut']
 forseçarian *to sear, dry up, wither*, *Æ*, *CP*.
 forseawennes **forsewennes**
 forseçcan I. *to afflict*. II. **forseçcan**
 forseçgan *to accuse falsely, slander, accuse*, *Æ*: *to speak about, discourse on*.
 forseçgenes f. *contempt*, **VPs** 122⁴.
 forseçgenlic (**GD** 233²¹) **forsewenlic**
 forseçgon **forseawon pret. pl. of forseçon**.
 forseçllan *to sell*, *NC* 289.
 forseçndan *to send away, banish, send to destruction*, *AO*.
 forseçon⁵ *to overlook, neglect, scorn, despise, reject, renounce*, *Bl*; *Æ*, *AO*, *CP*: *refrain from*. ['forsee']
 forseçones f. *care*, *BH* 84⁷.
 forseçoðan² *to wither, consume*, *Æ*.
 forseçrian (**AS** 10^{4?}) **forseçarian**
 forseçtñian **forseætñian**
 forseçttan I. *to hedge in, obstruct*, *BH*. ['forset'] II. **forseçttan**
 forseçttednes **forseçtnes**
 forseçwen pp. of forseçon. [[from first edition]]
 forseçwenlic *despicable, ignominious, wretched, of poor appearance*. adv.—*lice*, *Æ*.
 forseçwennes f. *contempt*, *Æ*, *AO*.
 forseçwestre (æ²) f. *female despiser*, *OEG* 4430.

forsingian **forsyngian**

forsittan⁵ *to neglect, delay, LL: block, obstruct, besiege, AO: injure: absent oneself (from).* ['forsit']

forsîð **forðsîð**

forsîðian *to perish*, B 1550.

for–sl̥æwan,—sl̥awian *to be slow, unwilling, delay, put off*, Bo; CP. ['forslow']

forslêan⁶ *to cut through, strike, break, kill, destroy*, AO.

forslegenlic *mean, ignominious* (**forleg–?**).

forsliet m. *slaughter*, WW 28¹⁸. [sliet]

forslitan *to consume, devour*, PPs 77⁴⁶.

forsmorian *to smother, suffocate, choke, stifle*, Æ.

forsorgian *to despond*, W 69¹⁶.

forsôð *indeed, verily*, Bo. ['forsooth']

forsp̥æc **forespr̥æc**

forspanan⁶ *to mislead, lead astray, seduce, entice*, Æ; CP. ['forspan']

forspaning f. *allurement*, OEG.

forspeca **foespreca**

forspecan⁵ *to speak in vain: deny*.

forspêdian *to speed, prosper*.

forspendan *to spend, give out, squander, consume*, AO. ['forspend']

forspennen (OEG 612) **forspenning**

forspennend m. *procurer*, ÆGr 36¹¹.

forspenn–ende,—endlic *seductive, voluptuous, defiling*, OEG.

forspennestre f. *procuress*, ÆGr 36¹².

forspenning f. *enticement, seduction, evil attraction*, Æ.

forspild m. *destruction*, CP 294¹⁹.

for–spildan (CP)—spillan (AO) *to waste, lose, disperse, bring to nothing, destroy, ruin, kill*. ['forspill']

forspillednes f. *waste, destruction, perdition*, Æ.

forsprec– **foesprec–**

forspyll– **forspill–**

forspyrcan *to dry up*, PPs 101³.

forst (frost) m. 'frost,' Ph, Rd. [frêosan]

forstæppan **forestæppan** [[under "foresteppan"]]

forstal (LL) **foresteall**

forstalian (refl.) *to steal away*, LL.

forstandan² *to defend, help, protect, LL: withstand, prevent, hinder, resist, oppose, Met: benefit, avail*, CP: *understand*, Bo; CP: *signify, be equal to*, EC, LL. ['forstand']

forsteall **foresteall**

forstelan⁴ *to steal away, steal, rob, deprive*, MtR, LL; Æ. ['forsteal']

forstig 'frosty,' BH (y); Æ.

forstlic *glacial, frozen*, WW 175¹⁶.

forstoppian *to stop up, close*, Lcd 15b.

forstrang *very strong*, Rd 51⁴.

forstrogdnes f. 'precipitatio,' NC 289.

forstyltan *to be amazed*, MkLR.

forstyntan *to blunt, break, crush*, WW 375⁵.

forsûcan², forsûgan² *to suck out, empty*.

for–sugian (Æ, AO),—suwian (Æ) **for–swigian**

forsuwung f. *silence*, OEG 2085.

forsw̥ælan *to burn, burn up, inflame, consume*, Æ. ['forsweal']

forswæð (DHy 38¹⁶) **fôtswæð**

forswâpan⁷ *to sweep away, drive off*.

- forswarung f. *perjury*, NC 289.
 forswefian '*prosperare*,' EPs 117^25.
 forswelan^4 *to burn, burn up*.
 forswelgan^3 *to swallow up, devour, consume, absorb, B*; Æ, CP. ['*forswallow*']
 forsweltan^3 *to die*.
 forsweogian **forswigian**
 forsweolgan **forswelgan**
 forsweorcan^3 *to grow dark, obscure*.
 forsweorfan^3 *to polish, cleanse: grind away, demolish*.
 forswेतole *very clearly*, ES 18·333; 43·162.
 forswerian^6 (refl. and intr.) *to swear falsely, Æ, LL: renounce on oath, B*. ['*forswear*']
 forswigian *to conceal by silence, suppress, pass over, Æ, CP: be silent*.
 forswitan^1 *to impair*, TC 584^5.
 forswið *very great*, Creat 26.
 forswiðan, forswiðian *to crush, press upon, overcome, repress, CP*.
 forswiðe adv. *very much, utterly*, Bo.
 forsworcenlic *dark, obscure*, DHy 24.
 forsworcennes f. *darkening, darkness, Æ, W*.
 forsworen (pp. of forswerian) '*forsworn*,' *perjured, Æ, Chr*.
 forsworenes f. *perjury, Æ*. ['*forswornness*']
 for–swugian (CP),—sygian **forswigian**
 forsyngian (i) *to sin greatly*. ['*forsin*'] forsyngod m. *sinner, LL*.
 fortâcen **foretâcn**
 fortendan *to burn away, cauterize, sear*, AO 46^14.
 fortêon^2 *to mislead, seduce, Cr: draw over, cover, obscure*. ['*foretee*']
 fortiht– **fortyht–**
 for–timbran,—timbrian *to close up, obstruct*.
 fortogenes f. *gripping, spasm, Lcd 89a*.
 fortredan^5 *to tread down, trample on, Æ; CP*. ['*fortread*']
 fortreding f. *treading down, crushing, Sc 95^10*.
 fortrendan *to block (by rolling a stone), v. OEG 114*.
 fortrûgadnes, fortrûwednes **fortrûwodnes**
 fortrûwian *to be presumptuous, over–confident, rash, CP*.
 fortrûwodnes f. *presumption, CP*.
 fortrûwung f. *presumption, Bo 9^7*.
 fortrymman *to testify, confirm, NG*.
 fortyhtan *to seduce, El 208*.
 fortyhtigend m. *polluter, defiler, OEG 3337*.
 fortyllan *to seduce, Cr 270*.
 fortymbrian **fortimbran**
 fortýnan *to shut in, enclose, block up, CP*.
 forð adv. '*forth*,' *forwards, onwards, further, A, B, BH, Ct: hence, thence: away, Æ: (time) continually, still, continuously, henceforth, thenceforward, B, Ep: simultaneously*. f. *mid ealle forthwith*. f. *on continually*.
 fram orde oð ende f. *from the beginning to the end*. f. *ðæt until*.
 forð–(N) **furð–**
 forða **forð̄ æm**
 forðâcîgan *to call forth, BH 444^24*.
 forðâdilgian *to bring to nothing, blot out, MFH 160*.
 forð̄ æm, forðâm, forðan (CP), forðon (AO, CP) I. conj. *for (the reason) that, owing to (the fact) that, for, because, on that account, therefore, seeing that*. for ð̄ æm ðe, etc. with same signification. II. adv. *for that cause, consequently, therefore*.

- forðāgoten *poured forth*, ÆL 23b⁷98.
 forðahting (**eaht**–) **f. exhortation**.
 forðancful *very thankful*, ES 18:336; 43:162.
 forðâtêon² *to bring forth, produce*, Æ. pp. forðâtogen.
 forðâurnen ptc. *elapsed*, BH 280²¹.
 forðb⁷ære *productive*, **Gen** 132.
 forðbecuman⁴ *to come forth*.
 forðberan⁴ *to bring forth, produce*, BH; Æ. ['forthbear']
 forðbesêon⁵ *to look forth*, **LPs** 101²⁰.
 forðbl, forðbie prep. *by, past*, CP 197¹³.
 forðbigferende *passer by*, NC 343.
 forðbl⁷æstan *to blow forth, burst out*, WW 393³³.
 forðblâwan⁷ *to blow forth, belch forth*, WW 397¹⁰.
 forðboren *of noble birth*.
 forð–bregan,—bringan *to bring forth, produce*, Bl, Lk : *bring to pass, accomplish: bring forward: adduce, quote*, Æ.
 forðbylding f. *emboldening, encouragement*, **Chr** 999#e.
 forðclypian *to call forth*. ['forthclepe']
 forðcuman⁴ *to come forth, proceed, arrive at, succeed: come to pass, come true: be born*.
 forðcyme m. *coming forth, birth*, Æ. ['forthcome']
 forðcýðan *to announce, declare*, **CVPs** 118²⁶.
 forðdôn *to put forth*, BH. ['forthdo']
 forðdearle *very much, greatly*, Æ.
 forðdearlíce *absolutely, entirely*, RB 11¹⁹.
 forðelgian (**KGI**) **forðyld(g)ian**
 forðencan (æ) *to mistrust, despise, despair*, Ps. pp. forðôht *despaired of; as sb. poor wretch*, Æ: *reflect*, DHy 138⁸. ['forthink']
 forðêofan *to steal*.
 forðêon I. (sv^{1,2}) *to surpass, excel*, RB 131¹⁹. II. *to crush, oppress*, **Rood** 54.
 forðêostrian (îe) *to darken*, **LPs** 104²⁸.
 forðfæder m. 'forefather,' ancestor, Æ.
 forðfaran⁶ *to depart, die*, Bo, Chr; Æ. ['forthfare']
 ±forðfêran *to depart, die*, Æ.
 forð–fêrednes,—fêring f. *death*.
 forðflôwan *to flow*, BH 418²¹.
 forðfolgian *to follow*, CM 1052.
 forðfôr I. f. *departure, death*, BH. ['forthfore'] II. pret. 3 sg. of forðfaran.
 forðforl⁷ætene f. *licence*, **Bo** 12².
 forðframian *to grow to maturity*, WW 465¹⁰.
 forðfromung f. *departure*, **CVPs** 104³⁸.
 forðfyligan *to follow, fall out, happen*, CM 1109.
 forðgân anv., pret. 3 sg.—êode *to go forth, advance, proceed, pass by, go away, go on, precede, succeed*, Chr, Mk. ['forthgo']
 forðgang m. *going forth, progress, advance, success: privy, drain: purging, evacuation*, ÆL 16²⁰⁷.
 forðgangan⁷ *to go forth*, Ma. ['forthgang']
 forðgecîgan *to call forth*, **REPs** 67⁷: *exhort*, BH 54¹⁵.
 forðgeclipian (y) *to call forth, provoke*, **Sc, EPs**.
 forðgefaran **forðfaran**
 forðgefêran **forðfêran**
 forðgel⁷æstan **forðl⁷æstan**
 forðgelang *dependent*, LL (280¹²).

- forðgelêoran *to pass away, die.*
 forðgelêorednes f. *departure, death*, GD 282¹¹.
 forðgelôcian (**BPs** 101²⁰) **forðlôcian**
 forðgeunge *increasing, effective, successful*, Æ, CP.
 forðgeong **forðgang**
 forðgeorn *eager to advance*, **Ma** 281.
 forðgêotan² *to pour forth*, BH. ['forthyete']
 forðgerîmed *in unbroken succession*, B 59.
 forðgesceaft f. *creature, created being or thing, world: future destiny.*
 forðgestrangian 'confortare,' **LPs** 68⁵.
 forðgesýne *visible, conspicuous*, **Cra** 1.
 forðgewîtan¹ *to go forth, pass, proceed, go by: depart, die.* forðgewiten tîd, tîma *past tense*, **ÆGr**.
 forðgewitenes f. *departure*, **LPs** 104³⁸.
 forðgyrd m. *fore–girdle, martingale*, WW.
 forðheald *bent forward, stooping: inclined, steep*, RB 5²⁰.
 forðhealdan⁷ *to hold to, follow out, keep up, observe*, Æ.
 forðheold I. **forðheald**. II. **pret. 3 sg. of forðhealdan**.
 forðherge m. *van (of an army)*, **Ex** 225.
 forðhlîfian *to be prominent*, BH 322²⁴.
 forðhrêosan² *to rush forth*, **Sc** 101¹³.
 forðî **forðý**
 ±forðian *to further, advance, Chr: carry out, accomplish, Chr. ['forth']*
 forðig **forðý**
 forðindan³ *to swell up*, **Lcd**.
 forðingian **foreðingian**
 forðl̄ædan *to lead forth, bring forth, Sat; Æ. ['forthlead']*
 forðl̄ædnes f. *bringing forth*, BH 76¹⁵.
 forðl̄æstan *to persevere in, accomplish.*
 forðl̄ætan⁷ *to send forth, emit.*
 forðlaðian *to invite*, **Bl**.
 forðlêoran *to proceed*, BH 312²⁷.
 forðlic *forward, advanced*, **Chr** 1066#d.
 forðlîfian **forðhlîfian**
 forðlôcian *to look forth.*
 forðlûtan² *to lean forward, fall down*, **VPs**.
 forðm̄ære *very glorious*, **Creat** 69.
 forðman m. *man of rank*, NC 289.
 forðmest *foremost*, **MtL**. ['forthmost']
 forðolian *to go without, lack*, **Wa** 38.
 forð–on (*MH*) **furðum**
 for–ðon **forð–æm**
 forðoncol **foreðancul** [[**headword spelled “foreðancol”**]]
 forðor **furðor**
 forðr̄æcan (tr.) *to push out, protrude*, ÆL 25¹³⁵.
 forðr̄æsan *to rush forth, rise up: jut out, protrude*, **RPs** 72⁷. [r̄æsan]
 forðr̄æstan (ê) *to crush, afflict, oppress, VPs. ['forthrast']*
 forðr̄æstednes (ê) f. *tribulation.*
 forðres– **forðrys–**
 forðriccednes **forðryccednes**
 forðrihte adv. *straightway, at once: unmistakably, plainly.*
 forðringan *to rescue from, defend against*, B 1084: *elbow out? displace?* RB 115⁷.

- forðryccan *to press, squeeze, crush, oppress, suppress.*
 forðryccednes (i) f. *pressure, oppression.*
 forðrycnes f. *extortion, oppression, tribulation, LL; MFH 159 (fore–).*
 forðryne m. *onward course, Gen 215.*
 for–ðrysmān,—ðrysmian *to choke, suffocate, strangle. [ðrosm]*
 forðscacan⁶ *to pass away, RPs 143⁴.*
 forðscencan *to pour forth, give to drink, WW 464⁹.*
 forðscype m. *progress, BH 92¹⁴ (c).*
 forðsetennes f. *'propositio,' MtR 12⁴.*
 forðsīð m. *going forth, decease, Chr; Æ, CP. ['forthsithe']*
 forðsīðian *to depart, die, Æ.*
 forðsnoter (tt) *very wise, El.*
 forðspell n. *declaration, Mod 47.*
 forðspôwnes f. *prosperity, BH 106²⁵.*
 forð–stæppan,—stæppan⁶ *to issue forth, proceed, pass by, ÆL: follow, A 8·333³².*
 forðstæpping f. *advance, DHy 80¹⁴.*
 forðsyllan *to give out, pay out, LL 175[3].*
 forðtêg (**KGI**) **forðtîg**
 forðtêon² *to draw forth, bring forth.*
 forðtîg (e², y²) m. *vestibule, OEG 3828.*
 forðtihting f. *exhortation.*
 forðtýg **forðtîg**
 forððegn m. *chief noble, ÆL 6¹²⁵.*
 forððêon *to profit ('proficere'), GD 200.*
 forðum **furðum**
 forðung f. *furtherance, ANS 125⁴⁹.*
 forðweard (e²) I. *inclined forward: advanced, progressing, growing, ready; enduring, everlasting, continual : future. adv. continually, PPs: prospectively, ÆGr: forwards, onwards, W 17⁸. ['forthward']* II. m. *look–out man, pilot? Gen 1436.*
 forðweardes *forwards, HL 16²⁰³ (e).*
 forðweardnes f. *progress, GD 117¹⁹.*
 forðweaxan⁷ *to break forth, burst forth, GD. ['forthwax ']*
 forðweg m. *journey, departure. in (on) forðwege away.*
 forðwerd forðweard
 forðwîf n. *matron, WW 309⁴⁴.*
 forðwyrft *tortured, mutilated, v. OEG 5028.*
 forðý I. conj. *for that, because, therefore, Jn. ['forthy']* II. adv. *for that, therefore, consequently.*
 for–ðyldian,—ðyld(i)gian,—ðyl(de)gian *to bear, support, endure, wait patiently, Æ.*
 forðylman *to shut in, enclose, envelop, obscure, cover over, overwhelm: suffocate, consume.*
 forðyppan *to make manifest, CVPs.*
 forðyrnan³ *to run before, precede: continue, Æ.*
 forðyrrian *to dry up, Lcd 82b.*
 forðysmed *obscured, WW 246⁶.*
 forðýðe **forðý**
 forud **forod**
 for–ûtan,—ûton adv.; prep. w. d. *except, without, Chr 1122. ['forout']*
 forwærnan **forwiernan**
 forwærnian (WW 442¹⁸) **forweornian**
 forwana m. *abundance? CP 465¹⁶.*
 forwandian *to hesitate, be reluctant, CP: be ashamed.*
 forwandung f. *shame, SPs 68²³.*

forwarð **forwearð pret. 3 sg. of forweorðan.**

forward I. (NG) *beginning, front: heading, title, chapter.* II. adv. *continually, always, Gen 788.* [? forðward; or foreward, JGPh 12·257]

forwardmercung f. *heading, JnL p3^1.*

forweaxan^7 *to progress, grow too much, become overgrown, CP; AO.* ['forwax']

forweddod *pledged.* [wedd]

forwegan^5 *to kill, Ma 228.*

forwel adv. *very, very well, Æ.*

forwened *insolent.* [wenian]

forwêned '*suspectus,*' BDS 30·12^104. [wênan]

forwenednes f. *insolence, ANS 79·89.*

forweoren **forworen**

forweornan **forwiernan**

forweornian *to dry up, wither, fade, grow old, rot, decay, Æ.*

forweorpan^3 *to throw, cast out, cast down, drive off, reject, throw away, squander, B.* ['forwerpe']

forweorpnas f. *migration, MtL 1^17.*

forweorðan^3 (y) *to perish, pass away, vanish, Mt; AO, CP, Æ. f. on môde be grieved.* ['forworth']

forweorðenes **forwordenes**

forweorðfullic *excellent, Bo 65^15.*

forweosnian **forwisnian**

forwercan **forwyrcean**

forwerd **foreward**

forwered **forwerod**

forwerednes f. *old age, SPs 70^18.*

forweren (WW 217^15) **forworen**

forwerennes (**RPs 70^18**) **forwerednes**

forwernedlice *continently, W 284^8.* [forwiernan]

forwerod *worn out, very old, Æ.* [werian]

forwesing f. *destroying.*

forwest **forewest**

forwiernan (e, eo, i, y) *to hinder, prohibit, prevent, repel, refuse, repudiate, deny, withhold, oppose, AO, B (y); CP.* ['forwarn']

forwird **forwyrđ**

forwirn– **forwiern–**

forwisnian (eo) *to wither away, dry up, decay, rot.*

forwitan **forewitan**

forwitolnes f. *intelligence, diligence.* [fore–]

forwrencan *to fill with pride, puff up, CP.* ['forwrench']

forword I. n. *iota, MtL 5^18.* II. **foreward**

forwordenes f. *destruction, failure.*

forwordenlic *perishable, W 263^13.*

forworen (pp. of *forweosan) *decrepit, decayed, OEG 2109.*

forworhta **forwyrhta**

forwraened *banished, RB 82^2.*

forwrecan^5 *to drive forth, carry away: expel, banish.*

forwrêgan *to accuse, calumniate, Chr.* ['forwray']

forwrêon^1 *to cover over, LkR 23^45.*

forwrîtan^1 *to cut in two, B 2705.*

forwrîðan^1 *to bind up, Lcd 122a.*

forwundian *to wound, Chr.* ['forwound']

forwundorlic *very wonderful, GD. adv.—lîce.*

forwurðan **forweorðan**

forwyrca(n) *to do wrong, sin*, Æ, CP. forworht mann *criminal*, CP: *ruin, undo, destroy*, Cr; Æ, AO, CP: *condemn, convict, curse: forfeit: barricade, obstruct, close up.*

forwyrð fn. *destruction, ruin, fall, death*, Æ, CP. [forweorðan]

forwyrðan *to perish*, **Andr.**

forwyrðendlic *perishable*.

forwyrht n. *misdeed*, MF 160.

forwyrhta m. *agent, deputy: evil–doer, malefactor, ruined person*. [fore–]

forwyrnan (Æ) **forwiernan**

forwyrnednes f. *restraint, self–denial, continence*, BH 160^10.

forwyrpnes f. *casting out*, LPs 21^7.

foryld **foreald**

foryldan **forieldan**

foryrman *to reduce to poverty, bring low*, BH, W. [earn]

fossere m. *spade*. [L. fossorium]

fôster fôstor

fôstor n. *sustenance, maintenance, food, nourishment*, Lcd ; Æ. ['foster']

fôstorbearn n. *foster–child*.

fôstorbrôðor m. '*foster–brother*,' WW.

fôstorcild (e^2) n. *foster–child*, ÆL.

fôstorfæder m. '*foster–father*,' MH.

fôstorland n. *land granted for the support of the recipients*, Ct. ['fosterland']

fôstorlêan n. *payment for maintenance*, LL 442[2]; **Men** 152.

fôstorling m. *foster–child, nursling*, WW. ['fosterling']

fôstormann m. *bondsman, security*.

fôstormôdor f. '*foster–mother*,' MH.

fôstornôð m. *pasture, sustenance*, **EPs** 22^2.

fôstorsweostor f. *foster–sister*.

fôstrað (e^2) m. *food: manna*.

fôstrian *to 'foster,' nourish*, Sc (ê).

fôstring m. *disciple*, NG.

fôstur **fôstor**

fôt m. ds. fêt, fôte, nap. fêt, fôtas *foot (as limb and as measure)*, B, LL, NG; Æ, AO, CP.

fôtâdl fn. *gout in the feet*.

fôtâdlig *having gout in the feet*.

fôtbred n. *foot–board, stirrup*, WW 107^6.

fôtclâð m. '*commissura*'? MtL 9^16.

±fôtropsian, ±fôtropsan *to fetter*, **Pss**.

fôt–cosp,—cops m. *foot–fetter*, Æ.

fôtcoðu f. *gout in the feet*, OEG.

fôtece m. *gout in the feet*, **Lcd**.

fôter n. *darnel, tares*, MtL 13^27.

fôtfeter f. *fetter for the feet*, WW 116^8.

fôtgangende *going on foot*, OEG 5254.

fôtgemearc n. *foot–measurement, space of a foot*, B 3043.

fôtgemet n. *foot–fetter*, **EPs** 104^18.

fôtgew̄æde fn? *covering for the feet*, RB 88^14.

+fôtian *to hasten up*, MkL 15^44.

fôt–lâst (Æ),—l̄æst mf. *footprint, spoor*.

fôtlic *on foot, pedestrian*.

fôtm̄æl n. *foot–measure*.

fôtm̄ælum adv. *step by step, by degrees*, CM 883.

fôtrâp m. *the loose part of the sheet by which a sail is trimmed to the wind, 'propes,'* WW 167¹¹.

fôtsceamol (e², e³, u³) m. *footstool*, Æ.

fôtsceanea m. *foreleg*, Lcd 1·362. [v. 'shank']

fôtsetl n. *footstool*, Chr 1053#c.

fôtsîd *reaching to the feet*, NC 289.

fôtspor n. *footprints, spoor*, Lcd.

fôtspure n. *foot–rest, foot–support*, Chr 1070#e.

fôtstân m. *base, pedestal*, Æ.

fôtstapol m. *footstep*, LPs 17³⁷.

fôtswæð n. (nap.—swaðu), fôtswaðu f. *footprint, footstep: foot*, Æ.

fôtswile (y) m. *swelling of the foot*, Lcd.

fôðwêal n. *washing of the feet*, W, WW.

fôtwærc n. *pain in the foot, gout*, Lcd.

fôt–welm,—wylm,—wolma m. *sole of the foot*, Æ.

fôð ind. pres. pl. of fôn.

fôð–or (–er,—ur) n. *load, cartload, Chr: food, fodder: covering, case, basket.* ['fother']

fôðorn m. *lancet*, Lcd 19b.

fôwer **fêower**

fox m. 'fox,' Lk, VPs.

foxesclâte f. *burdock*, Lcd 54a.

foxesclîfe f. *foxglove? greater burdock?* WW 135#n#1.

foxesfôt m. *fox–foot, xiphion*, Lcd.

foxesglôfe f. *foxglove*, WW 296²⁵.

foxhyll m. *fox–hill*.

foxung f. *foxlike wile, craftiness*, ÆL 16¹⁶².

fra **fram**

fraced, fracedð, fracod fracodð

fracodð I. adj. *vile, bad, wicked, criminal, impious, filthy, abominable, BH: useless, worthless.* ['fraced'] II. n. *insult, contumely, disgrace: wickedness.*

fracodð–æd (–od) f. *misdeed*, W 188¹⁵.

fracodðe adv. *contemptuously, shamefully.*

fracodðlic base, *ignominious, shameful, lewd*, Æ, CP. adv. —lîce, CP.

fracodð–licnes,—nes (Æ) f. *vileness, coarseness, obscenity.*

fracodðscipe (–od) *scandalous conduct*, RB 141⁶.

fracodðword n. *insulting word*, GD 152⁷.

fracud, fracudð fracodð

fr̄æ– **frêa–**

fræc frec

fr̄æc– **frêc–**(v. ES 39·327 ff. as to these four forms).

[[Printed on one line:

fræc frec; fr̄æc– **frêc–**]]

fræcful *greedy*, OEG 2445.

fræcmâse (e) f. *titmouse*, WW.

fr̄æcûð (Gl) **fracodð**

fræfel n? *cunning*, Gl.

fræfele *bold, insolent, cunning.* [Ger. frevel]

fræfelian *to be cunning*, Gl.

fræfellîce *shamelessly*, AO (e): *astutely.*

fræfelnes f. *sharpness, shrewdness*, OEG.

+fr̄æge (ê) I. n. *hearsay, report, knowledge.* mine +f. *as I have heard say.* II. adj. *well–known,*

celebrated, reputable, CP: *notorious, disreputable*. [fricgan]

frægn I. pret. 3 sg. of frignan. II. fregen II.

frægning f. *questioning*.

fræm– **fræm–**

fr̄æmicel *pre–eminent*, WW 530¹³.

fræng **frægn**

±fræpgian (NG) *to accuse: reverence*.

fr̄æt I. *perverse, proud, obstinate*. II. pret. 3 sg. of fretan.

frætegung (Æ) **frætwung**

frætew–, frætew– **frætw–**

frætgena m. *apostasy*, **Gl**.

fr̄ætig *perverse, proud*, **Jul** 284.

frætlæppa m. *dew–lap*, WW 179³.

fr̄æton pres. pl. of fretan.

frætwa, frætwe fp. *treasures, ornaments, trappings, armour*: m. *adorners*, **Cr** 556. [+tâwe]

frætwædnes **frætwednes**

±frætwan, fræt(te)wian *to ornament, adorn*, AO: *clothe, cover over*, CP 83¹⁰.

fræt–wednes,—wodnes f. *adorning, decoration, ornament*.

frætwian v. frætwan.

frætwung f. *adorning, decoration, ornament*, Æ.

fragendlic **framigendlic**

+frâgian *to learn by inquiry*, MtL 2¹⁶.

fram (o) I. prep. w. d. (instr.) (local) 'from,' by, Æ, *Bl, Chr* : (temporal) *since*, A, *Ma*: (agent) *by*, *Bl*: *as a result of*, *Mt*: (with verbs of saying and hearing) *of, about, concerning*. f. gân *to depart*. comps. v. fram–, from–. II. adv. *from, forth, out, away*. III. adj. (eo) *strenuous, active, bold, strong*. [*Ger. fromm*]

framâcyrran **framcyrran** (**in this and the following words fram–may often be taken as a separate preposition**).

framâdôn anv. *to take from, do away, cut off, cut out*.

framâdrýfan¹ *to drive away, expel*.

framâhyldan *to turn from*, **Lcd**.

framânýðan *to drive away*.

framâscæcan⁶ *to shake off*.

framâstyrian *to remove*, **RPs** 65²⁰.

framâtêon² *to draw away from*.

framâteran⁴ 'diripere,' ÆGr 168¹⁰.

framâwendan *to turn from or away*.

framâweorpan³ *to cast away*, ÆGr.

frambîge m. *apostasy*, W 49¹².

frambringan³ *to take away*, **Lcd**.

framceorfan³ *to cut off*.

framcyme (o) m. *issue, posterity*, **Gen** 1765.

framcynn (o) n. *issue, posterity: origin*.

framcyrran (e) *to turn from, avert: take from*.

framdôn anv. *to put off, stop, interrupt*, **Sc** 131⁸.

framfæreld m? n? *departure*, Æ.

framfaru (o) f. *excess*, DR 17⁸.

framfundung f. *departure*.

framgewîtan¹ *to apostatize*, **Sc** 83².

framian *to avail, benefit*, RB.

framierning (o¹, e²) f. *outflowing*, DR 8¹.

framigendlic *effective*.

framlâd f. *departure*, **Gen** 2098 (o).
 framlêce *turned from*, **GPH** 401.
 framlic *strong. adv.—lice boldly, strongly, strenuously, quickly.*
 framlôcian (o¹) *to look back*, **CP** 403⁶.
 framnes (o¹) f. *vigour*, **Nar** 7²².
 framscîpe I. m. *exercise, action*. II. m. *fraternity*.
 framsetnung f. *foundation*, **JnR** 17²⁴.
 framsið (o) m. *departure*.
 framslitnes f. *desolation*, **NG** (o).
 framswengan *to swing away, shake off*, **WW** 524³⁰.
 framung **fremung**
 framweard (o) *about to depart, doomed to die, Bo, Seaf*; **CP**: *enterprising?* [*fromward*]
 framweardes (o) *adv. away from*, **Lcd**. [*fromwards*]
 frân pret. 3 sg. of frînan. [[under “frignan”]]
 franca m. *lance, javelin*, **Æ**.
 ±frâsian *to ask, inquire, find out by inquiry: tempt, try.*
 frâsung f. *questioning, temptation*.
 fratwian **frætwan** [[under “frætwan”]]
 frêa I. m. gs. frêan *ruler, lord, king, master: the Lord, Christ, God: husband*. [*Goth. frauja*] II. (**VPs**) **frêo**

I.

frêa–intensive prefix (**L. per–**).
 frêabeorht *glorious*.
 frêabeorhtian (ǣ) *to proclaim*, **CPs** 41⁹.
 frêabodian *to proclaim, declare*, **LPS** 118¹⁷².
 frêadrêman *to exult*, **LPS**.
 frêadrihten m. *lord, master*.
 frêafætt (ǣ¹) *very fat*, **WW** 532²⁴.
 frêaglêaw *very wise*, **Dan** 88.
 frêahræd (ǣ¹,—hræð) *very quick*, **Gl**.
 frêam̄ære *very celebrated*.
 frêamicel (ǣ¹) *pre–eminent*, **WW** 530¹³.
 frêamiht *great strength*, **RPs** 42².
 freamsum **fremsum**
 frêan **frêon**
 [[Cross–reference uncertain: variant of “frêogan” or form of “frêo”?]]
 frêaofestlice (ǣ¹) *very quickly*, **WW** 530¹³.
 frêareccere m. *prince*, **LRPs** 118¹⁶¹.
 frêas pret. 3 sg. of frêosan.
 frêasian **frâsian**
 frêatorht *very bright, radiant*.
 frêaðancian *to exult*, **RPs** 52⁷.
 frêawine m. *lord and friend*.
 frêawlitig *very beautiful*, **NC** 290.
 frêawrâsn f. *splendid chain*, **B** 1451.
 frêbran **frêfran**
 frec (æ, i) *greedy*, **MtL** (i); **Æ**: *eager, bold, daring, Met: dangerous* (v. **ES** 39–327 ff.). [*freck*]
 freca m. *warrior, hero*.
 frêced– **frêcen–**
 frêcelnes **frêcennes**
 frêcelsod *exposed to danger*, **WW** 465²⁵.
 frêcen n. gs. frêcnes *danger, peril*.

- frêcendlic, frêcenlic (CP) *dangerous, mischievous, perilous, terrible*. adv.—lice, AO.
 frêcennes f. *harm, danger*, CP.
 freceo 'lucor'? 'lurcor'? Cp 1240 (v. ES 39-336; 42-168).
 frecful (æ) *greedy*, OEG 2445.
 freclîce *greedily*, GD 31^1.
 frecmâse **fræcmâse**
 frêcn— **frêcen—**
 frêcne (̄æ) I. *dangerous, perilous*, CP: *terrible: savage, wicked: daring, bold*. [v. ES 39-328f.] II. adv.
dangerously: fiercely, severely: boldly, audaciously.
 frecnes f. *greediness*.
 frêcnes **frêcennes**
 +frecnian *to make bold*, **Da** 184: *endanger, imperil*, ÆL 30-436.
 frecwâsend m. *gluttony*, A 6-100.
 +frêðan *to feel, perceive*, Æ, Bo; CP. ['frede'; frôð]
 +frêðendlic *perceptible*, ÆGr 4^6.
 +frêðm̄ælum *little by little*, OEG 3245.
 +frêðnes f. *feeling, perception*, **Bo**.
 +frêðra *more acute*, CP 123^19.
 frefelîce **fræfellîce**
 frêfernes f. *consolation*.
 ±frêfran *to cheer, comfort, console*, BH; CP. ['frover']
 frêfrend (ie^2) mf. *comforter, consoler: the Comforter (Holy Ghost)*, **Bl**.
 frêfrian (Jn; Æ) **frêfran**
 frêfriend **frêfrend**
 frêfrung f. *consolation*, **Gen** 37^35.
 +frêge +fr̄æge
 fregen, fregn I. **frægn pret. 3 sg. of frignan. II. n. question**, **An 255**.
 fregnan **frignan**
 fregnðearle *enquiringly*, ÆL 23^566.
 fregnung f. *questioning*, MkL p4^19.
 freht n? 'auspiciu,' DR 97^7.
 frem **fram adj.**
 fremde *foreign, alien, strange*, LL; AO, CP: *unfriendly*, Sol (—ede): *estranged from, devoid of, remote from*. ['fremd']
 ±fremðian *to estrange*, RB: *curse*, MkLR (v. A 16-127).
 freme I. *vigorous, flourishing*, B, Gen. ['frim ']; fram] II. **fremu**
 fremede **fremde**
 fremedl̄æcan *to alienate*, **RPs** 57^4.
 ±fremednes f. *accomplishment, fulfilment, effect*, Æ.
 fremful *useful, profitable, beneficial*, Lcd. ['fremeful'] adv.—lice *efficaciously*.
 fremfulnes f. *utility, profit*, RB 83^18.
 ±fremian, fremman *to further, advance, support*, An, B: *frame, make, do, perpetrate, commit, afford*, B, Gen; CP: (w. d.) *avail, benefit, do good*, Æ, Mt. ['freme']
 fremlic (eo, o) *profitable*, BH 30^28.
 ±fremming f. *purpose, effect, performance, progress*, Æ.
 fremnes **fremednes**
 fremsum *beneficent, benign, kind, gracious*, Æ, CP.
 fremsumlic *benignant, kind*, GD 280. adv.—lice, CP.
 fremsumnes f. *benefit, benignity, kindness, liberality*.
 fremð—(NG) **fremð—**
 +fremðian *to curse*, MkL 14^71.

fremðlic **frymðlic**

fremu f. *advantage, gain, benefit, Bo, Ep, Lcd*; CP. ['freme']

fremung (eo, o) f. *advantage, profit, good.*

Francisc 'French,' *Chr.*

frênd frêond

fréndian *to anathematize*, WW 484^31. [cp. +fremðian]

freng **frægn pret. 3 sg. of frignan.**

frêo I. nap. often frîge 'free,' *Bo, Ex, JnR*; CP, Æ: () *glad, joyful*: () *noble, illustrious, Gen.* [frêo–v. also frîg–] II. f. *woman, lady.* III. m. **frêa.** IV. **imperat. of frêogan.** V. **f? freedom, immunity.**

frêobearn n. *free-born child, child of gentle birth.*

frêoborh **friðborh**

frêobrôðor m. *own brother*, **Ex** 338.

frêoburh f. *city*, **B** 694.

frêod I. f. *peace, friendship: goodwill, affection.* II. pp. of frêogan. III. **frêot**

frêode pret. 3 sg. of frêogan.

frêodohtor f. *freeborn daughter*, **W** 193^6.

frêodôm m. 'freedom,' state of free–will, charter, emancipation, deliverance, *Bo*; **AO**, **CP**.

frêodryhten **frêadrihten**

frêodscipe (**ES** 39-340) **frêondscipe?**

±frêogan *to 'free,' liberate, manumit*, Æ, *Chr*; **AO**: *love, embrace, think of lovingly, honour.*

frêoge +**fr̄æge**

frêoh **frêo**

frêolâc n. *freewill offering, oblation*, **LPs** 50^21.

frêol̄æta m. *freedman*, **WW**.

±frêolic *free, freeborn: glorious, stately, magnificent, noble*, **B**: *beautiful, charming*. ['freely'] adv.—lice 'freely,' *readily*, *Bo*, *VPs*.

frêols I. mn. *freedom, immunity, privilege: feast–day, festival.* [origl. frîheals] II. **frêo I.**

frêols̄æfen m. *eve of a feast*, **LL** 383[56].

frêolsbôc f. *charter of freedom*, **Ct**.

frêolsbryce (i) m. *breach of festival.*

frêolsdæg m. *feast–day, festival–day*, Æ.

frêolsdôm **frêodôm**

frêols–end,—iend m. *liberator*, **EPs**.

frêolsgefa m. *emancipator*, **LL** 13[8].

frêolsgêr n. *year of jubilee*, **WW** 420^31.

frêolsian (±) *to deliver, liberate*, **BI**, **EPs**: *to keep a feast or holy day, celebrate*, Æ. ['frels']

frêolslic *festive, festival*, **CM** 350. adv. *freely: solemnly.*

frêolsmann m. *freedman*, **KC** 3-295^6.

frêolsniht f. *eve of a festival*, **NC** 290.

frêolsstôw f. *festival–place*, **LL** 338[38].

frêolstîd f. *festival, feast–day*, Æ.

frêolsung f. *celebration of a feast.*

freom **fram III.**

freom– **fram–, frem–**

frêom̄æg m. *free–kinsman.*

frêomann m. 'free–man,' freeborn man, *Gen*, **LL**.

frêonama m. *surname*, **BH**.

frêond m. ds. frîend, nap. frîend, frêond, frêondas 'friend,' relative, *B, El, Gen*; **AO**, **CP**: *lover.*

frêondheald *amiable*, **Lcd** 3-192^15.

frêondhealdlic *related, akin*, **WW** 217^29.

frêondlâr f. *friendly counsel*, **B** 2377.

- frêondlaðu f. *friendly invitation*, B 1192.
 frêondlêas 'friendless,' *JnL*. f. mann *outlaw*, *LL*.
 frêondlêast f. *want of friends*, *LL* 336[35].
 frêondlic *friendly, well–disposed, kindly*, BH, W. adv.—lîce, CP.
 frêondlîðe *kind to one's friends*, ES 39·340.
 frêondlufu f. *friendship, love*, **Gen** 1834.
 frêondmyne f. *amorous intention*, **Gen** 1831.
 frêondræden f. *friendship*, *Æ*: *conjugal love*.
 frêondscipe m. 'friendship,' B, *Lcd*; AO, CP: *conjugal love*.
 frêondspêd f. *abundance of friends*.
 frêondspêdig *rich in friends*.
 frêone asm. of frêo adj.
 frêonoma **frêonama**
 frêorig *freezing, frozen, cold, chilly: blanched with fear, sad, mournful*. [frêosan]
 frêorig–ferð,—môd *sad*, **Gu**.
 frêoriht n. *rights of freemen*, *LL*, W.
 ±frêosan² to 'freeze,' *Æ*, *Bl*.
 frêosceat m. *freedman*, RB 138²¹.
 frêot m. *freedom*, *LL*. frêotes ðolian *to be reduced to slavery*.
 frêotgifa m. *liberator*, WW.
 frêot–gifu,—gift f. *emancipation*, WW.
 frêotmann m. *freedman*, **Bk**, TC, W.
 freoð– **frið–**
 —frêoðan² v. â–f.
 freoðo– **friðo–**
 freoðu– **friðu–**
 frêowîf (î¹) n. *free–woman*, *LL* 7[73].
 frêowine **frêawine**
 Fresan **Frisan**
 Fresisc (y) *in the Frisian manner, Frisian*, **Chr**. [Frisan]
 ±fretan⁵ to *devour, eat, consume*, CP: *break*, **Ex** 147. [for, etan]
 fretgenga **frætgenga**
 frettan *to feed upon, consume*. [fretan]
 frettol *greedy, gluttonous*, WW 171³⁴.
 fretw– **frætw–**
 freðo **friðu**
 freðo– **friðo–, friðu**
 frî **frêo I.**
 frîa **frêa**
 frîand (A) **frêond**
 frîborh (v. LL 2·81) **friðborh**
 fric (NG) **frec**
 fricca, friccea m. *herald, crier*, CP (? v. ES 39·336).
 fricgan⁵ to *ask, inquire into, investigate: (+) learn, find out by inquiry*. [frignan; cp. *Ger. fragen*]
 frîcian *to dance*, *Mt*. ['frike']
 friclān w. g. *to seek, desire*.
 friclo f. *appetite*, **Lcd** 73a.
 frico f. 'usura,' *MtL* 25²⁷ (v. ES 39·328f.).
 fricolo adv. *eagerly, fervently*.
 frictrung (OET 26) **frihtrung**
 frîðhengest **frîðhengest?** [[headword spelled "friðhengest"]]

frîenan **frînan frignan**

frîend v. frêond.

+frîend pl. *friends*, Lk (ý). ['i–freond']

frîg frêo

frîgan **frêogan**

frîgdæg **frîgedæg**

frîge I. fp. *love*. II. v. frêo.

frîgea m. *lord, master*, LL (**frêa**).

frîge̅æfen m. *Thursday evening*, Æ.

frîgedæg m. '*Friday*,' LL, Ma; Æ.

+frîgend m. *liberator*, VPs.

frigenes **frignes**

frîgeniht f. *Thursday night*, W 305^24.

frîgest, frigeð pres. 2, 3 sg. of fricgan.

+frîgian *to embrace*, MkL 10^16.

±frîgnan^3, frînan *ask, inquire*, B, BH, Cp, Ps; AO, CP. ['frayne']

±frignes f. *interrogation, question*.

frîgnung f. *question*, GD 137^29.

frîgst, frihst pres. 2 sg. of fricgan.

frîhtere m. *diviner, soothsayer*. [freht]

frîhtrian *to divine*.

frîhtrung f. *soothsaying, divination*, WW.

frimdig **frymdig**

frînan **frignan**

frînd **frîend**

frîo frêo

frîs (ý) *crisped, curled*, GnE 96.

Frisan (e) mp. *Frisians*, AO.

frisca **frysca**

fristmearc (G1) **firstmearc**

frit, friteð, fritt pres. 3 sg. of fretan.

frîð (y) mn. *peace, tranquillity, security, refuge*, AO ; CP, Æ. f. niman *to make peace: privilege of special protection, and penalty for the breach of it*, LL 10[5]: *restoration of rights (to an outlaw)*, LL 316[13]. ['frith']

frîð *stately, beautiful*, Rd 10^9.

frîða (eo) m. *protector*, PPs 70^3.

frîðað m. *oath of peace*, Chr 1012#e.

frîðbêna m. *suppliant, refugee*, LL.

frîðborh m. *surety for peace*, LL.

frîðbræc f. *breach of the peace*, LL.

frîðburg f. *town with which there is peace, city of refuge*, LL 222[2,1].

frîðcandel f. *the sun*.

frîðelêas **frîðlêas**

frîðgeard m. *enclosed space*, LL: *court of peace (heaven)*, Cr.

frîðgedâl n. *death*, Gen 1142. [ferhð?]

frîðgegilda m. *member of a peace–guild*, LL 173 Pro.

frîðgeorn *peaceable*, MtL 5^9.

frîðgewrit n. *peace agreement*, LL 144.

frîðgild n. *peace guild*, LL 181.

frîðgísl m. *peace–hostage*, LL 378[9,1].

frîðhengest (frid–) m. *horse of peace?* Rd 23^4.

frîðhûs n. *sanctuary*, WW 186^23.

- friðian (eo) *to give 'frið' to, make peace with, be at peace with: (±) cherish, protect, guard, defend, keep, AO, Chr; CP: observe. ['frith']*
- friðiend m. *helper, defender, PPs, W 239⁷.*
- friðland n. *friendly territory, Chr.*
- friðlēas *peaceless, outlawed, LL 318.*
- friðlic *mild, lenient, LL.*
- friðmâl n. *article of peace, LL 220 Pro. [m̄æ]*
- friðmann m. *man under special peace–protection, LL 222.*
- friðo freoðu, frið [[redirected to “friðu”]]
- friðobêacen (eo¹) n. *sign of peace, Gen 1045.*
- friðoscealc (eo) m. *angel.*
- friðosibb f. *peace–bringer, B 2017.*
- friðospêd (eo) f. *abundant peace.*
- friðotâcn n. *sign of peace, Gen 2369.*
- friðoðêawas (eo¹) mp. *place.*
- friðow̄ær (eo¹) f. *treaty of peace.*
- friðowang (eo¹) m. *peaceful plain, B 2959.*
- friðowaru (eo) f. *protection.*
- friðo–webba (eo¹) § m.,—webbe f. *peace–maker.*
- friðscipe m. *ship for defence, LL 441 (? read fyrdscipe).*
- friðsôcn f. *sanctuary, asylum, LL.*
- friðsplott m. *peace–spot, LL (248⁵).*
- friðstôl m. *sanctuary, asylum, refuge, LL, Ps. ['frithstool']*
- friðstôw f. *refuge, sanctuary.*
- friðsum *pacific, peaceful: (+) safe, fortified.*
- friðsumian *to make peaceful, protect? NC 290.*
- friðu (eo) fm. *peace, safety, protection, AO, Mt: refuge, asylum. ['frith']*
- friðu– **friðo–**
- frocga **frogga**
- frôd *wise: old.*
- frôdian *to be wise, Rim 32.*
- frôfer frôfor
- frôferian **frêfran**
- frôfor fm. (e², u²) gs. frôfre *consolation, joy, refuge, Æ; CP: compensation, help, benefit. ['frover']*
- frôforbôc (e²) f. *book of consolation, Bo 50⁶.*
- frôforgâst (frôfre–) m. *consoling spirit, Holy Ghost, Comforter, Jn; Æ. [v. 'frover']*
- frôforlic (e²) *kind, helpful, W. adv.—lîce, W 295³.*
- frôfornes f. *consolation, LkL 6²⁴ (oe).*
- frôforword n. *word of consolation, GD 344²⁸.*
- frôfrian **frêfran**
- frogga m. *'frog,' Æ, WW.*
- froht (NG) **forht**
- from fram
- from–also **frem–, frum–**
- froren pp. of frêosan.
- frosc **forsc**
- frost **forst**
- frôwe f. *woman, DD 291. [Ger. frau]*
- frox **forsc**
- frugnen pp., frugnon pret. pl. of frignan.
- frum I. *primal, original, first.* II. **fram**

- fruma m. *beginning, origin, cause*, AO, CP: *creation*, **Chr** 33: *originator, inventor, founder, creator*: *first-born*, **CPs** 135¹⁰: () *prince, king, chief, ruler*. on fruman *at first*. wæstma fruman *firstfruits*. [fram]
 frumâcennes f. *nativity*, JnL p5¹⁹.
 frumbearn n. *first-born child*.
 frumbyrd f. *birth*, TC 369⁹.
 frumbyrdling n. *youth*, WW 171²³. [frumberdliŋ]
 frumcenned *first-begotten, firstborn*, Æ, AO: *original, primitive*, **ÆGr**.
 frumcnêow n. *primal generation*, **Ex** 371.
 frumcyn n. *ancestry, origin, descent, lineage: race, tribe*.
 frumcynnend **frumcenned**
 frumcyrr m. *first time*, LL 164[25,2].
 frumdysig n. *first offence*, NC 290.
 frum-gâr ,—gâra m. *leader, patriarch, chieftain, noble*. [cp. *L. primi-pilus*]
 frumgesceap n. *creation of the world*, **Cr** 840.
 frumgeweorc n. *original construction*, A 11·174⁶.
 frumgewrit n. *deed, document*, W 252¹².
 frumgifu f. *prerogative, privilege*, **Gl**.
 frumgrîpa m. *firstling*, W 113⁶.
 frumgyld n. *first instalment*, LL 190.
 frumhêowung (î) f. *original formation*, WW 467²⁷.
 frumhrægl n. *first garment* (sc. of *fig-leaves*), **Gen** 943.
 frumildo f. *primeval time*, WW 341²². [ieldo]
 frumlêoht n. *dawn*, AF 4·56.
 frumlic *original, primitive*. adv.—lîce.
 frumlîda m. *chief sailor*, v. OEG 32.
 frumlýhtan *to dawn*, **Bl** 207³⁵.
 frummynetslege m. *first coinage*, ÆL 23⁴⁷⁹.
 frumr̄æd m. *primary ordinance*, LL 246.
 frumr̄æden f. *space of time*, **An** 147.
 frumrinc (o¹) *chieftain*, RHy 4¹⁵.
 frumrîpa m. *firstfruits*, LL 40[38].
 frumsceaft f. *first creation, origin, primeval condition*, **B**: *creature: home*. [frumschaft']
 frumsceapen *first created, first*, Æ.
 frumsceatt m. *firstfruits*, **ELPs**.
 frumscepend m. *creator*, DR 16¹⁰.
 frumscyld f. *original sin*.
 frumsetnes f. *authority*, DR 123⁸.
 frumsetnung f. *foundation, creation*, JnR 17²⁴.
 frumsl̄æp m. *first sleep*, AO.
 frumspellung f. *recapitulation*, OEG 1153; 2³¹.
 frumspr̄æc f. *first saying: promise*.
 frumstaðol m. *first state*, **Rd** 61³.
 frumstemn m. *prow*, WW 288²¹.
 frumstôl m. *first or principal seat, paternal home*, LL.
 frumtaluf. *first statement (of a witness?)* LL 385.
 frumtîd f. *beginning*, GD 212⁵.
 frumtýhtle f. *first accusation, first charge*, LL 336 (35). [têon II.]
 frumð **frymð**
 frumwæstm mf. *firstfruits*.
 frumweorc n. *primeval work, creation*, **An** 805.
 frumwîfung f. *first marriage*, W 304²⁷.

frumwylm m. *new-born zeal*, RB 135⁵.
 frumwyrhta m. *creator*, DR 37⁴.
 frunen pp., frun(n)on pret. pl. of frīnan. [[under “frignan”]]
 frungon **frugnon pret. pl. of frignan.**
 fruron pret. pl. of frêosan.
 frý frêo
 fryccea **fricca**
 fryht–(N) **forht–, fyrht–**
 frylsian (Bo) **freolsian** [[**headword spelled “frêolsian”**]]
 frym– **frum–, frym–**
 frymdig (i) *curious, inquisitive*, Æ: *desirous*. f. bêon *to entreat*.
 frymetling f. *young cow*, LL 451[13].
 frymð I. mf. *origin, beginning, foundation*, Bo; Æ, AO: (in pl.) *creation*, El: *creature*. [‘frumth’] II. **frymð**
 frymð–lic,—elic *primeval, primitive, first*. adv.—líce, OEG 5211.
 frymðu, frymðo (MtL) **frymð**
 frymðylðo ‘*primævus*’? v. OEG 2381.
 frýnd (Æ) nap. of frêond.
 frýs **frîs**
 Frysian **Frisan**
 frysca I. (i) m. *kite, bittern*, **Gl**. II. ‘*pusio*’? **Gl** (v. A 19-495).
 frýsð pres. 3 sg. of frêosan.
 fryt pres. 3 sg. of fretan.
 fryð frið
 fryð–also **freoð–, fyrð–**
 fugel fugol
 fugelbona m. *fowler*, **Cra** 80.
 fugeldoppe f? *water-fowl*, WW 131²⁰.
 fugelere (AO) **fuglere**
 fugeleswýse f. *larkspur*, WW 298²⁴.
 fugelhwata m. *augur*, WW 140⁵.
 fugellîm m. *bird-lime*, OEG 3105.
 fugelnett n. *bird net*, WW 277¹⁶.
 fugelnoð, fugeloð **fugoloð**
 fugel timber n. *young bird*, **Ph** 236.
 fugeltrêo n. *perch (of a bird)*.
 fugelweohlere m. *augur*, WW 108¹². [wiglere]
 fuglere m. ‘*fowler*,’ AO.
 fuglesbêan f. *vetch*, **Gl**.
 fuglian *to catch birds*, ÆGr. [‘fowl’]
 fuglung f. *bird-catching*, WW.
 fugol m. gs. fugles ‘*fowl*,’ bird, *B, Mt*; CP; Mdf.
 fugol–, see also fugel–.
 fugolcynn n. *bird-tribe*, Æ. [‘fowlkin’]
 fugoldæg (u²) m. *feast-day*, TC 460²⁰.
 fugolh̄ælsere m. *augur*.
 fugoloð m. *bird-catching, fowling*, Æ.
 fugolwylle *swarming with birds*, BH 30¹⁰. [weallan]
 fugul– **fugel–, fugol–**
 fuhl– **fugl–**
 fûht *damp, moist*. [Ger. feucht]
 fûhtian *to be moist*, NC 290.

- fuhton pret. pl. of feohtan.
 ful I. n. *beaker, cup*, *Æ*. II. full
 fûl I. 'foul,' unclean, impure, vile, corrupt, rotten, *Æ*, *Bl*, *Cp*, *Cr*, *WW*; CP. f. bêam *black alder*, **Lcd** 29b:
guilty, LL. II. n. *filth, foulness, impurity, crime, offence*, *El*, *OET*. ['foul']
 fulbeorht *very bright, resplendent*, CP 87^23.
 fulbrecaⁿ4 *to violate*, LL 280[2,2].
 fuldôn anv. *to satisfy*, RB 70^21.
 fûle adv. *fouly*.
 fulêode pret. 3 sg. of fullgân.
 fûletrêo n. *black alder*, Cp 430#a.
 fulfæstnian *to ratify fully*, **Chr** 675#e.
 fulfaranⁿ6 *to travel*, LL 383[56].
 fulfealdanⁿ7 '*explicare*,' **ÆGr** 138^9.
 fulgearu *quite well*, *ÆL* 3^456. [gearwe]
 fulgôd *very good*, *ÆL* 6^124.
 fulgon pret. pl. of fêolan.
 fulhâr *completely grey, very hoary*, WW 380^13.
 fulhealden *contented*, WW 211^30.
 fulht– **fulwiht**–
 fûlian *to be or become foul, decay, rot*, *AO*, *Ps*.
 full I. adj. (w. g.) 'full' filled, complete, perfect, entire, utter, *Gen*, *Ps*, *Lcd*; *Æ*, *AO*, *CP*: *swelling, plump*,
Lcd. be fullan *fully, perfectly, completely*. II. adv. *very, fully, entirely, completely, thoroughly*, *Bo*, *Ps*. f. nêah
almost, very nearly. III. **ful**
 full–v. also ful–.
 fulla m. *assembly?* Ct.
 fullⁿæst (â, ê; fylst) m. *help, support, Ex*. ['filst']
 ±fullⁿæstan (ê) w. d. *to help, support*, *AO*; Lk. ['filst']
 +fullan +**fyllan**
 fullberstanⁿ3 *to burst completely*, W 267^18.
 fullbêtan *to make full amends*.
 fullblîðe *very glad*.
 fullboren *completely born*, CP 367^18: *of noble birth*.
 fullbryce m. *complete breach of the peace*, LL.
 fullclⁿæne *very pure*, AS 29^12.
 fullcræftig *very efficient, virtuous*.
 fullcûð *notorious, famous*.
 —fulle v. sin–f.
 fullendian *to complete*, *BH*. ['fullend']
 fullere m. 'fuller,' bleacher, *Mk*.
 fullest fullⁿæst
 fullflêonⁿ2 *to take to flight, escape completely*.
 fullforðian *to fulfil*, NC 291.
 fullfremed *perfect*, CP. adv.—lîce *fully, perfectly, completely*, *Bl*.
 fullfremednes f. *perfection*, *BH*; CP. ['fullfremedness']
 ±full–fremman,—fremian *to fulfil, perfect, practise, do fully, complete*, *Bo*; CP. ['fullfreme']
 fullfyligan *to follow, obey*, W 95^19: '*persequi*,' **EPs** 7^6.
 fullfyllan '*complere*,' *ÆGr* 153^1. ['fulfil']
 full–gân pret. 3 sg.—êode anv.,—ganganⁿ7 *to accomplish, fulfil, perform, carry out*, *Æ*: *follow, imitate*,
obey: help, *AO*.
 fullgearwian *to finish, complete*, GD 126^2.
 fullgedrifen (w. g.) *driven full of*.

- fullgeorne *very eagerly*, CP 255²².
 fullgewêpned *fully armed*, **Chr**.
 fullgrôwan⁷ *to grow to perfection, flourish*, CP 67²³.
 fullhâl *thoroughly well*, GD 248¹.
 fullian I. *to fulfil, complete, perfect*. II. (*Jn*) **fulwian**
 fullic *full*, **Chr** 785#c?: 'catholicus,' CHy 15. adv.—*lîce entirety, fully, perfectly, completely*, A, BH; Æ.
 fûllic *foul, unclean, objectionable, shameful, base*, **Lcd**, W. adv.—*lîce*.
 fulligan **fulwian**
 fullmannod *fully peopled*, **Bo** 40¹⁷.
 full–medeme *excellent, perfect*, GD. adv.—*medomlîce*, GD 331¹³.
 fullnes f. *fullness*.
 fûllnes **fûlnes**
 fulloc *final or definite agreement?* LL 385.
 fulloft adv. *very often*, CP.
 fullðungen (ful–) *full–grown*, RB 133¹.
 fullðungennes f. *full development*, MFH 160.
 fulluht fulwiht
 fullunga adv. *fully*.
 fullwêpnod *fully armed*, **Chr** 1070#e.
 fullwer m. *complete 'wer,' full atonement*, **Rd** 24^{14?}
 fullwyrca *to complete, fulfil*.
 fulmægen n. *great power*, W 186¹⁴.
 fulnêah I. adj. *very near*. II. adv. *very nearly, almost*, CP.
 fûlnes f. *foulness, filthy smell*.
 fûlon rare pret. pl. of fêolan.
 fulraðe adv. *very quickly*, AO.
 fulrîpod *mature*, RB 139⁹.
 fûlstincende *foul–stinking*.
 fulsumnes f. *abundance*, **EPs** 48⁷.
 fultêam **fultum**
 fultem–(CP), fultom– **fultum–**
 fultrûwian *to confide in*, **Bo** 60²³.
 fultum (êa) m. *help, support, protection*, B; Æ, AO, CP: *forces, army*, AO. ['fultum']
 +fultuma m. *helper*, **SPs** 18¹⁶.
 ±fultum–an,—ian *to help, support, assist*, Æ, CP: () *be propitious to, overlook*.
 ±fultumend, fultumiend m. *helper, fellow–worker*.
 fultumlêas *without help*, AO 56²¹.
 fulwa m. *fuller*, MH 26²⁶.
 fulwearm *entirely warm*, CP 447⁵.
 fulwere m. *baptizer, baptist*.
 fulwêrig *very tired*, MFH 160.
 ±fulwian *to baptize*, BH, MH; AO, CP. ['full']
 fulwiht, fulluht (*Mt*) mfn. *baptism, Christianity, Mt*; AO, CP. ['fullough']
 +fulwiht–an,—ian *to baptize*, **Chr**, NG.
 fulwihtbæð n. *baptismal bath, font*, Æ (fulluht–).
 fulwihtbêna m. 'competitor, amicus vel rogator baptismi,' WW 207¹⁶.
 fulwihtere m. *baptizer: the Baptist*.
 fulwihtfæder m. *baptismal father, godfather, baptizer*, **Bl** 205¹⁷.
 fulwihthâd m. *baptismal order or vow*, **Bl** 109²⁸.
 fulwihtnama m. *baptismal name, Christian name*.
 +fulwihtnian (fulhtn–) *to baptize*, NC 291.

fulwihtstôw f. *baptistry*, **Bl** 140²⁰.

fulwihttîd f. *time of baptism*, **Men** 11.

fulwihtðêaw m. *rite of baptism*, **Met** 1³³.

fulwihtðênung (–uht) f. *baptismal service*, **W** 38⁹.

fulwihtwæter n. *laver of baptism*, **NC** 291.

fulwihtwere m. *baptist*, **Bl** 161⁶.

fulwuht **fulwiht**

funde wk. pret. 3 sg., funden pp. of findan.

—fundelnes,—fundennes v. on–f.

fundian (w. of, tô) *to tend to, wish for, strive after, go, set out, go forward, hasten*, **Æ, B, Cr, Gu; CP.**

[*'found'*]

fundon pret. pl. of findan.

fundung f. *setting forth, departure*, **Chr** 1106.

fûra v. furh.

furh f. gs. fûre, ds. fyrh, furh, gp. fûra 'furrow,' trench, **BC, Bo; Æ.**

furhwudu m. *pine*, **Cp** 420#p.

±fûrian *to furrow*, **OEG.**

furlang n. *length of furrow, furlong*. [furh, lang]

furðan, furðon **furðum**

furðerlucor **furðorlîcor**

furðor adv. (of place and time) 'further,' more distant, forwards, later, **Æ, Chr: more: superior**. f. dôn *to promote*, **A.**

furðorlîcor (e², u³) cp. adv. *more perfectly*.

furðra cp. adj. 'further' greater, superior, **Jn.**

furðum (–an,—on) adv. *even, exactly, quite, already, just as, at first*, **Bl, Mt; AO, CP: further, previously.**

syððan f. *just as soon as*. [*'forthen'*]

furðumlic *luxurious, indulging*, **AO** 50³⁰.

furður furðor

furuh **furh**

fûs *striving forward, eager for, ready for, inclined to, willing, prompt*, **B; Æ: expectant, brave, noble: ready to depart, dying. [*'fous'*]**

fûse **fûslîce**

fûslêoð n. *death–song, dirge*.

fûslic *ready to start: excellent*. adv.—lîce *readily, gladly*.

fûsnes f. *quickness*, **EHy** 6²⁵.

fustra? 'focus,' 'ignis,' v. **OEG** 1428.

fýf– **fif**–

fyhfang **feohfang**

fyht– **feoht**–

fýhtan (i) *to moisten*, **OEG**. [fûht]

fyl **fiell**

±fýlan *to befoul, defile, pollute*, **Æ.**

+fylce n. *band of men, troop, army, host*, **CP**. [folc]

±fylcian *to marshal troops*. [folc]

fýld m. 'volumen,' 'ruga,' **OEG**.

fýldstôl **fealdestôl**

±fýlgan w. d. or a. *to follow, pursue*, **Æ, CP: persecute : follow out, observe, obey.**

fýlgend m. *follower, observer*, **BH** 472⁷.

fýlgestre f. *female follower*, **OEG** 1228.

fýlgian **fýlgan**

fýlgung f. I. *following*, **DR. II. (æ) harrowing, harrow. [fealg]**

fylian, fyligan **fylgan**

fyliendlic *that can or ought to be imitated*, CM 803.

fylynes f. *following, practice*, BH 160²³.

fyll (1) **fyllu**; (2) **fiell** [[(1) under “fyllo”]]

±fyllan I. *to 'fill,' fill up, replenish, satisfy*, An, Gen, Ps; Æ: *complete, fulfil*, Az. [full] II. ± (æ, e; ie) **wv. to cause to fall, strike down, 'fell,' cut down**, Ps, Rd. **+fylled wdg. bereft: throw down, defeat, destroy, kill, BH, Cr, Ps: tumble: cause to stumble, MtR.**

fyllað m. *filling, filling up*, Gen 1513.

+fylednes (i) f. *fulness, completion, fulfilment*, Æ.

—fyllen (fylen) v. *mōnað–f.* [[under “mōnaðfylen”]]

fyllend **fylgend**

+fyllendlic *filling, expletive*, ÆGr 261⁵.

fyllesêoc *epileptic*.

fyllesêocnes f. *epilepsy*, Lcd 1·164⁹.

fylleðflôd m. *high tide*, Gl.

fyllewærc n. *epilepsy*, Lcd 65a.

fylling f. *filling, completion*, NC 291.

+fyllingtid f. *compline*, WW 207⁴⁴ⁿ.

±fyllnes f. *fulness, plenitude, satiety: supplement: completion, fulfilment*.

fyllo, fyllu f. *fulness (of food), 'fill,' feast, satiety*, AO, B; CP: *impregnation*.

fylmen **filmen**

fylnes I. (±) f. *fall, stumbling–block, offence*, NG: (+) *transmigration*, MtL 1¹². II. **fylnes**

fýlnes **fûlnes**

fylst I. fm. *help, aid*, Mt; Æ, AO. II. pres. 2 sg. of feallan. III. pres. 2 sg. of fyllan.

+fylsta m. *helper*, Æ.

±fylstan (w. d.) *to aid, support, help, protect*, Æ, AO. [**fullæstan**]

[[**headword spelled “fullæstan”**]]

±fylstend m. *helper*, Æ, BRPs.

fylyt pres. 3 sg. of fealdan.

fylyð I. pres. 3 sg. of fyllan. II. pres. 3 sg. of feallan.

fýlyð f. *'filth,' uncleanness, impurity*, Mt, Sc, W. [fûl]

fylywêrig *faint to death*, B 963. [fiell]

fyn– **fin–**

fýnd **fêond**

+fýnd +**fiend**

fynde m. *invention, devising*, Sc. [‘findal’]

fyne m? n? *moisture, mould*, WW 183¹⁹.

fynegian **fynigian**

fynig (i) *mouldy*, Æ. [‘fenny’]

fynigian (e²) *to become mouldy*, LL. [‘finew’]

fyr v. feorr.

fýr (î) n. *'fire,' Ex, G, VPs*; Æ, AO, CP: *a fire*, Gen.

fýran I. **fêran**. II. **to cut a furrow, OEG 2492n: castrate.**

fýras **fîras**

fýrbære *fire–bearing, fiery*, OEG.

fýrbæð n. *fire–bath, hell–fire*.

fýrbend m. *bar forged in the fire*, B 722.

fýrbêta m. *fireman, stoker*, WW.

fýrbryne m. *conflagration*, AO 252²⁰.

fyrclian (ý?) *to flash, flicker*, Chr 1106.

fýrclomm m. *band forged in the fire*, Sat 39.

- fýrcrûce f. *crucible*, Cp 963#c.
 fýrcynn n. *fire*, AO 252^20#c.
 fyrd **fi**erd
 fyrdcræft m. *warfare*.
 fyrdend *enrolled for military service*, ÆL 25^383.
 fyrdesne m. *warrior*, BH 148^8.
 fyrdfæreld n. fyrdfaru f. *going to war, military service*, LL.
 fyrdgeatewe fp. *war–gear*, **Run** 27.
 fyrdgemaca m. *fellow–soldier*, Æ.
 fyrdgestealla m. *comrade in arms*.
 fyrdgetrum n. *band of warriors*.
 fyrdham m. *corslet*, B 1504.
 fyrdhrægl n. *corslet*, B 1527.
 fyrdhwæt *warlike, brave*.
 fyrdian (ie) *to go on an expedition*, **Chr**.
 fyrdláf f. *remnant of an army*, ÆL 25^377.
 fyrdlêas (ie) *without an army*, **Chr** 894#a.
 fyrdlêoð n. *war–song*.
 fyrdlic *martial*, Æ.
 fyrdmann m. *warrior*, **Bo**.
 fyrdnoð (e) m. *liability to military service*, BC 3-71^7.
 fýrdraca m. *fire–spewing dragon*, B 2689. ['*fire Drake*']
 fyrdrian wv. *to serve in the army, go on active service*, ÆL 28^11.
 fyrdrinc (e) m. *warrior, soldier*.
 fyrdsceorp n. *armour*, **Rd** 15^13.
 fyrdscip n. *battle–ship*, LL.
 fyrdsearu n. *accoutrements*.
 fyrdsoæn f. *military service*, Ct.
 fyrdstemn m. *body of soldiers who serve for a fixed term, army–corps*, **Chr** 921.
 fyrdtíber n. *military sacrifice?* (Swt), WW 418^22; A 15-187.
 fyrdtruma m. *martial band, army*, ÆH 1-442^34.
 fyrdung (eo, i) f. *military expedition, armament*, LL; Æ: *camp: fine for evading military service*, LL. ['*ferding*']
 fyrdwææn (i) m. *military carriage?* EC 250^22.
 fyrdweard f. *military watch*, LL 444[1].
 fyrdwerod n. *host, army*, WW 399^30.
 fyrdwíc n. *camp*, Æ.
 fyrdwísa m. *chieftain*, **Cra** 77.
 fyrdwíse f. *military style*, **Nar** 9^28.
 fyrdwíte n. *fine for evading military service*.
 fyrdwyrðe *distinguished in war*, B 1316.
 —fyrede v. twi–, ðri–f.
 fyren firen
 fýren I. *of fire, fiery*, AO, CP: *on fire, burning, flaming*. II. *fire*, **CPs**.
 fýrenful *fiery*, **LPs**, W.
 fyrengât (WW 423^11) **firgengât**
 fýrentácen n. *fiery sign*, MFH 131^12.
 fýrentácnian '*compellere*' (?) RHy 6^21.
 fýrenðecele f. *firebrand*, BH 476^15.
 fyres **fyr**s
 fyrest **fyr**st, **fyr**mest *superl. adj.*

fyrewyt **fyrwit**

fýrfeaxen *fiery-haired*, WW.

fýrfôða (i) m. *fuel, twigs for burning*, OEG 7[^]88.

fýrgearwunga fp. *materials for a fire*, WW 401[^]9.

fýrgebeorh n. *firescreen? protection from fire?* LL 455[17].

fýrgebræc n. *crackling of fire*, **Gen** 2560.

fyrge firgen

fýrgnâst m. *spark of fire*, **An** 1548. [*ON. gneisti*]

fyrh v. furh.

fýrhât *hot as fire, burning, ardent*, *El.* [*'firehot'*]

fýrheard *hardened by fire*, **B** 305.

±fyrht I. *afraid, timid*. [*forht*] II. **freht**

fyrht-an,—ian (fryht—, N) *to fear, tremble*, *DR*: (±) *frighten, terrify*, *BH*. [*'fright,' vb.*]

fyrhtnes f. *fear*, **AO**.

fyrhto, fyrhtu (fryht—, N) f. 'fright,' fear, dread, trembling, *Ps, VHy; Æ, AO, CP: horrible sight*. [*forht*]

fyrhð ferhð

±fyrhðe n., fyr(h)ð f. *wooded country? Ct.* [*'frith'*]

fýrhûs n. 'caminatum,' house with a fireplace in it? WW. [*'firehouse'*]

fýrhwêolod v. fêowerhwêolod.

fyrrian (**B** 378) **ferian**

fýrian I. *to supply with firing*, *LL*. [*'fire' vb.*] II. (±) *to cut a furrow*. [*furh*]

fyrilen I. (eo, e) *far off, distant, remote*, *Æ*. II. n. *distance*, *Æ*.

fýrlêoht n. *gleam of fire*, **B** 1516. [*'firelight'*]

fýrlêoma m. *gleam of fire*, **Sat** 128.

fýrlíce **færlice**

fýrloca m. *fiery prison*, **Sat** 58.

fyrn **feorm**

fýrn̄æl m. *mark burnt in by fire*, **An** 1136.

fyrn̄est (o) superl. of forma I. 'foremost,' first, *Æ, CP, Lcd*: *most prominent, chief, best*, *El, Mt*. II. adv. *first of all, in the first place, at first, most, especially, very well, best*.

fyrnð f. *harbouring, entertainment*, *LL*: *cleansing, washing*. [*feorm*]

fyrn I. (i) adj. *former, ancient*, *Rd*. II. adv. (±) *formerly, of old, long ago, once*, *ÆL*. [*'fern'*]

±fyrndagas mp. *days of yore*, *ÆL*. frðd fyrndagum *old, aged*.

fyrnful **fireful**

fyrngêar np. *former years*, *Gn, Ps*. [*'fernyear'*]

fyrngêara adv. *formerly, of old*.

fyrn—geflit n. nap.—geflitu *former quarrel, old strife*.

fyrngeflita m. *old-standing enemy*, **Pa** 34.

fyrngemynd n. *ancient history*, **El** 327.

fyrngesceap n. *ancient decree*, **Ph** 360.

fyrngesetu § np. *former seat, habitation*.

fyrngestrêon n. *ancient treasure*, **Sol** 32.

fyrngeweorc n. *former, ancient work*.

fyrngewinn n. *primeval struggle*, **B** 1689.

fyrngewrit n. *old writings, scripture*.

fyrngewyrht n. *former work, fate*, **Gu** 944.

fyrngidd n. *ancient prophecy*, **El** 542.

fyrnian **firenian**

fyrnlic *former, of times past*, *Æ*.

fyrnmann m. *man of old times*, **B** 2761.

+fyrnnes f. *antiquity*, **NC** 294.

- fyrnsægen f. *old saying, ancient tradition*, **An** 1491.
 fyrnsceaða m. *devil*, **An** 1348.
 fyrnstrêamas mp. *ocean*.
 fyrnsynn f. *sin of old times*, **Jul** 347.
 fyrnum **firenum**
 fyrnweorc n. *work of old, creation*.
 fyrnwita (eo²) m. *sage, counsellor*.
 fýr–panne,—ponne f. 'fire–pan,' brazier, *Bl, MH, WW*.
 fyrr v. feorr.
 fýrrace (fêrrece) f. *fire–rake*, **WW** 273⁶.
 fyrran **feorran**
 fýrs I. m. 'furze,' gorse, bramble, *Bo, WW*. II. n. **fers**
 fýrscofl f. 'fire–shovel,' **WW** 358¹⁶.
 fýrsian **feorsian**
 fýrsmeortende v. smeortan.
 fýrsn **fiersn**
 fýrspearca m. *fire–spark*.
 fyrst I. 'first,' *Chr, Ex: foremost, principal, chief, LL*. II. adv. *in the first place, firstly, at first, originally*,
Ct. III. (Æ) first I. and II.
 +fyrst n. *frost*, **LL** 454[11].
 fyrst– **forst–, first–**
 fýrstân m. 'firestone,' stone used for striking fire, flint, **WW**.
 fýrsweart *black with smoke*, **Cr** 984.
 fýrtang f. '(fire–)tongs,' **A** 9·263.
 fýrtorr m. *beacon, lighthouse*, **WW**.
 fýrðling **fêorðling**
 fýrðolle f? *furnace, stage on which martyrs were burned*, **OEG**.
 ±fyrðran (**Gl, AO**), fyrðian (*Bo; Æ*) to 'further,' *urge on, advance, promote, benefit*.
 fyrðringnes f., fyrðrung (*Lcd; W*) f. *furtherance, promotion*. ['furthering']
 fyrwet **fyrwit**
 fyrwetful *curious, anxious*.
 fyrwetgeorn *curious, anxious, inquisitive*. adv.—lîce (**GD** 174²⁸).
 fyrwetgeornes f. *curiosity*, **Bl** 69²².
 fyrwit I. n. *curiosity, yearning*, **Æ**. II. adj. *curious, inquisitive*.
 fyrwitnes f. *curiosity*, **Æ**.
 fýrwylm m. *wave of fire*, **B** 2672.
 ±fýsan to *send forth, impel, stimulate: drive away, put to flight, banish: (usu. reflex.) hasten, prepare oneself*, **An, Gen**. ['fuse']
 fýsian (ê) to *drive away*, **LL, W**. ['fêeze']
 fýst (ê) f. 'fist,' **Æ, OET; CP**.
 fýstgebêat n. *blow with the fist*, **CP** 315.
 +fýstlian to *strike with the fist*, **Sc** 7¹⁴.
 fýstslægen *struck with the fist*, **WW** 396³³.
 fyðer– **fiðer–, fêower–**
 fyðera, fyðeras, fyð(e)ru, nap. of fiðere.
 fyx **fisc**
 fyxe (**OET**) f. *she–fox, vixen*.
 fyxen (i) I. f. *she–fox, vixen*. II. adj. *of a fox*.
 fyxenhýd (i) f. *she–fox's skin*.

G

gâ imperat. and pres. 1 sg. ind. of gân.

gab-(Gl) **gaf**

gabote (u²) f. *side-dish*, **EGL**. [*L. gabata*]

gâd I. n. *lack, want, need, desire*. [*Goth. gaidw*] II. f. 'goad,' point, arrow-head, spear-head, *Cp, Sol*.

±gada m. *comrade, companion*, *ÆL*. [*Ger. gatte*]

gaderian (*Æ*) **gadrian**

±gaderscipe (*æ*) m. *matrimony*, *OEG*.

gadertang *continuous, united*.

gadertangnes (*æ*) f. *continuation*.

±gaderung (*æ*) f. *gathering together*: 'gathering,' *Lcd*: *union*, *BH*: *assembly*, *A, Jn*.

+gaderwyrhtan np. *assembled workmen*, *ÆL* 6·186.

gâd-îren (*LL* 455, 15),—îsen n. *goad*.

gador **geador**

±gadori(ge)an **gadrian**

±gadorwist f. *companionship*, *WW*.

±gadrian (*æ*) *to 'gather,' unite*: (+) (refl.) *assemble*, *Chr*: *collect, store up*, *An, G, Ps*; *Æ, CP*: *pluck (flowers, etc.)*: *compile*: (+) *associate (with)*: (+) *concentrate (thoughts)*, **Bo**. [*geador*]

g̃æ gêa

g̃æc gêac

gæd n. *society, fellowship*, *Sol* 449.

g̃æd gâd I.

gædeling m. *kinsman, fellow, companion in arms, comrade*, *B, Da*. [*'gadling'*]

gæder- **gader-**

gædr- **gadr-**

gæf **geaf pret. 3 sg. of giefan.**

gæfe **giefu**

gæfel I. **geaf I. II. (MtL) gafol**

g̃æfon gēafon **pret. pl. of giefan.**

—g̃ægan v. *for-*, *ofer-g*.

gæglb̃ærnes **gagolb̃ærnes**

g̃ælan *to hinder, impede, keep in suspense*, *CP*: (intr.) *linger, delay*. [*gâl*]

gæleð pres. 3 sg. of galan.

g̃æling f. *delay*, *CP* 39¹.

g̃ælnes **gâlnes**

g̃ælsa (*ê*) m., g̃æls? (*OEG* 611) f. *pride, wantonness, luxury*, *Æ, W*: (worldly) *care*, *MtL* 13²²: *a greedy person*. [*gâl*]

g̃ælslic '*luxuriosus*,' *NC* 291.

gælð pres. 3 sg. of galan.

gæmnian **gamenian**

g̃æn- **gēan-**

—g̃ænan v. *tô-g*.

+gænge +**genge**

g̃æp **gēap**

gær- **gear-**, **græ-**

g̃ær gêar

g̃æred *wedge-shaped*, *BC* 3·251'. [*gâr*]

—g̃ærede v. *twi-*, *ðri-g*.

- gærs (græs) n. 'grass,' blade (of grass), *herb, young corn, hay, plant*, *An, Cp, CP; Æ*.
 gærsama **gærsuma** [[**under "gærsum"**]]
 gærsbedd n. (grass–bed), grave, **PPs** 102¹⁵.
 gærscîð m. *blade of grass*, AO 38¹¹.
 gærsgrẽne *grass–green*, WW 199²⁴.
 gærs–hoppa m.,—hoppe (e¹) f. 'grasshopper,' locust, *MtR* (græs–), *Ps, VPs* (e).
 gærstapa **gærstapa**
 gærsswýn n. *pasturage–swine*, LL 445[2].
 gærstapa m. *grasshopper, locust*, *Æ, AO*.
 gærstûn m. *grass–enclosure, meadow*, LL. ['garston']
 gærstûndíc m. *meadow–dike*, Ct.
 gærsum mn., gærsuma f. *jewel, costly gift, treasure, riches*, *Chr.* ['gersum']
 gærswyrt f. 'herba,' grass, **APs** 36².
 gærsyrð f. *pasturage in return for ploughing, labour*, LL 447, 4, 1c. ['grassearth']
 g̃ æsne (ê, êa) w. g. or on. *deprived of, wanting, destitute, barren, sterile*, *An, Cr: dead*. ['geason']
 gæst (a, e, i, ie, y) m. (nap. gastas) *stranger*, *MtL* (e), *Rd: 'guest,' B, Gen* (ie); *RB* (y): () *enemy*.
 g̃ æst I. m. gât. II. pres. 2 sg. of gân.
 gæstærn (e¹, y¹, e²) n. *guest–chamber: inn*.
 g̃ æstan *to frighten*, *Jul* 17. ['gast']
 gæsthof n. *guest–house*, **Cr** 821.
 gæsthûs (ie) n. 'guest–house,' guest–chamber, inn, *Mk.* [*Ger.* gasthaus]
 gæstlic *hospitable: inhospitable, dreary?* **Wa** 73.
 gæstlîðe (i¹) *hospitable*.
 gæstlîðnes f. *hospitality: shelter, home*, ANS 122:248.
 gæstmægen (i¹) n. *band of guests?* **Gen** 2494.
 gæstsele (e, y) m. *guest–hall*.
 g̃ æsð **gât**
 gæt **geat**
 g̃ æt nap. of gât.
 g̃ ætan **gêatan**
 g̃ æten *of or belonging to a goat*.
 g̃ æð pres. 3 sg. of gân.
 gaf **geaf pret. 3 sg. of giefan.**
 gafel **gafol**
 gafelian *to rent (land)*, Ct. ['gavel']
 gafellic (WW 403²¹) **gafollic**
 gafelro(n)d (WW 204³³) **gafolrand**
 gafeluc m. *spear, javelin*, *OEG, WW; ÆL.* ['gavelock']
 gaffetung f. *scoffing, mocking*, *Æ*.
 gafol (æ, ea¹; e, u²) I. n. gs. gafles *tribute, tax, duty*, *AO, Gl, MtL* (æ): *interest, profit, rent*, *Gl* (æ), *Mt*; *Æ.* [giefan] II. f. *fork*, OET 463 (v. A 36-60). ['gavel']
 gafolbære m. *barley paid as rent*, TC 145².
 gafolgerêfa (æ¹, e²) m. *taxgatherer*, *MtR*.
 gafolgielða (AO) (i³, y³) m. *tributary, tenant, debtor*.
 gafolgyld n. 'fiscus,' revenue? **GPH** 395.
 gafolgyldere m. *tributary*, *Æ*.
 gafolheord f. *taxable swarm (of bees)*, LL 448[5].
 gafolhwitel m. *tribute–blanket, a legal tender instead of coin for the rent of a hide of land*, LL 108[44,1].
 gafolland n. *leased land, land let for rent or services*, LL 126[2].
 gafollic *fiscal*, *OEG* 6²⁰.
 gafolm̃æd f. *meadow which was mown as part of the rent*, TC 145³.

- gafolmanung (ea¹, o³) f. *place of tribute or custom*, MkR 2¹⁴.
 gafolpenig m. *tribute–penny*, LL 446.
 gafolræden f. *tribute, rent*, LL.
 gafolrand m. *compasses*. [gafol II. +rind? A 36-59]
 gafolswân m. *swine–herd who paid rent in kind for permission to depasture his stock*, LL 448[6].
 gafoltîning f. *fencing–wood given as part of the rent*, TC 145⁸.
 gafolwydu m. *firewood supplied as part of the rent*, TC 145⁶.
 gafolyrð f. *land subject to tribute, rented land*, LL 447.
 ±gafspræc f. *foolish speech, scurrility*, ÆL.
 gaful **gafol**
 gagâtes, gagâtstân (WW 148⁵) m. *agate, jet*, BH. ['gagate']
 gâgel m? 'gale,' bog–myrtle, Lcd; Mdf.
 gâgelcroppan mpl. *tufts of gale*, Lcd 33a.
 gâgelle, gâgolle f. **gâgel**
 gâgol (1) **gâl**; (2) **gâgel**
 gâgolbærnes (gægl–) f. *wantonness*, CP.
 gâgulswillan *to gâgale*, **Gl**.
 gâl I. n. *lust, luxury, wantonness, folly, levity*. II. adj. *gay, light, wanton*, Bo, BH: *proud, wicked*. ['gole']
 ±gâlan⁶ *to sing, call, cry, scream*, B, Met: *sing charms, practice incantation*. ['gale']
 gâlder– **gâldor**–
 gâldor (ea) n. *magic song, incantation, spell, enchantment*, Æ.
 gâldorcræft m. *occult art, incantation, magic*.
 gâldorcræftiga m. *wizard*, LL 38[30].
 gâldorcwide m. *incantation*, **Rd** 49⁷.
 gâldorgalend *using enchantments*, WW.
 gâldorgalere m. *wizard*, WW 346¹⁵.
 gâldorlêoð n. *incantation*.
 gâldorsang m. *incantation*, W 253¹⁰.
 gâldorword n. *magic word*, **Rim** 24.
 gâldre m. *wizard, magician*.
 gâldrigge f. *enchantress*, **Gl**.
 gâldrû nap. of gâldor.
 gâlend m. *enchanter*, **VPs**.
 galere m. *wizard, snake–charmer*, WW.
 gâlferhð *wanton, licentious*, **Jud** 62.
 gâlfrêols m. *revel, 'lupercalia'*, OEG.
 gâlful *wanton, lustful, luxurious*. adv.—lîce.
 galg– **gealg**–
 gâlîan *to be wanton*, **Sc** 87¹⁰.
 Galîlêisc *Galilean*.
 galla (**VPs**; DR) **gealla**
 gallac **galloc**
 Galleas, Gallias mp. *Gauls, Franks, French*.
 galled **gealled**
 gâllic *lustful*, BH, Bo; Æ. ['golelich']
 Gallie **Galleas**
 Gallisc *Gaulish, French*.
 galloc (u²) m. *comfrey, gall–apple*.
 gâlmod *wanton, licentious*, **Jud** 256.
 gâlnes f. *frivolity, wantonness, lust*, Sc; Æ. ['goleness']
 gâlscipe m. *excess, luxury, lasciviousness, wantonness*, Æ: *pride*. ['goleship']

gâlsere m. *licentious person*, W 72⁶.

gâlsm^ære *frivolous, facetious, jocose*, RB 30⁸. [v. 'smere']

galung f. *incantation*, OEG 4940. [galan]

Galwalas mp. *Gauls, Frenchmen: France*.

gambe (o) f. *tribute*.

gamel gamol

gamelic **gamenlic**

gamen (o) n. *sport, joy, mirth, pastime*, 'game,' amusement, B, Bo; Æ, CP.

gamenian *to pun, play, joke*, Æ, Sc. ['game']

gamenlic *belonging to games, theatrical*, OEG. adv.—*lice artfully*, Æ. ['gamely']

gamenung f. *jesting, pastime*.

gamenwâðu (o¹) f. *merry journey*, B 854.

gamenwudu (o¹) m. *mirthful wood, harp*.

gamnian **gamenian**

gamol *old, aged, hoary, ancient*. [ge–, m^æl]

gamolfeax *grey-haired*.

gamolferhð *old, aged*, Gen 2867.

gân pret. 3 sg. of gînan.

±gân pret. 3 sg. êode, anv. *to 'go' ('i-go'), move, proceed, advance, traverse, walk*, Æ, BH, G; CP: *happen, turn out, take place*, Lk: (+) *gain, conquer, occupy, overrun*, AO: (+) *observe, practice, exercise, effect*.

gandra m. *gander*, ÆGr; Ct.

ganet **ganot**

gang I. (e, eo, o, u) m. *going, journey, progress, track, footprint*, B, Lcd, RB; Æ: *flow, stream, way, passage, course, path, bed*, AO, Bl: *drain, privy*, Æ: (in pl.) *platform, stage*, GPH 394. ['gang,' 'gong'] II. imperat. and pret. sg. of gangan.

+gang n. *occurrence*, WW 394⁹; *passage (lapse) of time*, GD 179¹⁰.

gangan⁷ (B, Bl) pret. geng (eo, a) **gân**

gangdæg m. *one of the three processional days before Ascension day, Rogation day*, Chr. ['gangdays']

gangehere **ganhhere**

gangelwæfre **gangedwæfre** [[under "gangedwifre"]]

gangern n. *privy*, WW 184¹⁵. [ærn]

gangedwifre (eo¹, o¹; æ²; æ³) f. (a weaver as he goes), spider.

ganggeteld n. *portable tent*, WW 187³.

ganhhere m. *army of foot-soldiers*, AO 154²⁴.

gang-pytt m.,—setl n.,—stól m.,—tûn m. (Æ) *privy*.

gangweg m. *thoroughfare*, WW. ['gangway']

gangwuçe f. *Rogation week, the week of holy Thursday*, Mk. ['gangweek']

gânian *to yawn, gape, open*, Ps; Gl. ['gane']

ganot m. 'gannet,' sea-bird, water-fowl, B, Chr. ganotes bæð *the sea*.

ganra **gandra**

gânung f. *yawning*, WW 162³⁷.

—gapian v. ofer-g.

gâr I. m. 'spear,' dart, javelin, B, PPs. ['gare'] II. *tempest?* Gen 316. III. **gâra** (Mdf).

gâra m. *corner, point of land, cape, promontory*, AO. [gâr; 'gore']

gârbêam m. *spear-shaft*, Ex 246.

gârberend m. *warrior*.

gârcêne *bold in fight*, B 1958.

gârclife f. *agrimony*, Lcd.

gârcwealm m. *death by the spear*, B 2043.

gare **gears**

- gârfaru f. *warlike expedition*.
 gârgetrum *armed company*, **Cr** 673.
 gârgewinn n. *fight with spears, battle*.
 gârhêap m. *band of warriors*, **Ex** 321.
 gârholt n. *shafted spear*, **B** 1835.
 gârlêac n. 'garlic,' *Lcd*; **Æ**.
 gârmitting f. *battle*, #**Chr** 937.
 gârnîð m. *conflict, war*, **GnE** 128.
 gâr̄æs m. *battle*, **Ma** 32.
 gârsecg m. *ocean, sea*, **AO**.
 gârtorn m. *fighting rage*, **Sol** 145.
 gâr–ðracu f. ds.—ðræce *battle*, **El** 1186.
 gârðrîst *bold, daring*.
 garuwe **gearwe**
 gâr–wiga ,—wîgend § m. *spearman, warrior*.
 gârwudu m. *spear–shaft, lance*, **Ex** 325.
 gâsrîc m. *savage person?* **Rune Casket**.
 gast gæst
 gâst (̄æ) m. *breath, Ps, VPs: soul, spirit, life, Gen, Ex, Mr; CP: good or bad spirit, angel, demon, Æ; BH, Mt: Holy Ghost, A, Jn, VPs: man, human being, Gu. ['ghost']*
 gâstan *to meditate?* **AS** 3[^]1.
 gâstberend (æ) m. *living soul, man*.
 gâstbona m. *soul–slayer, the Devil*, **B** 177.
 gâstbrûcende *practising in the spirit*, **Æ**.
 gâstcofa m. *breast*, **Leas** 13.
 gâstcund (̄æ) *spiritual*, **Gu** 743.
 gâstwalu (̄æ) f. *torment, pains of hell*, **Gu** 651.
 gâstcyning m. *soul's king, God*, **Gen** 2883.
 gâstedom (̄æ) *spirituality*, **MFH** 112.
 gâstgedâl n. *death*.
 gâstgehygd n. *thought*.
 gâstgemynd (̄æ) n. *thought*, **Gu** 574.
 gâstgeniðla (̄æ) m. *devil*, **Jul** 245.
 gâstgerýne n. *spiritual mystery: thought, consideration*.
 gâstgewinn (̄æ) § n. *soul–torment, pains of hell*.
 gâstgifu f. *special gift of the Holy Spirit* (e.g. gift of tongues), **WW** 200[^]8.
 gâsthâlig *holy in spirit, holy*.
 gâstlêas *lifeless, dead*, **El**. ['ghostless']
 gâstlic *spiritual, holy, A, Æ; CP: clerical (not lay), BH; CP, Æ: ghastly, spectral, Nic. adv. —lîce spiritually, Æ. ['ghostly']*
 gâstlufu (̄æ) f. *spiritual love*.
 gâstsunu m. *spiritual son*. *Godes g. Christ*.
 gat **geat**
 gât f. gs. ḡæte, gâte, nap. ḡæt, gêt *she–'goat,' Cr, Ep, Lcd, Rd*.
 gâtahierde **gâthyrde**
 gâtahûs n. *goat–house*, **WW** 185[^]8.
 gât Bucca m. *he–goat, WW. ['goat–buck']*
 gâteh̄ær n. *goat's hair*, **Æ**.
 gâtetrêow n. *cornel tree?* **Lcd** 32b.
 gâthyrde (io) m. 'goat–herd,' **LL**.
 gatu v. *geat*.

gâð pres. pl. of gân.

ge conj. *and, also*. *ge...ge both...and, not only...but also; whether...or*. *˚æg(hwæ)ðer ge...ge both...and; either...or*.

ge–prefix (indicated by the sign + in this Dict.), original meaning *together*; but it has usually lost all collective or intensitive force.

gê I. (îe) pron. 2 pers. pl., dp. êow. ap. êow(ic) 'ye,' you. II. **gêa**

gêa adv. 'yea,' yes, BH.

geabul **gafol**

gêac m. *cuckoo*. [v. 'gowk,' 'yeke']

gêaccessûre f. *wood–sorrel*, **Gl**.

geador *unitedly, together*.

geadrung f. *text*, MtL p8^17.

geaduling **gædeling**

geaf pret. 3 sg. of giefan.

geaf– **gif–**

geafl (1) **gafol**; (2) **ceafl**

geafol **gafol**

gêafon pret. pl. of giefan.

geafu **giefu**

gêagl I. mn. *jaws, throat, gullet*, **Lcd**. II. **gâl**

gêaglisc (˚æ, ê) *light, wanton*, BH 400^13.

gêaglswile m. *swelling of the jaws*, **Lcd**.

geagn– **gegn–**

gêahl **gêagl**

gêahð **gêað**

geal pret. 3 sg. of giellan.

gealâdl f. *gall–disease, jaundice*, **Lcd** 40b.

gêalâgê (gêa lâ gêa, AS) *yea, amen*, RHy.

geald pret. 3 sg. of gieldan.

geald– **gald–**

gealg *sad, gloomy, rebellious*. [[from first edition]]

gealga (a) m. 'gallows,' cross, *B, Jul, WW*; CP.

gealgian **gealgian** [[listed as “±ealgian”]]

gealgmôd *sad, gloomy, angry*.

gealtrêow (a) n. 'gallows–tree,' gallows, cross, *B, DR*.

gealh gealg

gêalhswile **gêaglswile**

gealla (a, e) m. I. 'gall,' bile, *Mt, VPs, WW*; Æ, CP. II. *a galled place on the skin*, *Lcd*. ['gall'] (I. and II. possibly the same word.)

geallâdl f. 'melancholia,' v. OEG 7^223.

gealled 'galled' (of horses), *Lcd*.

geallig 'acris, tristis,' **HGI** 456.

gealp pret. 3 sg. of gielpan.

gealpettan (a) *to boast*, NC 291.

gealpettung (æ) f. *boastfulness*, NC 291.

gêamrung (**VPs**) **gêomrung**

gêamung **gêmung**

gêan **gên**

gêana **gêna**

gêan–, see also gegn–

geanbôc? f. *duplicate charter, counterpart*.

gêancyme (ê) m. *meeting*, **EPs** 63³, ARSHy.

[[Entry before author's corrections:

gêancyme (ê) m. *meeting*, **EPs** 63³, ARSHy: *coming back, return*:

'*adinventio*,' RHy 1⁴.]]

gêancyr m. (–cyrnes? f. **RP**s 18⁷) *meeting*, *SP*s 18⁷: *return*. ['*gainchare*']

gêanfær n. *going again, return*.

gêangang (̄æ) *return?* LL 8[84].

gêangewrit (ê) '*rescriptio*,' OEG 862.

gêanhweorfan³ *to return*, **HGI**.

gêanhworfennes f. *return*, **HGI** 470.

gêanhwurf m. *return*, OEG 559.

gêanhwyrft (̄æ) m. *turning again*, **LP**s 125¹.

gêannes f. *meeting*, **HGI** 513.

gêanoð? *complaint*, OEG xiv. [*Goth. gaunôðus*]

gêanryne m. *meeting*, **ERLP**s 58⁶.

gêanðingian *to reply*, **Gen** 1009.

geanwyrde *known, acknowledged, confessed*.

gêap I. (̄æ, ê) *open, wide, extensive, broad, spacious, lofty, steep, deep: bent, crooked: deceitful, cunning*.

II. pret. 3 sg. of gêapan.

gêapes (gs. of gêap) adv. *wide*.

gêaplic *deceitful, cunning*, **Æ**. adv.—lîce, **Æ**.

gêapneb adj. (epithet of corslet) *meshed*, **Wald** 2¹⁹ (? *gêapweb *wide–meshed*).

—gêapnes v. wær–g.

gêapscipe m. *cleverness, cunning, craft, deceit, trickery, artifice*, **Æ**.

gêapweb v. gêapneb.

gear pret. 3 sg. of georran.

gêar (ê, ̄æ) nm. '*year*,' **Æ**, **AO**, **CP**. tô gêare *in this year* : *yearly tribute: name of the rune for g*.

gêara **gearwe**

gêara– **gêaro–**

gêara of '*yore*,' *formerly, in former times, once, long since*, **AO**, **CP**. (gp. of gêar)

±gêarcian *to prepare, procure, supply*, **ÆL**. [gêaro]

gêarcung f. *preparation*.

±gêarcungdæg m. *preparation–day, day before the Sabbath*, **G**.

gêarcyning m. *consul*, **WW** 375².

geard I. m. '*yard*,' *enclosure, court, residence, dwelling, land*, **Mdf**. in *geardum at home, in the world*:

hedge, **GD**, **MtR**. II. **gierd**

gêardagas mp. *lifetime; days of yore, former days*.

gêardagum adv. *formerly, in days of old, once*.

geare **gearwe I. and II.**

geare– **gear–, gêaro–**

gêare **gêara**

gêarfæc n. *space of a year*, **W** 72¹.

gearfoð earfoð

gêargemearc n. *space of a year*, **Gu** 1215.

gêargemynd n. *yearly commemoration*, **NC** 292.

gêargeriht n. *yearly due*, **W** 113⁹.

gêargerîm (̄æ) n. *number of years*, v. **ES** 39–342.

gêargetal (æ¹) n. *number of years*, **Lcd** 2–284.

gêarhwamlîce *yearly*, **EC** 226⁶.

gêarlêac **gârlêac**

gêarlic *yearly, of the year, annual*, **Æ**. adv.—lîce, **CP**.

- gearlice **gearolíce**
 gêarm̄ælum *year by year*, **Met** 1⁵.
 gêarmarcet n. *annual fair*, TC 372¹⁵.
 gearn (e) n. 'yarn,' spun wool, **Gl**.
 gearnful (NG) **geornful**
 gearnung **geornung**
 gearwinde f. *yarn–winder, reel*, **Gl**, LL 455[15].
 gearo (gearu) I. (wk gearwa) gsmn.—(o)wes; asm. gearone; napn. gearu *prepared, ready, equipped, finished*, **Chr**, W. ['yare'] II. **gearwe adv.**
 gêaro **gêara**
 gearobrygd f. *quick movement, deft playing (of an instrument)*, **Cra** 50.
 gearofolm *with ready hand*, B 2085.
 gearolíce *readily, fully, clearly*.
 gearor comp. of gearo adj. and gearwe adv.
 gearo–snotor,—snottor *very skilful*.
 gearoðoncol *ready–witted*, **Jud** 342.
 gearowes gsmn. of gearo.
 gearowita m. *intellect, understanding*, **Bo**.
 gearowitolnes (a²) f. *sagacity*, W 53¹⁶.
 gearowyrdig *ready of speech*, **Mod** 51.
 gêarrîm n. *number of years*, AO.
 gêartorht *perennially bright*, **Gen** 1561.
 gêarðênung f. *annual service*, LL 382[38].
 gearu gearo
 gearw– **gearaw–**
 gearugangende *going swiftly*, **Rd** 41¹⁷.
 gearuw– **gearw–**
 gearwan **gierwan**
 gearwanlêaf **geormanlêaf**
 gearwe I. adv. comp. gear(w)or; sup. gear(w)ost *well, effectually, sufficiently, thoroughly, entirely*, Æ, AO, CP. [*Ger.* gar] II. f. (usu. pl.) *clothing, equipment, ornament, trappings, harness, armour*. III. (a, æ) f. 'yarrow,' **Lcd** 147a.
 ±gearwian (æ, e, i, ie, y) *to equip, prepare, make ready*, Æ, CP: *construct, erect, make: procure, supply: clothe, adorn*.
 ±gearwung f. *preparation: parasceve*.
 gearwungdæg (eo¹) m. *parasceve*, JnR.
 +gearwungnes f. *preparation*.
 gearwutol *austere*, LkL 19^{21,22}.
 gêasceaft v. gêosceaft.
 gêasne (*Jul*) **ḡæsne**
 geat n. (æ, e) nap. gatu (geatu **VPs**) 'gate,' door, opening, Æ, BH, Bl, G; AO, CP; Mdf.
 gêat pret. 3 sg. of gêotan.
 gêatan (̄æ, ê, êo) *to say 'yea,' consent, grant, confirm*. [gêa]
 geatolic *adorned, splendid, magnificent, stately*.
 geattorr m. *gate–tower*.
 geatwa **geatwe**
 geatwan *to equip*, **Rd** 29⁶.
 geatwe fp. *arms, equipments, trappings, ornaments: organs, members*.
 geatweard m. *gate–keeper, door–keeper, porter*, Jn. ['gateward']
 gêað f. *foolishness, mockery*. [gêac]
 gebellic (OET, Cp 881) **gafollic**

- gêc (OET) **gêoc**
 gecel, gecile (Gl) **gicel**
 ged **gæd, gidd**
 gedd gidd
 gederian (1) **gaderian**; (2) **derian**
 gee **gêa**
 gef (1) **geaf pret. 3 sg. of giefan**; (2) (N) **gif**
 gef- **gief-**
 gêglesc **gêaglisc**
 gegn **gên**
 gegn-see also gêan-
 gegncwide m. *reply, answer, retort*: (in pl.) *conversation*.
 +gegnian *to meet*, DR.
 gegninga **gegnunga**
 gegnpæð m. *opposing path*, Rd 16²⁶.
 gegnslege m. *battle*, An 1358.
 gegnum adv. *away, forwards, straight on, thither*.
 gegnunga adv. *immediately, directly: certainly, plainly, precisely: completely, fully*.
 gegoð **geoguð**
 geher (NG) **êar**
 gehhol **geohol, gêol**
 gehðu (eo, i) f. *care, anxiety, grief*.
 geld **gield**
 geld- **gild-, gyld-**
 gelde *sterile*, WW 226²²; 394²⁶.
 gell- **geall-, giell-**
 gellet n? *bowl*, Lcd 122a.
 gelm **gilm**
 gelo **geolu**
 gelostr **geolster**
 gelp gielp
 gêlsa **g̃ælsa**
 gelt (KGl) **gylt**
 gême- **gieme-**
 gêmerian **gêomrian**
 gemme **gimm**
 gêmnes (VPs) **gîemenes**
 gemstân (ES 7·134) **gimmstân** [[headword spelled "gimstân"]]
 gêmung (êa, î, ý) f. *marriage*, MtR, DR.
 gêmungian *to marry*, DR 109¹⁷.
 gêmunglic *nuptial*, MtR, DR.
 gên I. (îe) (A, rare in prose) adv. *yet, now, still, again: further, besides, also, moreover: hitherto*. II. adj.
direct.
 gên- **gêan-, gêgn-**
 gêna **gên I.**
 gend geond
 gende **gengde pret. 3 sg. of gengan.**
 gênde **gôierende v. gôian.**
 geng I. **geong. II. gang. III. pret. 3 sg. of gangan.**
 +genga m. *fellow-traveller, companion*, W.
 gengan, pret. *gengde to go*. [gong] [[under "gang"]]

- ±genge I. *prevailing, effectual, appropriate, BH, Gu.* ['genge'] II. n. *troop, Chr; FBO, W: privy.* ['ging']
 —gengel v. æfter–, for(e)–g.
 genigend **giniend pres. ptc. of ginian.**
 gêno, gênu **gên**
 gêo (iu) adv. *once, formerly, of old, before, already, earlier, CP (gîo).* [*Goth. ju*]
 geoc n. 'yoke,' Æ, AO, CP: *yoke of oxen: a measure of land, OET (Ct): consort, NG.*
 gêoc (êoc) f. *help, support, rescue: safety: consolation.*
 geocboga m. *yoke–bow, yoke.*
 gêocend m. *preserver, Saviour.*
 geocian (iuc–) *to yoke, join together.*
 gêocian (w. g. or d.) *to preserve, rescue, save.*
 geocled n. geocleta (ioc–) m. *a measure of land, OET (Ct), v. LL 2:527.*
 gêocor *harsh, terrible: bitter, sad.* adv. *gêocre.*
 geocsa m. *sob, Met 2^5.*
 geostecca *part of a yoke (Sw), bolt of a door, bar (BT), Gl.* [*sticca*]
 geocsung f. *sobbing, WW 179^4.*
 geocêma (ioc–) m. *animal yoked with another, WW 106^36.*
 geocđa **gicđa**
 gêod`æd (iû–) f. *deed of old, former deed.*
 geof **gif**
 geof– **gief–, gif–**
 geofen **geofon**
 geofena gp. of geofu **giefu**
 geofon (i, y) n. *ocean, sea.*
 geofonflôd m. *ocean flood, Az 125.*
 geofonhûs n. *ship, Gen 1321.*
 geogað **geoguð**
 gêo–gêara,—gêare adv. *of old.*
 gêoglere, gêogelere m. *juggler, magician, W 98^9; HGl.* [*Ger. gaukler*]
 geogoð (Æ, AO) **geoguð**
 geoguð f. 'youth,' Æ: *young people, CP: junior warriors (as opposed to duguð): young of cattle.*
 geoguðcnôsl n. *young offspring, Rd 16^10.*
 geoguðfeorh n. *time of youth.*
 geoguð–hâd m.,—hâdnes f. *state of youth.*
 geoguðlic *youthful.*
 geoguðlust m. *youthful lust, Bl 59^9.*
 geoguðmyrð f. *joy of youth, Rd 39^2.*
 geoguðtêoðung f. *tithe of calves.*
 geohol, geohhol **gêol**
 geoh(h)el– **gêol–**
 geohsa **geocsa**
 geoht (iuht) n. *yoke, v. OEG 7^135.*
 geohðu **gehðu**
 gêol n., gêola m. 'Yule'–tide, Christmas. `ærra gêola *December.* æftera gêola *January.*
 geolca **geoloca**
 geold **gield**
 gêoldæg (geoh(h)el–) m. *Yule–day, day at Yuletide.*
 gêolêan (iû–) n. *reward for past deed, Wald 2^7.*
 geoleca **geoloca**
 geolerêad **geolurêad**
 geolhstor **geolster**

- gêolmônað (iûl–) m. *December*.
 geolo **geolu**
 geoloca, geol(e)ca m. 'yolk,' Æ. [geolu]
 geolorand m. *buckler covered with yellow linden–bark*.
 geol–ster,—stor mn. *matter, pus, poison, poisonous humour, disease*, OEG.
 geolstrig *secreting poison, purulent*, OEG.
 geolu gmn. geolwes 'yellow.'
 geoluhwît *pale yellow*.
 geolurêad *reddish yellow*, WW 375¹⁸.
 ±geolwian *to become yellow*.
 gêomann (îu) m. *man of past times*.
 gêomêowle (îo) f. *aged wife?* B.
 gêomer– **gêomor–, gêomr–**
 gêomor *troubled, sad, miserable*. adv.—more.
 gêomorfrôd *very old*, Gen 2224.
 gêomorgidd n. *dirge, elegy*.
 gêomorlic *sad, painful*, AO. adv.—lice.
 gêomormôd *sorrowful*, Æ.
 gêomornes f. *tribulation*, LPs 118¹⁴³.
 gêomorung **gêomrung**
 gêomrian *to be sad, complain, lament, bewail, mourn*, Æ, AO, CP.
 gêomrung f. *lamentation, groaning, moaning, grief*, Æ.
 gêomur **gêomor**
 geon adv. 'yon,' CP.
 geon– **geond–**
 gêona (NG) **gêna, gên**
 geonað pres. 3 sg. of geonian.
 geond (e, i, y) I. prep. (w. a. and, rarely, d.) *throughout, through, over*. geond...innan *throughout: up to, as far as, during*. II. adv. *yonder, thither*.
 geondan prep. (w. a.) *beyond*.
 geondblâwan⁷ (i¹) *to inspire, illuminate*.
 geondbr̄ædan *to spread over, cover entirely*, B 1239.
 geonddrencan (i¹) *to drink excessively, get drunk*, KGI 58⁴⁰.
 geondeardian *to inhabit*, RPs 32⁸.
 geondfaran⁷ *to traverse, pervade*, Æ.
 geondfêolan³ (only in pp. geondfofen) *to fill completely*, Gen 43.
 geondfêran *to traverse: surpass*, ÆL 23b³³³.
 geondflôwan⁷ *to flow over or through*, Hell 105.
 geondflôwende *ebbing and flowing*, OEG 2363.
 geondfofen v. geondfêolan.
 geond–gân anv.,—gangan⁷ *to traverse, go round*.
 geondgêotan² *to pour, pour upon, suffuse*, Æ.
 geondhweorfan³ *to traverse, pass over, pass through*.
 geondhyrdan *to harden thoroughly*.
 geondlâcan⁷ *to traverse, flow over*, Ph 70.
 geondleccan *to water*, LPs 103¹³.
 geond–leccung (gynd–) f. *moistening, watering*, Sc 27⁷.
 geond–lîhtan (CP),—lýtan *to illuminate, enlighten*, CP.
 geondlîhtend m. *illuminator*, DHy 128⁵.
 geondmengan *to confuse, bewilder*, Sol 59.
 geondsâwan⁷ *to strew, scatter*.

- geondscêawian *to survey, consider, reflect upon, review.*
 geondscînan¹ *to shine upon, illuminate.*
 geondscriðan¹ *to pass through, traverse, stride to and fro*, MFH 163; W 250³.
 geondscriðing f. *course, passage*, OEG 263.
 geond–sêcan pret. 3 sg.—*sôhte to search thoroughly: pervade.*
 geondsendan *to overspread.*
 geondsêon⁵ *to examine*, B 3087.
 geondsmêagan *to investigate, examine, discuss.*
 geondsp̄ætan *to squirt through*, **Lcd** 78a.
 geondsprengan *to besprinkle.*
 geondspringan³ *to penetrate*, OEG 2840.
 geondsprûtan² *to pervade*, **Cr** 42.
 geond–spurnan,—*sprnian to cause to stumble*, NG.
 geond–stregdan,—*strêdan to scatter, suffuse, besprinkle*, Æ.
 geondstyrian *to stir up, agitate*, **Met** 6¹⁵.
 geondðencan *to reflect upon, consider.*
 geondwadan⁶ (i¹) *to know thoroughly, be versed in*, CP 9¹⁰.
 geondwlîtan¹ *to look over, contemplate, examine, scan.*
 geondyrnan³ *to run over*, **ÆGr** 277³.
 geong I. (e, i, u) comp. *gingra*; superl. *gingest* 'young,' youthful, Æ, AO, CP: *recent, new, fresh*: (superl.)
last, B. II. (NG) **gang. III.** geng pret. 3 sg. of gangan.
 geongan **gangan**
 geongerdôm **geongordôm**
 geongewifre **gangeowifre**
 geongl̄æcan (gyng–, iung–) *to pass one's youth*, **HGI** 508; OEG 4361.
 geonglic *young, youthful*, Æ.
 geonglicnes f. *youth.*
 geongling (iu–) m. *youth*, **ÆGr** 3¹.
 geongordôm , geongorscipe § m. *discipleship, allegiance*. [OS. jungardôm; jungarskepi]
 geongra (i) m. *youth: disciple, follower, dependant, servant, vassal*, AO: *assistant, deputy*. [Ger. jünger]
 geongre (i) f. *female attendant, assistant, deputy*, **Jud** 132.
 geonian **ginian**
 geonlic (MF 103²⁰) **geonglic?**
 geonofer adv. *thither.*
 geonsîð m. *departure hence, death*, MFH 163.
 geonung **ginung**
 gêopan² *to absorb, swallow*, **Rd** 24⁹.
 geormanlêaf n. *mallow.*
 geormenletic *mallow*, WW 135²⁷.
 georn I. (usu. w. g.) *desirous, eager, earnest, diligent, studious*, AO, CP. [Ger. gern] II. **gearn pret. 3 sg.**
of +iernan.
 geornan **giernan**
 georne adv. *eagerly, zealously, earnestly, gladly*, Æ, AO, CP: *well, carefully, completely, exactly*, Æ.
 [Ger. gern]
 geornes **geornnes**
 georneste (WW 499¹) **eornoste**
 georn–ful,—*fullic desirous, eager, zealous, diligent*, AO, CP. adv.—*lîce*, Æ.
 geornfulnes f. *eagerness, zeal, diligence*, Æ, AO, CP: *desire.*
 geornian **giernan**
 geornlic adj. *desirable*, AO. adv.—*lîce zealously, earnestly, diligently, carefully*, Æ, CP.
 geornnes f. *zeal, industry: evil desire, lust, wickedness*, NG.

geornung f. *yearning, desire: diligence.*

geornust– **eornost**–

georowyrde (BH) **gearowyrdig**

georran **gyrran**

georst **gorst** [[under “gors”]]

georstandæg **gierstandæg**

georstu interj. *O! VPs.* [hîeran]

gêosceaft f. *destiny, fate*, B 1234.

gêosceaftgâst m. *doomed spirit*, B 1266.

geostra, geostran (ie, ei, y) 'yester' (–day,—night). [*Ger. gestern*]

gêot **gîet**

—gêota v. *lêad*–g. [[headword spelled “lêadgeota”]]

gêotan I. (sv²) *to pour, pour forth, shed*, AO, CP: *flow, flood, overwhelm: (±) found, cast.* [*Ger. giessen*]

II. **gêatan**

gêotend m. *artery*, WW 352²⁵.

gêotenlic *molten, fluid*, GPH 394.

gêotere m. *founder (of metal)*, AO 54.

—gêoting v. *in*–, *on*–g. [[headword spelled “ongêotung”]]

gêotton pret. pl. of *gêotan* II.

geoðu **geohðu gehðu**

gêow **gîw**

gêower (GPH 395) **êower**

gêowian +**êowan** +**îewan**

gêowine (îu) m. *departed friend*, **Seaf** 92.

geoxa **geocsa**

gêp gêap

ger– **gær**–, **gearw**–, **gier**–

gêr gêar

gerd **gierd**

gerd– **gyrd**–

gerew–, gerw– **gearw**–

gernwinde **gearnwinde**

gêrscipe m. *jest?* **Rim** 11.

gês v. *gôs*.

gesca, gescea **geocsa**

gêse (î, ý) adv. 'yes.' [gêa, swâ]

gesen *entrails, intestines*, WW 231³⁹.

gêsine, gêsne **g̃æsne**

gest **giest**

gêst **gâst**

gest– **gæst**–, **giest**–

gêstende (OEG 2499) **ýstende** [[form of “ýstan”]]

get **geat**

gêt I. **g̃æt nap. of gât. II. gêt pret. 3 sg. of gêotan. III. (VPs), gêta gîet, gîeta**

gêtan I. *to destroy, kill*, B 2940 (or? grêtan). II. **gêatan**

gêtenwyrde *consenting, agreeing.* [gêatan]

gi–(NG, etc.) **ge**–

gib **gif**

giccan *to 'itch,' Lcd.*

gicce 'itch,' Ln 33³ (y).

giccig *purulent*, **HGI** 453.

- gicel, gicela (y) m. *icicle, ice*, DD, WW. ['ickle ']
 gicelgebland n. *frost*, RHy 7[^]70.
 gicelig *glacial, icy*, OEG.
 gicelstân m. *hailstone*.
 gicenes (y) f. *itching, itch*, **Gl**.
 gicða (ie, io, y) m. *scab, itch, itching*, Æ, CP: *hiccough*, **Lcd**.
 gid– **gyd**–
 gîd– **gît**–
 gidd (e, ie, y) n. *song, poem: saying, proverb, riddle : speech, story, tale, narrative*.
 ±giddian (ie) *to speak formally, discuss: speak with alliteration, recite, sing*, AO.
 giddung f. *utterance, saying, prophecy, song, poetry, poetical recitation, metre*, Æ.
 gê **gê**
 giecða (CP) **gicða?**
 giedd gidd
 gief (rare EWS) **gif**
 gief– **gif**–
 giefa (eo, i, y) m. *donor*, CP.
 giefan⁵ (e, eo, io; ea, ia (A), i, y) w. d. and a. *to 'give,' bestow*, B, Sol; AO, CP: *commit, entrust*, Da: *give in marriage*, Chr.
 giefund (e) m. *giver*, DR.
 giefernes (CP) **gîfernes**
 giefl (i, y) n. *morsel, food*.
 giefnes (e) f. *pardon*, DR.
 giefu (e, eo, i, y) f. *gift*, B, Bo, Mr; AO, CP. tô giefe, giefes *gratis, freely: favour, grace*, Bl, Lk : *name of the rune for g*. ['give']
 gield (eo, i) n. *service, offering, worship, sacrifice: money–payment, tax, tribute, compensation, substitute: guild, brotherhood: idol, god*.
 ±gieldan³ (e, i, y) *to 'yield,' pay*, AO, CP: *pay for: reward, requite, render*, AO, CP: *worship, serve, sacrifice to : punish*.
 —gieldere (y) v. gafol–g. [[under “gafolgyldere”]]
 gieldra **ieldra comp. of eald**.
 —giella (e, i) v. stân–g. [[under “stângella”]]
 giellan³ (e, i, y) *to 'yell,' sound, shout*.
 gielp (e, i, y) mn. *boasting, pride, arrogance: fame, glory*, AO.
 gielpa³ (i, y) *to boast, exult*, CP. ['yelp']
 gielpcwide m. *boastful speech*.
 gielpen (i) *boastful*, CP.
 gielpgeorn (i, y) *eager for glory*, BH 92[^]4.
 gielpgeornes (i) f. *desire for glory*, W.
 gielphlæden (i) *boastful*, B 868.
 gielping (y) f. *glory*, **Sc** 144[^]11.
 gielplic (i) *vainglorious, boastful: ostentatious, showy*. adv.—lîce.
 gielpna (i) m. *boaster*, CP.
 gielpplega (y) m. *war*, **Ex** 240.
 giepsceaða (e[^]1, a[^]2) m. *arrogant, boastful enemy*.
 giepspr̄æc f. *boastful speech*, B 981.
 gielpword (y) n. *boast*, AO.
 gielt **gylt**
 giem **gimm**
 gîeman (ê, î, ý) (w. g. or a.) *to care for, heal*, CP: *take notice of, take heed to, regard, observe*, AO, CP.
 gîeme f. *care*.

gîmelêas (ê, ý) *careless, neglected, stray*, CP: *incurable*, MtL p20^11.

gîmelêasian *to neglect, despise*.

gîmelêaslic *careless*, CP. adv.—lice.

gîmelêasnes (ê, ý) f. *negligence*, BH 242^18.

gîme–lêast,—lîest f. *carelessness, neglect*, CP.

gîmen (ê, î, ý) f. *care, oversight, heed, diligence, rule*, AO, CP.

gîmend (ý) m. *governor*, Sc 117^7.

gîm(e)nes (ê) f. *care, anxiety*, DR, NG.

gîeming f. *care, anxiety*, CP 129^20.

gîen **gên**

gîena **gêna**

giend **geond**

giendan v. gynde.

gieng geong

gierd (ea, i, y) f. 'yard,' rod, staff, twig, CP: *rood (measure)*. [*Ger. gerte*]

gierede pret. 3 sg. of gierwan.

±gierela (e, i, y) m. *dress, apparel*, AO, CP. [*gearwian*]

±gier(e)lian (e) *to clothe*.

+gierelic (e) adj. *of clothes*, WW 503^18.

gierian **gearwian**

+giering f. 'directio,' RPs 138^3.

±giernan (eo, y) (w. g.) *to 'yearn' for, strive, be eager, desire, entreat, seek for, beg, demand*, AO, CP.

[georn]

+giernendlic (y) *desirable*, EPs 18^11.

giernes **geornes**

gierning (CP) **geornung**

gierran **gyrran**

gierstandæg (eo, y) m. *yesterday*. [*giestran*]

gierstenlic adj. *of yesterday*, DHy 47 (eo).

±gierwan (ea, y) *to prepare: cook: deck, dress, clothe*, AO, CP.

giest (æ, e, i, y) m. 'guest,' *Gen, RB* (y): *stranger*, MtL (e), *Rd* (æ): () *enemy*.

giesthûs (æ, y) n. 'guest house,' *Mk*.

giestian (y) *to lodge, be a guest*.

giestig (e) adj. *being a stranger*, MtL 25^38.

giesting (e) f. *exile*, **GI**.

giestning (e) f. *hospitality, lodging*, NC 296.

giestran adv. *yesterday*, **Rd** 41^44.

giestran̄æfen m. *yesterday evening*. adv.—̄æfene.

gîet I. (ê, î, ý) adv. 'yet,' still, besides, further, again, moreover. ðâ. g. *yet, still*. nû g. *until now*. II. pres. 3 sg. of gêotan.

gîeta **gîet I**.

—gietan v. be–g.

gîetsere **gîtsere**

gîetsian **gîtsian**

gif (e, ie, y) conj. (w. ind. or subj.) 'if,' *B, G, etc.*; CP: *whether, though, B*.

gifa **giefa**

gifan **giefan**

gifect (**GI**) **gefoht** [[listed as “±feohht”]]

gifel **giefl**

gifen I. pp. of giefan. II. **geofon**

gîfer m. *glutton*, **Soul** 118.

gífere **gífre**

gíferlíce *greedily*.

gífernes f. *greediness, gluttony, avarice*, Æ, CP.

gifeðe I. *granted by fate, given*. II. n. *fate, lot*, B 3085.

giffæst *endowed, talented*: (w. g.) *capable of*.

gifheall f. *hall in which gifts were bestowed*, B 838.

gifian (ea, eo) *to present, endow: glorify*, DR 78¹⁴: (+) *wait for, expect?* DR 20⁸.

gifig *rich*, A 11·171.

gifl **giefl**

gifnes f. *grace, favour*.

gifol *liberal, generous, bountiful*, CP.

gifola m. *giver*, AS 2¹³.

gifolnes (io) f. *liberality*.

gifre *useful*, **Rd** 27²⁸; 50³.

gifre *greedy, rapacious, ravenous*, CP: *desirous of*.

gifsceatt m. *present*, B 378.

giftōl m. *gift–seat, throne*.

gift (y) nf. *what is given, price, 'gift,' portion, marriage gift (by the bridegroom), dowry: (pl.) nuptials, wedding, marriage*, Æ. [*giefan*]

giftbûr m. *bride–chamber*, **EPs** 18⁵.

giftelic **giftlic**

giftfeorm f. *marriage–feast*, NC 297.

gifthûs (y) n. *house at which a wedding is being celebrated*, Mt 22¹⁰.

giftian (y) *to give in marriage (of the woman)*, G.

giftlêoð n. *epithalamium*, WW 165³³.

giftlic *nuptial, belonging to a wedding*, Æ.

gifu (Æ) **giefu**

giful **gifol**

gifung (y) f. *consent*, BH 86²⁵.

gîg (Cp 142#g) **gîw**

gîgant m. *giant*. [*L. gigantem*]

gîgantmæcg m. *son of a giant*, **Gen** 1268.

gigoð geoguð

gîhsa **geocsa**

gihða **gicða**

gihðu **gehðu**

gild **gield**

gild– **gyld–**

±gild (y) n. *'guild,' society*, Ct.

±gilda m. *member of a brotherhood of related persons*, v. LL 2·378; 445.

gildan **(1) gioldan; (2) gyldan**

gilddagas mp. *guild–days, festival–days*.

gilde v. twi–g.

+gildheall (y) f. *guild–hall*, KC 4·277²¹.

gildlic adj. *of a guild*.

gildræden (y) f. *guild–membership*, Ct.

±gildscipe m. *guild, brotherhood, Ct, LL*. [*'guildship'*]

gildsester (y) m. *measure of bulk belonging to a corporate body*, TC 606; 611.

gillan **giellan**

gillister n. *gillistre, f. phlegm, pus, matter*, **Lcd**. [**geolster**]

gilm, gilma (e) m. *handful; sheaf*.

gilp gielp
 gilt gylt
 gilte f. *young sow*, WW 119^25.
 gim **gimm**
 gîm– **gîem–**
 gimb̄ære *gem–bearing*, OEG.
 gimcynn n. *precious stone, gem*.
 gimfæst (B 1272) **ginfæst**
 gimm (y) m. (occl. nap. gimme) *precious stone, 'gem,' jewel*; *Æ, Bl, VPs*; CP: () *sun, star*. [*L. gemma*]
 gimmian *to adorn with gems*.
 gimmisc *jewelled*, **Nar** 5^13.
 gimreced n. *bejewelled hall, palace*, **Met** 8^25.
 gimrodor m. *draconite (precious stone)*, OEG.
 gimstân m. *stone capable of being made into a gem, jewel*, *Æ*; AO. [*'gemstone'*]
 gîmung **gêmung**
 gimwyrhta m. *jeweller*, *Æ* (y).
 gin I. n. *yawning deep*, **Ex** 430. II. adj. **ginn**
 gîn **gên**
 gîna **gêna**
 gînan^1 *to yawn*.
 gind geond
 ginfæst *ample, liberal*. [*ginn*]
 ging, gingest v. geong.
 gingi–ber,—fer(e) f. *'ginger,' Lcd*.
 gingra I. (*Æ*) v. geong. II. **geongra**
 gingre **geongre**
 ginian (eo, y) *to 'yawn,' gape, make a noise*, AO. [*gînan*]
 ginn *spacious, wide, ample*.
 ginnan **onginnan**
 ginnes f. *gap, interval*, Cp 373#i.
 ginnfæst **ginfæst**
 ginnwîsed (y) *very wise*, **Gu** 839?
 ginung (eo, y) f. *gaping, yawning*, **Gl**.
 gîo gêo
 giofol gifol
 gîohðhâd **geoguðhâd**
 gîow **gîw**
 giowian (RG) **giwian**
 gipung **gypung**
 gir– **gearw–, geor–, gier–, gyr–**
 gird **gierd**
 giren (VPs) **grîn**
 girstbîtung **gristbîtung** [[*headword spelled "gristbitung"*]]
 girwan **gearwian**
 +gîscan *to close, bolt, bar*, **Gl**.
 giscian *to sob*, **Bo** 8^8.
 gîse **gêse**
 gîsl, gîsel m. *hostage*, AO. [*Ger. geisel*]
 gîslhâd m. *state of being a hostage*, Cp 99#o.
 gîslîan *to give hostages*, **Chr**.
 gist I. m. *'yeast,' froth*, **Lcd**. II. **gæst**

gist– **gæst–**, **giest–**

gîst **ýst**

gistran **geostran** [[under “geostra”]]

gîstung **gîtsung**

git dual of pron. 2 pers. (ðu); g. incer; d. inc; a. inc(it) *you two*. git *Johannis thou and John*.

gît **gîet**

gîta **gîeta**

gitrife **giðrife** [[variant of “gýðrife”?]]

gîtsere m. *miser*, *Æ*, CP.

gîtsian (ý) *to be greedy, long for, covet*, *Æ*, CP: (+) *attain*, CP 364^22. [*Ger.* *geizen*]

gîtsiendlic *insatiable*, **RP**s 100^5.

gîtsung (ý) f. *avarice, greediness, covetousness, desire*, CP.

gîð– **gýð–**

gîðu **gehðu**

gîu (*Æ*) *gêo*

giu– **geo–**

Gíuling *July*, Cp 70#q (A 20·137).

gîw (êo) m. *griffin, vulture*, WW 258^7.

±giwian (î? v. A 16·98) *to ask*, NG.

giwung f. *petition*, N.

glád pret. 3 sg. of glídan.

glad–v. glæd.

gladian (ea) () *to gleam, glisten*: (±) intr. *be glad, rejoice*, *JnLR*, *Lcd*: (±) tr. *gladden, rejoice, gratify, appease*, *Æ*, *VP*s. [*glad*']

gladine **glædene**

gladung f. *rejoicing*, *RB*. [*gladding*']

glæd I. (glad–in obl. cases) () *bright, shining, brilliant, gleaming*, *Gen*, *Ph*, *Sol*: *cheerful, 'glad, 'joyous*, *Cr*; *Æ*, CP: *pleasant, kind, gracious*, *Æ*, *B*, *G*. II. n. *joy, gladness*, **Wy** 68.

glædene (a, e) f. *iris, gladiolus*, *Gl*; **Lcd**. [*gladdon*']

gl̄ædestede **glêdstede**

glædine (**GI**) **glædene**

glædlic *bright, shining*, *Wid*: *pleasant, agreeable*, *Ps*. adv.—lîce 'gladly,' joyfully, kindly, willingly, *BH*.

glædmôð *glad–hearted, cheerful, joyous*: *kind, gracious*.

glædmôðnes f. *kindness, bounty*, CP 391^6.

glædnēs f. 'gladness,' *joy*, *BH*; *Æ*, DR(+).

glædsceipe m. *gladness, joy*.

gl̄ædstede **glêdstede**

gl̄æm m. 'gleam,' *brilliance, brightness, splendour, beauty*, *Gen*, *Jul*: *a brilliant light*, *Gu*.

glæng gleng

glær m. *amber, resin*, WW.

glæren *vitreous, glassy*. [*glæs*]

glæs n. nap. *glasu*, and (once) *glæsas* (GPH 397) 'glass,' *Bo*, *Cr*; *Æ*.

glæsen *of glass, glassy*, *Bl*. [*glassen*']

glæsenêage *grey–eyed*, WW 416^1.

glæsfæt n. *glass (vessel)*, *BH* 398^3 (*o, b*), *GD* 10^16.

glæsful m. *a glassful*, *BH* 398^3 (*t*).

glæshlûtor *clear, transparent*.

glæterian *to glitter*, *OEG*, WW.

glæterung f. *shining*, **RP**s 48^15.

glætlic **glædlic**

gl̄æw **glêaw**

- glappe f. *burdock, buckbean?* **Lcd**.
 glasu v. glæs.
 glâw **glêaw**
 glêam m? n? *revelry, joy*, **Gen** 12.
 glêaw (â, ˘æ, ê) *penetrating, prudent, wise, skilful, G, VPs; Æ, AO, CP: ()good. adv.—e. ['glew']*
 glêawferhð *prudent*.
 glêawhycgende §, glêawhýdig *thoughtful, wise, prudent*.
 glêawlic (˘æ, êo) *wise, prudent, diligent. adv.—lîce*.
 glêawmôd *wise, sagacious, CP*.
 glêawnes (˘æ) f. *wisdom, prudence, penetration, Æ*.
 glêawscipe m. *wisdom, thoughtfulness, diligence: proof, indication*.
 glêd (oe) f. *glowing coal, ember, fire, flame, Ps; Æ. [glôwan; 'gleed']*
 +glêdan *to make hot, kindle*.
 gleddian *to sprinkle, throw over*, **Lcd** 3·292¹⁴.
 glêdegesa m. *fiery terror*, **B** 2650.
 gledene **glædene**
 glêdfæt n. *chafing–dish*, **Lcd** 123b.
 gledine **glædene**
 glednes (**KGI**) **glædnes**
 glêdscofl (oe) f. *fire–shovel*, **Cp** 7#u.
 glêdstede m. *altar*.
 glemm m? *blemish, spot*, **W** 67⁸.
 glencan **glengan**
 glendran *to devour, swallow*, **MtR**.
 +glendrian *to precipitate*, **LkL** 4²⁹.
 gleng mf. (nap. gleng(e)as, glenge, glenga) *ornament, honour, CP: building, NG*.
 ±glengan (æ) *to adorn, decorate, ÆL: trim (lamp): (+) set in order, compose*.
 glenge **gleng**
 +glengendlic *magnificent, brilliant. adv.—lîce*, **OEG** 1202.
 glengful *decked out, adorned*, **GPH** 395.
 glenglic **glengendlic**
 glentrian **glendran**
 glêo glîw
 glêof (v. late) **glêow II**.
 gleomu f. *splendour*, **Ruin** 34?
 glêow I. **glîw. II. pret. 3 sg. of glôwan**.
 glêow– **glêaw–, glîw–**
 glêsan *to gloss*, **ÆGr** 293¹³. [*L. glossa*]
 glêsing f. *glossing, explanation, translation*, **ÆGr** 293¹⁴.
 glêw **glêaw**
 glîa (**OEG** 3173) **glîga gp. of glîg**.
 glida (io) m. *kite, vulture, Æ, Cp. ['glede']*
 ±glîdan¹ *to 'glide,' slip, slide, An, B; Æ, AO, CP: glide away, vanish*.
 glidder *slippery, VHy. ['glidder']*
 gliddrian *to slip, be unstable*, **OEG** 4104.
 glider (**W** 239¹⁴) **glidder**
 gliderung (y) f. *phantom*, **WW** 401⁴⁰.
 glîg glîw
 glind m. *hedge, fence*, **BC** 1·296.
 glioda (**Cp**) **glida**
 glîsian *to glitter, WW. ['glise']*

- glisnian (y) to 'glisten,' *gleam, glitter, Shr, Run.*
 glît pres. 3 sg. of glîdan.
 glitenian to *glitter, shine.*
 glitenuŋ f. *coruscation, gleam.*
 glitin– **gliten–**
 glîw (êo, îg, îo, îu, êow) n. 'glee,' *pleasure, mirth, play, sport, Ph: music, Gn.*
 glîwbeam (îg) m. *musical instrument, harp, timbrel, LRSPs 149^3.*
 glîwbydenestre (ý) f. *female musician, LPs 67^26.*
 glîwcraeft m. *music, minstrelsy.*
 glîwcum 'tibiis,' **LPs 146^10** (ý).
 glîwdrêam (êo) m. *music, mirth, B 3021.*
 glîwere m. *buffoon, parasite, OEG.*
 glîwgamen (îg) n. *revelry, W 46^16.*
 glîwgeorn (îg) *fond of sport.*
 glîwhlêoðriendlic *musical, WW 446^36.*
 glîwian to *make merry, jest, play (music), sing, BH (êo), LL: adorn, Rd 27^13. ['glew']*
 glîwiend m. *performer, player, SPs 67^26.*
 glîwingman (OEG 50^9) ? glîwman
 glîwlic *mimic, comic, GPH 396.*
 glîwm̄æden (îe) n. *female musician, ERPs 67^26.*
 glîwman m. 'gleeman,' *minstrel, player, jester, B (êo); CP, WW (îg).*
 glîwre **glîwere**
 glîwstæf m. *melody, joy, Wa 52.*
 glîwstôl m. *seat of joy, Rd 88^8.*
 glîwung f. *boisterous laughter, OEG 1472.*
 glîwword (êow) n. *song, poem, Met 7^2.*
 glôf, glôfe f. 'glove,' *B, Guth. foxes g. foxglove.*
 +glôfed *gloved, AS 42^11.*
 glôfung f. *supplying with gloves, LL 450[10].*
 glôfwyrt f. *glovewort, dog's tongue, lily of the valley, Lcd.*
 glôm m? *gloaming, twilight, Creat 71.*
 glômung f. 'gloaming,' *twilight, DHy; GD.*
 glôwan^7 to 'glow,' *Æ, OEG.*
 glôwende 'glowing,' *burning, Lcd 80b.*
 gly– **gli–**
 gnâd pret. 3 sg. of gnîdan.
 gnægen **gnagen pp. of gnagan.**
 gnæt m. 'gnat,' *midge, AO, Lcd, Mt.*
 gnagan^6 to 'gnaw,' *Æ, Ct, DD.*
 —gnâst v. fýr–g.
 gnêað *niggardly, B, BH: frugal. [v. 'gnede']*
 gnêaðlicnes f. *frugality, OEG 2437.*
 gnêðe *scanty, sparing, WW. adv.—lice, GD. [v. 'gnethe']*
 gnêðelicnes **gnêðlicnes**
 gnêðen *moderate, modest.*
 gnêðnes f. *frugality: scarcity.*
 gnîdan^1 to *rub, grind together, crumble, Lk; Æ, AO. ['gnide']*
 gnidil m? *rubber, pestle, Cp 440#p.*
 gnît pres. 3 sg. of gnîdan.
 gnôgon pret. pl. of gnagan.
 gnorn I. *sad, sorrowful, troubled, depressed. II. m. sadness, sorrow, trouble.*

gnornan **gnornian**

gnorncearig *sad, troubled*, **Jul** 529.

gnorngan **gnornian**

gnornhof n. *prison, cell*.

gnornian *to be sad, murmur, complain, mourn, lament, grieve*, CP.

gnornscendende *hastening away in sadness*, **PPs** 89[^]10. [scyndan]

gnornsorg f. *sadness, sorrow*.

gnornung (e) f. *sadness, sorrow, lamentation*, **Æ**, **AO**, CP.

gnornword § n. *sad speech, lamentation*.

gnuddian *to rub*, **OEG** 56[^]33.

gnyran **gnyrran**

gnyrn f. *sadness, mourning, calamity: wrong, insult, fault, blemish*. [gnorn]

gnyrnwraçu f. *revenge, enmity*, **EI** 359.

gnyrran *to grind the teeth*, **W** 138[^]29: *creak*, **Lcd**.

+gnysan **cnysan**

gnýðe **gnêað**

gôað 3 p. sg. pres. of gôian.

gôc **gêoc**

God m. np.—as,—u a 'god,' *image of a god*, **Æ**, **Jul**, **LL**, **Ps** ; **AO**: *God, the (Christian) Deity*, **Æ**, **BH**; CP.

gôd I. comp. bet(e)ra, *betra*, superl. bet(e)st 'good' (of persons or things), *virtuous*, **B**, **Bl**, **Chr**, **G**: *desirable, favourable, salutary, pleasant*, **Bl**: *valid, efficient, suitable*, **Az**, **Jul**, **Lcd**: *considerable, sufficiently great*, **Chr**. II. n. *good thing, advantage, benefit, gift*, **B**, **Bl**, **Mt**; **Æ**, **AO**, CP: 'good,' *goodness, welfare*, CP: *ability, doughtiness: goods, property, wealth*, CP.

godæppel m. *quince*, **WW** 364[^]16. [**coddæppel**]

godbearn n. *divine child, Son of God: godchild*, **W**. ['godbairn']

godborg m? *solemn pledge (given in church?)*, **LL** 18[33]; 66[33] and v. 2-332, 1_d.

godbôt f. *atonement*, **LL** 258[51].

godcund *religious, sacred, divine, heaven–sent*, **Gen**, **Chr** ; **Æ**, CP. ['godcund']

godcundlic *divine*, **Æ**, CP. adv.—lîce *divinely*, **Æ**: *canonically*.

godcundmæht n? *divine majesty*, **MtL**.

godcundnes f. *divine nature, divinity, Godhead*, **Æ**, **Lcd** : *divine service*. ['godcundness']

gôddæd f. *good work*, **Cr**: *benefit*, **PPs**.

goddohtor f. 'goddaughter,' **Ct**.

gôddônd m. (nap. gôddênd) *doer of good, benefactor*.

goddrêam m. *joy of heaven*.

gode– **god–**

godfæder m. *God the Father: 'godfather,' Ct*, **LL**.

godfrecnes (**BH** 70[^]12) **godwrecnes**

gôdfremmend m. *doer of good?* **B** 299.

godfyrht (e, i) *godfearing, pious*, **An**. ['godfright']

godgeld **godgield**

godgespræce (**BH**) **godspræce**

godgield (e[^]2, i[^]2, y[^]2) n. *heathen god, idol*, **AO**.

godgildlic *of idols*, **WW** 466[^]16.

godgim m. *heavenly jewel?* **EI** 1114.

godhâd m. *divine nature*, CP 261[^]17.

gôdian *to improve, get better*, **Chr**, **Lcd**: *make better: (±) endow, enrich*, **KC**; **Æ**. ['good']

goding m. *Son of God*, **LkR** 4[^]1.

gôdlâr f. *good teaching*, **LL** 304#b.

gôdlêas *bad, evil*, **BH**. ['goodless']

gôdlic 'goodly,' *excellent*, **Gen**: *comely, fair*, **GPH** 394.

- godmægen n. *divine power, divinity*.
 godmôdor f. 'godmother,' *Shr*.
 gôdnes f. *virtue, Bo: goodwill, beneficence, kindness, Bo, Æ. ['goodness']*
 gods̄æd n. (God's seed), piety, **Da** 90.
 gôdscipe m. *kindness, DR. ['goodship']*
 godscyld f. *sin against God, impiety, Jul* 204.
 godscyldig *impious, Gu* 834.
 godsibb m. *sponsor, W. ['gossip']*
 godsibr̄æden f. *sponsorial obligations, W* 228^3.
 gôdspêdig *rich, happy*.
 godspel n. *glad tidings, Mt: one of the four gospels, An; Æ, CP: the 'gospel' (for the day), Mt*.
 godspelbodung f. *gospel–preaching, new dispensation, ÆL* 25^682.
 godspellbôc f. *book containing the four gospels, LL. ['gospel–book']*
 godspellere m. 'gospeller,' evangelist, *Bl; Æ, CP*.
 godspellian *to preach the gospel, evangelize, Ps; Æ, CP. ['gospel']*
 godspell–ic (Æ),—isc *evangelical*.
 godspelltraht m. *gospel commentary*.
 godspr̄æce (ê) n. *oracle, BH*.
 godsunu m. 'godson,' *BH, Chr*.
 godðrymm m. *divine majesty*.
 godðrymnes f. *divine glory, AS* 9^4?
 godwebb n. *fine cloth, purple, CP*.
 godwebbcyn? (gode–) n. *purple (cloth)*.
 godwebben *purple, BI* 95^19; *GD* 346^22.
 godwebgyrla m. *cloth of purple, W* 197^1.
 godwebwyrhta m. *weaver of purple*.
 gôdwillende *well–pleased, EHy* 16^6.
 godwræc (e^2) *wicked, BI*.
 godwræclīc *impious, GD* 232^13.
 godwrecnes f. *wickedness, impiety, BH* 70^12#b.
 gofol **gafol**
 gôian *to lament, NC* 346; *JAW* 27.
 gôl pret. 3 sg. of galan.
 gold n. 'gold,' *Æ, OET; CP*.
 gold̄æht f. *wealth in gold, B* 2748.
 goldbeorht *bright with gold*.
 goldblêoh n. *golden hue, WW* 140^24.
 goldblôma m. *golden bloom? W* 251^11; **BI** 105^18.
 goldburg f. *city in which gold is given? rich city?*
 golde f. 'solsequia,' heliotrope? *marigold? WW* 301^6. ['gold']
 golde– **gold–**
 golden pp. of gieldan.
 goldfæt n. *golden vessel*.
 goldf̄æted *plated or adorned with gold, LL* 460[10#h].
 goldfâg *variegated with gold, shining with gold*.
 goldfell n. *gold plate, WW* 358^15. [? *goldðell]
 goldfinc m. 'goldfinch,' *WW*.
 goldfinger m. *ring–finger*.
 goldfrætwe fp. *gold ornaments*.
 goldfyld *covered with gold, WW* 518^4. [gold, fealdan]
 goldgearwe fp. *gold ornaments, NC* 298.

goldgeweben *woven with gold*, OEG 4297.
 goldgeweorc n. *golden object*, MH 222.
 goldgiefa (i, y) m. *gold–giver, prince, lord*.
 goldhilted *golden hilted*, **Rd** 56¹⁴.
 goldhladen *adorned with gold*, **Fin** 13.
 goldhoma m. *gold–adorned coat of mail*, **El** 992.
 goldhord nm. *treasure of gold, treasury*, *El, VPs*; **Æ**, **AO**.
 goldhordhūs n. *privy*, **WW** 184¹⁴.
 goldhordian *to collect treasure, hoard*, **Sc** 173¹².
 goldhroden *ornamented with gold*. [hrêodan]
 goldhwæt *greedy for gold*, **B** 3074?
 goldlæfer f. *gold plate*, **HGI** 431.
 goldlêaf n. *gold leaf or plate*, **W** 263⁶. [læfer]

[[error for “Tæfer”?]]

goldmæstling (e) n. *brass*, **WW**. [cp. *Ger.* *messing*]
 goldmâðm m. *treasure*, **B** 2414.
 goldmestling **goldmæstling**
 goldôra m. *gold ore*, OEG 1810.
 goldsele m. *hall in which gold is distributed*.
 goldsmið m. 'goldsmith,' **Æ**.
 goldsmiðu f. *goldsmith's art*, **Wy** 73.
 goldspêdig *rich in gold*, **Jul** 39.
 goldtorht *bright like gold*, **Creat** 78.
 goldðeof m. *stealer of gold*, **LL** 54[9,2].
 goldðræd m. *gold thread*, **WW** 196¹⁵.
 goldweard m. *keeper of gold (dragon)*, **B** 3081.
 goldwecg m. *a lump of gold*, OEG 451.
 goldwine m. *liberal prince, lord, king*.
 goldwlanc *brave with gold, richly adorned*.
 goldwlencu f. *gold ornament*, **Bl** 195.
 goldwyrft f. *heliotrope*, OEG 26³⁶.
 golfetung (**LPs** 78⁴) **gaffetung**
 gôlon pret. pl. of galan.
 golpen pp. of gielpan.
 gom– **gam–**
 gôma m. (sg. or pl. used indifferently) *inside of mouth or throat, palate, jaws*, *Lcd, Rd, VPs*; **Æ**. ['gum']
 gombe f. *tribute*.
 gomor *Hebrew measure, omer*, **Æ**. ['gomer']
 gon– **gan–**
 gond– **gand–, geond–**
 gôp m. *slave, servant*, **Rd** 50³. [or ? gêap]
 gor n. *dung, dirt, filth*, **Æ, Cp, Rd**. ['gore']
 goretan *to gaze, stare about*, OEG 5³: *pour forth, emit*, **GPH** 398.
 goretung f. *gazing*, OEG 5³ⁿ.
 gorian *to gaze, stare about*, OEG 7⁸.
 gors (**Cp**), gorst m. 'gorse,' *furze*, **MH, MtR**: *juniper*, *Lcd*.
 gorstbêam m. *furze bush*, **Mk** 12²⁶.
 gôs f. nap. gês 'goose,' **LL, Rd, WW**; **Æ**.
 gôs–fugol m. nap.—*fuglas goose*, **Ct**.
 gôshafoc (u³) m. 'goshawk,' **WW**.
 gost **gorst** [[under “gors”]]

gôst **gâst**

Gota sg.—an pl. 'Goth,' *BH*.

goten pp. of gêotan.

—gotennes v. tô–g.

gotwoðe f. *goatweed*, **Lcd**.

gôung f. *groaning*, *BH* 76¹⁵. [gôian]

grâd m. (*Æ*), grâde f. *step, grade, degree, rank*. [*L. gradus*]

gr̄æd m. *grass*.

gr̄æda **grêada**

gr̄ædan I. *to cry, call out*, *Lcd*: *to crow (cock)*, *CP*. [*'grede'*] II. *ds. of wk. adj. grassy*, *ÆL* 18²⁴⁵.

gr̄æde **gr̄æd**

gr̄æde–, gr̄ædi– **gr̄ædig–**

gr̄ædig (ê) 'greedy,' hungry, covetous, *Æ, B, Bl, Sol*; *CP*. adv.—*like greedily, covetously, eagerly*.

gr̄ædignes f. *greediness, avarice*, *Æ*.

gr̄ædum adv. *greedily*, **Gu** 710.

græf I. (a) n. *cave, 'grave,' trench*, *Seaf*; *Mdf*. [grafan] II. n? *style for writing*, *WW*. [*L. graphium*]

gr̄æfa? græfe? *bush, bramble, grove, thicket*, *WW*; *Mdf*: *brush–wood (for burning), fuel*, *Chr*. [*'greave'*]

græfen pp. of grafan.

græfere m. 'sculptor,' graver, *WW* 164¹⁴.

græfhûs n. *grave*, **Sat** 708.

græfsex n. *graving tool*, *WW*. [seax]

græft mfn. *graven image, carved object, sculpture*, *Æ*.

græftgeweorc n. *graven image*.

græfð pres. 3 sg. of grafan.

gr̄æg 'grey,' *Æ, Ep, Gen, Met, WW*.

gr̄æggôs f. *grey (wild) goose*, **Gl**.

gr̄ægh̄æwe grey, *WW* 402⁴⁰.

gr̄æghama grey–coated (*of spear? or wolf?*), **Fin** 6.

gr̄ægm̄æl grey–coloured, *B* 2682.

gr̄ægôs **gr̄æggôs**

græm– **grem–**

græn– **gren–**

gr̄æp **grêp**

+græppian *to seize*, *MtL* 14³¹.

græs n. (nap. grasu) 'grass,' *An, Cp, CP*.

græsgrêne 'grass–green,' *Ep* (e¹, oe²).

græshoppa m. *grass–hopper, locust*.

græsmolde f. *greensward*, *B* 1881.

græswang m. *greensward*.

gr̄æt I. **pres. 3 sg. of (1) gr̄ædan, (2) grêtan. II. grêat**

gr̄ætan **grêtan**

graf græf

grâf nm. 'grove,' *BC*; *Mdf*.

—grâfa v. ellen–g.

grafan⁶ *to dig, dig up*, *Met, Rd, Rim*: 'grave,' engrave, carve, chisel, *PPs*.

grafet n. *trench*, *EC* 354; 355.

gram (o) adj. *angry, cruel, fierce*, *AO*: *oppressive, hostile*: (as sb.) *enemy*. [*'grame'*]

grama m. *rage, anger*, *Æ*: *trouble, Lcd*. [*'grame'*]

gramatisccræft **grammaticcræft**

gramb̄ære *passionate*, *CP* 289⁵.

grame adv. *angrily, fiercely, cruelly*.

gramfærnes f. *wrath*, LL (***grambærnes**).
 gramhegdig **gramhýdig**
 gramheort *hostile–minded*.
 gramhycgende *hostile*, **PPs** 68^25.
 gramhýdig *hostile, malignant*.
 gramian *to anger, enrage*, **W** 199^2. gramigende *raging*, **GPH** 402.
 gramlic *wrathful, fierce, cruel, severe*, *Æ*. adv. —líce, *Ps*. ['*gramely*']
 grammaticcræft m. *art of grammar*, **BH** 258^15.
 grammaticere m. *grammarian*, **A** 8-327.
 grammôd *cruel*, **BI** 223^33.
 gramword n. *evil speech*, **PPs** 74^5.
 grand pret. 3 sg. of grindan.
 grandorlêas (o) *guileless*, **Jul** 271.
 grânian^2 *to 'groan,' lament*, *Bl, Ps*.
 granu f. *moustache*, **Cp** 335#m. [*Ger. granne*]
 grânung f. *'groaning,' lamentation*, *Æ*.
 grâp I. f. *grasp, grip*. [grîpan] II. pret. 3 sg. of grîpan.
 ±grâpian *to feel for, lay hold of, seize, touch*, *Æ, B, Bl, Rd, VPs*. ['*gropē*']
 grâpigendlic *tangible*, *ÆH* 1-230.
 grâpfung f. *sense of feeling, touch*, *Æ*. ['*groping*']
 grâscinnen *made of grey skins or grey fur*, **Chr** 1075#d. [*ON. grâskinn*]
 grasian *to 'graze,' Lcd*.
 grasu v. græs.
 grâtan sbpl. *goats*, **Lcd** 3-292^24.
 graðul *gradual, antiphon*.
 grêada m. *lap, bosom*, **CP, Lk**. ['*greade*']
 grêat (æ) comp. grîetra *'great,' tall, large, thick, massive*, *A, Æ, Bo, Chr, WW: coarse, BC, Lcd*.
 grêatewyrft f. *meadow saffron*, **WW** 298^7.
 grêatian^2 *to become enlarged*, **CP**. ['*great*']
 grêatnes (ê) f. *'greatness,' RB* 88^15.
 Grêcisc *Greek, Grecian*, *Æ*.
 grêd gr̄æd
 grêf– gr̄æf–
 grêg– gr̄æg
 grem– **grim**–
 ±gremian (*AO, Mk*), gremman *to enrage, provoke, irritate*, *Æ, CP: revile*. ['*greme*']
 gremung (æ) f. *provocation*, **LPs** 94^9.
 grêne *'green,' Cp, Ct, Lcd: young, immature, Lcd: growing, living, LkL (oe): as sb., Lcd*.
 grênh̄æwen *green–coloured*, **WW** 379^24.
 grênian *to become 'green,' flourish*, *Met*.
 grêennes f. *greenness*, **BH**; **CP**: (in pl.) *green things, plants*, **A** 8-310.
 grennian *to 'grin,' gnash the teeth*, *Jul, Sc; Æ*.
 grennung (æ) f. *grinning*, **Cp** 174#r.
 grêofa m. *pot, pan*, **WW**. [*Ger. griebe*]
 grêop **grêp**
 grêosn (îo) *gravel, pebble*, **KGI** 76^3. [*Ger. greiss*]
 grêot n. *'grit,' sand, earth*, *An, B, Gen; Æ*.
 grêotan^2 *to cry, weep, lament*, *B, Sol*. [v. '*greet*']
 grêothord n. *body*, **Gu** 1240.
 grêow pret. 3 sg. of grôwan.
 grêp, grêpe f. *land–drain, ditch, furrow: burrow: privy*, **OEG** (ý).

gres– **græs–**

grêt– **grêat–**

grêtan I. (±) *to 'greet,' salute, accost, speak to, challenge, Æ, B, Mk, Jul: (±) to seek out, approach, visit, B ; W: ill–treat, attack, AO: touch, take hold of, handle, deal with, ÆGr. hearpan grêtan play the harp: cohabit with.* II. (æ) *to weep, bemoan, lament, deplore, Cr. [v. 'greet']*

grêting f. 'greeting,' salutation, *BH, LkL (oe): present.*

grêtinghûs n. *audience chamber, WW 184^3.*

grêtingword n. *word of greeting, ÆGr 209^14.*

gretta **grytta**

greðe 'sodalis'? *OEG 29^2.*

grêwð pres. 3 sg. of grôwan.

griellan (i) *to irritate, provoke, offend, CP: gnash the teeth at, creak. ['grill']*

grîetra v. grêat.

grîghund m. 'greyhound,' *WW 276^3.*

grillan **griellan**

grim (CP) **grimm**

grîma m. *mask, helmet: ghost.*

grimena 'bruchus', caterpillar? *EPs 104^34.*

grimet– **grymet–**

grimful *fierce, violent, ES 39-348.*

grîmhelm m. *helmet (with visor).*

grîming *spectre, WW 446^26.*

grimlic *fierce, blood–thirsty, cruel, severe, terrible, Æ, AO. adv.—lice. ['grimly']*

grimm *fierce, savage, B, Bl: dire, severe, bitter, painful, BH; Bl. ['grim']*

grimman^3 *to rage: hasten on, B 306.*

grimmân n. *terrible sin, BH 50^8#b.*

grîmme *savagely, cruelly, severely, AO, Gen. ['grim']*

grimnes f. *ferocity, cruelty, Bl, Gu, WW. ['grimness']*

grimsian *to rage, BH.*

grimsung f. *harshness, severity, CP 125^14.*

grin 'ilium,' *region of the groin, LL.*

±grîn (î, ý; also short?) nf. *snare, gin, trap, PPs, VPs ; Æ, CP: halter, noose, Mt (y). ['grin']*

+grînan *to ensnare.*

+grind n. *impact, crash.*

±grindan^3 (y) *to rub together, grate, scrape, Rd: gnash, Ps: 'grind,' sharpen, Æ, Mt.*

grinde f. *shingle, BC (v. Mdf).*

grindel m. nap. *grindlas bar, bolt. pl. grating, hurdle.*

grindere m. *miller, Lcd 3-178^1.*

grindetôð m. *grinding tooth, molar, WW 440^26.*

gring cring

grînian *to ensnare, KGl. ['grin']*

grint pres. 3 sg. of grindan.

grîosn **grêosn**

gripa m. *handful, sheaf.*

±grîpan^1 intr. (w. d. g. or tô) *to seek to get hold of, B, Bl, Gen: tr. (w. g.) seize, take, apprehend, Sol, WW. ['gripe']*

gripe m. *grasp, seizure, attack, B, WW; Æ. gûðbilla g. shield: handful, Lcd, Ps.*

grîpend m. *seizer, robber, WW 516^13.*

+gripenes, gripnes f. *seizing, snare, captivity, EPs 34^8.*

gripu f. *kettle, caldron.*

grîpul 'capax', *WW 198^39. ['griple']*

- grīsan (ý) v. â–g.
 grislic 'grisly,' horrible, *HL* 15¹⁸² (very late).
 grist n. *action of grinding*, *WW*: 'grist.' [grindan]
 gristbat– **gristbit**–
 gristbite m. *gnashing*, *W* 188⁵.
 gristbitian *to gnash the teeth*, *BH*, *Mk*, *WW*; *Æ*. ['gristbite']
 gristbitung f. *gnashing of teeth*, *Bl*, *Mt*. ['gristbiting']
 gristian *to gnash, grind*, **Gl**.
 gristle f. 'gristle', *Gl*, *WW*.
 gristlung (y) f. *gnashing*.
 gristra m. *baker*, *WW*.
 gritta **grytta**
 grið n. *truce*, (temporary) *peace*, *Ma*: *protection of the person, asylum, sanctuary, guarantee of safety*.
 ['grith ']
 griðbryce m. *breach of 'grið,' LL: penalty for such a breach*, *LL*. ['grithbreach']
 ±griðian *to make a truce or peace*, **Chr**: *protect*, *LL*.
 griðlagu f. *law of temporary or local peace*, *LL* 470[9].
 griðléas *unprotected*, *W* 158⁷.
 groe– **grê**–
 grôf pret. 3 sg. of grafan.
 grom **gram**
 gron– **gran**–
 grond pret. 3 sg. of grindan.
 gronwisc 'acus', *Cp* 160#a (v. *AB* 9-35).
 grôpian **grâpian**
 —groren v. be–g.
 grom I. m. *sorrow, sadness*. II. adj. *sad, agitated*. adv.—e.
 grornhof n. *sad home, hell*, **Jul** 324.
 grornian *to mourn, complain*.
 gorntorn *sadness*, **Rim** 66?
 grornung f. *complaint*, *NG*.
 grot I. n. *particle*, *Bo*; *AO*. ['grot'] II. n. *groats, coarse meal*, *Gl*. [grêot]
 grotig *earthy*, *GPH* 396.
 ±grôwan⁷ *to 'grow,' increase*, *Bo*, *Cp*, *Rd*, *WW*: *germinate*, *KGl*, *Mk*.
 grôwende 'growing', *Gen*, *KGl*.
 grôwnes f. *growth*, *BH*.
 grummon pret. pl. of grimman.
 grund m. 'ground,' *bottom*, *B*, *Gen*, *Sol*, *VPs*: *foundation*, *LkL*: *abyss, hell: plain, country land, earth*, *An*, *B*, *Bl*, *Wid*: *sea, water*.
 grundbedd n. *ground, soil*, **Rd** 81²⁴.
 grundbûend m. *earth–dweller*.
 grunden pp. of grindan.
 grundeswelge (i³, u³, v³) f. 'groundsel,' *Lcd*.
 grundfûs *hastening to hell*, **Mod** 49.
 grundhyrde m. *keeper of the abyss*, *B* 2136.
 grundinga **grundlunga**
 grundlêas *bottomless, unfathomable*, *Bo*: *boundless, vast*. ['groundless']
 grundlêaslic *boundless, vast*, *CP* 417¹⁰.
 grundling m. *groundling (fish)*, *BC* 3-525 (*Mdf*).
 grundlunga (i²) adv. *from the foundation, completely*, *Æ*: *to the ground, prone, prostrate*, *Æ*.
 grundon pret. pl. of grindan.

grundscêat m. *region*.
 grundsele m. *abysmal dwelling*.
 grundstân m. *foundation–stone*, WW. ['groundstone ']
 +grundstaðelian *to establish firmly*, ÆL 8^21.
 grundwæg m. *earth*, An 582.
 grundwang m. (ground–plain), the earth: *bottom (of a lake)*.
 grundweall m. *foundation*, Æ, Lk. ['groundwall']
 +grundweallian *to establish, found*, EPs 23^2.
 grundwela m. *earthly riches*, Gen 957.
 grundwyrgen f. *water–wolf*, B 1518.
 grunian, grunnian (OEG) *to grunt*.
 grunnettan *to 'grunt,' Cp*.
 grunung, grunning f. *grunting, bellowing*, OEG.
 grut m. *gulf, chasm, abyss: stone, rock*, OEG 1814.
 grût f. (ds. grýt, grût) *groats, coarse meal*, Cp, Ct, Lcd : *grains, the spent grain after brewing*, Lcd. ['grout

]

grutt, grutte **grut**
 gryllan **griellan**
 grym grim(m)
 grymet–tan,—tian (i) *to grunt, roar, rage*.
 grymet–ung,—tung f. *grunting, roaring, bellowing*.
 grymm **grimm**
 grymman **gremman** [[under “gremian”]]
 gryn **gyrn**
 grýn **grín**
 +grynd n. *plot of ground*, TC 231^22.
 gryndan I. *to set, sink (of the sun)*, WW. ['grind ' ; grund] II. **grindan**
 grynde n. *abyss*.
 grynel (WW 291^3) **cyrnel**
 grýnian **grínian**
 grynsmið m. *worker of ill*, An 919.
 grýpe (OEG 4290; 4744) **grêpe** [[under “grêp”]]
 gryre m. *horror, terror: fierceness, violence*, DD 8: *horrible thing*.
 gryrebrôga m. *terror, horror*.
 gryrefæst *terribly firm*, EI 76a.
 gryrefâh adj. (used as sb.) *spotted horror*, B.
 gryregæst (̄æ?) m. *terrible stranger*, B 2560.
 gryregeatwe fp. *war–gear*, B 324.
 gryrehwîl f. *terrible time*, An 468.
 gryrelêoð n. *terrible song*.
 gryrelic *terrible, horrible*.
 gryremiht f. *terrible power*, W 195^20.
 gryresîð m. *way of terror, dangerous expedition*, B 1462.
 gryrran *to gnash*, DD 195.
 grys– **gris–**
 grýs– **grís–**
 grýt I. pres. 3 sg. of grêotan. II. v. grût.
 grýto f. *greatness*, Nar 8^22. [grêat]
 grytta, gryttan pl. *coarse meal, bran, chaff*, Ep, Lcd, WW. ['grit']
 grytte f. *sand*, Ps.
 grýttra (A 4·151) ***grietra cp. of grêat**. ['greater']

gryð– **grið–**

gû gêo

guldon pret. pl. of gioldan.

gullon pret. pl. of giellan.

gulpon pret. pl. of gielpan.

guma m. *man, hero, B.* ['gome']

gumcynn sn. *human race, men, mankind, nation.*

gumcyst f. *excellence, bravery, virtue, liberality.* adv.—um *excellently.*

gumdrêam m. *enjoyment of life,* B 2469.

gumdryhten m. *lord,* B 1642.

gumfêða m. *troop,* B 1401.

gumfrêa m. *king,* **Da** 651.

—gumian v. ofer–g.

gummann m. *man,* B 1028.

gumríce n. *kingdom, earth.*

gumrinc m. *man, warrior.*

gumstól m. *ruler's seat, throne,* B 1952.

gumðegen m. *man,* **Cra** 83.

gumðêod f. *folk, people,* **Gen** 226.

gund m. *matter, pus, Lcd.* ['gound']

gundeswilge (*Ep, Erf, Ln*) **grundeswelge**

gung **geong**

gung– **ging–**

gungon pret. pl. of gangan.

gunnon (BH) pret. pl. of ginnan.

gupan 'clunibus, renibus, coxe,' WW 205^41 (v. A 31·522).

gurron pret. pl. of gyrran.

guton pret. pl. of gêotan.

guttas mp. 'guts,' entrails, *HGI* 408.

gûð f. *combat, battle, war.*

gûðbeorn m. *fighting–hero,* B 314.

gûðbill n. *battle–bill, sword.*

gûðbord n. *war–shield.*

gûðbyrne f. *corslet, coat of mail.*

gûðcearu f. *war–trouble,* B 1258.

gûðcræft m. *war–craft,* B 127.

gûðcwên f. *warrior queen.*

gûðcyning m. *warrior king.*

gûðcyst f. *troop, warrior band?* (Kluge): *bravery?* (BT), **Ex** 343.

gûðdêað m. *death in battle,* B 2249.

gûðfana m. *gonfanon, war–banner, ensign, standard,* **Æ, AO.**

gûðflâ? f.,—flân? mf. *battle–arrow,* **Gen** 2063.

gûðfloga m. *winged fighter,* B 2528.

gûðfona **gûðfana**

gûðfrêa m. *warlike prince,* **An** 1335.

gûðfrec *bold in battle.*

gûðfreca m. *warrior.*

gûðfremmend m. *warrior.*

gûðfugol m. *bird of war, eagle,* **Rd** 25^5.

gûðgeatwe fp. *armour.*

gûðgelæca m. *warrior,* **El** 43.

- gûðgemôt n. *battle, combat*.
 gûðgetâwe **gûðgeatwe**
 gûðgeðingu np. *battle, contest*.
 gûðgewæde n. *war–dress, armour*.
 gûðgeweorc n. *warlike deed*.
 gûðgewinn n. *battle*.
 gûðhafoc m. *war–hawk, eagle*, #Chr 937#a.
 gûðheard *bold in battle*, **El** 204.
 gûðhelm m. *helmet*, B 2487.
 gûðhere m. *warlike host, army*.
 gûðhorn m. *war–horn, trumpet*, B 1432.
 gûðhrêð m. *martial glory*, B 819.
 gûðhwæt *fierce in battle*, **Ap** 57.
 gûðlêoð n. *war–song*, B 1522.
 gûð–mæcga,—maga m. *warrior*, **Sol** 90.
 gûðmôd *warlike*.
 Gûðmyrce pl. *Ethiopians*, **Ex** 69.
 gûðplega m. *attach, battle*.
 gûðræs m. *battle–rush, onslaught*.
 gûðrêaf n. *armour*, **Jul** 387.
 gûðrêow *fierce in battle*, B 58. [hrêow]
 gûðrinc m. *warrior, hero*.
 gûðrôf *brave in battle*.
 gûðscearu f. *slaughter in battle*, B 1213.
 gûðsceaða m. *ravaging invader*, B 2318.
 gûðsceorp n. *armour*, **Jud** 329.
 gûðscrûd n. *armour*, **El** 258.
 gûðsearo n. *armour*.
 gûðsele m. *hall of warriors*, B 443.
 gûðspell n. *tidings of a war*, **Gen** 2097.
 gûðsweord n. *sword*, B 2154.
 gûððracu f. *hostile attack*.
 gûððrêat m. *warlike troop*, **Ex** 193.
 gûðweard m. *war–lord, king*.
 gûðweorc n. *warlike deed*, **An** 1068.
 gûðwêrig *wounded*, B 1586.
 gûðwiga m. *warrior*.
 gûðwine m. *battle–friend, weapon*.
 gûðwudu m. *spear*, **Fin** 6.
 gy– **ge–**
 gyc– **gic–**
 gyd gid(d)
 gyden (AO), gydenu f. (occl. gs. gydenan) *goddess*. [god]
 gydenlic 'vestalis' (*dealis?* **A** 31·63), **WW** 524^33.
 gydig (i) *possessed (by a spirit), insane*, *OEG* 5009. ['giddy']
 gyf **gif**
 gyf– **geof–, gief–, gif–**
 gýf– **gîf–**
 gyhða (Æ) **gicða**
 gyhðu **gehðu**
 gylð **gield**

gyld– **gild–**

+gyld **gylden**

±gyldan I. *to gild*. II. (AO) **gielðan**

±gylden 'golden,' *B, Dan*; Æ, AO, CP.

gyldenbêag (gilden–, Æ) m. *crown*.

gyldenfeax *golden-haired*, WW 348^35.

gyldenhîwe *golden-hued*, OEG 43^5.

gyldenmûða *golden-mouthed (Chrysostom)*, GD 94^24; ZDA 31^7.

gyldenwecg (gylding–) m. *gold mine*, WW 241^17.

gylian, gyllan *to yell, shout*. gyliende 'garrulus,' OEG 56^138.

gylm **gelm**

gylp **gielp**

gylt (e, i, ie) m. 'guilt,' sin, offence, crime, fault, *A, Bl, Chr, Mt*; AO, CP.

±gyltan *to commit sin, be guilty*, CP, Mt, RB, VPs. ['guilt,' 'guilting']

gyltend m. *sinner, debtor*, CP.

gyltig *offending, 'guilty,' Mt*.

gylting f. *sin*, DR.

gyltlic *sinful*, DR.

gyltwîte n. (gyld–) *fine for unpaid tax*, KC 514.

gylung? 'garrulitas,' OEG 56^141.

gym **gimm**

gym– **gim–**

gým– **gîem–**

gymian **gymmian**

gymm **gimm**

gymmian *to cut the throat, kill*, OEG 3799.

gyn– **geon–, gin–**

gynde pret. of *giendan *to drive*.

—gýpe (î?) v. **˚æ–g**, [[**headword spelled “˚ægype”**]]

gypigend *yawning*, GPH 398.

gypung f. *gaping, open mouth*, GPH.

gyr I. m. *mud, marsh*. II. *fir tree*, WW 269^14.

gyr– **geor–, gier–**

gyra **gyr I.**

±gyrdan (pret. gyrde), *to 'gird' (sword)*, Gen, PPs: *encircle, surround*, JnL: (+) *invest with attributes*, PPs.

gyrdel (e) m. 'girdle,' belt, zone, *Lcd, Mt*; Æ: *purse*.

gyrdelbred n. 'pugillar,' WW 277^13.

gyrdelhring n. *girdle, buckle*, WW 432.

gyrdels, gyrder **gyrdel**

gyrdil– **gyrdel–**

gyrdweg m. *road with a fence on either side* (BT), KC 3-412^21.

gyrdwîte n. *affliction caused by a rod (used of Moses' rod)*, Ex 15.

gýren **grîn**

gyрман (LPs 37^8) **cirman**

gyrn mn. *sorrow, misfortune*.

gyrnstafas mp. *injury, affliction*, Jul 245.

gyrnwracu f. *revenge for injury*.

gyrran^3 [**gierran, georran**] *to sound, chatter*, Æ: *to creak, grate*, An 374.

gyrretan *to roar (of lions)*, LPs.

gyrsandæg (MFH 97) **gierstandæg**

gyrst **grist**

gyrstandæg (Æ) **gierstandæg**

gyrtrêow n. *fir tree*, WW 138¹¹.

gyru f. **gyr**

gyrwan **gierwian** [[error for “gierwan”?]]

gyrwefenn n. *marsh*, ÆGr 60¹⁰.

gýse **gêse**

gýsel **gîsl**

gyst (1) **gæst**, (2) **gist**

gyst– **gæst–**, **giest–**

gysternlicdæg **gierstandæg**

gyt **gît pron.**

gýt I. pres. 3 sg. of *gêotan*. II. **gîet**

gýt– **gîet–**, **gît–**

gyte, gytt (NG) m. *pouring forth, shedding*, Æ: *flood*, Æ. [*gêotan*]

gytes̄æl m. (dp. *gytesâlum*) *joy at wine–pouring, carousal*, **Jud 22**.

gytetrêam m. *running stream*, WW.

gytfeorm f. *ploughing–feast*, LL 452, 21, 4.

gýðcorn (î) n. *spurge laurel?* **Lcd**.

gýðrife f. *cockle*, **Lcd**.

gýu **gêo**

H

h is often wrongly prefixed to words, as in Cockney English.

hâ m. *oar–thole, rowlock*. æt hâ for *each oar, or each oarsman*, **Chr** 1040#c. [*Icel. hâr*]

habban anv. ptc. pres. hæbbende; pres. 1 sg. hæbbe, 2. hæfst, 3. hæfð, pl. hæbbað, habbað; pret. 3 sg. hæfde; subj. hæbbe; imperat. hafa; pp. (±) hæf(e)d to 'have,' *Bl, G: possess, own, hold, B, Bl, G: keep, retain, Bl, VPs: entertain, cherish: esteem, consider, BH: be subject to, experience, Mk: obtain, Chr, Mt: assert, Lcd: used as auxiliary to indicate past tense, have, Æ, Chr, Ex. h. for consider: (+) hold, keep from, preserve, retain, CP, Æ. yfle +h. afflict, torment.*

haca m. *hook, door–fastening*, Cp 311#p. [*Ger. hake*]

—haccian v. tô–h.

hacele (æ) f. *cloak, coat, vestment, cassock, 'pallium,' AO, WW; Æ. ['hackle']*

hacod (æ, e) m. *pike, WW. ['haked']; Ger. hecht*

hacole, hacule **hacele**

hâd m. (rare gs. hâda) *person, individuality, Æ, BH, Mt: degree, rank, order, office (especially holy office), Æ, BH, CP: condition, state, nature, character, form, manner, B, Sol: sex, BH, Chr: race, family, tribe: choir. ['had']*

—hâd masc. suffix; usu. denotes state or condition, as cildhâd, mægðhâd. [*Eng.—hood*]

+hada m. *brother monk, LL.*

hâdbôt f. *compensation for injury or insult to a priest, LL. ['hadbot']*

hâdbreca m. *violation of (holy) orders, LL.*

hâd–bryce,—brice m. *violation of (holy) orders, LL.*

hâdelîce adv. *as to persons, DHy 29^6.*

hâdesmann m. *member of a particular order, Chr 995#f.*

hâdgrið n. *privilege (as regards peace) of holy orders, LL 471[19].*

±hâdian to *ordain, consecrate, BH; Æ. ['hade']*

hâdnotu f. *office of a priest, LL 458#h.*

hâdor I. n. *clearness, brightness, B 414 (or ? hador **heaðor**). II. (̄æ) bright, clear, fresh: distinct, loud. [*

Ger. heiter] adv. hâdre.

hâdsw̄æpa m. *bridesman, WW 174^35.*

hâdsw̄æpe (â) f. *bridesmaid, WW.*

hâdung f. *consecration, ordination, Chr, LL. [v. 'hade']*. hâdunge underfôn to *take the veil.*

hâdungdæg (i^2) m. *ordination day, ÆL 33^59.*

hæb **hæf**

hæb–(Gl) **hæf–**

hæbb– **habb–, hebb–**

hæbbednes f. *continence? A 8·320^3.*

hæbbendlic 'habilis,' **ÆGr** 54^5.

—hæbbere v. sulh–h.

hæc fm. *grating, 'hatch,' half–gate, Ct.*

hæc– **hac–**

+hæcca *sausage, WW 411^20. [hacian] [[headword spelled “haccian”]]*

hæcce I. f. *crozier*. II. gs. of hæc.

hæcwer m. *hatch–weir, a weir in which fish were caught, KC 3·450.*

h̄ædor **hâdor**

hædre *straitly, anxiously.*

h̄ædre **hâdre** [[form of “hâdor”]]

hæf I. n. (heaf–, haf–in obl. cases) *sea, ocean. [cp. Ger. haff] II. (OEG) hæfe*

h̄æfd **hæafod**

hæfde pret. sg. of habban.

hæfe I. m. *leaven*. [*Ger.* hefe] II. **hefe**

h[̄]æfed **hæafod**

—hæfednes v. be–, for–h.

hæfegîtsung? f. *covetousness*, **EPs** 118[^]36.

hæfen I. f. *property, possessions*, *Æ.* [*Ger.* habe] II. f. 'haven,' port, *Chr.* III. **hefen.** IV. pp. of hebban.

hæfen– **hafen–**

hæfenbl[̄]æte **hæferbl[̄]æte**

hæfene **hæfen II.**

hæfer (e) m. *he–goat*.

hæferbîte m. *forceps*, **WW** 198[^]16.

hæferbl[̄]æte f? *a bird? bittern? sea–gull?* **WW** 116[^]41; 361[^]17.

hæfergât **hæfer**

hæfern m. *crab*, **WW**.

hæfig **hefig**

hæfne **hæfen**

hæfreblête **hæferbl[̄]æte**

hæfst v. habban.

hæft I. m. *bond, fetter: captive, slave, servant: bondage, imprisonment, affliction*, *Æ.* (±) *seizing, thing seized*, **CLPs** 123[^]6. [*Ger.* haft] II. n. 'haft,' handle, *Lcd*, **WW**; *Æ.* [*Ger.* heft] III. pp. of hæftan.

±hæftan *to bind, fetter: arrest, detain, imprison: condemn*, **DR** 197[^]13. [*Ger.* heften]

hæfte **hæft II.**

hæfteclomm m. *fetter*, #Chr 942#a.

+hæftednes f. *captivity*.

hæftedôm m. *slavery, captivity*, **Met** 25[^]65.

hæften f. *confinement*, **Chr** 1095.

+hæftend m. *prisoner*, **MFH** 136.

hæftenêod **hæftnîed**

hæftincel (e[^]2) n. *slave*, **WW**.

hæfting f. *fastening, lock*.

hæftlic *captious*, **OEG**.

hæftling m. *prisoner, captive*, *Æ.*

hæftmêce m. *hilted sword*, **B** 1457.

±hæftnes (v. **MF** 165) **hæftednes**

hæftneð **hæftnoð**

±hæftnian *to take prisoner: seize, detain*.

hæftnîed (AO), (ê, ý; *Æ*) f. *custody, imprisonment, bondage*.

+hæftnîedan *to take captive*, **GD** 135[^]15.

hæftnîedling (ê[^]2, y[^]2) m. *captive*, *ÆL*.

hæftnîednes (ý) f. *captivity*, **NC** 299, **GD** 346[^]22.

hæftnoð m. *confinement, imprisonment*.

hæftnung f. *confinement, captivity*.

hæftnýd (*Æ*) hæftnîed

hæftung f. *fetter*, **MF** (*Vesp.* D xiv).

hæfð pres. 3 sg. of habban.

hæfuc **hafoc**

hæg– **hago–, hagu–, hege–**

+h[̄]ægan? *to vex, harass?* **Ex** 169 (GK). [*ON.* hâ]

+hæge n. *enclosure, meadow*, **OEG**; **Mdf**.

hæghâl *safe and sound*, **DR**.

hæg–tes,—tis,—tesse f. *witch, pythoness*.

hægðorn (Æ) **haguðorn**

hægweard m. *keeper of cattle in a common field*, LL 452[20].

h̄æh– **hēah–**

hæhtis **hægtes**

hæl n. *omen*, B 204.

h̄æl I. **h̄ælu**. II. **adj. hâl**

hæl– **hel–**

h̄æl– **hâl–, hêl–**

h̄ælan I. (±) *to 'heal,' cure, save*, CP, Lcd, Mt, Ps; Æ (+): *greet, salute*, GD 36^27. +h̄æl! *Hosanna!* [hâl]

II. *to castrate*, Lcd 3-186^22.

+hæld +**hield**

hæle m. *man, hero*.

h̄æle **h̄ælu**

+h̄æled **hâl**

+h̄ælednes f. *healing*, GD 247^11.

h̄ælend (ê) m. *Saviour, Christ*. ['healend'; Ger. heiland]

h̄ælendlic *wholesome*, OEG 153^8.

h̄ælet– **hâlet–**

hæleð m. (nap. hæleðas, hæleð) *man, hero, fighter*, B. ['heleth'; Ger. held]

hæleðhelm **heoloðhelm**

hælfter n. '*halter*,' WW.

h̄ælgere m. *sanctifier*, DR(a^2).

hæliht *full of corners*. [health I.]

h̄ælig *unstable, inconstant*, Bo 115^3.

h̄æling f. '*healing*,' Nic.

hælm **healm**

h̄ælnes f. *salvation, safety*, CP: *sanctuary*. ['healness']

h̄ælnesgrið n. *peace–privileges attaching to a sanctuary*, LL 471[19].

h̄ælotíd f. *prosperous time*, Chr 1065#d.

h̄ælsent (Cp 484#e) **h̄ælsiend**

h̄ælsere m. *soothsayer, augur*, Cp 953#a.

±h̄ælsian *to exercise augury, take omens, foretell, prophesy*, Gl. [h̄æl]

h̄æls–iend,—igend (â) m. *soothsayer, augur*.

h̄ælsung I. f. *augury, divination*. II. **hâlsung I.**

h̄ælð, h̄ælðo f. '*health*,' Æ: *salvation*, Lcd ; Æ: *healing*, Æ.

h̄ælu f. *health, prosperity, safety, salvation*, Æ, CP.

h̄ælubearn n. *Saviour, Christ*.

h̄ælwyr̄t f. '*pulegium*,' pennyroyal, WW 300^24.

h̄ælynd **h̄ælend**

h̄æmæht (MkR 1^22) **hêahmiht**

h̄æman *to have intercourse with, cohabit with*, Æ, CP: *marry*, MtR.

h̄æmed (ê) n. (nap. h̄æmedru) *cohabitation*, Æ, CP: *marriage*.

h̄æmedceorl m. *married man*, LL.

h̄æmedgemâna m. *matrimony*, WW 441^24.

h̄æmedlâc n. *coition*, Rd 43^3.

h̄æmedrim m. '*lenocinium*,' OEG 5046.

h̄æmedru v. h̄æmed.

h̄æmedscipe m. *cohabitation, wedlock*, OEG.

h̄æmedðing n. *coition, cohabitation*, ÆL: *marriage*.

h̄æmedwîf n. *married woman*.

h̄æmere m. *consort, bedfellow*, Æ.

h̄æmet, h̄æmeð **h̄æmed**

hæn henn

h̄ænan I. *to stone, Jn*; *Æ*. ['hene'] II. **h̄ienan**

hænep (e) m. 'hemp,' *Lcd, WW*. [*Ger. hanf*]

hænfugel **hennfugol**

hænn henn

h̄ænðu **h̄ienðo**

+hæp, hæplic *fit, convenient*.

+hæplicnes f. *convenience*.

hæpse f. 'hasp,' fastening, *Æ*.

hæpsian *to 'hasp,' fasten, Æ*.

hæpte (pret. 3 sg.) *jumped, ÆL 31^477*.

h̄ær (â, ê) n. 'hair,' *Lcd*; *Æ*: *a hair, Æ, Cp (ê), Mk*.

hær— **har—, hear—, her(e)—**

h̄ær— **h̄êr—**

h̄ære f. *sackcloth of hair, Mt*; *Æ*. ['haire']

+h̄ære, +h̄ærede *hairly*.

h̄æren *of hair, Bl, Lcd*. ['hairen']

h̄ærenfagol sb. *hedgheg, SPs 103^19* (cp. *hatte-f.*).

hærfest (e) m. *autumn, 'harvest'-time, A, Ct*; *AO: August, A 10-185*. h. *handful handful of corn (a due belonging to the husbandman on an estate), LL 450*. [*Ger. herbst*]

hærfestlic *autumnal, Æ*.

hærfestmonað m. 'harvest-month,' *September, ÆGr 43^8*.

hærfest-tîd f.,—tîma m. *autumn, harvest-time*.

hærfestwæta m. *autumn rain, AO 102^7*.

h̄ærgripa (ê; v. late) m. *seizing by the hair, LL 611*.

h̄æriht *hairly, WW 513^8*.

h̄æring m. 'herring,' *Gl (ê), WW*; *Æ*.

h̄æringtîma m. *herring season, Ct*.

h̄ærloccas mp. *locks of hair, HGl*. ['hairlock']

hærn f. *wave, tide: () sea, ocean*.

h̄ærnædl f. *curling-pin, OEG 1200*.

hærnflota m. *ship, Gu 1307*.

hærsceard n. *hare-lip, Lcd*. [*Ger. hasenscharte*]

h̄ærsyfe (ê) n. 'hair-sieve,' *A 9-264*.

h̄æs f. 'hest,' bidding, behest, command, *Æ, Gen*. [hâtan]

hæsel m. 'hazel' shrub, *Gl, Lcd*; *Æ*; *Mdf*.

hæselhnutu f. 'hazel-nut,' *Gl, WW (a)*.

h̄æsere m. *master, lord, LkLR*.

hæsl **hæsel**

hæslen *of hazel, Lcd*. ['hazelen']

hæsp **hæpse**

hæssuc **hassuc**

h̄æst I. *violent, vehement*. adv. *hæst-e,—lîce*. II. f. *violence, strife*.

h̄æswalwe (*WW 7^28*) *s̄æswalwe

hæt m. 'hat,' *Cp, AO*; *Æ*.

h̄æt pres. 3 sg. of hâtan.

±h̄ætān (â) tr. *to 'heat,' Shr, Lcd: intr. become hot, Gl*.

h̄ætcole **h̄æðcole**

h̄æte f. *heat, Æ, AO*. [hât]

hæteru np. *garments, ÆH*. ['hater']

h̄æto **h̄ætu**

h̄æts (ÆL 18^350) **hægtes**

h̄ætst pres. 2 sg. of h̄atan.

hætt hætt

h̄ætte **hâtte, v. h̄atan.**

hættende *attacking*. [hatian]

hættian (e) *to scalp*, LL 334, 30, 5.

h̄ætu (o^2, e^2) f. 'heat,' warmth, *Bl, Mt, VPs*; Æ: *fervour, ardour, VHy*.

h̄æð I. mn. 'heath,' untilled land, waste, *Ex*; Mdf: *heather, Gl, Lcd*. II. **hæða** [[II. error for "h̄æða"?]]

h̄æða m. *hot weather*.

h̄æðberie f. *whortleberry*, **Lcd**.

h̄æðcole f. *name of a plant*, WW.

h̄æðen I. (ê) 'heathen,' heathenish, pagan, *Æ, Bl*; AO, CP. II. m. *gentile, heathen man (especially of the Danes)*, *Æ, Mk*.

h̄æðena m. *heathen*, LkR 21^25.

h̄æðencyning m. *heathen king*, **Da** 54.

h̄æðencynn n. *heathen race*, **Gen** 2546.

h̄æðendôm m. 'heathendom,' false religion, *LL*.

h̄æðenfeoh n. *heathen sacrifice?* **Jul** 53.

h̄æðenfolc n. *heathen people*, W 223^12.

h̄æðengield (i^3, y^3) n. *idolatry: idol*.

h̄æðengilda (y^3) m. *idolater*, *Æ*.

h̄æðenhere m. *Danish army*, **Chr**.

h̄æðenisc 'heathenish,' pagan, *AO*.

h̄æðennes f. *heathenism, paganism, BH*. ['heathenesse']

h̄æðenscipe m. *paganism, idolatry, Æ, Chr* (ê). ['heathenship']

h̄æðenstycr m. *heathen calf (the golden calf of the Israelites)*, **PPs** 105^17.

h̄æðfeld m. *heath–land*, **Bo** 34^27.

h̄æðiht *heathy*, **KC**.

h̄æðin– **h̄æðen–**

h̄æðstapa m. *heath–stalker, wolf, stag*. [stæppan]

[[under "steppan"]]

h̄æðung f. *heating*, *ÆH* 1.286. [*h̄ætung]

h̄æwen (ê) *blue, purple, azure*.

h̄æwengrêne *cerulean*, WW 379^23.

h̄æwenhydele f. *a plant*, **Lcd**.

hafa, imperat. of habban; hafast, hafað **hæfst, hæfð pres. 2 and 3 sg. of habban.**

—hafa v. wan–h.

hafala **hafela**

hafastu **hafast ðu** [[form of "habban"]]

hafecere m. 'hawker,' *LL*.

hafela (ea) m. *head*.

hafelêst **hafenlêast**

hafen pp. of hebban.

hafenian *to hold, grasp*. [hebban]

hafenlêas *destitute, needy, poor, Æ, WW*. ['haveless'; hæfen]

hafenlêast f. *want, poverty, Æ*.

hâfern **h̄æfern** [[headword spelled "h̄æfern"]]

hafetian (i^2) *to clap, flap, Æ*.

hafoc (ea) m. 'hawk,' *OET, Wyrð*.

hafocynn n. *hawk–tribe, Æ*.

hafocere m. *hawker*, WW 235⁹.

hafocfugel m. *hawk*, LL (162¹⁹).

hafocwyrft f. *a plant*, **Lcd**.

hafola **hafela**

—hafol(nes) v. wan–h.

hafuc **hafoc**

hafudland (WW 147¹⁸) **heafodland** [[**headword spelled “hêafodlond”**]]

haga I. m. *hedge, enclosure, curtilage*, WW; Mdf: *fortified enclosure*, B: *homestead, house*, Ct. ['haw'] II. m. 'haw,' WW 204²⁰: *trifle*, WW 138³⁹; 269⁵.

hagal hagol

hagaðorn **haguðorn**

hage– **hago–**

+hagian (impers.) *to please, suit*. gif him (hine) tô ð̄æm +hagige *if he can afford it*.

hago–v. also hæg–.

hagol (æ¹, e¹, a², e²) m. 'hail,' *Æ, Gen, Met, Ph*: *hail shower*, Bo: *name of the rune for h*.

hagolfaru (hægl–) f. *hailstorm*, **Wa** 105.

hagolian *to 'hail,' AO (–gal–)*.

hagolscûr m. *hail–shower*.

hagolstân m. 'hailstone,' *Æ*.

hagorûn (ea) f. *spell*, **Nar** 50¹⁴.

hagospind (ea) n. *cheek*. [haga]

hagosteald I. (hæg–, heh–) *unmarried, independent*. II. m. *unmarried man attached to a court, bachelor, young man, warrior, liege man*. [Ger. hagestolz] III. n. *celibacy*, **Rd** 21³¹. IV. (heh–) *virgin*, LL, NG.

hagostealdhad (hæg–) m. *unmarried state*.

hagostealdlic (heh–) *virgin*, DR 66¹.

hagostealdmonn m. *bachelor, warrior*.

hagostealdnes (heh–) f. *virginity*, N.

hagu– **hago–**

haguðorn (æ¹) m. 'hawthorn,' *Gl, Mt, Lcd*.

ha ha interj. 'ha! ha!' *ÆGr*.

hal **heal**

hal– **heal(h)–**

hâl– **h̄æl–**

±hâl 'hale,' 'whole,' *entire, uninjured, healthy, well, sound, safe, genuine, straightforward*, *Lcd, Mt; Æ, CP*.
wes ðu h., h. westu, h. bêo ðu *hail!*

hâlb̄ære *wholesome, salutary*.

halc (OET 489) **healh**

hald **heald**

haldan **healdan**

[[from first edition, printed as:

hald, haldan **hald, healdan]]**

hâleg **hâlig**

hâleg– **hâlg–**

±hâlettan (̄æ) *to greet, hail, salute*.

hâlettend m. *middle finger (used in saluting)*, WW.

hâlettung f. *greeting, salutation*.

hâlfæst *pious? healthy?* RB 72⁶.

hâlga I. wk. form of adj. hâlig. II. m. *saint*, *Æ, Ct*. ['hallow']

hâlgawaras **hâligwaras**

±hâlgian *to 'hallow,' sanctify*, *Æ, Jn*: *consecrate, dedicate, ordain*, *BH, Bl, Chr; Æ*: *reverence*, *_Hy*: *keep holy*, *Bl*.

- +hâlgigend m. *sanctifier*, DHy 64².
 ±hâlgung f. 'hallowing,' consecration, *BH*.
 hâlgungbôc f. *benedictional*, NC 299.
 hâlgungram m. *consecrated ram*, *Æ*.
 hâli– **hâlig**–
 hâlig 'holy,' consecrated, sacred, *A*, *Lk*: *venerated*, *Æ*, *G*, *VPs*: *godly*, *saintly*, *CP*, *Mk*. as sb. *what is holy*, *MtL*. adv.—*lice*.
 hâligan I. *to heal up, get well*, *CP*. II. **hâlgian**
 hâligdæg m. *holy day, Sabbath*, *MkL*, *LL*. ['*holiday*']
 hâligdôm m. *holiness, righteousness, sanctity*, *Æ*; *CP*: *holy place, sanctuary, chapel*, *Æ*: *relics, holy things*, *LL*: *holy office*, *CP* 51¹. ['*halidom*']
 hâligdômhûs m. '*sacrarium*,' *CM* 818.
 hâligern n. *holy place, sanctuary*.
 hâligmônað m. (holy month), September.
 hâlignes f. 'holiness,' sanctity, religion, *Bl*, *Ps*; *Æ*: *holy place, sanctuary, CP*, *W*: *holy thing, relic*.
 hâligportic m. *sanctuary*, **CJVPs**.
 hâlig–rift, —ryft, —reft f. *veil*, *Æ*.
 hâligwæcca m. *vigil–keeper*, *LL* (224²⁷).
 hâligwæter n. '*holy water*,' *BH*.
 hâlig–waras, —ware mp. *saints*, *N*.
 hâligweorc n. *sanctuary*, **APs** 73⁷.
 halm **healm**
 hâlor n? *salvation*. [h[̄]ǣl]
 hâlp **healp pret. 3 sg. of helpan**.
 hals– **heals**–
 hâls– **h[̄]ǣls**–
 hâls f. *salvation*, **Cr** 587?
 hâlsere **h[̄]ǣlsere**
 halsgang (WW 190³²) **healsgund**
 hâlsian (±) (êa) *to adjure, call up, convoke*, *CP*, *Mt*, *OET*, *VPs*: *exorcise*, *LL*. [v. '*halse*' and also h[̄]ǣlsian, *healsian*]
 hâlsigend I. m. *exorcist*, *Æ*. II. **h[̄]ǣlsigend** [[**under “h[̄]ǣlsiend”**]]
 halstân **healstân**
 hâlsung f. *exorcism*, *LL*. [v. '*halsing*'] (v. also h[̄]ǣlsung and *healsung*.)
 hâlswurðung f. *thanksgiving for safety*, **Ex** 581. [hâls]
 halt healt
 halð **heald II**.
 hâlwenda m. *Saviour*, *Æ*.
 hâlwende *healing, healthful, salutary*, *Æ*, *CP*: *sanctifying*, *Æ*.
 hâlwendlic *salutary, wholesome*. adv.—*lice*, *Æ*, *CP*.
 hâlwendnes f. *salubrity*, *BH* 28³⁰.
 hâlwynde **hâlwende**
 ham I. m? *under–garment* ('*subucula*,' *OEG*), *WW*. ['*hame*'] II. **hamm**
 hâm I. m. ds. hâm 'home,' dwelling, house, *Bl*, *Jn*, *LL*; *AO*: *manor, estate, hamlet*, *Æ*, *BH*, *Mt*. II. adv. 'home,' homewards, *Chr*, *Jn*; *Æ*. III. '*cauterium*,' *A* 30·258; 33·390.
 hama m. *covering, dress, garment: womb, puerperium*, v. *OEG*: *slough of a snake*, *NC* 299: *bridle?* **Lcd** 3·42¹² (*A* 30·257).
 hâma m. *cricket*, *WW*. [*Ger. heimchen*]
 hâmcûð *familiar*, *NG*.
 hâmcyme m. *home–coming, return*, *Æ*. ['*homecome*']
 hamele f. *rowlock* (only in phr. æt [̄]ǣlcra hamelan *for every oar*, i.e. *rower*, **Chr** 1039#e). [*ON. hamla*; v.

also hâ]

hamelian *to hamstring, mutilate, Chr.* ['hamble ']

hamer **hamor**

—hamer v. clod–h.

±hâmettan *to house serfs, Ct, LL.*

hâmfærelt n. *going home, AO 146²¹.*

hâmfæst *resident, settled in or owning a house, Æ.*

hâmfaru f. *attack of an enemy in his house, housebreaking: fine for housebreaking.* [v. LL 2:504]

hâmhenn f. *domestic fowl, Lcd 92a.*

+hamian *to establish in a home? JnL p188⁷.*

hâmlêas *homeless, Rd 40⁹.*

hamm I. m. *piece of pasture land, enclosure, dwelling, Ct ; ÆL; Mdf.* ['ham'] II. f. 'ham' (part of leg), *Lcd, WW; Æ.*

+hammen *studded with nails (of shoes)? GD 37¹³.*

—hamod v. +fiðer–h.

hamola (o¹) *mutilated person? ANS 98:127. tô hamolan besciran to shave the beard off (as insult), LL 68, 35, 3.*

hamor (o¹, e²) m. 'hammer,' *Jul, WW.*

hamorian (amer–) *to beat out, forge, GPH 396.*

hamorsecg m. *hammer–sedge, Lcd.*

hamorwyr f. *black hellebore, wall–pellitory, Lcd 1:374.* ['hammerwort']

hâmscîr f. *aedileship, Gl.*

—hâmscyld v. riht–h.

hâmsittend m. *home–possessor.*

hâmsittende *living at home.*

hâmsið m. *return home, HL 10²⁷³.*

hâmsiðian *to return home, WW 118¹⁸.*

hâmsôcn f. *offence of attacking a man in his own house, LL : the franchise of holding pleas of this offence and receiving the penalties for it: the penalty itself, Ct.* ['hamesucken']

hâmsteall m. *homestead, Ct.* ['homestall']

hâmstede m. 'homestead,' *Ct.*

hamule (**Chr 1039#e**) **hamele**

hamur **hamor**

hâmweard *homewards, towards home, on the way home, Chr ; Æ.* ['homeward']

hâmweardes adv. 'homewards,' *Chr.*

hâmweorðung f. *ornament of a home, B 2998.*

hâmwerod (eo², u³) n. *household, BH 191²².*

hâmwerd (Æ) **hâmweard**

hâmwyr f. *house–leek, Lcd.* ['homewort']

hân f. (boundary–)stone, *BC.* ['hone']

hana m. *cock, Æ.* [*Ger.* hahn]

hanasang m. *cock–crow, MH 4¹⁶.*

hancrêd (̄æ) m. *cock–crow, Æ.* [crâwan]

hancrêdtîd (o¹) f. *time of cock–crow, WW 413³⁵.*

hand (o) f. (gds. handa) 'hand,' *Jn, VPs, WW; AO, CP, Æ.* brâd h. *palm.* on h. gân *to yield.* on h. syllan *to give a pledge: side (in defining position), Æ.* swiðre, winstre h. *right, left, hand.* on gehwæðere h. *on both sides: power, control, possession, charge, Ps, RB.* on h. âgiefan, tô handa l̄ætān *to hand over (to).* on handa sellan *promise, bargain. tô handa healdan hold (land) of another. on handa settan entrust, commit: agency, Ps, VPs: person regarded as holder or receiver of something.*

handæx f. 'dextralis,' a kind of axe, *WW 221²².*

handbæftian (ea², a³) *to lament, NG.*

- handbana m. *slayer by hand*, B.
 handbell f. 'hand–bell,' Ct.
 handbôc f. 'handbook,' manual, LL, WW.
 handbona **handbana**
 handbred n. *palm of the hand, breadth of the hand*, ÆL.
 handclâð n. *towel*, Æ. ['handcloth']
 handcops m. *handcuff, manacle*.
 handcræft m. *manual skill, power of the hand, handicraft*, Æ, LL. ['handcraft']
 handcwyrn f. *hand–mill*, Æ. [cweorn]
 handd̄æda m. *doer with his own hand*, LL.
 handele **handle**
 +handfæstan *to betroth*.
 handfæstnung (e²) f. *joining hands in confirmation of a pledge*, WW.
 handfull nf. 'handful,' Ep, LPs.
 handgang m. *imposition of hands: surrender*.
 handgemaca m. *companion in labour*, ÆL 23⁴21.
 handgemôt n. *battle*, B.
 handgesceaft f. *handiwork*, Gen 455.
 handgesella (o¹) m. *companion*, B 1481.
 handgestealla m. *companion*, B.
 handgeswing n. *blow, stroke*, EI 115.
 handgeweald n. *power, possession*, PPs 105³⁰.
 handgeweorc n. 'handiwork,' creation, Æ, Ps.
 handgewinn n. *manual labour, work, struggle, contest*.
 handgewrit n. *handwriting, agreement, deed*.
 handgewriðen *woven by hand*, B 1937. [wriðan]
 handgift f. *wedding present*, Hy 10¹⁸.
 handgong **handgang**
 handgripe m. 'hand–grip,' B 965?
 handgrið n. *peace, protection given by the king's hand*, LL (v. 2·494). ['handgrith']
 handhabbend *red–handed (thief)*, LL 172[6].
 handhæf m? n? *burden*, LkL 11⁴⁶.
 handhamur m. 'hand–hammer,' WW 448².
 handhrægl n. *napkin, towel*, WW 127¹.
 handhrine m. *touch*, An 1022.
 handhwil f. *instant*, Æ. ['handwhile']
 handle f? 'handle,' Cp.
 handlêan n. *requital, recompense*.
 handleng(u) f. *a hand's length*, IM 124⁷⁴.
 ±handlian *to 'handle,' feel*, Lcd; Æ: *discuss*, A 8·304; 308.
 handlîn n. *hand–cloth, napkin*.
 handlinga adv. *by hand*, ÆL 11²⁴⁷: *hand to hand, at close quarters*, Æ. ['handlings']
 handlocen *joined together by hand*.
 handlung f. 'handling,' Æ.
 handmægen n. *bodily strength*.
 handmitta **anmitta**
 handnægl m. *finger–nail*, Lcd 125a.
 handplega m. *fight, battle*.
 handprêost m. *domestic chaplain*, Æ.
 handr̄æs m. *onrush, attack*, B 2072.
 handrôf *famed for strength*, Ex 247.

- handscalu **handscolu**
handscolu f. *retinue*, B.
handscyldig *condemned to lose a hand*, LL 471[13,1].
handseald *given personally (by the king)*, LL 637[12].
handseax n. *dirk, dagger*, Æ.
handselen 'mancipatio,' WW 449^29.
handseten f. *attestation, signature, ratification*, Ct.
handsex **handseax**
handslyht **andslyht**
handsmæll m. *blow with the hand*, 'alapa,' JnLR 19^3.
handspitel m. *hand–shovel, spade*.
handsporu f. *claw, finger*, B 986.
handstoe n. *cuff, sleeve*, v. ES 38:352.
handswâgelîce adv. *similarly*, RB. [and–]
handswyle m. *swelling on the hand*, WW 205^10.
handtam *tamed by hand*, ÆL 8^86.
handðegn m. *retainer, servant*.
handðwêal n. *washing of the hands*, WW 146^9.
handweorc n. *handiwork*, Rd, LL. ['handwork']
handworht *made with hands*.
handwundor n. *marvel of handiwork*, B 2768.
handwurm (o) m. *a kind of insect*, Cp, WW. ['handworm']
handwyrst f. *wrist*, WW. ['handwrist']
+hange (o) *disposed, inclined to*, Rim 42.
hangelle f. *appendix*, Rd 45^6.
hangen pp. of hôn.
hangian (±) (intr.) *to 'hang,' be hanged*, Æ; CP: *depend, rest on*, Æ: (tr.) *hang, suspend*, Æ, Lcd.
hangra m. *hanger, wooded slope*, Mdf.
hangr̄æd? (ES 39:348) **hancrêd**
hangwîte? n. *penally for miscarriage of justice*, EC. [v. 'hangwite']
hâr I. 'hoar,' An: *hoary, grey, old*, B, Jud, Met, Wa. II. **h̄ær**
hara m. 'hare,' Ep; Æ.
haranhige *hare's foot (plant)*, Lcd.
haranspeccel *viper's bugloss*, WW 299^6.
hâranwyrht **hârewyrt**
harasteorra m. *dogstar*, WW 198^34.
hard **heard**
hârehûne **hârhûne**
hâre–wyrht, hâran–(Lcd) f. *a plant, 'colocasia,'* WW 135^5.
hârhûne f. *horehound*.
hârian *to become hoary or grey*, Æ, Shr. ['hoar']
hârnes f. *hoariness*, WW. ['hoariness']
hârung f. *hoariness, age*, ÆGr 295^14.
hârwelle, hârwenge (Æ) *hoary, grey–haired*.
hârwengnes f. *hoariness, old age*, WW 198^31.
hâs 'hoarse,' WW.
hâsæta m. *oarsman, rower*, Chr 1052#e. [hâ]
hasewa **haswa wk. form of hasu.**
hâshrîman *to sound harshly*.
hâsian *to be or become 'hoarse,'* Æ.
haslhnutu (WW) **hâselhnutu**

- hâsnes f. 'hoarseness,' WW; Æ.
hassuc m. *coarse grass*, KC. ['hassock']
hâsswêge *sounding hoarsely*, GPH 391.
hasu (ea) *dusky, grey, ashen*.
hasufâg *grey, ashen*, **Rd** 12^1.
hasupâd *grey-coated*, #Chr 937.
haswigfeðre *grey-feathered*.
hât [S 62] I. 'hot,' flaming, *Gu, Lcd*; Æ, CP, AO: *fervent, excited*, *Bl: intense, violent*, *An, Gu, Ph: inspiring? attractive?* **Seaf** 64. II. n. *heat, fire*. III. (±, not + in N) n. *promise, vow*, *LkL*; CP.
+hata m. *enemy*, WW 393^30.
±hâtan^7 active pret. hê(h)t, hê(h)ton; passive pret. (origly. pres.) hâtte (*CP, Mt*) *to command, direct, bid, order*, Æ, *Ct: summon*, *Dan: vow, promise*, *Jul: (w. nom. voc.) name, call*, **AO**; **CP: be called**, Æ. ['*high*']
hâte adv. *hotly, fervidly*, Æ. ['*hot*']
hâtheort (y^2) I. n. *anger, rage*. II. (±) *wrathful, furious, passionate*, Æ, CP: *ardent, whole-hearted*. adv. —lice.
hâtheorte f. **hâtheort I**.
+hâtheortian *to become angry*.
hâtheortnes f. *rage, fury, mania*, Æ, CP: *zeal, fervour*.
±hâthiertan (i, y) *to become angry*, CP.
hâthige m. *anger*, **PPs** 89^7. [*hyge*]
hâthort (**KGI**) **hâtheort**
hat-ian,—igan *to 'hate,' treat as an enemy*, CP; Æ.
hâtian *to be or get 'hot,' VPs*.
hatigend m. *enemy*, **ÆGr** 205^8.
hâtigende *becoming hot*, **Lcd**.
hatigendlic *hateful*, ÆL 3^605.
+hâtland n. *promised land*, BH 346^8.
hatol *hostile, bitter*, Æ, WW (*KGI*). ['*hatel*'; cp. *hetol*]
hâtte v. hâtan.
hattefagol sb. *hedgheog*, **APs** 103^8 (cp. h⁻æren-f.).
hatung f. *hatred*, *LPs*; Æ. ['*hating*']
hâtung f. *heating, inflammation*, **Lcd**.
hâtwende *hot, burning*, **Ex** 74.
+haðerian **heaðorian**
haðoliða m. *elbow*, **Lcd** 99a.
—hâwe v. earfoð-h.
hâwere m. *spectator*, CP 229^17.
±hâwian *to gaze on, view, look at, notice*, Æ, CP.
hâwung f. *observation*, AS.
hê m., hêo f., hit n. (pers. pron.) 'he,' she, it; pl. *they*: (reflex. pron.) *himself, herself, itself*.
hêa I. np. and nsm. (wk.) of hêah adj. II. **hêah adv.** III. **hêc, hî, nap. of hê**.
hêa- **hêah-**
heador **heaðor**
hêador, hêadêor hêahdêor
hêaf m. *mourning, lamentation, wailing*, AO. [**hêof**]
hêafd- **hêafod-**
heafdian *to behead*.
hêafed **hêafod**
heafela **hafela**
hêafian (Æ) **hêofian**
hêaflic *sad, grievous*, **Bl** 123^6.

- heafo (B 2478) nap. of hæf.
- heafoc **hafoc**
- hêafod n. gs. hêafdes 'head,' *Æ, JnR, VPs. hêafdes ðolian to forfeit life: top, OET: source, origin: chief, leader, CP, Chr: capital (city), AO.*
- hêafodæcer (afu) m. *chief field, WW 147^19.*
- hêafod^ƿædre f. *cephalic vein, Lcd 95b.*
- hêafodbân n. *skull, Lcd.*
- hêafodbêag m. *crown, Bo 112^23.*
- hêafodbend m. *diadem, crown: head–bond, fetter about the head, Æ.*
- hêafodbeorg f. *helmet, B 1030.*
- hêafodbeorht *with a splendid, shining head, Rd 20^2.*
- hêafodbiscop m. *high priest, Æ.*
- hêafodbolla m. *skull.*
- hêafodbolster n. *pillow.*
- hêafodbotl n. *ancestral seat, Ct.*
- hêafodburh f. *chief city, Æ, AO.*
- hêafodclâð n. *head–cloth, head–dress, WW; ÆL. ['headcloth']*
- hêafodcwide m. *important saying, LL: chapter, DR.*
- hêafodcyrice f. *cathedral, LL.*
- hêafodece m. *headache, Æ.*
- hêafodfrætennes (e^3) f. *hairpin, ornament for the hair, WW.*
- hêafod–gemæcca,—gemaca (CP) m. *mate, companion, fellow–servant.*
- hêafodgerîm n. *number by heads, greatest number, Jud 309.*
- hêafodgetel n. *cardinal number, ÆGr 283^8.*
- hêafodgew^ƿæde n. *face–covering, veil, Æ, W.*
- hêafodgilt m. *deadly sin, capital offence, LL 380[2].*
- hêafodgimm m. *head's gem, eye.*
- hêafodgold n. *crown, PPs, W.*
- hêafodh^ƿær n. *hair of the head, WW.*
- hêafodhebba m. *beginning, A 8:304: prime mover, ÆL 23^365.*
- hêafodhrægl (u^2) n. *head–dress, Sc 74^2.*
- hêafodhrîefðo f. *scurfiness of the head, Lcd 85b.*
- hêafodiht (e^3) *with a head or tuft.*
- hêafodleahter m. *capital crime, deadly sin, Æ.*
- hêafodlêas 'headless,' *WW; Æ.*
- hêafodlic *capital, deadly (crime), Bl. ['headly']*
- hêafodling m. *equal, fellow–servant, MtL (ud). ['headling']*
- hêafodlond n. *strip of land in a field, left for turning a plough, Ct; WW. ['headland']*
- hêafod–m^ƿæg,—mâga § m. *near blood–relation.*
- hêafodmann m. 'head–man,' *leader, captain, WW; Æ.*
- hêafodmynster n. *church, cathedral.*
- hêafodpanne f. *skull, Mt. ['headpan']*
- hêafodport m. *chief town, Chr 1086.*
- hêafodríce n. *empire, AO 58^31.*
- hêafodsâr m. *pain in the head, Lcd.*
- hêafodsîen f. (eyesight), *eye.*
- hêafodslæge (u^2) m. *head of a pillar, WW 376^15.*
- hêafodsmæl 'capitium,' *part of a woman's dress, WW 276^18; 369^19.*
- hêafodstede m. *chief place, AO: high place, sacred place, LL 470[3,5].*
- hêafodstôl m. *capital, AO.*
- hêafodstôw f. *place for the head, BH 324^3.*

hêafodswîma m. *dizziness*, **Gen** 1568.

hêafodsýn **hêafodsien**

hêafodsynn (˜æ^1) f. *deadly sin*, W 290^25.

hêafodðwêal n. *washing of the head*, WW 146^8.

hêafodwærc m. *pain in the head*, *Lcd*; WW. ['headwark ']

hêafodweard I. f. *watch over the head?* B 2909: *body-guard*, LL 444[1]. ['headward'] II. m. *chief protector, leader*. III. f. *chapter*.

hêafodwind m. *chief wind (E, S, W or N wind)*, **Lcd** 3·274.

hêafodwîsa m. *chief, director*.

hêafodwôð f. *voice*, **Rd** 9^3.

hêafodwund f. *wound in the head*, LL 20[44].

hêafodwylm m. *tears*, **EI** 1133: *burning pain in the head*.

hêafodwyrhta m. *chief workman*, **ÆH** 2·530.

heafola **hafela**

hêafre **hêahfore**

hêafsang m. *dirge*, WW 430^22. [hêofan]

heafu (B 1862) nap. of hæf.

heafuc (**VPs**) **hafoc**

hêafud **hêafod**

hêag hêah

heaga– **hago–**

hêage (*Æ*) **hêah adv.**

heago– **hago–, hagu–**

hêagum v. hêah.

hêah I. (ê) gsm. hêas, asm. hêan(n)e, gp. hêar(r)a, dp. hêagum, hêam, comp. hîerra (ê, êah, îe, ý); sup. hîehst (êa, ê, ý) 'high,' tall, lofty, *Æ, BH, Lcd, VPs, etc.*: *high-class, exalted, sublime, illustrious, important, CP, VPs: proud, haughty : deep: right (hand)*. II. *adv. 'high,' aloft, ÆGr.*

hêahaltære m. *high altar*, W.

hêahbeorg m. *mountain*, **PPs** 94^4.

hêahbiscop m. *archbishop, pontiff*: (Jewish) *high priest*, HL 10^430.

hêahbliss f. *exultation*, **PPs** 118^111.

hêahboda m. *archangel*, **Cr** 295.

hêahburg f. *chief city, metropolis*: () *town on an eminence*.

hêahcâsere m. *emperor*, Hy 7^60.

hêahcleofa m. *principal chamber*.

hêah-clif n. nap.—cleofu *high cliff*.

hêahcræft m. *high skill*, **Rd** 36^4.

hêahcræftiga m. *architect*.

hêahcyning m. *high king, God*.

hêahdêor n. *stag, deer*.

hêahdêorhund (hêador–) m. *stag-hound*.

hêahdêorhunta m. *stag-hunter*, Ct.

hêahdîacon m. *archdeacon*.

hêah–eald* superl.—yldest (CM 36) *excellent, distinguished*.

hêah–ealdor,—ealdormann m. *ruler, patrician*.

hêahengel m. *archangel, Æ*.

hêahfæder m. *patriarch, Æ, CP: God*.

hêahfæst *permanent, immutable*, **Wid** 143.

hêahfæsten n. *fortified town, city*.

hêahflôd m. *deep water, high tide*.

hêahfore f. 'heifer,' *Æ, BH, WW*.

- hêahfrêa m. *high lord*.
 hêahfrêols m. *great festival*, LL 344[47].
 hêahfrêolsdæg m. *great feast day*, LL 252[25].
 hêahfrêolstîd f. *great festival*, LL 252[22,2].
 hêahfru (WW) **hêahfore**
 hêahfýr n. *towering flame*, **Whale** 22.
 hêahg̃æst m. *Holy Ghost*, **Cr** 358.
 hêahgealdor n. *charm*, **PPs** 57^4.
 hêahgerêfa m. *high sheriff, chief officer, proconsul, prefect*, **Æ**.
 hêahgesamnung f. *principal synagogue*, **Mk** 5^22.
 hêahgesceaft f. *noble creature*, **Gen** 4.
 hêahgesceap n. *fate*, **B** 3084.
 hêahgestrêon n. *rich treasure*.
 hêahgetimbrad *high–built*, **Sat** 29.
 hêahgetimbru npl. *lofty edifice*.
 hêahgeðring n. *whelming flood*, **Rd** 4^27.
 hêahgeðungen **hêahðungen**
 hêahgeweorc n. *excellent work*.
 hêahgnornung f. *deep grief*.
 hêahgod m. *Most High, God*, **PPs** 56^2.
 hêahgræft *carved in bas–relief*, **WW** 348^9.
 hêahhâd m. *holy orders*, LL (334^6).
 hêahhelm *loftily crested*, **ZDA** 33·238.
 hêahhêolode (êh–) f. *elecampane*, **Lcd** 28b.
 hêahheort *proud*, **Da** 540.
 hêahhlið n. *high hill*.
 hêahhwiolod (ê^1) *having high wheels*, **WW** 140^32.
 hêahhylte n? *high wood?* **Ct**.
 hêahhyrde m. *archimandrite, head abbot*, **OEG** 910.
 hêahhyrne **êaghyrne**
 hêahl̃æce m. *learned physician*, **MH**.
 hêahland n. *mountainous country*.
 hêahlârêow m. *head teacher*, **WW**.
 hêahlêce **hêahl̃æce**
 hêahleornere n. *high teacher, master*, **OEG** 910.
 hêahlic **hêalic**
 hêahlufe f. *great love*.
 hêahmægen n. *great force: power, virtue*, **ÆL**.
 hêahmæsse f. *high mass*.
 hêahmæssedæg m. *high–mass day*, **NC** 300.
 hêahmiht § f. *high authority, great might*.
 hêahmôd *high spirited, exultant: proud, haughty*.
 hêahmôdnes f. *pride*, **CP** 301^1.
 hêahmunt m. *mountain*.
 hêahnama m. *most exalted name*, **Hy** 7^18.
 hêahnes (Æ) **hêanes**
 hêahra v. hêah.
 hêahreced n. *high building, temple*.
 hêahrodor m. *high heaven*, **Gen** 151.
 hêahrûn **hagorûn**
 hêahsâcerd m. *high or chief priest*.

hêahs̄æ̅l f. *great happiness*.

hêahs̄æ̅ðeof? m. *chief pirate*, WW.

hêahsangere m. *chief singer*, BH 314³.

hêahsceaða m. *chief pirate*, OEG 8²²⁸. [scaða] [[under “sceaða”]]

hêahscêawere (ê¹) m. 'pontifex,' DR 21¹.

hêahscîreman (ê¹) m. 'procurator,' DR 193⁶.

hêahseld n. *rostrum, throne*.

hêahsele m. *high hall*, B 647.

hêahsetl n. *exalted seat, throne, judgment–seat*, *Æ*, *JnL* (e¹). [v. 'settle']

hêahsomnung (MkL; ê¹) **hêahgesamnung**

hêahstêap *very high*, **Gen** 2839.

hêahstede m. *high place*, B 285.

hêahstefn *having a high prow*.

hêahstr̄æt m. *highway, Ct.* ['high street']

hêahstrengðu f. *strength*, **PPs** 107⁷.

hêahsunne (ê¹) adj. mp. *very sinful*, *MkR* 2¹⁵.

hêahsynn f. *deadly sin, crime*.

hêahtîd f. *festival, holy day*, *LL*. ['hightide']

hêahtimber m. *lofty building*, **Cra** 45.

hêahtrêow f. *solemn compact*, **Ex** 388.

hêahðearf f. *great need*, **PPs** 117.

hêahðegen m. *chief officer, captain*, *Æ*: *apostle*, *Æ*: *angel*.

hêahðegnung f. *important function*, **Ex** 96.

hêahðêod (ê¹) f. *great people*.

hêahðrêa m. *great terror*, **Gen** 2545.

hêahðrymm § m., hêahðrymnes f. *great glory*.

hêahðu **hêahðu**

hêahðungen *of high rank, illustrious*, *AO*.

hêahwêofod n. *high altar*, WW 186²¹.

hêahweorc **hêahgeweorc**

hêahwita m. *high councillor*, **Chr** 1009.

hêahyldest v. hêaheald.

heal **(1) healh; (2) heall I.**

hêal **(Bl) hâl**

hêala m. *hydrocele*, CP 65⁵.

healærn n. *hall–building*, B 78.

heald I. n. *protection*, *Chr* 1036; *KC*. ['hold ']; **hield] II. sloping, inclined, bent.**

+heald **+hield**

healdan⁷ (a) (±) (tr. and intr.) to 'hold' ('i–hald'), *contain, hold fast, grasp, retain, possess, inhabit*, *Æ*, *Chr*; CP. tô handa h. *hold (land, etc.) of another*: (±) *curb, restrain, rule, reign*, *Chr*, *CP*: (±) *keep, guard, preserve, foster, cherish, defend*, *Æ*, *Bl*, *Mt*, *Ps*; *AO*: *withhold, lock up : maintain, uphold, support*, *Æ*, *LL*: *regard, observe, fulfil, do, practise*, *Bl*; *Æ*: *take care*, *CP*: *celebrate, hold (festival): hold out (intr.)*, *last. ongêan h. resist: proceed, go: treat, behave to, bear oneself.*

+healddagas mp. *kalends*, WW 176²⁷.

+healde *contented? careful?* v. MF 162.

healdend m. *protector, guardian, ruler, king, lord, God*.

+healdendgeorn *continent*, DR 45^{10?} (a¹).

healdiend 'custodiens,' **EPs** 114⁹.

±healdnes f. *keeping, observance*, *BH*: *guard, watch*, **APs** 38².

healdsum (hal–) *sufficient*, *ANS* 129·25.

+healdsum *provident, economical, frugal*, *CP*: *chaste, continent*, *ÆL*.

±healdsumnes f. *keeping, observance, devotion*, Æ: *custody, preservation: continence, chastity*.

+healdung f. *keeping*.

hêalêce (GI) **hêahl̥æce**

hêalede *suffering from hydrocele, ruptured*, CP.

healf (a) I. adj. 'half,' A, Ct, Jud, Lcd; Æ, AO. ðridde h., etc. *two and a half, etc.* [Ger. *drittehalb*] II. (a) f.

half, Æ, G, Chr: side, Gl (a), Mt, Ct; Æ, AO: part, CP.

healfcl̥æmed *half-plastered*, HL 17[^]267.

healfclungen (a[^]1) *half-withered*, Cp 265#s.

healfclypigende adj. *semi-vowel*, ÆGr.

healf-cwic,—cucu *half dead*, AO, CP.

healfdêad *half-dead*, Lcd.

healfeald (a[^]1) *half-grown*, Lcd 92a.

healffêðe *lame*, GPH 396.

healffrêo *half-free*, W 171[^]4#e.

healfhâr *somewhat hoary*, A 8·449.

healfhêafod n. *front part of the head*, ÆGr 74[^]5.

healfhrûh *half-rough*, WW 152[^]14.

healfhunding m. *cynocephalus*, Nar.

healfhwît *somewhat white*, WW 163[^]7.

healfhýd *half a hide (of land)*, LL 460[7,1].

healfmann m. 'halfman,' ÆGr 27.

healfmarc *half a mark* (v. marc).

healfpenigwurð n. *halfpenny-worth*, LL, W.

healfrêad *reddish*, WW 149[^]35.

healfscyldig *partially guilty*, ZDA 31·23.

healfsester m. *half a 'sester' (measure of bulk)*, WW 444[^]4. [L. *sextarius*]

healfsinewealt *semicircular*, WW 179[^]28.

healfsl̥æpende *half-asleep*, LV 3; MH 138[^]1.

healfsoden *half-cooked*.

healfter **hælfter**

healftryndel n. *hemisphere*, WW 140[^]7.

healfunga *to a certain extent, partially, imperfectly*, Æ, CP.

healfwudu m. *field-balm*, Lcd 44b.

healgamen m. *social enjoyment*, B 1066.

healgian **halgian** [[**headword spelled "hâlgian"**]]

healh m. (? n. at LHy 6[^]31) (nap. *halas*) *corner, nook, secret place*, CP, Guth, WW: *corner of land left by the stream in a river valley*, Ct (v. Mdf). ['hale']

healhihte *having many angles*, OEG 121.

hêalic (ê) *high, elevated, exalted, lofty, sublime*, Æ; CP: *deep, profound, intense*, Æ, CP: *lordly, noble, great, illustrious, distinguished*, Æ; CP: *proud, haughty: egregious, heinous*, W. adv.—*líce highly, aloft*, Æ: *in or to high position or rank, loftily*, BH: *intensely, very*, Bl. ['highly']

hêalicnes f. *sublimity, majesty*, Æ.

heall I. f. 'hall,' *dwelling, house*, B, Mt; Æ, CP. II. **healh. III. rock**, OEG 4111.

heallic *palatial*.

heallrêaf n. *wall-tapestry*, Ct.

heallwâhrift n. *wall-tapestry*, Ct.

healm I. (a, æ) m. 'haulm,' *stalk, straw*, Lcd, MtL, VPs: 'culmen,' *thatched roof? land?* LL 116[61]. II. **helm**

healmstrêaw n. *stubble*, SPs 82[^]14.

healoc **holc**

healp pret. 3 sg. of *helpan*.

healreced n. *hall-building*, B 68.

- heals (a) m. *neck*, *Gen: prow of a ship*. [*'halse'*; *Ger. hals*]
 healsbêag m. *collar, necklace*.
 healsbeorg f. *neck–armour*, OEG.
 hêalsbôc f. *phylactery*, G. [*hâls*]
 healsbrynige *corslet*, v. OEG 2⁴18.
 healsfæst adj. *as a slave*, **Gen** 2238.
 healsfang n. *fine prescribed in substitution for capital and other punishments, preferential share of the 'wergeld'*, *LL* (v. 2·489). [*'halsfang'*]
 healsgebedda f. *beloved bedfellow, consort, wife*, B 63.
 healsgund (a¹) m. *neck–tumour*, **Lcd**, **WW**.
 healsian *to entreat earnestly, beseech, implore*, AO, CP. [v. also *hâlsian*, *h̄ælsian*]
 healsiendlic (â),—igendlic *that may be intreated*, **APs** 89¹³: *imploring*, **GD** 17²³. adv.—*lîce importunately*.
 [[Original entry:
 healsiendlic (â) *that may be intreated*, **SPs** 89¹³. adv.—*lîce importunately*.]]
 healsittend m. *sitter in hall*.
 healsleðer n. *reins*, OET 522.
 healsmægeð f. *beloved maid*, **Gen** 2155.
 healsmyne m. *necklace*, **Æ**. [*mene*]
 healsod (a¹; e²) mn. *head–cloth*.
 healsôme f. *neck–tumour*, **Lcd** 132b.
 healsrefeðer (a¹) f. *feathers of a pillow, down*, **Rd** 41⁸⁶. [*cp. OHG. halsare 'cervical'*]
 heals–scod,—ed **healsod**
 healstân (a) m. *small cake*, **WW**.
 healsung f. *prayer, supplication, conjuring, entreaty*. [v. '*halse'* and also *hâlsung* and *h̄ælsung*]
 healsunggebed (a) n. *litany*.
 healsungtîma (a) m. *time of supplication*, **NC** 299.
 healswærc m. *pain in the neck*, **Lcd** 113a.
 healswriða m. *necklace*, **Rd** 5⁴.
 healswyrt (a) f. *a plant, daffodil? 'epicurium, auris leporis'*, *Lcd*, **WW**; OEG. [*'halswort'*]
 healt (eo) '*halt*,' *limping, lame*, AO.
 healt– **heald**–
 healtian *to 'halt*,' *limp*, CP, VPs (a); **Æ**: *hesitate*, **ÆL** 18⁹⁸: *fall away*, **BH**.
 healðegn m. *hall–officer*.
 healwudu m. *woodwork of hall*, B 1317.
 hêam v. hêah.
 hêam–ol,—ul *miserly, frugal*, Cp.
 hêamolscipe m. *miserliness*, **NC** 300.
 hêan I. *lowly, despised, poor, mean, abject*, B, VPs; **Æ**, AO. [*'hean'*] adv. hêane. II. v. hêah. III. (±) *to raise, exalt, extol*, **BH**. [***hîen, hÿn; 'high'**]
 hêanes f. '*highness*,' A (hêah–), CP: *something high, high place, height*, **Mt** (hêah–), VPs. on hêanissum *in the highest, 'in excelsis*,' **Æ**: *excellence, sublimity*, CP: *high rank*.
 hêanhâd m. *difficulty*, **WW**.
 hêanlic *ignominious, abject, poor*, AO. adv.—*lîce*.
 hêanmôd *downcast, depressed, sad*.
 hêannes I. (ê) f. *treading down*, **NG**. II. **hêanes**
 hêanspêdig *poor*, **Cra** 26.
 hêap mf. (*of things*) '*heap*,' Cp, CP: *host, crowd, assembly, company, troop, band*, **Bl**; **Æ**, CP. ±hêapian *to 'heap' up, collect, bring together, accumulate*, **Lk**.
 hêapm̄ælum adv. *by companies, in troops, flocks*, **Æ**, CP ; AO. [*'heapmeal'*]

- hêapum adv. *in heaps, in troops*.
 hêapung f. *heap, BH*. ['heaping']
 hear–(N) **heor–**
 hêara **hêahra** (v. **hêah**)
 hearcnung **heorcnung**
 heard (a) 'hard,' harsh, severe, stern, cruel (things and persons), *B, Bl, Cr, Mt, Lcd: strong, intense, vigorous, violent, B, Bl: hardy, bold, B; AO*.
 heardcwide m. *harsh speech, abuse* (or ? *hearmcwide*), **Cr** 1444.
 hearde adv. 'hard,' hardly, firmly, very severely, strictly, vehemently, *Æ: exceedingly, greatly, Æ*.
 heardceg I. *sharp of edge*. II. f. *sword*, **EI** 758.
 heardhara m. *a fish, mullet?* Cp.
 heardhêaw *chisel*, Cp 408#c.
 heardheort *hard–hearted*, *Æ: stubborn, obstinate, Æ*.
 heardheortnes f. *hard–heartedness*, *Æ, CP*.
 heardhicgende *brave*.
 ±heardian *to be or become hard*, *Lcd: harden, Lcd*. ['hard']
 hearing m. *bold man, hero*.
 heardlic *severe, harsh, terrible: excessive*. adv. —*lîce harshly, resolutely, severely, sternly: stoutly, bravely, Æ: excessively: hardly ('paulatim,' 'tractim')*, ES 42·174.
 heardlicnes f. *austerity*.
 heardmôd *brave, bold, over–confident*, *Æ: obstinate, ÆL 36^326*.
 heardmôdnnes f. *obstinacy*, *ÆH 1·252^18*.
 heardnebbra m. *raven*, *ÆH 2·144^15*.
 heardnes f. 'hardness,' *Ep, Mt, Lcd, RB*.
 heardra (OEG) **heardhara**
 heardr̄æd *firm, constant*, **Gen** 2348.
 hears̄ælig *unfortunate, unhappy*.
 hears̄ælnes f. *calamity*, AO 104^17.
 hears̄æld̄ f. *hard lot, calamity, unhappiness: misconduct, wickedness*, CP.
 heardwendlîce *strictly*, BH 365^15.
 hearg (æ, e) nap. heargas, (e) m. *temple, altar, sanctuary, idol*, AO, CP: *grove?* **Az** 110.
 heargeard (herh–) m. *dwelling in the woods*, **Wif** 15.
 hearglic (h) *idolatrous*, WW 236^2.
 heargtræf (æ^1) n. *idol–temple*, B 175.
 heargweard m. *temple–warden, priest* (herig–), **An** 1126.
 hearh hearg
 harm (e) I. m. *damage, 'harm,' injury, evil, affliction*, *B, Gen; Æ, CP: grief, pain, Gen: insult, calumny*. II. adj. *harmful, malignant, evil*.
 hêarm **hrêam**
 hearma m. *shrew–mouse? weasel?* OET (Cp 666). [*OHG. harmo*]
 hear mascinnen *made of weasel skins?* **Chr** 1075#d.
 hear mberg (æ) m. *grave*, **Rune Casket**.
 hear mcwalu f. *great suffering*, **Cr** 1609.
 hear mcweodelian (VPs) wv. **hearmcweðan**
 hear mcweðan^5 *to speak evil of, revile*, NG.
 hear mcweðend (e^1) m. *slanderer*, **JPs** 71^4.
 hear mcwiddian *to calumniate*, **Bo**.
 hear mcwide m. *calumny, blasphemy: heavy sentence, curse*.
 hear mcwidol *evil–speaking, slanderous*, *Æ*.
 hear mcwidolian (eo^2, e^3) *to calumniate*, **Ps** 118^122.
 hear mcwidolnes f. *slander*, **EPs** 118^134.

- hearmdæg m. *day of grief*, B 3153.
 hearmedwīt n. *grievous reproach*.
 hearm–ful,—fullic *hurtful, noxious*.
 —hearmgeorn v. un–h.
 hearmhertnes f. *murmuring, complaint*, WW 511^16.
 hearmian to 'harm,' *injure*, Æ.
 hearmlêoð n. *elegy, lamentation*.
 hearmlíc *harmful, grievous*, Æ.
 hearmlōca m. *prison: hell*.
 hearmplega m. *fight, strife*, Gen 1898.
 hearmscaða m. *terrible enemy*, B 766.
 hearmscearu f. *affliction, punishment, penalty*. [sceran]
 [[under “scieran”]]
 hearmslege m. *grievous blow*, Cr 1435.
 hearmspr̄æc f. *calumny*, WW 198^3.
 hearfstæf m. *harm, sorrow, tribulation*.
 hearmtân m. *shoot of sorrow*, Gen 992.
 hearpe (æ) f. 'harp,' Æ, VPs; CP.
 hearpenægél m. *plectrum*.
 hearpere (a) m. *harper*, Bo, Ln; Æ, CP.
 hearpestre f. (female) *harper*, WW 190^6.
 hearpestreng m. 'harp–string,' ApT.
 hearpian to 'harp,' Bo; Æ.
 hearpnægél **hearpenægél**
 hearpsang m. *psalm*, WW 129^40.
 hearpslege m. *plectrum (instrument for striking the harp)*, OEG: *harp–playing*.
 hearpswêg m. *sound of the harp*, BIPs 150^3.
 hearpung f. 'harping,' Bo.
 hearra (æ, e, ie, eo) m. *lord, master*, Chr (æ), Gen. ['her'; Ger. herr]
 hêarra **hêahra** (v. **hêah**)
 hearstepanne **hierstepanne** [[under “hierste”]]
 hêarsum **hiersum** [[headword spelled “hîersum”]]
 heart (NG) heord, heorot
 —hearwa v. Sigel–h.
 hêas v. hêah.
 heascan **hyscan**
 heasu **hasu**
 heaðo– **heaðu–(war)**
 heaðor n. *restraint, confinement*.
 ±heaðorian (e^2) to *shut in, restrain, control*.
 hêaðrym **hêahðrymm**
 heaðubyrne f. *war–corslet*.
 heaðudêor *bold, brave*.
 heaðufremmende *fighting*, El 130.
 heaðufýr n. *cruel fire*.
 heaðugeong *young in war*, Fin 2.
 heaðugiemm m. *wound got in battle*, Rd 57^3.
 heaðugrim *fierce*.
 heaðulâc n. *battle–play, battle*.
 heaðulind f. *shield of linden wood*, #Chr 937.
 hêaðulîðende m. *seafaring warrior*.

- heaðum̄ære *famed in battle*, B 2802.
 heaður̄æs m. *onrush, attack*.
 heaðurêaf n. *war–gear*, B 401.
 heaðurinc m. *warrior*.
 heaðurôf *famed in war, brave*.
 heaðusceard? *dinted in war*, B 2830? (or ? heaðuscearp *battle–sharp*).
 heaðusêoc *wounded*, B 2754.
 heaðusigel m. *sun*, **Rd** 72^16.
 heaðustêap *towering in battle*.
 heaðuswât m. *blood of battle*.
 heaðusweng m. *battle–stroke*, B 2581.
 heaðutorht *clear as a battle–cry*, B 2553.
 heaðuw̄æd f. *armour*, B 39.
 heaðuweorc n. *battle–deed*, B 2892.
 heaðuwêrig *weary from fighting*, **Wald** 2^17.
 heaðuwylm (æ^3, e^3) m. *fierce flame*.
 hêaum **hêagum dp. of hêah**.
 +hêaw n. *gnashing, grinding*.
 hêaw– h̄æw–(hêawi, Cp 303#c h̄æwen)
 ±hêawan^7 to 'hew,' *hack, strike, cleave, cut, cut down, kill*, *Æ, BH, Chr, Jud, LL: make by hewing, A.*
 æftan h. to *slander*, W 160^4.
 heawen (K) **heofon**
 —hêawere v. hrîðer–, wudu–h.
 —hebba v. hêafod–h.
 ±hebban^6 (æ) pres. 3 sg. hôf, pl. hôfon, pp. hafen (hæfen) (wk. forms in LWS, pret. hefde, pp. hefod) to
'heave,' raise, lift, lift up, exalt, *Æ, B, Bl, Ps; CP: intr. rise*, W 100^3.
 hebbe **hæbbe v. habban**.
 —hebbe,—hebbing v. ûp–h.
 hebbendlic *exalted*, DR 181^14.
 hebeld **hefeld**
 heben **heofon**
 heber **hæfer**
 hebuc **hafoc**
 hecc **hæc**
 heced **hacod**
 hêcen n. *kid*, ES 35:332; NC 357.
 hecg (**Chr** 547#e?) **hege**
 hecga–spind,—swind **hagospind**
 ±hêdan I. (w. g.) to 'heed,' *observe*, B, LL; *Æ: look after, care for, guard, protect, take charge of: obtain,*
receive, take, *Æ*. II. hýdan
 hedclâð m. *a coarse, thick, upper garment like a chasuble*, **Lcd** 1:346^17.
 hêddern (ý) n. *storehouse*.
 hêde pret. 3 sg. of hêgan.
 heden m. *robe, hood, chasuble*, LL.
 hedendlic *captious*, OEG 3208. adv.—lîce, WW 199^1.
 hefaldian **hefeldian**
 hefde I. (VPs) **hæfde pret. 3 sg. of habban. II. v. hebban**.
 hefe (æ) m. *weight, burden*, *Æ: 'mina, talentum,' GPH* 396.
 hefeful *severe*, RB 49^18.
 hefeg hefig
 hefeld m. *weaver's beam*, Gl. [v. 'heald']

±hefeldian (a²) *to fix the weft, begin the web*, **Gl**.

hefeldðr̄æd m. *thread (for weaving)*, **Gl**.

hefelgyrd (e³) f. 'liciatorium,' weaver's shuttle, **Gl**.

hefelic **hefiglic**

hefelíce **hefiglice**

hefen I. (æ) f. *burden, load?* RB 49¹³. II. **heofon**

hefetíme **hefigtíme** [[under "hefigtýme"]]

hefeð pres. 3 sg. of hebban.

hefgian **hefigian**

hefig (æ) 'heavy,' *Met, Mt: important, grave, severe, serious, A, Bl, Mt: oppressive, grievous, Ps, LL.*
[hebban] adv. hefige, *Ps*.

±hefigian *to make heavy, VPs: weigh down, oppress, afflict, grieve, BH, CP, Mt: aggravate, increase: become heavy, depressed, weakened, CP, Gu.* ['heavy']

hefiglic *weighty, serious, severe, burdensome, grievous, sad, Æ.* adv.—lice, *Æ, CP, G.* ['heavily']

hefigmôd *oppressive, ERPs* 54⁴.

hefignes (æ) f. 'heaviness,' weight, burden, affliction, *MtL; CP: dulness, torpor, Bo* (æ).

hefigtýme (î³) *grievous, severe, troublesome, oppressive, Æ.* [têam]

hefigtýmnes f. *trouble, Æ.*

hefod wk. pp., hefð pres. 3 sg. of hebban.

hefon **heofon**

heft– **hæft–**

hefug **hefigu pl. of hefig, CP** 285¹.

hêg hîeg

±hêgan *to perform, achieve: hold (a meeting).*

hegdig **hygdig**

hege (ea) m. 'hedge,' fence, *Æ, Gl; Mdf.*

hegeclife f. *hedge–clivers, Lcd* 20a.

hegegian **hegian**

hegehymele f. *hop–plant, WW* 302⁵.

hegel (**VPs**) **hægl, hægol**

heger̄æw f. 'hedgerow,' *KC* (ê³).

hegerife f. *cleavers, goose grass, Lcd.* ['hairif']

hegesâhl m. *hedge–stake, GD* 24²⁸.

hegessugge *hedge–sparrow, WW.* [sucga; 'haysugge']

±hegian *to fence in, hedge, enclose, Sc. grep h. to cut a grip, LL* 455[13]. ['hay']

hêgnes **hêanes**

hegstæf m. *fence, enclosure, WW* 205³¹.

hegstald– **hægsteald–**

hêh (**VPs, N**) **hêah**

hêh– **hêah–**

+hêhan (VHy) **hêan III.**

hê hê indicates laughter, *ÆGr.* ['he']

hehstald **hagosteald**

hehstald– **hægsteald–**

hêht pret. 3 sg. of hâtan.

hêhðu **hiehðu**

+heige (**KGl** 83⁴⁰) +hæge

hêista **hêhsta v. hêah.**

hêiweg m. *highway?* EC 130'.

hel hell

hêla (̄æ) m. 'heel,' *JnL, Lcd, OET, WW.*

±helan⁴ *to conceal, cover, hide, AO, VPs; CP. ['hele']; Ger. hehlen]*

hêlan I. (oe) *to calumniate, MtR 5⁴⁴. II. h̄ælan I.*

held I. **hyld, hyl̄do. II. hield**

heldan **hieldan**

helde I. f. *tansy, Lcd, WW; Æ. ['helde'] II. hyl̄do*

hele f. *subterfuge, LL (320¹⁷). ['hele']*

hele– **helle–, ele–**

hêlend **h̄ælend**

helerung **heolorung**

heleð **hæleð**

helf– **healf–, hielf–**

helfan *to halve, Cp 303#b? (herbid).*

helgod **hellgod**

helhrûne **hellerûne**

±helian *to conceal, cover, hide, Æ, LL. ['hele ']*

hêlic **hêahlic**

hêlice **hêalīce**

hell f. *Hades, Æ, VPs: 'hell,' infernal regions, place of torment, Gehenna, Bo, RB; AO, CP, Æ. [helan]*

hellbend mf. *bond of hell, B 3072.*

hellcniht m. *devil, demon, ÆL 3³⁷².*

hellcræft m. *hellish power, An 1104.*

hellcund *of hell, W 254¹⁵.*

hellcwalu f. *pains of hell.*

helldor n. *gate of hell.*

hellebealu n. *hell–bale, Cr 1427.*

hellebrôga m. *terror of hell, LPs.*

hellebryne m. *hell–fire, Jud, W.*

hellec̄ægan pl. *keys of hell, MFH 128.*

helleceaf̄l m. *jaws of hell, An 1702.*

hellecinn n. *hellish race, Cr 1620.*

helleclamm m. *hell–bond, Gen 373.*

helledêofol mn. *devil.*

helle–dor § n.,—duru § f. *gate of hell.*

helleflôr m. *floor of hell, courts of hell, Sat 70.*

hellefýr n. *hell–fire.*

helleḡæst (a³) m. *spirit of hell.*

hellegeat n. *gate of hell, ÆH 1·288, MP 1·610.*

hellegrund m. *abyss of hell.*

hellegrut m. *pit of hell, OEG 684.*

hellegryre m. *horror of hell, Sat 433.*

helle–hæft §,—hæfta §,—hæftling m. *prisoner of hell, devil.*

hellehêaf m. *wailings or howlings of hell, Gen 38.*

hellehinca m. *hell–limper, devil, An 1173. [cp. Ger. hinken]*

hellehund m. *hell–hound, KC 3·350¹⁸.*

hellehûs n. *hell–house, Gu 649.*

hellelic **hellic**

helleloc n. *hell–prison, GD 325³⁰.*

hellemægen n. *troop of hell, MFH 166.*

hellemere m. *Stygian lake, WW.*

hellenîð m. *torments of hell, Gen 775.*

hellerûne f. *pythoness, sorceress, Æ.*

- hellescealc m. *devil*, **Sat** 133.
 hellesceaða **hellsceaða**
 hellesêað m. *pit of hell*.
 hellestôw f. *infernal region, hell*, GD 332^10.
 hellesûsl n. *hell–torment*, *Æ*.
 helleðegn (hel–) m. *devil*.
 hellewîte n. *hell–pains, torment*, *Æ*.
 hellewîtebrôga m. *horror of hell–torment*, W 151^21.
 hellfiren f. *hellish crime*, **Part** 6.
 hellfûs *bound for hell*.
 hellgeðwing n. *confinement in hell*. **Gen** 696.
 hellgod n. *god of the lower world*.
 hellheort *terrified*, NC 301.
 hellheoðo f. *vault of hell, hell*, **Sat** 700 (or ? two words).
 hellic *hellish*, *Æ*. ['hellick']
 hellsceaða m. *hell–foe, devil: 'infernus.'*
 hell–træf, nap.—trafu n. *devil's temple*, **An** 1693.
 helltrega m. *hell–torture*, **Gen** 73.
 hell–waran,—ware mp.,—waru fp. *dwellers in hell*, *Æ*.
 hellwerod n. *host of hell*, W.
 hellwiht (hel–) fn. *devil*, W 186^2.
 helm m. *protection, defence, covering, crown*, *Æ*, *Rd: summit, top (of trees)*, *Æ*, *Bo*, *WW*; *CP: helmet*, *Cp*,
WW: () protector, lord. ['helm']
 helma m. 'helm,' rudder, *Bo*, *Cp*, *WW*; *Æ*.
 helm–b̄ære,—berende *leafy*.
 helmberend m. *helmeted warrior*.
 ±helmian (y) *to cover, crown*, *An: provide with a helmet*, *ÆGr*. ['helm'; 'i–helmed']
 —helmig v. *lêaf–h*.
 helmiht *leafy*, *WW* 395^5; 493^28.
 helmweard (holm–) m. *pilot*, **An** 359.
 hêlo **h̄ælu**
 helor **heolor**
 help (y) fm. 'help,' succour, aid, *AO*, *B*, *Bl*.
 helpan^3 (w. g. or d.) *to 'help,' support, succour*, *Æ*, *CP*, *Ct*, *G*, *LL*, *Ps: benefit, do good to*, *Lcd* (intr.), *LL: cure, amend*, *Mk*.
 helpe f. **help**
 helpend m. 'helper,' *Bl*.
 helpendlic *auxiliary*.
 helrûn **helleruna** [[**headword spelled "hellerûne"**]]
 helrûna m. *hellish monster*, B 163.
 helrýnegu f. *sorceress, witch*, *WW* 472^11.
 hêlspure f. *heel*, **VPs**.
 helt I. **hilt**. II. **pres. 3 sg. of heldan**. III. (KG1) **hielt pres. 3 sg. of healdan**.
 helðegn **helleðegn**
 helur heolor
 hem m. 'hem,' border, *WW* 125^13.
 +hême? *customary?* AS 32^24.
 hemed (BC 2·522´) v. hemman.
 hêmed **h̄æmed**
 hêmeð **h̄æmed**
 hemeðe *under–garment*. [*Ger. hemd*]

hemlic (Æ) **hymlic**

hemman *to stop up, close*, **PPs** 106^42. [*MHG.* hemmen]

hemming m. *shoe of undressed leather*, *WW* 468^31. ['*heming*']

hen henn

hên **hêan**

hên– **hîen–**

hênan **hîenan**

+hendan *to hold*, **PPs** 138^8. [hand]

+hende *near, at hand*, *Æ, Mk: handy, convenient, AO.* adv. *near, at home*, *Æ.* ['*hend*']

—hendig v. list–h.

+hendnes f. *neighbourhood, proximity*, *Æ.*

henep **hænep**

heng pret. 3 sg. of hôn.

hengeclif n. *overhanging cliff*, *WW* 180^4.

hengen f. *hanging*, *Æ: cross, Æ: rack, torture, Æ: imprisonment.*

hengenwîtnung f. *imprisonment*, *LL* 471[16].

hengest, hengst m. *stallion, steed, horse, gelding*, *Ct, WW*; *Æ.* ['*hengest*']

hengegallows, *GPH* 395.

hengwîte n. *fine for not detaining an offender*, *LL* 496[4].

henn (æ) f. '*hen*' *A, Mt, Lcd.*

henna m. *fowl*, *LL* (220^13).

hennebelle (æ) f. *henbane*.

hennfugol m. *hen*, *Ct.*

hentan *to pursue, attack*, *LL*; *Æ: (±) appropriate, seize, Chr.* ['*hent*,' '*i–hente*']

hênð **hýnð**

hênðu **hýnðu** [[**under “hýnð”**]]

henu **heonu**

hêo I. *nasf. and nap. of pron. 3 pers. 'she,' they.* II. **hîew**

hêodæg adv. *to–day*, **Gen** 661. [*Ger.* heute]

hêof I. m. *wailing, mourning, grief*, *Æ, AO.* II. str. pret. 3 sg. of hêofan.

hêofan^{7?} (pret. hêof, hôf, hêofon) *to lament*, *CP.*

heofen **heofon**

hêofendlic *dismal, mournful*, *WW.* adv.—lîce.

±hêof–ian,—igian *to lament*, *Æ.*

heofig– **hefig–**

hêofigendlic *mourning, lamenting*, *A* 10·146; 188.

hêoflic *lamentable*.

hêofod hêafod

heofog (**BI**) hefig

heofon (e) mf. (often in pl.) *sky, firmament*, *Æ, Bo, VPs*: '*heaven*' *Æ, Mt: the power of heaven, Mt, Lk.*

hêofon I. f. *lamentation?* **Ex** 46. II. str. pret. pl. of hêofan.

heofonbeacen n. *sign in the sky*, **Ex** 107.

heofonbeorht *heavenly bright*.

heofonbiggende '*cælebs*,' *DHy.* [*ON.* byggja]

heofonbýme f. *heavenly trumpet*, **Cr** 949.

heofoncandel f. *light of the heavens, sun, moon, stars.*

heofoncenned *heaven–born*, *DHy* 108^4.

heofoncolu npl. *heat of the sun*, **Ex** 71.

heofoncund *celestial, heavenly*, *CP.*

heofoncundlic *heavenly*, *W.*

heofoncýning m. *king of heaven, Christ, Bl* 201. ['*heavenking*']

- heofondêma m. *heavenly ruler*, **Sat** 658.
 hêofondlice **hêofendlice**
 heofondrêam m. *joy of heaven*.
 heofonduguð f. *heavenly host*, **Cr** 1655.
 heofone (Æ, W) **heofon**
 heofonengel m. *angel of heaven*.
 heofonfugol m. *fowl of the air*.
 heofonfýr n. *fire from heaven*, **W** 262¹⁵.
 heofonhâlig *holy and heavenly*, **An** 728.
 heofonhâm m. *heavenly home*.
 heofonhêah *reaching to heaven*, *Da* 553. ['heavenhigh']
 heofonheall f. *heavenly hall*, **LL** (382¹⁰).
 heofonhlâf § m. *bread of heaven, manna*.
 heofonhrôf m. *vault of heaven, heaven: roof, ceiling*.
 heofonhwealf f. *vault of heaven*.
 heofonhyrst f. *ornament of the heavens*, **Gen** 2189.
 heofonisc (e²) *heavenly*, **AO** 1⁶.
 heofonlêoht n. *heavenly light*, **An** 976.
 heofonlêoma m. *heavenly light*, **An** 840.
 heofonlic 'heavenly,' celestial, *Bl*; *Lk*. adv.—lice, **ÆGr**, **DHy**.
 heofonmægen n. *heavenly force*.
 heofonrice n. *kingdom of heaven*, *Bl*, *Cr*; **AO**. ['heavenric']
 heofonsetl n. *throne of heaven*, **DD** 277.
 heofonsteorra m. *star of heaven*.
 heofonstôl m. *throne of heaven*, **Gen** 8.
 heofontimber n. *heavenly structure*, **Gen** 146.
 heofontorht *very bright, glorious*.
 heofontungol n. *heavenly luminary*.
 heofonðrêat m. *heavenly company*, **Sat** 222.
 heofonðrymm m. *heavenly glory*.
 heofon-ware,—waran mp.,—waru fp. *inhabitants of heaven*, *Æ*. ['heavenware']
 heofonwealdend (e²) 'arcitenens,' **OEG** 23¹⁰.
 heofonweard m. *heaven's keeper, God*.
 heofonwerod n. *heavenly host*, **W**.
 heofonwlitig *divinely fair*, **NC** 301.
 heofonwolcen n. *cloud of heaven*.
 heofonwôma m. *terrible noise from heaven*.
 heofonwuldor n. *heavenly glory*, **Hy** 6¹².
 hêofsið m. *lamentable state*, **Rim** 43? [hêof]
 heofun **heofon**
 hêofung f. *lamentation, mourning*, *Æ*.
 hêofungdæg m. *day of mourning*, *Æ*.
 hêofungtîd f. *time of mourning*, *Æ*.
 heolan **helan**
 heold pret. 3 sg. of healdan.
 heoldan **healdan**
 heolfor n. *gore, blood*.
 heolfrig *gory, bloody*.
 heolor (e¹, e², u²) f. *scales, balance*.
 heolorbledu (e¹, u²) f. *the scale of a balance*, **WW** 427³⁵.
 heolorian *to weigh, ponder*, **Gl**.

heolorung (e¹, e²) f. 'momentum,' the turning of a scale, WW 450¹².

heoloðcynn n. *denizens of hell*, Cr 1542.

—hêoloðe v. hêah–h. [[headword spelled “hêahhêolode”]]

heoloðhelm (æ) m. *helmet which makes the wearer invisible*.

heolp **healp**

heolr– **heolor–**

heolstor (e²) I. m. *darkness, concealment, cover, hiding–place, retreat*. [helan] II. adj. *dark, shadowy*,

Æ.

heolstorcofa m. *dark chamber, grave*, Ph 49.

heolstorhof n. *hell*, El 764.

heolstorloca m. *prison, cell*.

heolstor–sceado § f.,—scuwa § m. *concealing shade, darkness*.

heolstrig *shadowy, obscure*, WW.

heolt **healt**

heom dp. of hê, hêo, hit.

heona (LkL), heonan, VPs (io), heonane (Gen) **heonon(e)**

heono (NG) **heonu**

heonon, heonone *hence, from here, away*, Mt: *from now*. h. forð *henceforth*. ['hen']

heononsið m. *departure, death*, Dom 86, Bk 21.

heononweard *transient*.

heonu (an(n)a, âne, eno, (he)ono) *if, but, therefore, moreover, whether*, ANS 91·205.

heonun (Mt) **heonon**

hêop (LPs 67¹⁴) **hêap**

hêopbremel (y²) m. *dog–rose, bramble*, Lcd. [v. 'hip']

hêope f. 'hip,' seed–vessel of wild–rose, Cp, Lcd, WW; Æ: *bush, brier*.

heor **heorr**

heora gp. of hê, hêo, hit.

hêoran **hîeran**

heorcnian (e, y) tr. and intr. *to 'hearken,' listen*, Æ, Guth.

heorcnung f. 'hearkening,' listening, power of hearing, Æ.

heord I. (e, io) f. 'herd,' flock, Æ, Mt, WW; CP: *keeping, care, custody*, CP. II. *sycamore*, LkR 19⁴.

[heorot–?] III. **hîred**

heordan pl. 'hards' (of flax), tow, Cp, WW.

heorde I. (VPs) hierde. II. **heord**

±heordnes f. *custody, keeping, watch*.

heordr̄æden f. *custody, care, keeping, watch, ward*, ÆL(y¹).

+heordung f. *guard, watch*, ERPs 38².

hêore I. (ý) *pleasant, secure*, B: *gentle, mild, pure*, Gen. ['here'] II. **hîere**

[[Cross–reference uncertain: may be form of “hîera”, see “hêah”.]]

heorl **eorl**

heoro heoru

hêorod **hîered**

heorot m. 'hart,' stag, Bo (heort), VPs (–ut).

heorotberge f. *buckthorn–berry*, WW.

heorotbrembel m. *buckthorn*, Lcd.

heorotbrêr f. *buckthorn*, LkR 17⁶ (heart–).

heorotcl̄æfre f. 'hart–clover,' hemp agrimony, Lcd.

heorotcrop m. *cluster of hartwort flowers*.

heorotsmeoru n. *hart's grease*, Lcd 45a.

heorotsol n. *stag's wallowing–place*, Ct.

heorr mf. *hinge*, B, Bo, Cp, LPs: *cardinal point*, Lcd. ['harre']

heorra **(1) hearra; (2) heorr**

heort I. (±) *high–minded, stout–hearted*, ÆL. II. heorot

heortan **hiertan**

heortancnys f. '(com)pulsus cordis'? v. ZDA 31·13n.

heortbucc m. *roe buck*, WW 119¹².

heortcoðu f. *heart disease*, **Lcd** 65b.

heorte f. *heart (organ)*, *Lcd*, VPs: *soul, spirit*, A, B, G, RB, VPs: *will, desire*, VPs: *courage*, Gen, VPs: *intellect*, Mt, JnL.

heortece m. 'heartache,' pain at the heart, *Lcd*.

heorten (y) *of a hart*, **Lcd** 1·216¹⁵.

heortgesida pl. *entrails*, Æ.

heortgryre m. *terror of heart*, W 86¹⁵.

heorthama m. *pericardium, internal fat*, Æ.

heorthogu f. *heart–care*, W 177⁷.

heortlêas *dispirited*, DD 124, W 137²².

+heortlîce adv. *cheerfully*, GD 317¹⁶.

heortlufu f. *heartly love*, Hy 9²⁹.

heortscræf n. *heart*, DD 39.

heortsêoc *ill from heart disease*.

heortwærc m. *pain at the heart*, **Lcd**.

heorð (e) m. 'hearth,' fireplace, *Gl, Az: house, home*, Æ, LL.

heorð– **eorð–**

heorða I. m. *deer– (or goat–?) skin*, WW 337³. II. (**HGI** 483) *heorda* [[*form of “heardan”?*]]

heorðbacen *baked on the hearth*, Æ.

heorðcneoht m. *attendant*, CP 361¹⁸.

heorðfæst *having a settled home*, LL 322'.

heorðgenêat m. *retainer*.

heorðpenig m. 'hearth–penny,' tax (for the Church), *Peter's penny*, LL (v. 2·506).

heorðswæpe f. *bridesmaid*, Cp 701#p.

heorðwerod n. *body of retainers*.

heoru m. *sword*.

heorublâc *mortally wounded*, B 2488?

heorucumbul n. *standard*, **EI** 107.

heorudolg n. *deadly wound*, **An** 944.

heorudrêor m. *sword–blood, gore*.

heorudrêorig *blood–stained: dejected, crest–fallen*.

heorudrync m. *sword–drink, blood shed by the sword*, B 2358.

heorufæðm m. *deadly grasp*, **Ex** 504.

heoruflâ f. *arrow*, **LPs** 56⁵.

heorugîfre *fierce, greedy for slaughter*.

heorugrædig *bloodthirsty*.

heorugrimm *savage, fierce*.

heoruhôciht *with formidable hooks, savagely barbed*, B 1438.

heorung **herung**

heoruscearp *very sharp*, **Rd** 6⁸.

heorusceorp n. *war equipments*, **Hell** 73.

heoruserce f. *coat of mail*.

heoruswealwe f. *falcon, hawk*, **Wy** 186.

heorusweng m. *sword–stroke*.

heorut **heorot**

heoruwæpen n. *sword*, **Jud** 263.

- heoruweallende § *gushing with destruction*.
 heoruwearg m. *bloodthirsty wolf*, B 1267.
 heoruword n. *hostile speech*, FT 84.
 heoruwulf m. *warrior*, **Ex** 181.
 hêow I. pret. 3 sg. of hêawan. II. **hîw**
 hêow– **hîw**–
 hêowan **hêofan**
 heplíc **hæplíc** [[only in form “hæplícnes”]]
 her– **hear**–, **hier**–
 hêr I. adv. 'here,' in this place, *Æ, G, VPs: in this world, Bl, LL: at this point of time, at this date, now, Chr, Ct: towards this place, hither, B*. II. **h̄ær**
 hêr– **h̄ær**–, **hîer**–, **hýr**–
 hêræfter (ý) adv. 'hereafter,' later on, *A, BH*.
 hêrbeforan adv. *before, previously*, W 52^11; FM 361^23.
 hêr–beufan,—biufan adv. *here above, previously*, CP.
 hêrbûende mp. *here–dwellers, dwellers on earth*.
 herbyrg herebeorg
 hercnian **heorcnian**
 hêrcyme m. *coming here, advent*, **Cr** 250.
 herd **heord**
 herd– **hierd**–
 hêrd– **hîerd**–
 here (obl. cases usu. have herg–, herig–) m. *predatory band, troop, army, host, multitude, Chr, Mt; AO, CP ('se h.' almost always the Danish army in Chr): battle, war, devastation. ['here'; Ger. heer]*
 hêre I. f. *dignity, majesty, importance*. II. (VPs) **h̄ære**
 here–bêacen,—bêacn n. *military ensign, standard: beacon, lighthouse*.
 here–beorg,—byrg f. *lodgings, quarters*, NC 346. [*Ger. herberge*]
 herebeorgian *to take up one's quarters, lodge*, **Chr** 1048#f. [*Ger. herbergen*]
 hereblêað *cowardly*, **Ex** 453.
 herebrôga m. *dread of war*, B 462.
 herebýme f. *trumpet, sackbut*.
 herebyrgian **herebeorgian**
 herebyrne f. *corslet*, B 1443.
 herecirm m. *war cry*, **Gu** 872.
 herecist **herecyst**
 herecombol n. *standard*, **El** 25?
 herecyst f. *warlike band*.
 +heredlic (LPs 105^2) +hierendlic [[headword spelled “hîerendlic”]]
 herefeld m. *battle–field, field*.
 herefeoh n. *booty*, AO 118^5.
 herefêða m. *war–troop*, **Cr** 1013.
 hereflýma (ê) § m. *fugitive from battle, deserter*.
 herefolc n. *army*.
 herefong m. *osprey*, WW.
 herefugol m. *bird of prey, vulture, eagle*, **Ex** 161.
 hereg– **herg**–, **herig**–
 heregang m. *incursion*, W 312^1.
 here–geat fn. gp.—geat(w)e,—geat(w)a,—geatu *war–gear, military equipment, Bo, Ma: 'heriot,' Ct, LL (v. 2.500)*.
 heregeatland n. *heriot–land*, LL 220.
 heregild (e, eo, y) n. *war–tax, Danegeld, Chr, Ct. [' heregeld']*

- heregrīma m. *helmet*.
 herehand f. *violence of war*, BH 356²².
 herehlôð f. *war–host, troop*, **Gu** 1042.
 here–hûð,—hýð f. *booty, prey, plunder*, **Æ**, AO.
 herelâf f. *remains of host*, **Æ**: *spoil*, **Æ**.
 herelic *martial*, WW 374²⁶.
 herelof mn. *fame, glory*, OEG.
 heremæcg m. *warrior*, **Gen** 2483.
 heremægen n. *warlike force, multitude*.
 heremann m. *soldier*, LkL 7⁸.
 hêremann **hîremann** [[**headword spelled “hîreman”**]]
 heremeðel n. *national assembly*, **El** 550.
 herenes (æ) f. *praise*.
 herenett n. *corslet*, B 1553.
 herenîð m. *warfare*, B 2474.
 herepâd f. *corslet, coat of mail*.
 her(e)–pað,—pæð m. *military road, highway*, v. CC 46 and Mdf.
 herer̄æs m. *hostile raid*, W 271².
 herer̄æswa m. *commander*.
 hererêaf f. *war spoil, plunder, booty*, **Æ**.
 hererinc m. *warrior*.
 heresceaft m. *spear*, B 335.
 heresceorp n. *war–dress*, **Fin** 45.
 heresið m. *warlike expedition*.
 herespêd f. *success in war*, B 64.
 hêrespel n. *discourse*, **Creat** 77.
 herestr̄æl m. *arrow*, B 1435.
 herestr̄æt f. *highway, main road*, CP 375⁹ and **n** (LL 556, 10, 2).
 hereswêg m. *martial sound*, **Ruin** 23.
 heresyrc f. *corslet*, B 1511.
 heretêam m. *plunder, devastation: predatory excursion*.
 here–têma,—týma m. *army leader, general, king, ruler*.
 here–toga,—toha m. *commander, general, chieftain*, **Æ**, BH ; AO, CP. ['heretoga'; Ger. herzog]
 hereðrêat m. *war–band, troop*.
 hereðrym m. *phalanx*, WW 411³⁴.
 herew̄æd f. *mail, armour*, B 1897.
 herew̄æpen n. *weapon*, **PPs** 34³.
 herewæsma m. *prowess*, B 677.
 herew̄æða m. *warrior*.
 hereweg m. *highway*, WW 146³³.
 hereweorc n. *war–work*, **El** 656.
 herewian **hierwan**
 herewîc n. *dwellings, camp*, **Bl**.
 herewîsa m. *captain, general*.
 herewôp m. *the cry of an army*, **Ex** 460.
 hereword n. *praise, renown*, **Chr** 1009#f.
 herewôsa m. *warrior*.
 herewulf m. *warrior*, **Gen** 2015.
 herewurd (**HGl** 423) **hereword**
 herfest **hærfest**
 herg **hearg**

herg– **herg–**, **hereg–**, **heri(g)–**

hergað m. *harrying, plundering, devastation.*

hergere m. *one who praises, DR.* ['heryer']

±hergian *to ravage, plunder, lay waste, 'harry,' AO, Chr ; Æ, CP.* ['harrow'; here]

hergoð **hergað**

hergung (AO), hergiung f. *'harrying,' ravaging, raid, invasion, attack, BH, Chr: plunder, booty: 'harrowing,' Æ.*

herh **hearg**

herian I. *to extol, praise, commend, Æ, AO, CP, VPs (æ).* ['hery'] II. **hierwan.** III. **hergian.** IV. **erian**

herig hearg; v. also here.

herigendlic *laudable, commendable, Æ.* adv.—lîce.

hering **herung**

hêrinne adv. *'herein,' Æ.*

herlic **herelic**

hêrof adv. *'hereof,' of this, A.*

hêron adv. *herein, Ct; LL.* ['hereon']

hêrongean adv. *contrarily, in opposition, W 52^8.*

hêrongemong *at this point, in this connection, meanwhile, CP: among others, CP.*

her–pað,—poð **herepað**

hêrra **hêarra, hîerra (v. hêah)**

herst– **hierst–**

hêsum hîersum

hêrtô *thus far, OEG 56^80.*

hêrtôêacan *besides, W.*

herð **heorð**

herðan pl. *'testiculi,' LL 84[65].*

herðbelig m. *'scrotum,' WW.*

herðland (NC 357) **yrðland**

herung (eo) f. *praise, Æ, CP.* ['herying']

herutbeg (OEG 54^2) **heorotberge**

herw– **hierw–, hirw–**

herwið adv. *'herewith,' EC 236.*

hes– **hys–**

hêst **h̄æst**

hêt pret. 3 sg. of hâtan.

hetan *to attack, ÆL 35^280.*

hete (ea) m. *'hate,' envy, malice, hostility, persecution, B, BH, VPs; Æ, AO, CP.*

hetegrim *fierce, cruel.*

hetel hetol

hetelic *hostile, malignant, horrible, violent, excessive, AO, B.* ['hatelich'] adv.—lîce, Æ. ['hately']

hetend **hettend**

hetenîð m. *hostility, spite, wickedness.*

heterôf *full of hate, An 1422.*

heterûn f. *charm which produces hate, Rd 34^7.*

hetespr̄æc f. *defiant speech, Gen 263.*

hetesweng m. *hostile blow, B 2225.*

heteðanc m. *hostile design.*

heteðoncol *hostile, Jul 105.*

hetol *hating, hostile, evil, Æ, W: violent, severe, RB 67^16.*

hetolnes (e^2) f. *fierceness, OEG 11^152.*

hêton pret. pl. of hâtan.

hêtt (AO) **h̄æt pres. 3 sg. of h̄atan.**

hettend m. *enemy, antagonist.*

hettende pres. part. of hatian.

hêðen **h̄æðen**

hêwen **h̄æwen**

hî **hêo, hîe**

hicemâse f. *blue titmouse*, WW 132²⁴.

hicgan **hycgan**

hicol m. *woodpecker*, BC 1-47 (Mdf).

hîd I. fn. a *'hide' of land (about 120 acres, but amount varied greatly)*, BH, LL, v. EC pp 457–461 and LL 2-513. [*hîwan*] II. **hýd**

hîdan **hýdan**

hidenofer adv. *hither.*

hider adv. *'hither,' to this side, on this side*, Æ, Cp, VPs. comp. hideror *nearer*. h. and ðider (Cp, CP), hidres ðidres (ðædres), Bo, *hither and thither.*

hidercyme m. *advent, arrival*, BH. [*'hitherscome'*]

hidergeond adv. *thither, yonder.*

hiderryne adj. *directed hither.*

hidertôcyme **hidercyme**

hiderweard adj. and adv. *'hitherward,' towards this place*, Chr.

hîdgild I. n. *tax paid on each hide of land*, Ct. [*'hidegeld'*] II. hýdgild

hidir– **hider–**

hîdm̄ælum adv. *by hides*, KC 6-98⁴.

hidres v. hider.

hîe I. nap. of hê, hêo, hit. [*'hi, hy'*] II. **hêo nasf. of hê.** [*'hi, hy'*]

hieder **hider**

hîeg (ê, î) n. *'hay,' cut grass*, G, Lcd, VPs. [*hêawan*]

hîeghûs (ê, î) n. *hay store*, WW. [*'hay-house'*]

hîegian (CP) **hîgian**

hîegsîðe (ê) m. *hay-scythe*, GD 37¹³.

hîehra, hîehst [*'highest'*] v. hêah.

hîehðu (ê, êa, ý) f. (often indecl.) *'height,' highest point, summit*, Sc: *the heavens, heaven*, Cr, El, Gu, Sc: *glory.* [*hêah*]

±hield (æ, ea, eo, i, y) f. (usu. +) *keeping, custody, guard, protection*, CP: *observance, observation, watch; secret place: protector, guardian.*

±hieldan (e, y) intr. *to lean, incline, slope*, Bo (e): tr. *force downwards, bow or bend down*, B, Lk (y). [*'hield'*]

—hield (y) v. earfoð–h. [[under “earfoðhylde”]]

hielf (e, y) m. *handle*, CP, WW. [*'helve'*]

hielfling (e) m. *mite, farthing*, LkL 12⁶. [*healf*]

hiellan *to make a noise*, EPs 82³.

hielped̄ pres. 3 sg. of helpan.

hielt pres. 3 sg. of healdan.

—hieltan (y) v. â–h. [*healt*] [[under “âhyltan”]]

hielto f. *lameness*, MH 116¹⁰ (e, y).

±hîenan (̄æ, ê, ý) *to fell, prostrate: weaken, crush, afflict, injure, oppress: abase, humble, insult*, B, LkL : (+) *accuse, condemn*, CP. [*'hean'*]

hiene as. of hê. [*'hin'*]

+hîene (ê) *ready to fall*, DR 189¹⁶.

hîenend (e¹) m. *accuser*, JnL p5⁹.

hîenðo (̄æ, ê, ý) f. *humiliation, affliction, oppression, annoyance*, CP: *loss, damage, harm: act of hanging*,

DHy 59⁷.

hiera gp. of hê, hêo, hit. ['her']

hîera **hîerra v. hêah.**

±hîeran (ê, êo, î, ý) tr. and intr. to 'hear,' listen (to), *B, Mt, Jul, VPs: (w. d.) obey, follow, Æ, Mk; CP: accede to, grant, Bl: be subject to, belong to, A, AO, B, Ct.*

±hierdan (i, y) to harden, make hard: strengthen, fortify, confirm, encourage, CP. [heard]

hierde (eo, i, y) m. shepherd, herdsman, CP, G: guardian, keeper, B, Bl, Gen, Met, WW: pastor. ['herd']

hierdebôc f. pastoral book (translation of the *Cura Pastoralis* of Pope Gregory), CP.

hierdebelig (e) m. shepherd's bag, **Bl** 31¹⁷.

hierdecnapa (y) m. shepherd boy, **ÆL** 23⁴¹⁸.

hierdelêas (i, y) without a shepherd or pastor, *Æ*. ['herdless']

hierdelic (y) pastoral, CP.

hierdeman m. shepherd, *Æ* (y). ['herdsman']

hierdewyrt (i) f. name of a plant, **Lcd.**

±hierdnes (eo, i, y) f. custody, watch, guard.

hierdung (y) f. strengthening, restoring, **WW** 150³⁴.

hiere gds. of hêo. ['her']

hîered **hîred**

hîereman (ê, î, ý) m. retainer, servant, subject, hearer, parishioner, CP. [hîeran]

+hîerend m. hearer, CP.

+hîerendlic 'auditus,' **LPs** 142⁸ (ê¹); 'audiendus,' **ÆGr** 152⁶ (ý).

+hîering (ê) f. hearing, hearsay, **LPs** 111⁷.

hîeringman (e¹) m. subject, **A** 11·377¹⁴⁹.

hîernes (ê, ý) f. (+) hearing, report: (±) obedience, subjection, allegiance, CP: jurisdiction, district.

hierra **hearra**

hîerra v. hêah. ['higher']

±hierstan (e, i, y) to fry, roast, scorch, pain, CP. [cp. *OHG.* giharsten]

hierste (e, y) f. hierstepanne (ea, y) f. frying-pan, CP.

hiersting (y) f. frying, burning, CP.

hierstinghlâf (e) m. crust, **WW** 372¹⁸.

±hîersum (ê, êa, î, ý) w. d. obedient, docile, *BH* (ý), *Gu* (êa). ['hearsum']

±hîersumian (i, y) w. d. to obey, serve, *BH* (êa), *Mt* (ý); **AO**: (+) reduce, subject, conquer, **Chr.** ['hearsum']

±hîersumnes (î, ý) f. obedience, submission, *BH* (ý); CP. ['hersumnesse']

±hiertan (e, eo, y) to cheer, encourage, CP; *Æ*. ['heart'; heort]

±hierwan (e, i, y) to abuse, blaspheme, condemn, illtreat: to deride, despise.

hierwend (i) m. blasphemer.

hierwendlic contemptible. adv.—lîce (e) with contempt.

hierwing (y) f. blasphemy, **Sc** 137¹².

hierwnes (i, y) f. contempt, reproach: blasphemy, **W** 70¹².

hîew hîw

hîewestân m. hewn stone, **AO** 212¹⁰.

hîewet (ý) n. cutting, CP. [hêawan]

hîewian **hîwian**

hîewð (CP) pres. 3 sg. of hêawan.

hîf–(v. *OEG* 3913) **hîw–**

hig **hîe I.**

hîg hîeg

hîgan **hîwan**

hige hyge

hîgendlîce quickly, immediately, **MF** (*Vesp.* D xiv). [hîgian]

higera m., higure f. *jay, magpie, jackdaw, woodpecker*. [*Ger. häher*]
higgan **hyrgan**
hîgian to 'hie,' *exert oneself, strive, hasten*, *Bl, Bo, CP*.
hîgid **hîd**
hîglâ 'heu!' **RPs** 119^5.
hîglêast **hygelêast**
hîgna v. hîwan.
hîgo (N) **hîwan**
higora **higera**
higre **higere** [[under "higera"]]
hîgscipe **hîwscipe**
hîgð f. *exertion, effort*, *ZDA*. ['*hight*']
hîgung f. *effort*, *GD* 254^34.
hihsan **hyscan**
hiht *hyht*
hihting f. *exultation, gladness*, *WW* 233^42.
hîhðo **hîehðu**
hilc **hyle**
hild I. f. *war, battle, combat*. II. **hield, hyldo**
hildbedd n. *deathbed*, **An** 1094.
hildebill n. *sword*.
hildeblâc *deadly pale*, **B** 2488.
hildebord n. *buckler*.
hildecalla m. *war–herald*, **Ex** 252.
hildecorðor n. *warlike band*, **Ap** 41.
hildecyst f. *valour*, **B** 2598.
hildedêoful n. *demon*, **PPs** 95^5.
hildedêor *war–fierce, brave*, **Æ**.
hildefreca m. *warrior*.
hildefrôfor f. *war–help, sword? shield?* **Wald** 2^12.
hildegeatwe fp. *war–harness*.
hildegesa m. *terror of battle*, **EI** 113.
hildegicel m. *battle–icicle (blood dripping from a sword)*, **B** 1606.
hildeguest m. *enemy*, **Rd** 54^9.
hildegrædig *eager for battle*.
hildegrâp f. *hostile grip*.
hildeheard *bold in battle*, **Ap** 21.
hildehlem m. *crash of battle*.
hildelêoma m. *Gleam of battle* (name of a sword), **B**.
hildelêoð n. *war–song*, **Jud** 211.
hildemêce m. *sword*, **B** 2202.
hildemecg m. *warrior*, **B** 799.
hilden̄ædre f. *war–snake, arrow*.
hildepîl m. *dart, javelin*.
hilder̄æs m. *charge, attack*, **B** 300.
hilderand m. *shield*, **B** 1242.
hilderinc m. *warrior, hero*.
hildesæd *battle–worn*, **B** 2723.
hildesceorp n. *armour*, **B** 2155.
hildescûr m. *shower of darts*, **Gu** 1116.
hildeserce f. *corslet*, **EI** 234.

- hildesetl m. *saddle*, B 1039.
 hildespell n. *warlike speech*, **Ex** 573.
 hildestrengo f. *vigour for battle*, B 2113.
 hildeswât m. *vapour of battle?* B 2558.
 hildeswêg m. *sound of battle*, **Gen** 1991.
 hildetorht *shining in battle*, **Met** 25[^]9.
 hildetux m. *tusk (as weapon)*, B 1511.
 hildeðremma m. *warrior*, **Jul** 64.
 hildeðrymm § m., hildeðryð § f., *warlike strength, valour*.
 hildewæpen m. *weapon of war*, B 39.
 hildewîsa m. *commander*, B 1064.
 hildewôma m. *crash of battle*.
 hildewræsn f. *fetter for captives*, **Sol** 292.
 hildewulf m. *hero*, **Gen** 2051.
 hildfreca **hildefreca**
 hildfrom *valiant in war*, **An** 1204.
 hildfruma m. *battle–chief, prince, emperor*.
 hildlata m. *laggard in battle, coward*.
 hildstapa m. *warrior*, **An** 1260.
 hildðracu f. *onset of battle*, **Gen** 2157.
 hileð **hilð**
 hilhâma **hyllehâma**
 hill **hyll, hell**
 hilman *helmet, cover*, **Gl**. [helm]
 +hilman **helmian**
 hilpestu **hilpest ðu** (**pres. 2 sg. of helpan and pron. 2 pers. sing.**)
 hilpeð, hilpð pres. 3 sg. of helpan.
 hilt I. pres. 3 sg. of healdan. II. mn. **hilte**
 hilte fn. *handle, 'hilt' (of sword)*, B, WW; (*pl. sg.*) **Æ, B, Sol**.
 hiltecumbor n. *banner with a staff*, B 1022 (or ? hilde–).
 hilted 'hilted,' with a hilt, B.
 hilding m. *sword*, OEG 758.
 hiltlêas *having no hilt*, WW 142[^]34.
 ±hiltu np. (as sg.) *hilt*.
 hilð pres. 3 sg. of helan.
 him ds. of hê, dp. of hê, hêo, hit. ['him']
 himming (Cp 1557) **hemming**
 hîna v. hîwan.
 hinan **heonan** [[**under "heona"**]]
 hînan **hîenan**
 —hinca v. helle–h.
 hind (y) f. 'hind,' (female deer), **Æ, Chr, WW**.
 hindan *from behind, behind, in the rear*, **Æ, AO**. æt h. *behind*, **Æ**. [*Ger. hinten*]
 hindanweard § adv. *hindwards, at the end*.
 hindberge f. *raspberry*, Cp, Ep, Lcd. ['hindberry']
 hindbrêr m. *raspberry bush*, **Lcd** 146b (hinde–).
 hindcealf mn. *fawn*, WW. ['hindcalf']
 hindema superl. adj. *hindmost, last*.
 hinder adj. *after (thought), sad (thought)*, MF (*Vesp. D xiv*): *adv. behind, back, after, in the farthest part, down. on h. backwards*, **Æ**. [*Ger. hinter*]
 hindergêap *wily, cunning, deceitful*, WW. ['hinderyeap']

hindergenga m. *one who walks backwards*, OEG 26²³: *apostate*, OEG 5¹⁶.

hinderhōc m. *trick*, **Mod** 34.

hinderling I. m. *mean wretch, sneak*, LL 665'. II. adv. in phr. 'on hinderling' *backwards*, PPs. ['hinderling

']

hindernes f. *wickedness, guile*, NC 301; MF 166.

hinderscipe m. *wickedness*, DHy, OEG.

hinderðeostru np. *nether darkness*, PPs 85¹².

hinderweard *backward, slow*.

hindeward *reversed, wrong end first, from behind*, CP.

hindfalod n. *hind–fold*, KC 6-112³¹.

hind–hæleðe,—heoloð(e) f. 'ambrosia,' water agrimony, WW. [v. 'hindheal']

±hindrian *to 'hinder,' check, repress*, Chr, LL.

hindsîð (**Bl**) **hinsîð**

hine I. as. of hê. II. **heonan** [[under "heona"]]

hîne **hîwene** [[form of "hîwen"?]]

hinfûs *ready to depart or die*.

hingang m. *departure, death*.

hingrian (*Bl*; *Æ*) **hyngrian** [[under "hyngrian"]]

hinn– **hin–**

hion **heonan** [[under "heona"]]

hinsîð m. *departure, death*. [heonan] [[under "heona"]]

hinsîðgryre m. *fear of death*, **Sat** 456.

hîo v. hê.

hio– **heo–**

hionne? f. 'dura mater,' LL 5[36].

hior **heorr**

hîored **hîred**

hîowesclîce **hîwisclîce** [[form of "hîwisc"]]

hip– **hyp–**

hipsful (OEG 11¹⁸⁰) **hyspful**

hîr **hýr**

hir– **hier–**

hîr– **hêor–, hîer–**

hira gp. of hê, hêo, hit.

hire gds. of hêo. ['her']

hîred (êo, îe, ý) m. *household, family, retinue*, AO, Bo, Mt, WW: *brotherhood, company*, *Æ*, Ct. ['hird']

hîredcniht m. *member of a household*, *Æ*.

hîredcûð *domestic, familiar*, **Sc** 203¹³.

hîredgerêfa m. 'ex–consul,' WW 110⁶.

hîredlic *pertaining to a household or court, domestic, familiar*.

hîredman m. *retainer, follower*, *Æ*, Ma. ['hirdman']

hîredprêost m. *chaplain*, EC 255.

hîredwîfman m. *female member of a household*, TC 531⁶.

hîredwist f. *familiarity*, **Sc** 203¹².

his gs. of hê. ['his']

hîs (**BH**) **îs**

hîsc– **hýsc–**

hispan **hyspan**

hisse **hyse**

hit v. hê. ['it']

hittan (y) *to fall in with, meet with, 'hit' upon*, Chr 1066. [ON. hitta]

hîð– **hyð–**

hiðer **hider**

hiu (NG) **hêo**

hîw (êo, îe, ý) n. *appearance, form, species, kind*, *Æ, Bl, WW: apparition*, WW 236^8: 'hue,' colour, A, Bl : *beauty: figure of speech.*

hîwan mp. (gen. hîwna, hî(g)na) *members of a family, household or religious house*, *Chr, G; Æ.* ['hind,' 'hewe']

hîwbeorht *radiant, beautiful.*

hîwcund (hîl–) *familiar, domestic.*

hîwcûð (îe) *familiar, well-known*, *Æ, CP.*

hîwcûðlic *domestic: familiar*, GD 32. adv.—*lîce familiarly.*

+hîwcûðlician *to make known or familiar to*, NC 294.

hîwcûðnes f. *familiarity*, GD 71^24; 140^7.

hîwcûðr̄ædnes f. *familiarity*, WW 191^24.

hîwen n. *household*, *Æ.* ['hewen']

hîwere m. *dissembler, hypocrite*, *Æ.*

hîwfæger *comely of form*, MFH 167.

hîwfæst *comely, fair*, OEG.

hîwgedâl n. *divorce*, G.

±hîwian I. *to form, fashion*, *WW: colour: dissimulate, feign, pretend*, *Æ: figure, signify*, *Æ: (+) transform, transfigure.* ['hue,' 'hued'] II. *to marry*, CP 318^1.

hîwiend, hîwigend 'informer,' OEG 365? 'meditator,' GPH 390.

hîwisc n. *household*, *Æ: hide (of land v. hîd).* adv.—*lîce familiarly.*

+hîwl̄æcan *to form, shape, fashion*, NC 294.

hîwlêas *shapeless*, *WW: colourless*, *Lcd.* ['hueless']

hîwlic *comely*, **Lcd**, OEG.

hîwna v. hîwan.

hîwr̄æden f. *family, household, religious house*, *Æ.*

hîwscipe m. *family, household: hide (of land)*, CC 127.

hîwð pres. 3 sg. of hêawan.

hîwung I. (êo, ý) f. (±) *appearance, likeness, form, figure: pretence, hypocrisy*, *Æ.* II. f. *marriage*, AO 64^24.

hlacerian *to deride, mock*, **LPs** 24^3.

hlacerung f. *unseemly behaviour, or words*, **LPs** 43^14.

±hladan^6 (æ, ea) *to 'lade,' draw, or take in water*, *Æ, JnR: heap up, lay on, build, load, burden*, B, Gen, *Rd* ; CP.

hladung f. *drawing ('haustus')*, *DHy* 58^6.

hl̄æ **hl̄æw**

hlæd n. *heap? burden?* CP 21^160. ['lade']

hlædder (*Bl*), hlæddre **hl̄æder**

hlæddisc m. *loaded dish?* WW 126^39.

hlædel m. 'ladle,' A, ZDA.

hlæden I. m. *bucket*, WW 123^5. II. pp. of hladan.

hl̄æder f. 'ladder,' A, *Æ*; CP.

hl̄æderwyr̄t f. *ladder–wort, Jacob's ladder*, **Lcd.**

hlædhweogl n. *water–wheel, wheel for drawing up water*, WW 347^7.

hlædst **hlætst pres. 2 sg. of hladan.**

hlædtrendel m. *wheel for drawing water*, OEG 502.

hl̄æfdige (â, ê) f. *mistress (over servants)*, *LL, VPs (â)*, *WW: chatelaine, 'lady,' queen*, *Chr, Ct : the Virgin Mary, Cr. sêo ealde h. the queen dowager*, **Chr** 1051#c.

hlæfl **læfel**

+hl̄æg n. *derision, scorn*, **Dom** 15.

hlægulian (Cp 317) **hlagolian**

hlæhan (N, VPs) **hliehhan**

hlæhter **hleahator**

hl̄ænan I. *to cause to lean*, **Jul** 63. II. **Γænan**

—hl̄ænan v. â–hl.

hl̄æne 'lean,' *Æ*; *AO*.

±hl̄ænian *to become lean*, *CP*: *make lean, starve*, *CP*. ['lean']

hl̄ænnēs f. 'leanness,' *Æ*, *OEG*.

±hl̄ænsian *to make lean, weaken*, *OEG*. ['lense']

hl̄æpewince (WW) **lêapewince** [[**headword spelled “hlêapewince”**]]

hlæst n. *burden, load, freight*, *B*, *Rd*. holmes h. *finny tribe*. ['last']

+hlæstan (e) *to load, burden*, *BH*: *adorn*, **Jud** 36. [v. 'last' vb.]

hlæsting f. *toll on loading a ship*, *TC* 359.

hlæstscip n. *trading–vessel*, *Cp* 147#h.

hlæt **læt**

hlætst pres. 2 sg. of hladan.

hl̄æw (â) mn. *mound, cairn, hill, mountain*, *B*: *grave–yard, barrow*, *Met*: *hollow mound, cave*. ['low']

hlâf m. 'loaf,' *bread, food*, *A*, *JnL*, *MtL*; *Æ*, *AO*, *CP*.

hlâf æta m. ('loaf–eater'), *dependant*, *LL*.

hlâfbrytta m. *slave in charge of the bread–store?* *EC* 255.

hlâfdie (VPs) **hl̄æfdige**

hlâfgang m. *attendance at, or participation in, a meal*, *RB*: *procession with the host*, *LL*.

hlâf–gebrece §,—gebroc n. *bit of bread*.

hlâfhwæte m. *bread–wheat*, *TC* 144^34.

hlâflêast f. *want of bread*.

hlâfmæsse f. 'Lammas' (August 1), *AO*; *Æ*.

hlâfmæssedæg m. *Lammas–day*.

hlâfofn m. *baker's oven*, *WW* 411^8.

hlâford m. 'lord,' *master, ruler*, *A*, *AO*, *B*, *Chr*, *G*; *Æ*, *CP*: *husband*, *Ct*: *the Lord, God*, *Æ*. [hlâf, weard]

hlâforddôm m. *lordship, authority*, *CP*: *patronage*. ['lorddom']

hlâfordhyldo f. *loyalty*, *AO*.

hlâfording m. *lord, master*, *W* 298^7.

hlâfordlêas *without a lord, leaderless*, *B*. ['lordless']

hlâfordlic 'lordly,' *noble*, *OEG* 187^1.

hlâfordscipe m. 'lordship,' *authority, rule*, *CP*: 'dominatio' (title of an order of angels), *ÆH* 1-342^32.

hlâfordsearu fn. *high treason*, *LL*.

hlâfordsôcn f. *act of seeking the protection of a lord*, *LL*.

hlâfordswica m. *traitor*, *Lcd*; *Æ*. ['lordswike']

hlâfordswice m. *high treason, treachery*.

hlâford–swîcung (MFN 167; *W* 225^28),—syrwung (*LL* 16n5) f. *betrayal of one's lord, treason*.

hlâfordðrimm m. *dominion, power*, *NC* 302.

hlâfræce f. *oven–rake*, *OEG* 53^43 (hlâb–).

hlâfsênung f. *blessing of bread (on Lammas–day)*, *MH* 136^1.

hlâfurd **hlâford**

hlagol *inclined to laugh*, *W* 40^8.

hlagolian (æ) *to sound*.

hlâmmæsse **hlâfmæsse**

hlanc 'lank,' *lean, thin*, *Jud*, *PPs*.

hland (o) n. *urine*, *Lcd*. ['lant']

hlaðian **laðian**

hlâw **hl̥æw**

hleadan **hladan**

hleahter **hleahtor**

hleahterful *scornful*, **Guth**.

hleahterlic *ridiculous*, **Guth**.

hleahtor (e) m. 'laughter,' jubilation, *B, Bl, CP, Sc: derision*.

hleahtorsmið m. *laughter–maker*, **Ex** 43.

hleahtrian (e) *to deride*, **LPs** 21⁸.

hlêapan⁷ *to 'leap,' run, go, jump, dance, spring, Æ, B, BH, Chr, CP: (+) leap upon, mount (a horse)*.

hlêapere m. *runner, courier, Chr: 'leaper,' dancer, WW: itinerant monk*, **RB** 135²⁰.

hlêapestre f. *female dancer*, **WW** 311³³.

hlêapettan v. *to leap up*, **BH** 390⁹.

hlêapewince f. 'lapwing,' **WW**.

hlêapung f. *dancing, Æ*. ['leaping']

hlêat pret. 3 sg. of hlêotan.

hleca *leaky, CP, OEG*. [v. 'leak']

hlecan⁵ *to cohere*, **CP** 361²⁰.

hleða, hlede m. *seat, ÆGr* 34³.

hlêf **hl̥æw**

—hlêfan (oe) v. â–hl.

hlêga (*LkL* 6¹⁶) **Γæwa**

hleghan **hlieghan**

hleht– **hleht–**

hlem m. *sound, CP*.

hlemman *to cause to sound, clash, Whale* 61. [hlimman]

hlênan **Γænan**

hlence f. *coat of mail, Ex* 218.

hlennan **hlynnan**

hlenortêar m. *hyssop, LPs* 50⁸.

hlêo m? n? (hlêow), gs. hlêowes (only found in sg.) *covering, refuge, defence, shelter, protection, Cr, PPs: protector, lord*. ['lee']

hlêo– **hlêow–**

hlêobord n. *book–cover, Rd* 27¹².

hlêoburh f. *protecting city*.

hlêod **hlôd**

+hleodu pl. of +hlid.

hlêofæst *consoling, protecting, Cr, RB*.

hlêohræscnes f. 'supplantatio'? **LPs** 40¹⁰.

hlêolêas *without shelter, comfortless*.

hleomoc m? hleomoce f. *speedwell, Lcd*. [v. 'brooklime']

hlêon **hlêowan**

hleon– **hlin–**

hlêonað m. *shelter, Gu* 222.

hlêonian *to thrive, Ph* 25.

hlêop pret. 3 sg. of hlêapan.

hlêor n. *cheek, Lcd, WW: face, countenance, Ep, Gu*. ['leer']

hlêoran (*ÆL*) **lêoran**

hlêorbân n. (cheek–bone), temple, **LPs** 131⁵.

hlêorbolster m. *pillow, B* 688.

hlêordropa m. *tear, Gu* 1315.

hlêorsceamu f. *confusion of face, PPs* 68⁸.

hlêorslæge m. *a blow on the cheek*, CP 261^6.

hlêortorht *beautiful*, **Rd** 69^6.

hlêosceorp n. *sheltering robe*, **Rd** 10^5.

hlêotan^1 *to cast lots*, **Æ**, **AO**: (±) *get by lot, obtain*.

hlêoð (1) **hlêowð**; (2) **pres. pl. of hlêowan**.

hlêoðor n. *noise, sound, voice, melody, song: hearing*.

+hlêoðor *harmonious*, **BH** 60^18.

hlêoðorcwide m. *speaking, words, discourse, song, prophecy*.

hlêoðorcyme m. *coming with trumpet–sound*, **Da** 710.

hlêoðorstede § m. *place of conference*.

hlêoðrian *to sound, speak, sing, cry aloud, resound, proclaim*, **Æ**.

hlêoðrung f. *reproof*, **SPs** 37^11.

hleoðu v. hlið.

hlêow hlêo

+hlêow I. *warm, sunny*, **Nar.** adv. hlêowe *Lcd.* [v. 'lew'] II. +**hlôw**

±hlêowan (î, ý) (±) *to warm, make warm, cherish*, **Bl**: *become warm or hot*. ['lew']

hlêowdryhten m. *protector, patron*, **Wid** 94.

hlêowfeðre fp. *sheltering wings*, **Gen** 2740.

hlêowlora m. *one who has lost a protector*, **Gen** 1953.

hlêowmæg m. *kinsman who is bound to afford protection*.

hlêowon pret. pl. of hlôwan.

hlêowstede m. *sunny place*, **WW** 336^50.

hlêowstôl m. *shelter, asylum*, **Gen** 2011.

hlêowð (î, ý) f. *shelter, covering, warmth*, **Æ**. ['lewth']

±hlêowung (î) f. *shelter, protection, favour*.

hlestan **hlæstan, hlystan**

hlet (**KGl**) pres. 3 sg. of hladan.

hlêt (**VPs; MkR**) **hlîet**

+hlêða m. *companion, denizen*. [hlôð]

hlêðrian **hlêoðrian**

hlêw **hlæw**

hlêwesa **lêwsa**

hlêwð pres. 3 sg. of hlôwan.

hlid I. n. 'lid,' *covering, door, gate, opening*, **Æ**. II. **hlið**

+hlid n. (nap. hliðu, hleodu) *covering, vault, roof*.

hlîdan^1 *to come forth, spring up*, **PPs** 79^11?

hlidfæst *closed by a lid*, **Æ**.

hlidgeat n. *swing–gate, folding–door*, **EC; Æ; Mdf.** ['lidgate']

+hlidod (eo) *provided with a lid*, **BH** 320^10. ['lidded']

hliehhan^6 (e, i, y) *to laugh*, **Æ**, **CP**: (±) *laugh at, deride*, **Æ**, **MtL**: *rejoice*. ['laugh']

hlîep (ý) mf., hlîepe f. 'leap,' *bound, spring, sudden movement*, **Cr, Lcd**: *thing to leap from*, **AO**: (?) v. **CC**

54.

—hlîepe v. stæð–hl. [[headword spelled “stæðhlýpe”]]

—hlîeplíce v. stæð–hl. [[headword spelled “stæðhlýplíce”]]

hlîepen pres. pl. of hlêapan.

hlîepgeat (ý) n. *a low gate*, **KC**. ['leapgate']

hlîet (ê) m. *lot, chance, fortune*, **CP**.

hlîfend (hlîb–) *threatening*, **Cp** 223#m.

hlîfian *to rise high, tower, overhang*.

hlîgan^{1?} *to attribute (to)*, **CP, Da**.

hligsa (**CP**) **hlîsa**

hlihan, hlihcan, hlihhan **hliehhan**
 hlimman³ (y) *to sound, resound, roar, rage.*
 hlimme f. *stream, torrent.*
 hlin I. m. *maple–tree*, **Rd** 56⁹. [*Ger. lehne*] II. **hlynn**
 hlinbedd n. *sick–bed, couch*, **B** 3034.
 hlinc m. *ridge, bank, rising ground, hill, EC, Ph*; Mdf. [*'link'*]
 hlincr̄æw f. *bank of turf*, **EC** 370.
 hlinduru f. *latticed door.*
 ±hlinian (eo, y) *to 'lean,' B (eo); Æ: recline, lie down, rest, Jn, MkL; CP.*
 hlinræced n. *prison.*
 hlin–scûa ,—scuwa m. *darkness of confinement.*
 hlinsian **hlynsian**
 hlinung f. *'leaning,' Lk: seat, couch.*
 hlîosa **hlîsa**
 hlîpð pres. 3 sg. of hlêapan.
 hlîra **hlîra**
 hlîsa (îo, ý) m. *sound: fame, rumour, renown, glory*, **CP.**
 hlîsb̄ære *renowned*, **OEG.**
 hlîsêadig *renowned, famed*, **Bo.**
 hlîsêadignes f. *renown*, **Bo** 75²⁸.
 hlîsful *of good repute, famous*, **Æ.** adv.—hlîce, **Æ**, **AO.**
 hlîsig *renowned*, **OEG** 8²⁵⁰.
 hlistan **hlystan**
 hlið I. n. (nap. hleoðu) *cliff, precipice, slope, hill–side, hill, An, B*; Mdf. [*'lith'*] II. hlið
 hlîw hlêow
 hloccetung f. *sighing.*
 hlôd pret. 3 sg. of haldan.
 hlodd **hlot**
 hlôgon pret. pl., hlôh pret. 3 sg. of hliehhan.
 hlom (**WW** 117²⁵), hlond **hland**
 hlôse f. *pigsty*, **LL** 454[10]; **NC** 302; Mdf.
 hlosnere m. *listener*, **OEG** 2333.
 hlosnian *to listen: wait*, **Æ: be on the look out for, spy**, **Æ.** hlosniend *'attonitus.'*
 hlot, hlott n. *'lot,' part, portion, share, Æ, BC, Bl, G: (+) choice, decision*, **Æ**, **AO.**
 hloten pp. of hleotan. [[headword spelled “hlêotan”]]
 +hlotland n. *allotted land, inheritance*, **Æ.**
 hlôð f. *troop, crowd, band, company*, **AO: booty, spoil: complicity with a band of robbers.**
 hlôðbôt f. *penalty imposed on a member of a gang of malefactors*, **LL.**
 hlôðere m. *robber*. [hlôð]
 hlôðgecrod n. *mass of troops*, **Rd** 4⁶³.
 hlôðian *to spoil, plunder*, **BH.**
 hlôðsliht m. *murder by a member of a gang of malefactors*, **LL** 18[29].
 +hlôw n. *lowing, bellowing*, **Æ.**
 hlôwan⁷ *to low, roar, bellow*, **Æ.**
 hlôwung f. *lowing, bleating, bellowing*, **WW** 192⁷; 195¹³.
 hlûd adj. comp. hlûdre, hluddre *'loud,' sonorous*, **CP; Æ.**
 hlûdclipol *loud, noisy*, **RBL** 35¹¹ (hlût–).
 hluddre v. hlûd.
 hlûde adv. *loudly, aloud*, **Bl; Æ**, **CP.** [*'loud'*]
 hlûdnes f. *clamour, noise*, **A** 8:332. [*'loudness'*]
 hlûdstefne *loud sounding*, **WW** 416¹⁸.

- hlûdswêge adv. *loudly*, Æ.
 hlummon pret. pl. of hlimman.
 hlupon pret. pl. of hlêapan.
 hluton pret. pl. of hlêotan.
 hlûtor, hlûttor (e²) gsm. hlûtres *pure, clear, bright, sincere*, Æ, CP. [*Ger.* lauter] adv.—lîce.
 hlûtorlicnes **hlûtornes**
 hlûtornes f. *clearness, brightness, simplicity, purity*, Æ.
 hlûtre I. adv. *clearly, brightly*. II. ds. of hlûtor.
 hlûtter, hlûttor **hlûtor**
 ±hlûttrian wv. *to clear, purify, make bright: to become clear*.
 hlyd **hlid**
 ±hlýd f. *noise, sound: (+) tumult, disturbance, dissension*. [hlûd]
 Hlýda m. *March, Lcd.* ['Lide'; hlûd]
 hlýdan *to make a noise, sound, clamour, vociferate*, Æ, CP. [hlûd]
 hlýde f. *torrent*, BC (Mdf).
 hlýdig *garrulous*, OEG 1418. [hlûd]
 hlýding f. *noise, cry*, MtL 25⁶ (lý–).
 hlyhhan **hliehhan**
 hlymman **hlimman**
 hlyn **hlynn**
 hlynian (1) **hlynnan**; (2) **hlinian**
 ±hlynn I. m. *sound, noise, din, tumult*, AO. II. f. *torrent*, JnL. ['linn']
 hlynnan *to make a noise, resound, shout, roar*.
 hlynrian *to thunder*, WW 519³⁴.
 hlynsian (i) *to resound*.
 hlýp hlîep
 hlýsa (Æ) **hlîsa**
 hlýsfullíce **hlîsfullíce** [[form of "hlîsful"]]
 hlysnan *to 'listen,' MtL; Cp*.
 hlysnere m. *hearer*, DR 29⁴ (ly–).
 ±hlyst f. *sense of hearing*, Æ, Lcd: *listening*. ['list']
 ±hlystan (e, i) *to listen, hear*, CP; Æ: *attend to, obey*, Lk. ['list']
 +hlyste *audible*, NC 294.
 hlystend, hlystere m. *listener*, Æ.
 +hlystful *attentive, gracious*, LPs 89¹³.
 hlystung f. *act of listening*, Kl.
 hlýt, hlýte m. *lot, portion*, Æ: *band, troop*.
 hlyta **hlytta**
 +hlyta m. *companion*. [hlot]
 hlýtere m. *clergyman, priest*, NC 302.
 hlytm m. *casting of lots*, B 3126?
 hlytman *to decide by lot*, MFH 167.
 hlytta m. *diviner, soothsayer*, AO 184²⁶. [hlot]
 +hlytto *fellowship*, DR.
 hlyttor (HGI 418) **hluttor, hlûtor**
 hlýttrian *to purify*, ÆGr 222⁷.
 hlýttrung f. *cleaning, refining*, WW 179³⁶.
 —hlýðan (îe) v. **be–hl.**
 hlýðre **lýðre**
 hlýw– **hlêow–**
 hlýwing **hlêowung**

hnacod **nacod**

hn̄æcan **n̄æcan**

±hn̄ægan I. *to bow down, bend, humble, curb, vanquish.* [hn̄igan] II. *to 'neigh,'* ÆGr. III. **n̄ægan**

hn̄ægunḡ f. *'neighing,'* ÆGr, Cp.

hnæpp m. *bowl,* OEG, WW. ['nap'; Ger. napf]

hnæpp– **hnapp–**

hnæppan *to strike,* Bo 130^19,20.

hnæsce **hnesce**

+hn̄æst, +hn̄âst n. *collision, conflict, battle.* [hn̄itan]

hnâḡ, hnâh I. *bent down, abject, poor, humble, lowly: niggardly.* II. pret. 3 sg. of hn̄igan.

hnappian (æ, e, ea) *to doze, slumber, sleep,* CP, Mt; Æ. ['nap']

hnappung (æ, ea) f. *napping, dozing, slumbering,* CP.

hnât pret. 3 sg. of hn̄itan.

hneap–(VPs) **hnap–**

hnêaw *mean, niggardly, stingy, miserly,* CP. [Ger. genau] adv.—līce.

hnêawnes f. *meanness,* CP.

hnecca m. *'neck,'* Æ, CP.

hnêgan (1) **n̄ægan**; (2) **hn̄ægan**

hneofule f. **hnifol**

—hn̄ēopan v. â–h. [cp. Goth. dishniupan]

hneoton pret. pl. of hn̄itan.

hnep (GD 186^27) **hnæpp**

hneppian (KGI) **hnappian**

hnesce (æ, i, y) *soft, tender, mild,* CP: *weak, delicate,* Æ: *slack, negligent,* CP: *effeminate, wanton,* Æ. ['nesh']

±hnescian *to make soft, soften,* Æ, CPs: *become soft, give way, waver,* CP, Lcd; ÆL. ['nesh']

hnesclīc *soft, luxurious, effeminate,* AO. adv.—līce *softly, gently, tenderly,* CP. ['neshly']

hnescnes f. *softness, weakness, effeminacy,* CP, Lcd, MtL; Æ: *soft part of anything.* ['neshness']

hnett (MtL 4^18) **nett**

hnexian (Æ) **hnescian**

hnifol m. *brow, forehead.*

hnifol–crumb,—crump *inclined, leaning over, prone,* WW.

hn̄igan^1 *to bow oneself, bend, bow down: fall, decline, sink.* [Ger. neigen]

hnigian *to bend down (the head),* Lcd 7a.

hniglan **hnygelan**

hnipend *bending, lowly,* HGI 436.

hnipian *to bow down,* Met, OEG; Æ: *bow the head, look gloomy,* CP. ['nipe']

hnippian? *to sink down,* OEG 1579n.

hnisce (MkR 13^28) **hnesce**

hn̄itan^1 *to thrust, butt, knock, come into collision with, encounter.*

hnitol *thrusting forwards, addicted to butting (of an ox).*

hnitū f. *louse–egg, 'nit,'* Ep, Lcd; Æ.

hnoll m. *top, crown of the head,* Æ, VPs. ['noll']

hnossian *to strike,* Rd 6^7.

hnot *bare, bald, 'close–cropped,'* ÆGr. ['not']

hnutbêam m. *nut tree.*

hnutcyrnel mn. *kernel of a nut,* Lcd.

hnutu f. gs. and nap. hnyte *'nut,'* Erf, Lcd, MtR; Mdf.

+hnycned *wrinkled?* Lcd 97a.

hnydele **hydele**

hnygelan (i) pl. *clippings,* WW.

- hnýlung f. *reclining*, WW 153²⁴.
 +hnyscan *to crush*, MtR 21⁴⁴. [hnesce]
 hnysce **hnesce**
 +hnyst *contrite*, #PsC 127.
 hnyte gs. and nap. of hnutu.
 hô **hōh**
 hôbanca m. *couch*, WW 280¹². [hōh]
 hôc m. 'hook,' BH, WW: *angle*, Mt, Nar.
 hocc m. *mallow*, Cp, Lcd. ['hock']
 hôcede *curved*, KC. ['hooked']
 hôcer **hōcor**
 —hôciht v. heoru–h.
 hôcîsern n. *small sickle*, WW 235¹.
 hoclêaf n. *mallow*, **Lcd**.
 hôcor n. *insult, derision*, W 164¹⁷.
 hôcorwyrde *derisive, scornful*, W 164¹³.
 hôd m. 'hood,' Ep, WW.
 hof n. *enclosure, court, dwelling, building, house, hall: temple, sanctuary*. [Ger. hof]
 hôf I. m. 'hoof,' Run, WW; Æ. II. pret. 3 sg. of hebban.
 hofding m. *chief, leader*. [ON. höfðingi]
 hôfe f. 'hove,' alehoof (plant), Lcd, WW.
 hofer m. *hump*, **GI**: *swelling*.
 hoferede *humpbacked*, CP, Lcd, WW. ['hovered']
 hoferiend, +hoferod (ÆL) **hoferede**
 —hôfian v. be–h.
 hôflic *pertaining to a court*, OEG 2996.
 +hôfod *hoofed*, ÆL 25⁴⁴.
 hôfon pret. pl. of hebban.
 hofof hofer
 hôf–rec,—ræc n. *hoof–track, bridle–track*, **Lcd**.
 hofrede *confined to the house, bedridden*, WW 162⁸.
 hôfring m. *print of a horse's hoof* (**hōfhring**) OEG 18.
 hofweard m. *ædile*, WW 111²⁰.
 hog– **hoh**–
 hoga I. *careful, prudent*, DR, MtL. ['howe'] II. m. *fear, care: attempt, struggle*, OEG 8²⁸³.
 hoga– **hog**–, **hoh**–
 hogade **hogode**
 hogde pret. of hycgan or hogian.
 hogelêas *free from care*, NC 303.
 hogg *hog*, NC 302.
 ±hogian *to care for, think about, reflect, busy oneself with*, Æ: *intend, strive, wish for*. [hyge]
 hogode pret. of hogian.
 hogu f. *care*, Æ.
 hogung f. *endeavour*, DHy 8¹².
 hôh m., gs. hôs, nap. hôas, hôs, dp. hôum *hough, heel*, Æ, Jn, Ps. on h. *behind: point of land*, Ct, Nar;
 Mdf. ['ho,' 'hoe']
 hoh–fæst, hog(a)–(NG) *prudent, cautious, wise*.
 hôhfôt m. *heel*, **LPs** 55⁷.
 hohful (hoga–, N) *careful, thoughtful*, Æ: *full of care, anxious, pensive, sad*, Ct, Sc. ['howful']
 hohfulnes f. *care, trouble*, KC 3-349¹¹.
 hôh–hwyrfing,—hwerfing f. *heel–turning, circle?* v. OEG 18n.

- hohlfice (hog–) *prudently*, LkL 16^8.
 hohmôd *sad, sorrowful*, W 72^8.
 hôhscanca m. *leg, shank*, **Lcd** 14a.
 hohscipe (hoga–) m. *prudence*, N.
 hôhsinu f. *sinew of the heel*, *Æ, Lcd*. ['hough–sinew']
 —hôhsnian v. on–h.
 hôhspor n. *heel*, WW 160^26.
 hol I. *hollow*, **Lcd**: *depressed, lying in a hollow*, *CP, Ct, MH*. ['holl'] II. n. *hollow place, cave, hole, den*, *Ct, Lk, Met, WW*; *AO, Æ*: *perforation, aperture*, *Cp*. ['hole,' 'holl']
 hôl n. *calumny, slander*, *Æ*.
 —hola v. oter–h.
 +hola m. *protector, defender*, *Æ*. [helan]
 holc n? holca? m. *hole, cavity*, *Lcd*. ['holk']
 hold I. *gracious, friendly, kind, favourable*, *AO, B; Æ*: *true, faithful, loyal*, *Æ, LL*; *CP*: *acceptable, pleasant*. ['hold'; *ON*. hollr] adv. *holde graciously, loyally*, *Ps*. ['holde'] II. n. *dead body, carcase*, *Mt; Æ*. ['hold'; *ON*. hold] III. m. *holder of allodial land, ranking below a jarl (Danish word)*, *LL*: *military chief*, *MkR* 6^21. [*ON*. holdr]
 holdâð m. *oath of allegiance*, **Chr**.
 holdelice **holdlice**
 holdhlâford m. *gracious lord, liege lord*, **Chr** 1014#e.
 holdian *to cut up, disembowel*, *ÆL* 23^73. [hold II.]
 holdlic *faithful, friendly*, *OEG* 50^29. adv.—lice *graciously*, *Æ, WW*: *faithfully, loyally*. ['holdely']
 holdræden f. *fidelity, faithful service*, *ÆH* 2·150^30.
 holdscipe m. *loyalty, allegiance*, **Chr**.
 holecerse *a plant*, **Lcd**.
 holegn **holen I**.
 holen I. m. 'holly,' *Cp, WW; Æ*; *Mdf*. adj. *of holly*, *Lcd*. II. pp. of helan.
 hôlenga **hôlinga**
 holenlêaf n. *holly leaf*, **Lcd** 127a.
 holenrind f. *holly bark*, **Lcd** 29b.
 holenstybb m. *holly–stump*.
 holh (*CP*), holg n. gs. hôles *hole, 'hollow.'*
 holian *to hollow out, scoop out*, *Æ*: *to become hollow, be perforated*, *Æ*. ['hole']
 hôlian *to oppress*, *Ps*. ['hole']
 +holian *to obtain*, *CP* 209^19.
 holing f. *hollow place*, *GD* 113^11.
 hôlinga adv. *in vain, without reason*.
 holl **hol II**.
 hollêac n. *onion?* *WW* 270^29. ['holleke']
 holm m. _wave, sea, ocean, water, *B*: in prose, esp. in place–names *island (esp. in a river or creek)*, *Chr*.
 ['holm']
 holmærn n. *ship*, **Gen** 1422.
 holmclif n. *sea–cliff, rocky shore*.
 holmeg adj. *of the sea*, **Ex** 118.
 holmmægen n. *force of the waves*, **Rd** 3^9.
 holm–ðracu f., gs.—ðræce *restless sea*.
 holmweall m. *wall of sea water*, **Ex** 467.
 holmweard (**An** 359) **helmweard**
 holmweg m. *sea–path*, **An** 382.
 holmwylm m. *billows*, **B** 2411.
 holnes f. *hollow place*, *GD* 99^22 (o).

hōlonga **hōlinga**

holpen pp. of helpan.

holrian **heolorian**

holstæf m. 'apex,' tittle, MtR 5¹⁸.

holt nm. *forest, wood, grove, thicket*, Æ, B; CP; Mdf: *wood, timber, Jul.* ['holt']

holt–hana,—ana m. *woodcock*, WW 344³⁰.

hōltihtē f. *calumny*, WW.

holtwudu m. *forest, grove*, Ph: *wood (timber)*. [v. 'holt']

hōlunga **hōlinga**

hom ham

hôm ôm

hōman **ōman**

hôn I. (sv⁷) pret. heng, pp. hangen *to hang, suspend, crucify*, Æ: *adorn*. II. pl. *tendrils of a vine?* A 4·143.

hon– **han–**

hona (1) **heonu**; (2) **hana**

hōnede *having heels*, WW 161²⁶. [hōh]

+honge +**hange**

hop n. *privet*, v. OEG 36¹⁴.

hōp m. *hoop?* v. NC 303.

—hop v. fen–, mōr–h.

hopa m. 'hope,' Æ. [usu. tōhopa]

hōpgehnāst n. *dashing of waves*.

hopian *to 'hope,' expect, look for*, A, Æ; CP: *put trust in*, Æ, Bo, Bl.

hōpig *eddying, surging*, PPs 68⁵.

+hopp n. *small bag*, WW 405³.

hoppāda m. *upper garment, cope*, WW 188¹⁴.

hoppe f. *a kind of ornament*, AO: *dog–collar*, LL 194[8].

hoppestre f. *female dancer*, Æ. ['hoppestere']

hoppetan *to leap for joy: to throb*.

hoppian *to hop, jump, leap, dance*, Æ: *limp*, ÆL 21⁴¹⁷. [Ger. hüpfen]

hopscýte f. *sheet, counterpane*, Æ (9³⁰⁷).

hōr n. *adultery*.

hora– **horu–**

horas v. horh.

hōrcwene f. *whore, adulteress*, LL.

hord nm. 'hoard,' *treasure*, B, Chr, Gen, MtR, WW.

hordærn **hordern**

hordburg f. *treasure–city*, B, BC, Gen.

hord–cleofa,—clyfa m. *treasure–chest, treasury, secret chamber*, Æ.

hordcofa m. *treasure–chamber, closet: () breast, heart, thoughts*.

hordere m. *treasurer, chamberlain, steward*, Æ, KC. ['hoarder']

hordern n. *treasury, storehouse*, Æ.

horderwýce f. *office of treasurer*, Chr 1137.

hordfæt n. *treasure–receptacle*, Æ.

hord–geat n., gs.—*gates door to a treasure–chamber*, Rd 43¹¹.

hordgestrêon n. *hoarded treasure*.

hordian *to 'hoard,'* Æ.

hordloca m. *treasure–chest, coffer: () secret thoughts, mind*.

hordmægen n. *riches*, Da 675.

hordmâðm m. *hoarded treasure*.

hordweard m. *guardian of treasure: king: heir, first–born*.

hordwela m. *hoarded wealth*, B 2344.

hordweorðung f. *honouring by gifts from the hoard*, B 952.

hordwitt n. *treasure of wisdom*, **Kl**.

hordwynn f. *delightful treasure*, B 2270.

hordwyrðe worth *hoarding*, B 2245?

hôre f. *whore, prostitute*, OEG.

horeht **horwiht**

+horgian *to defile*, **Bk**: *spit*.

horh (horg) mn., gs. hor(w)es, instr. horu, nap. horas *phlegm, mucus*, *Æ, El, Ep, Lcd*: *dirt, defilement, uncleanness*; Mdf. ['hore']

horheht **horwiht**

horian *to cry out*, **Ps**.

+horian (N) +**horgian**

horig *foul, filthy*, *Æ, LL*. ['hory']

hōring m. *adulterer, fornicator*, W 309²¹.

horn m. *horn (musical instrument, drinking–horn, cupping–horn), beast's horn*, *Ct, Lcd, LL, VPs; AO*: *projection, pinnacle*, *Ps*.

hornb̄ære *horned*, **ÆGr** 27¹⁶.

hornblāwere m. *horn–blower, trumpeter*.

hornboga m. *bow tipped with horn?*

hornbora m. *horn–bearer, trumpeter*, **WW**.

hornfisc m. *garfish*, **An** 370.

hornfôted *hoofed*, **WW** 213²².

horngêap *broad between the pinnacles or gables*.

horngestrêon n. *wealth of pinnacles (on a house)? [or ? hordgestrêon]*, **Ruin** 23.

+hornian *to insult*, **MkL** 12⁴.

hornlêas *without horns*, **ES** 39-349.

hornpîc m. *pinnacle*, *MtL*. [v. 'pike']

hornreced n. *hall with gables*, B 704.

hornsæl n. **hornsele**

hornscêað f. *pinnacle*, *MtL* 4⁵.

hornscip n. *beaked ship*, **An** 274.

hornsele m. *house with gables*, **Gen** 1821.

hornungsunu m. *bastard*, **WW** 456¹⁰.

horo– **horu–**

horpytt m. *mud–hole*, **EC** 445¹⁵.

hors n. *horse*, *OET, WW, VPs; Æ, AO, CP; Mdf*.

horsb̄ær f. *horse–litter*, *BH; ÆL*. ['horse–bier ']

horsc *sharp, quick, active, ready, daring: quick–witted, wise, prudent*.

horscamb m. 'horse–comb,' *curry–comb, strigil*, **WW**.

horschwæl (***horshwæl**) m. **walrus**, **AO** 17³⁶.

horsclîc *sordid, squalid, foul*, *OEG* 1789. [horh]

horsclîce *briskly, readily, promptly: prudently, wisely*.

horscniht m. *master of the horse, equerry, groom, esquire*, *Æ* (8²⁴²).

horscræt n. 'biga,' *chariot*, **WW** 194²⁶.

horselene f. *elecampane*, **WW**. ['horseheal']

horsern n. *stable*, **WW**.

horsgærstûn m. *meadow in which horses are kept*, **KC** 3-414²⁵.

horshelene **horselene**

horshierde (i², y²) m. *ostler, groom*.

±horsian *to provide with horses*, *Chr*. ['horse']

horslice **horsclīce**

hors-ðegn,—ðēn m. *ostler, groom, equerry: muleteer*, GD 191²³.

horsw^æn m. *chariot*, WW 140⁴.

horswealh m. *groom, equerry*, LL 22; 132.

horsweard f. *care of horses*, LL 445[2].

horsweg m. *bridle-road*, KC. ['horseway']

hortan sbpl. 'whortle'-berries, v. OEG 2⁴³³.

horu **horh**

horusêað m. *sink, pit*, Bo 112¹⁵.

horuweg (o²) m. *dirty road?* KC 5·173¹⁷.

horweht **horwiht**

horwes v. horh.

horwig **orweg**

+horwigian *to defile, spit upon*.

horwiht (e²) *mucose, defiled, filthy*, Guth 36⁹.

horwyll m. *muddy stream*, EC 445¹⁹.

horxlic **horsclīc**

hōs I. f. *escort, company*, B 924. II. f. *bramble, briar*. III. v. hōh.

hosa m., hose f. 'hose,' WW.

hosebend m. *hose-band, garter*, OEG 4822.

hosp m. *reproach, insult, contumely*, Æ: *blasphemy*, Æ.

hospcwide m. *insulting speech*, EI 523.

hospettan *to ridicule*, Cp 697#s.

hospspr^æc f. *jeer, taunt*, ÆH 2·514.

hospul 'irritus,' RPs 88³⁵.

hospword n. *abusive language, contemptuous expression*, Æ.

hosse **hysse**

hōstig (ÆL 35¹⁹²) **ōstig**

hosu f. *hose*, RB: *pod, husk*, Cp 1867.

hotor **otor**

hoðma m. *darkness, the grave*.

hrâ **hr^æw**

hraca m. *throat*, Lcd? ['rake']

hrâca (æ) m. *clearing of the throat: spittle, mucus*.

hrace, hracu f. *throat*, Æ, VPs (æ). ['rake']

hrad—v. hræd—

hrade **hraðe**

±hradian (ea, ð) *to be quick, hasten, do diligently: further, prosper*, ÆL 20⁷⁸.

hradung (æ) f. *quickness, despatch, diligence*. on hrædinge *quickly*, ÆL.

hræ— **hra—, hre—, hrea—**

hr^æ **hr^æw**

hr^æ— **hrêa—, hrêo—, r^æ—**

hr^æca m. *clearing the throat*. [**hrâca**]

hr^æcan tr. and intr. *to 'reach,' bring up (blood or phlegm)*, CP, Lcd; Æ.

+hræcan **+reccan**

hr^æcetung f. *eructation*, Lcd 69b.

hr^æcgebræc n. *sore throat*, WW.

hræcing f. *detention*, DR 65¹³.

hr^æcetan *to eructate*, Lcd 84a.

hr^æcetunge f. *uvula*, Lcd 17a.

hr^æcung f. *clearing of the throat*, Lcd. ['reaching ']

- hræd (e) (hrad–occlly. in obl. cases) *quick, nimble, ready, active, alert, prompt*, CP, Gl, Mt. ['rad']
 hrædbîta m. *blackbeetle*, WW (hræð–).
 hrædfêrnes f. *swiftness*, **Bo** 72^17.
 hrædhýdig *hasty*.
 hrædhýdignes f. *haste, precipitation*, CP.
 hræding f. *haste*, W 22^14.
 hrædlíc (ð) *quick, sudden, premature*, B, Bo; Æ, AO, CP. adv.—*líce quickly, hastily, soon, speedily, forthwith*, Æ, CP. ['radly,' 'rathely']
 hrædlícnes (e) f. *suddenness*, **Guth**: *earliness*, **EPs** 118^147.
 hrædmôd *hasty*, ÆL 16^342.
 hrædnes f. (±) *quickness: brevity*.
 hrædrîpe (ræd–) *ripening early*, WW.
 hrædtæfle *quick at throwing dice?* **Cra** 73 (v. ES 43-339).
 hrædung **hradung**
 hrædwæn m. *swift chariot*.
 hrædwilnes f. *haste, precipitation*, CP.
 hrædwyrde *hasty of speech*, **Wa** 66.
 hræfn I. hræfen (e) m. *raven*, Æ, B, G, VPs: *sign of the raven (the Danish banner)*. II. **hæfern**
 hræfncynn (e) n. *raven–species*, Æ.
 hræfnesfôt m. *ravensfoot, cinquefoil*, OET p8.
 —hrægan v. ofer–hr.
 hrægel **hrægl**
 hrægelgefretwodnes f. *fine clothing*, LL (396^27).
 hrægelðegn m. *keeper of the robes, 'vestiarius.'*
 hrægl n. (e) *dress, clothing*, Gl, Jn; AO, CP: *armour: sail*. ['rail']
 hræglcyst f. *clothes–box, trunk*, Ct.
 hræglgewæde n. *dress*, WW 430^33.
 hræglhûs f. *vestry*, RB.
 hræglscêara fp. *shears for cutting cloth*, WW 241^40 (rægl–).
 hrægltaluf. *vestment–fund*, KC, RB.
 hræglung f. *clothing*, WW 151^5.
 hræglweard m. *keeper of vestments or robes*, WW 279^19.
 hrægnloca **brægnloca**
 hræmn, hræm **hræfn**
 hræn **hærn**
 hræron pret. pl. of hrêran.
 hræsw v. hræw.
 hræscetung **ræscetung** [[Cross–reference uncertain.]]
 —hræscian v. â–hr.
 hrætelwyrft. *rattlewort*, WW 301^3.
 hræð hræd. ['rathe']
 hræw I. (â, êa) nm. gs. hræsw *living body: corpse, carcass, carrion*. II. **hrêaw I.**
 hræwíc (hrêa–) n. *place of corpses*, B 1214.
 hrâfyll m. *slaughter*, B 277.
 hrâgîfre *deadly*, WW 408^10.
 hrâgra m. *heron*, Gl.
 hramgealla **ramgealla**
 hrâmig **hrêmig**
 hramma m. *cramp, spasm*.
 hram–sa (o) m.,—se f. *onion, garlic*, Ep, Lcd, WW. ['rams,' 'ramson']
 hramsacrop m. *head of wild garlic*, Gl.

- hran (o) m. *whale*, **Gl**.
 hrân I. m. *reindeer*, AO. II. pret. 3 sg. of hrînan.
 hrand I. **rand. II. pret. 3 sg. of hrindan.**
 hrandsparwa (o¹) m. *sparrow*, MtL 10²⁹.
 hranfix (o) m. *whale*, B 540.
 hrânhund? m. *deerhound?* v. LL 2·117.
 hranmere (o) m. *sea*, **Met** 5¹⁰.
 hranrâd f. (whale's–road), *sea*.
 hratele f. 'bobonica' (plant), WW 296².
 hratian *to rush, hasten*, OET (**hradian?**).
 hraðe (æ, e) adv. comp. hraðor, superl. hraðost *hastily, quickly, promptly, readily, immediately, soon*, *Æ*,
B, Bo, Cr, VPs; CP: *too soon*, *Bo*. swâ h. swâ *as soon as*, *Æ*. ['rathe,'rather,'rathest']
 hraðer **hreðer**
 hraðian **hradian**
 hrâw **hr̄æw**
 hrâwêrig *wearily in body*, **Ph** 554.
 hrâwlic **hrêowlic**
 hrêa I. f. *indigestion?* **Lcd** 94b. [hrêaw I.] II. **hrêaw I. and II.**
 hrêac m. 'rick,' heap, stack, *TC, WW*.
 hrêaccopp m. *top of a rick*, LL 453[21,4].
 hrêacmete m. *food given to the labourers on completing a rick*, LL 452'.
 —hrêad v. earm–hr. [hrêoðan] [[variant of “hrêðan”?]]
 hrêaf rêaf
 hrêam m. *noise, outcry, alarm*, *Æ, CP*: *cry, lamentation, sorrow*, *B, Cr*. ['ream']
 hrêamig *clamorous: lamenting*.
 hrêanes **hrêohnes**
 hrêas pret. 3 sg. of hrêosan.
 hrêat pret. 3 sg. of hrêtan.
 hreaðemûs (a²) f. *bat*.
 hreaðian (**VPs**) **hradian**
 hrêaw I. (êo) 'raw,' *Æ, Lcd*. II. **hr̄æw nm. III. pret. 3 sg. of hrêowan.**
 hrêaw– **hrêow–**
 hrêawde pret. 3 sg. *was raw*, WW 215⁴³ (rêaw–).
 hrêawîc **hr̄æwîc**
 hrêawnes I. f. *rawness, crudity*, OEG 3283. II. **hrêownes**
 +hrec +**rec**
 hrêc– **hr̄æc–**
 hred (**KGI**) **hræd**
 —hreda v. æfreda.
 hreddan *to free from, recover, rescue, save*, *Cr; Æ*: *take away*. ['redd']
 hreddere m. *defender*, NC 303.
 hreddung (æ) f. *salvation, liberation*, *Æ*.
 hredmônað **hrêðmônað**
 ±hrêfan *to roof*, *Æ*. [hrôf]
 hrefn (**1**) **hræfn**; (**2**) **hæfern**
 hrefnan **ræfnan**
 hrefncynn **hræfncynn**
 hregresi? *groin*, MLN 11·333; ZDA 33·244.
 hrêh **hrêoh**
 hrem **hræfn I.**
 hrêman I. *to boast*. [*Ger. rûhmen*] II. **hrîman**

- hrêmig *boasting, vaunting, exulting*.
 hremm hræfn I.
 ±hremman *to hinder, cumber*, Æ.
 hremming f. *hindrance, obstacle*.
 hremn **hræfn I**.
 hrenian *to smell of, be redolent of*, Sc 106⁵.
 hrêo **hrêoh, hrêow**
 hrêocan **rêocan**
 hrêod n. 'reed,' rush, Æ, BH, Gl; CP; Mdf.
 ±hrêodan² *to adorn* (only in pp. ±hroden).
 hrêodbedd n. 'reed–bed,' Æ.
 hrêodcynn n. *kind of reed*, NC 303.
 hrêod–ig,—iht,—ihtig (e²) *reezy*.
 hrêodwæter n. *reezy marsh*, Nar 20²³.
 hrêof *rough, scabby, leprosy, Whale*; CP. as sb. **leper**. ['reof']
 —hrêofian v. â–hr.
 hrêofl I. f. *scabbiness, leprosy*, CP. II. adj. *leprosy*.
 hrêofla m. *roughness of the skin, leprosy*, Æ: *leper*, Æ. [hrêof]
 hrêof–lic,—lig (Æ) *leprosy*.
 hrêofnes f. *leprosy*, Æ.
 hrêofol, hrêoful **hrêofl I**.
 hrêog **hrêoh**
 hrêoh (ê) I. adj. *rough, fierce, wild, angry*, Met; Æ, AO, CP: *disturbed, troubled, sad* (v. hrêow): *stormy, tempestuous*, B, Bo, Chr. ['reh'] II. n. *stormy weather, tempest*.
 hrêohful *stormy*, ES 39·349.
 hrêohlic *stormy, tempestuous*, W 136²⁷.
 hrêohmôd *savage, ferocious: sad, troubled*.
 hrêohnes (êa) f. *rough weather, tempest, storm*, Æ.
 hrêol sb. 'reel,' A, WW; Æ.
 hrêon– **rêon–**
 hrêones (1) **hrêohnes**; (2) **hrêownes**
 hrêop pret. 3 sg. of hrôpan.
 hreopian **hrepian**
 hrêorig adj. *in ruins*, **Ruin 3**. [hrêosan]
 ±hrêosan² *to fall, sink, fall down, go to ruin*, Æ, B, Cr, VPs; AO, CP: *rush*. ['reose']
 hrêosendlic *perishable*.
 hrêosian **hrêowsian**
 hrêosð (KGl) pres. 3 sg. of hrêosan.
 —hrêoða (ê, êa) v. bord–, scild–hr.
 hrêoung (îu) f. *hardness of breathing, asthma*.
 ±hrêow I. f. *sorrow, regret, penitence, repentance, penance*, B, Bl, CP, Cr. ['rue'] II. *sorrowful, repentant*.
 III. adj. **hrêoh?** IV. **hrêaw I. and III**.
 hrêowan² (often impersonal w. d. pers.) *to affect (a person) with regret or contrition*, Bo, CP, Gen, LL: *distress, grieve*, Cr, Gen: (intr.) *be penitent, repent*, MkL. ['rue,' 'i–rew']
 hrêowcearig *troubled, sad*.
 hrêowende *penitent*, LkL (æ). ['rueing']
 hrêowesung **hrêowsung**
 hrêowian *to repent*, MkL 1¹⁵.
 hrêowig *sorrowful, sad*, Gen 799.
 hrêowigferhð *sad, sorrowful*.
 hrêowigmôd *sad, sorrowful*.

hrêowlic (î, ý) *grievous, pitiful, sad, wretched, miserable, cruel, Chr, Ps. adv.—lice, AO, Chr.*
 hrêownes (êa) f. *penitence, contrition, repentance, LL, Gl*; CP. ['rueness,' 'rewniss']
 hrêowon **rêowon pret. pl. of rôwan.**
 hrêowsende **hrêosende** [[form of "hrêosan"]]
 ±hrêowsian (ý) *to feel sorrow or penitence, AO, Mt; CP. ['reusie']*
 hrêowsung f. *repentance, penitence, sorrow, CP, Lk; Æ. ['reusing']*
 ±hrepian (eo), hreppan *to touch, treat, Mt; Æ: attack, Bk 6. ['repe']*
 hrepsung (ÆL) **repsung**
 hrepung f. *sense of touch, touch, Æ.*
 hrêr *lightly boiled, Lcd. ['rear']*
 ±hrêran (tr.) *to move, shake, agitate. [hrôr; Ger. rühren]*
 hrêrednes (ý) f. *haste, LPs 51^6.*
 hrêremus f. *bat, WW. ['rearmouse'; hrêran]*
 hrêrnes (ý) f. *disturbance, commotion, tempest.*
 hresl **hrisil** [[headword spelled "hrisel"]]
 +hresp n. *tearing, destruction, NC 294.*
 +hrespan *to tear, PPs 43^12.*
 hrêst **hrýst pres. 3 sg. of hrêosan.**
 hrêð **hræð**
 hrêð mn. *victory, glory.*
 hrêða m. *covering of goat–skin, Gl.*
 hrêðan *to exult, rejoice, Ex 573.*
 hrêðe **hraðe**
 hrêðe **rêðe**
 hrêðêadig *glorious, victorious.*
 hrêðemônað **hrêðmônað**
 hrêðer (a, æ) m. *breast, bosom: heart, mind, thought: womb.*
 hrêðerbealo n. *heart–sorrow, B 1343.*
 hrêðercofa m. *breast, Cr 1323.*
 hrêðerglêaw *wise, prudent, Ex 13.*
 hrêðerloca m. *breast.*
 —hrêðig v. êad–, sige–, will–hr. [[headword spelled "wilhrêðig"]]
 hrêðlêas *inglorious, Gu 878.*
 hrêðmônað m. *month of March.*
 hrêðnes f. *cruelty, inclemency, N, ÆP 136^23.*
 hrêðor **hreðer**
 hrêðsigor m. *glorious victory, B 2583.*
 hricg hrycg
 hrícian *to cut, cut to pieces, ÆL 23^73.*
 hricsc *rick, wrench, sprain, Lcd 27a.*
 hriddel n. 'riddle,' sieve, LL 455[17].
 hrîder (Gl), hridder (Æ) n. *sieve. ['ridder']*
 hrîdrian *to sift, winnow, Lk. ['ridder']*
 +hrîred *destroyed, WW 496^18.*
 hrîewð pres. 3 sg. of hrêowan.
 hrif n. *belly, womb, Æ, AO.*
 +hrifian *to bring forth, LPs 7^15.*
 +hrifnian *to tear off, AO 142^26.*
 hriftéung f. *pain in the bowels, WW 112^23.*
 hrîfðo f. *scurfiness, Lcd 90b. [hrêof]*
 hrifwærc (e^2) m. *pain in the bowels, WW 112^23.*

- hrifwund *wounded in the belly*, LL 6[61].
 hrig hrycg
 hrîm m. 'rime,' hoar–frost, *Ph*; *Æ*.
 hrîman (ê, ý) *to cry out, shout, rave*, *Æ* (ý), *CP* (ê), *JnL* (ê): *bewail, lament*. ['reme'; hrêam]
 —hrîman v. be–hr.
 hrîmceald *icy cold*, **Wa** 4.
 hrîmforst m. *hoar–frost*, **LPs** 77^47 (rîm–).
 hrîmgicel m. *icicle*, **Seaf** 17.
 hrîmig *rimy, frosty*, **Bl**.
 hrîmigheard *frozen hard*, **Rd** 88^7.
 +hrin n. *morsel*, **EPs** 147^17.
 +hrîn (NG) +rîm +rên
 hrînan^1 (w. a. g. or d.) *to touch, lay hold of, reach, seize, strike*, *Ps*. ['rine']
 hrincg hring
 hrind **rind**
 hrindan^3 *to thrust, push*, **Rd** 55^4.
 hrine m. *sense of touch*.
 ±hrinenes f. *touch, contact*, **BH**.
 hring I. m. *ring, link of chain, fetter, festoon*, *B*, *CP*, *G*, *Lcd*: *circle, circular group*, *Ph*: *border, horizon*,
Gen: () (pl.) *rings of gold (as ornaments and as money)*: () *corslet*, *B*: *circuit (of a year), cycle, course*: *orb, globe*. II. m. (*only in wôpes hr.*) *sound*.
 hringan *to 'ring,' sound, clash*, *B*, *Sol*: *announce by bells*, *RB*.
 hringbân n. *ring–shaped bone*, *WW* 157. ['ringbone']
 hringboga m. *coiled serpent*, *B* 2561.
 hringe f. *ring*.
 hringed *made of rings*.
 hringedstefna m. *ring–prowed ship*.
 hring–fâg,—fâh *ring–spotted, variegated*.
 hringfinger m. 'ring–finger,' *Lcd*, *WW*.
 hringgewindla m. *sphere*, *WW* 426^25.
 hringîren n. *ring mail*, *B* 322.
 hringloca m. *coat of ring–mail*, **Ma** 145.
 hring–m̄æl §,—m̄æled § *adorned with a ring (of a sword)*.
 hringmere n. *bath*, **Ruin** 455.
 hringnaca m. *ring–prowed ship*, *B* 1863.
 hringnett n. *ring–mail*, *B* 1889.
 hringsele m. *hall in which rings are bestowed*.
 hringsetl n. *circus*, *OEG*.
 hring sittende *sitting round, looking on*, *OEG* 65.
 hringðegu f. *receiving of rings*.
 hringweorðung f. *honouring by the gift of rings*, *B* 3017.
 hringwîsan adv. *ringwise, in rings*, **Nar** 16^1.
 hrîning f. *touch*, *JnL*. [v. 'rine']
 +hriorde (w) +reorde [[form of “±reord”?]]
 hrîp– rîp–
 hrîs n. *twig, branch*. [*Ger. reis*]
 hrisc **risc**
 hrîscan **hrýscan**
 hrîseht *bushy, bristly*, *WW* 513^8.
 hrisel **rysel**
 hrîsel, hrîs(i)l f? *shuttle: bone of the lower arm, radius*. [hrisian]

[[Spelled “hrisil”, “hrisl” in first edition: see entry for “hresl”.]]

hrisian (y) (tr. and intr.) *to shake, move, be shaken, clatter, An, B, Ps, VPs*. ['rese']

hrísig (rýsig) *bushy*, OEG 8^337.

hríst pres. 3 sg. of hrêosan.

hristende, hristlende *noisy, creaky*.

hristle f. *rattle*, WW 391^18.

hristung f. *shaking, quivering, rattling noise*, **Lcd** 97a.

hrīð (u) m. *fever*, **Lcd** 80a.

hrīð I. § f. *snow–storm, tempest*. II. **hrīðer**

hrīðâdl f. *fever*, **Lcd** 80a.

hrīðer (ý) n. *neat cattle, ox, bull, cow, heifer*, *Bl, Ct, Lcd, WW*. ['rother']

hrīðeren *of cattle*, *Lcd*. ['rotheren']

hrīðerfrêols (ý) m. *cattle–festival*, OEG 4719.

hrīðerhêawere (y) m. *butcher*, *Æ*.

hrīðerheord (ý) *herd of cattle*, *Æ*. [v. 'rother']

hrīðerhyrde (ý) m. *herdsman*, *Æ*.

hrīðfald m. *cattle–pen*.

hrīðheorde (ie) **hrīðerhyrde**

hrīðian *to shake, be feverish, have a fever*, *Æ*.

hrīðig (ý) *storm–beaten? ruined?* **Wa** 77. [hrīð]

hrīðing f. *fever*, **Lcd** 96b.

hrîung **hrêoung**

hrîw– **hrêow–**

hrîwð pres. 3 sg. of hrêowan.

hrôc m. 'rook,' *Cp, ÆL*.

hrôd **rôd**

hroden I. (±) *covered, adorned, ornamented* (pp. of hrêodan). II. **roden** [[II. Cross–reference uncertain.]]

hroder **rodor**

hrôf m. 'roof,' ceiling, *Æ, B, Cr, G; AO, CP top, summit, Bo, Cr, Mk: heaven, sky, Cr*.

hrôffæst *with a firm roof*, **Met** 7^6.

hrôflêas (rôf–) *roofless*, WW 186^30.

hrôfsele m. *roofed hall*, B 1515.

hrôfstân m. *roof stone*, *ÆH* 1·508.

hrôftigel f. *roofing tile*, WW.

hrôftimber n. *material for roofing*, OEG 2256.

hrôfwyrhta m. *roof–maker, builder*, WW.

hromsa **hramsa**

hron hran

hrop **rop**

hrôp m. *clamour, outcry, lamentation*, *Bl*. ['rope']

hrôpan^7 *to shout, proclaim: cry out, scream, howl*, *Gu, Ps*. ['rope']

—hrops v. ofer–hr.

hropwyr **ropwærc**

hrôr *stirring, busy, active: strong, vigorous, brave*.

+hror n. *calamity, plague, ruin*, BH 284^4. [hrêosan]

±hroren pp. of hrêosan.

+hrorenes f. *downfall, ruin*, **LPs** 31^4.

+hrorenlic *perishable, transitory, unstable*, NC 294; MFH.

hrôse **rôse**

- hrôst m. *perch, 'roost,' LL 454[11].*
 hrôstbêag m. *woodwork (of a roof), Ruin 32.*
 hrot m. *scum, Lcd 84a.*
 hrôðer **hrôðor**
 hrôðgirela m. *crown, RPs 20^4.*
 hroðhund (A 8·450) **roðhund**
 hrôðor m. *solace, joy, pleasure: benefit.*
 hrûm m. *soot, Shr, WW.*
 —hrûmian v. be—hr.
 hrûmig *sooty, WW 362^12.*
 hrung f. *cross—bar, spoke, Rd 23^10. ['rung']*
 hruron pret. pl. of hrêosan.
 hrurul '*deciduus,' BDS 30·11^33.*
 hrûse f. *earth, soil, ground.*
 hrût (u?) '*balidus' (validus?), WW 361^13.*
 hrûtan^5 *to make a noise, whiz, snore, Æ, Cp. ['rout']*
 hruð **hrið**
 hrûðer **hrûðer**
 +hrûxl n. *noise, tumult, v. ES 39·344.*
 hrûxlian (rûx—) *to make a noise, MtR 9^23.*
 hryc **hrycg**
 —hrycce v. corn—hr. [[variant of “cornhwicce”]]
 hrycg (i) m. *back, spine, Æ, CP, Lcd; AO: 'ridge,' elevated surface, B, Ct, Lk, Ps; Mdf.*
 hrycgbân n. *back—bone, spine, Ps. ['ridge—bone']*
 hrycgb̄ædan (hriç—) pl. *flesh on each side of the spine, Lcd 3·118^24.*
 hrycgh̄ær n. *hair on an animal's back, Lcd 1·360^19.*
 hrycghrægl (i) n. *mantle, TC 529^10.*
 hrycg—mearg (i,—mearð) n. *spinal marrow, WW 292^7.*
 hrycgmerglið n. *spine, WW 265^23.*
 hrycgrib (i) n. *rib, WW.*
 hrycg—riple,—riple *flesh on each side of the spine, WW.*
 hrycgweg m. *'ridge—way,' road along a ridge, Ct.*
 hrycigan *to plough over again, GPH 398.*
 hryding f. *clearing, patch of cleared land, WW 147^12.*
 hryfing f. *scab, Lcd 32b. [hrêof]*
 hryg **hrycg**
 hryman (ê, î) *to cry out, shout, rave, Æ, CP: bewail, lament, JnL (ê). ['reme']*
 hryme **hrûm**
 hrympelle **rimpel**
 +hryne **+ryne**
 hryre I. m. *fall, ruin, destruction, decay, Æ, B, Bo; AO, CP. [hrêosan] II. perishable, Æ. ['rure']*
 hryre— **hrêr—, hrêre—**
 hryscan *to creak, v. ES 39·344.*
 hrysel **rysel**
 hrysian, hryssan **hrisian**
 hryst **hyrst**
 hryst pres. 3 sg. of hrêosan.
 hrystan **hyrstan**
 hryte (y?) '*balidinus,' WW 163^18 (cp. hrût).*
 hryðer **hriðer**
 hryðig **hriðig**

hryðða **ryðða**

hrýwlic **hrêowlic**

hrýwsian **hrêowsian**

hrýwð pres. 3 sg. of hrêowsian.

hû adv. 'how,' CP, Æ. hû gerâdes; hû meta *how*. hû gêares *at what time of year*. hû nyta *wherefore*. hû ne dôð...? *do not...?* hû nys...? *is not...?*: (with comparatives) *the: (±) in some way or other*, Shr: hû ne nû 'nonne.'

hûcs, hûcx **hûsc**

hûdenian *to shake*, CP 461^16.

hûf– **ûf I. and II.**

hûfe *covering for the head*, Cp, WW. ['houve'; Ger. haube]

hûfian *to put a covering on the head*, Æ.

hû–hwega,—hugu *somewhere about*. h. swâ *about*.

hui! huig! interj.

huilpe **hwilpe**

hulc m. 'hulk,' ship, LL, WW; Æ: hut, Æ, LL, WW.

hulfestre f. *plover*, WW 132^12.

hûlic pron. *of what sort*.

hulpon pret. pl. of helpan.

hulu f. *husk, pod*, WW. ['hull']

hûluco (AO) **hûlic**

huma **uma** [[**headword spelled “ûma”**]]

humele **hymele**

hûmen (VHy) **ýmen** [[**headword spelled “ymen”**]]

hûmeta adv. *in what way, how*, Æ.

huncettan *to limp, halt*, RPs 17^46.

hund I. n. *hundred*, A, AO, Mk; Æ; (in comp.) *decade*. ['hund'] II. m. *hound, dog*, Bo, CP, Jud; Æ, AO.

hundæhtatig (VPs) **hundehtatig**

hundællēf–(–ændlæf–) **hundendlufon–**

hundehtatig num. 'eighty,' Æ.

hundehtatigwintere *eighty years old*, Æ.

hundend–lufontig,—leftig (æ^2) *hundred and ten*.

hund–endlufontigoða,—ælleftiogoða *hundred and tenth*, CP.

hundesbêo f. *dog's parasite*, WW 380^21.

hundescwelcan pl. *colocynth berries*, WW 364^31.

hundesflêoge f. *dog's parasite*, AO.

hundeshêafod n. *snappedragon*, **Lcd**.

hundeslûs f. *dog's parasite*, Æ.

hundes–micge,—tunge f. *cynoglossum (plant)*, **Lcd**.

hundeswurm m. *dog's parasite, dog's worm*, WW 122^25.

hundfeald *hundredfold*, Æ. ['hundfold']

hundfrêa m. *centurion*, MtL 22^19 mg.

hundlic *of or like dogs, canine*, Æ.

hundnigontêoða *ninetieth*, Æ.

hundnigontig *ninety*, Æ.

hundnigontigwintre *ninety years old*, Æ.

hund–red,—rað n. 'hundred' (number), G, Ps, WW, MtL (að); Æ: *hundred (political district): hundred–court, or assembly of the men of a hundred. hundredes ealdor, mann head of the hundred court, centurion.*

hundredgemôt n. *hundred–moot*, LL.

hundredmann m. *centurion*, Æ.

hundredpenig m. *contribution levied by the sheriff or lord of the hundred for the support of his office*, TC

432; 433.

hundrað (*MkR*) **hundred**hundseofontig num. *seventy*, *Æ*.hundseofontigfeald *seventy-fold*, *Æ*.hundseofontigoða *seventieth*, *CP* (io², io⁴).hundseofontigwintre *seventy years old*, *Æ*.hundertêontig *hundred*, *Æ*.hundertêontig-feald,—fealdlic *hundredfold*. adv.—lice, *W* 237⁹.hundertêontiggêare *being of the age of a hundred*, *Æ*.hundertêontigwintre *a hundred years old*, *NC* 303.hundertwelftig num. *hundred and twenty*, *Æ*, *AO*.hundertwentig num. *hundred and twenty*, *Æ*.hundertwentigwintre *aged a hundred and twenty*, *Æ*.hundwealh m. *servant who looked after dogs*, *WW* 111²⁵ (æ²).hundwelle *a hundred-fold*, *MtL* 13⁸.hundwintre *aged a hundred years*, *Æ*.hûne f. *horehound*, **Lcd**.hû ne nû '*nonne*,' **RP**s 52⁵; *Hy* 6⁶.hunger **hungor**hungerbiten *hunger-bitten*, *starving*, **Chr** 1096.hungergêar n. *famine year*, *Æ*.hungerl̄æwe *famishing*, *starving*, *LHy* 3⁵.hungerlic *hungry*, *famishing*, *WW*.hungor m. '*hunger*,' *desire*, *An*, *Cr*, *VPs*, *WW*; *CP*: *famine*, *Æ*, *Mt*, *Chr*.hungrig '*hungry*,' *famishing*, *MtL*, *Gu*; *Æ*, *AO*.hungur **hungor**hunig n. '*honey*,' *AO*, *VPs*; *Æ*, *CP*.hunigæppel m. *pastille? ball of honey?* *OET* (*Cp* 1512).hunigb̄ære *honeyed*, *OEG*.hunigbin f. *vessel for honey*, *LL* 455[17].hunigcamb f. '*honey-comb*,' *Sc* 50⁹.hunigflôwende *flowing with honey*, **Gu** 1250.huniggafol n. *rent paid in honey*, *LL* 448[4,5].hunigsûge f. *honeysuckle? clover? privet?* *Cp*, *WW*. ['*honeysuck*']hunigswête '*honey-sweet*,' *mellifluous*, *Æ*.hunigtêar m. *honey which drips from the comb*.hunigtêar-en,—lic *nectar-like*, **Gl**.huni-sûge,—sûce **hunigsûge**hûnspora m. '*dolon*,' *pike?* *Cp* 356#d.hunta m. *hunter*, *Æ*, *AO*: *a kind of spider*, *Lcd* 54a. ['*hunt*']huntað **huntoð**huntaðfaru f. *hunting expedition*, *LL* 252[22].±huntingian, huntgan *to 'hunt'* (*intr.*), *Lcd*, *WW*; (*tr.*) *Æ*.hunticge f. *huntress*, *A* 6·188.huntingspere n. *hunting-spear*, *WW*.huntingystre **hunticge**huntoð, huntnoð, huntnold, huntnað m. *hunting*, *what is caught by hunting*, *game*, *prey*, *Æ*, *Ct*, *Lcd*; *AO*.['*hunteth*']huntung f. '*hunting*,' *WW*: *a hunt*, *chase*, *DR*: *what is hunted*, *game*, *ES* 37·188.hûnðyrlu np. *holes in the upper part of a mast*, *WW* 288¹⁵.

hûon hwôn

hupbân, huppbân **hyrbân**

—hupian v. on–h.

hupseax n. *hip–sword, short sword, dagger*. [hup– **hype–**]

hurnitu **hyrnetu** [[**under “hyrnet”**]]

hûru adv. *at least, at all events, however, nevertheless, yet, even, only*, LL; Æ: *about, not less than*, AO: *surely, truly, certainly, indeed, especially*, CP. h. swîðost *most particularly*. ['hure']

hûruðinga *at least, especially*, Æ.

hûs n. *'house,' B, G, RB; Æ, AO, CP: dwelling–place, El, Ph: household, JnL: family, race, Ps.*

±hûsa m. *member of a household*, G.

hûsærn n. *dwelling–house*, NC 303.

hûsbonda (ô²?) m. *householder, master of a house*, Mt, Chr. ['husband']

hûsbonde f. *mistress of a house*, Æ.

hûsbryce (e², i²) m. *housebreaking, burglary*, LL. ['housebreach']

hûsbrycel m. *housebreaking, burglary*, WW 205²⁸.

hûsbryne m. *burning of a house*, Ct.

hûsbunda **hûsbonda**

hûsc n. *mockery, derision, scorn, insult*, Gen, WW. ['hux']

hûscarl m. *one of the household corps, member of the king's bodyguard*, Chr, KC. ['housecarl'; ON.]

hûsclic *shameful, ignominious*, Æ. adv.—lîce.

hûscword n. *insulting speech*, An. [v. 'hux']

hûsel **hûsl**

hûselbox *receptacle of the host*, ÆP 178⁶.

hûselhâlgung f. *attendance at the eucharist, communicating*, Æ.

hûsellâf f. *remains of the eucharist*, LL (358²²).

hûselportic (u²) m. *sacristy*, BH 94¹⁰.

hûsfæst adj. *occupying a house*, Ct.

hûshefen m. *ceiling*, WW 432⁸. [heofon]

hûshlâford m. *master of the house*, Æ.

hûshlêow n. *housing, shelter*, LL (282²⁵); W 74⁴.

±hûsian *to 'house,' receive into one's house*, LL.

hûsincel n. *habitation*, DR, **VPs**.

hûsl (–sel, –sul) n. *'house,' eucharist, Lord's supper*, Æ, BH : *the host*, LL: *a sacrifice*, MtL 12⁷.

hûslbearn (–ul) n. *communicant*, **Gu** 531.

hûsldisc m. *house–dish, paten*.

hûsl–fæt n. *nap.—fatu sacrificial or sacramental vessel*.

hûslgang m. *going to, partaking of the eucharist*, Æ.

hûslgenga m. *communicant*, v. LL 2·263.

hûslian *to administer the sacrament*, LL. ['house']

hûslðên m. *acolyte*, LL.

hûslung f. *administration of the sacrament*, Æ. ['house']

hûslwer (–el) m. *communicant*, **Gu** 768.

hûsr–æden f. *household, family*, **LPs**.

±hûsscipe m. *house (e.g. of Israel), race*.

hûsstede m. *site of a house*, **Lcd**.

hûsting n. *tribunal, court (esp. in London)*, Chr. ['husting']

hûsul **hûsl**

hûsul– **hûs(e)l–**

hûswist f. *home*, **LPs** 5⁸.

hûð f. *plunder, booty, prey*, Æ.

hûx hûsc

hwâ mf., hwæt n. *pron. (interrog.) 'who,' what*, Æ, AO, CP: *(indef.) any one, some one, anything*,

something, Æ, AO, CP: *each*. swâ hwâ swâ *whosoever*. swâ hwæt swâ *whatsoever*. tô hw̄æm *wherefore*.
 +hwâ *each one, every one, any one, whoever*.
 +hw̄æde *slight, scanty, small, young*, Æ.

hwæder (CP) **hwider**

+hw̄ædnes f. *fewness, insignificance: fineness, subtlety*.

hw̄æg (ê) n? 'whey,' LL.

hwæl I. (usu. hwal—in obl. cases) m. 'whale,' walrus, Æ, AO. II. pret. 3 sg. of hwelan. III. **hwall**. IV. (**Ex**

161) wæln?

hwælan *like a whale?* **Sol** 263.

hwælhunta m. *whale–fisher, whaler*, Æ, AO.

hwælhuntað m. *whale–fishery, whaling*, AO.

hwælmere m. *sea*.

hwælweg (wæl–) m. *sea*, **Seaf** 63.

hwæm **hwemm**

hw̄æm ds. of hwâ, hwæt.

+hw̄æmlic *each, every*, LkL 9²³.

—hw̄ænan v. â–hw.

hwæne **hwone, asm. of hwâ.**

hw̄æne **hwêne**

hwænne, hwæne ('when') **hwonne**

hwær hwer

hw̄ær (â) adv. and conj. 'where,' whither, Æ: *somewhere, anywhere, everywhere*, Æ, CP. wel h. *nearly everywhere*. swâ hw. swâ *wheresoever, wherever*. elles hw. *elsewhere*. hw̄ær...hw̄ær *here...there*.

+hw̄ær *everywhere, in all directions*, Æ: *on every occasion, always*.

hwærf hwearf

hwærfan **hwierfan**

hwærflung **hwyrflung**

hwæs I. *sharp, piercing*, **Cr** 1444. II. gs. of hwâ, hwæt.

hw̄æsan⁷ (ê) to 'wheeze,' *breathe hard*, Æ.

hw̄æst? *blowing*, v. OEG 2452n.

hw̄æstrian (â) to *murmur, mutter*, NG.

hw̄æstrung (â) f. *murmur, whispering, muttering*.

hwæt I. (neut. of hwâ, which see) adv. *why, wherefore: indeed, surely, truly, for:* interj. *what! lo!* (calls attention to a following statement) *ah! behold!* Æ. II. adj. (obl. cases have hwat–) *sharp, brisk, quick, active: bold, brave*, AO. III. (CP) pres. 3 sg. of hwettan.

+hwæt (Cr) neut. of +hwâ. ['i–hwat']

hw̄æte (ê) m. 'wheat,' corn, Æ, CP. [hwît]

hwætêadig *very brave*, **El** 1195?

hw̄ætecorn n. *corn of wheat*, **Lcd** 13a.

hw̄ætecyynn n. *wheat*, **PPs** 147³.

hw̄ætegryttan pl. *wheaten groats*, **WW** 141²⁰.

hw̄ætehealm m. *wheat straw*, **Lcd** 49a.

hw̄æteland m. *wheat–land*, **KC** 3·159²¹.

hw̄ætemelu n. *wheat–meal*, **Lcd** 126a.

hw̄æten 'wheaten,' Æ.

hw̄ætesmedma m. *wheat–meal*, **Lcd**.

hw̄ætewæstm m. *corn*, **CPs** 77²⁵.

hwæthwara **hwæthwugu**

hwæt–hwugu,—hwigu,—hugu,—hwega,—hwegu,—hwygu pron. and adv. *somewhat, slightly, a little, something*.

hwæt–hwugununges (CP),—hweganunges,—huguningas adv. *somewhat*.

hwætlice adv. *quickly, promptly.*

hwætmod *bold, courageous.*

±hwætnes f. *quickness, activity.*

hwætrêd § *firm, determined.* [rêd r̄æd]

hwætscipe m. *activity, vigour, boldness, bravery,* AO, CP.

hwæðer (e) I. adj. pron. *which of two, 'whether,'* Æ. *swâ hw. swâ whichever. hwæðer...ðe whether...or: each of two, both: one of two, either,* CP. II. conj. (with subj.) and adv. *whether,* Æ, CP.

+hwæðer *both, either, each.*

hwæðere, hwæð(ð)re I. adv. *however, yet, nevertheless, still,* Æ, AO, CP. II. **hwæðer** adv.

+hwæðere *nevertheless.*

+hwæðeres *everywhere.*

hwal–v. hwæl.

hwalf **hwealf** I.

hwall (æ) *forward, bold,* WW 499[^]17; 532[^]32. [hwelan]

hwâm ds. of hwâ, hwæt.

hwamm (o) m. *corner, angle, prominence,* Æ, CP: *porch.*

hwamstân (o[^]1) m. *corner–stone,* MtL 21[^]42.

hwan **hwon** instr. of hwæt.

hwân **hwâm**

hwanan **hwanon**

hwane **hwone** asm. of hwâ.

hwanne **hwonne**

hwanon, hwanone adv. *whence,* Æ.

+hwanon adv. *from every quarter.*

hwanonhwegu adv. *from anywhere.*

hwâr, hwâra **hw̄ær**

hwâst– **hw̄æst–**

hwasta? m. *eunuch,* Mt, WW.

hwat–v. hwæt.

hwat–a I. m. *augur, soothsayer,* Æ. II. (æ),—an fpl. *augury, divination.*

hwatend *'iris Illyrica' (plant).*

hwatung f. *augury, divination,* LL.

hwêal (WW 162[^]25) **ðwêal**

hwealf I. *concave, hollow, arched, vaulted.* II. f. *vault.* [cp. *Ger. gewölbe*]

hwealhafoc **wealhafoc** [[**headword spelled “–hâfoc”**]]

hwealp **hwelp**

hwearf I. m. *crowd, troop, concourse.* [hweorfan] II. (a, e, eo) m. *exchange: what is exchanged: (+) vicissitude : error,* MtR 27[^]64: *going, distance,* LkLR 24[^]13. III. pret. 3 sg. of hweorfan.

hwearfan **hwierfan**

hwearfian *to turn, roll or toss about, revolve, wave,* CP: *change: wander, move, pass by,* AO.

hwearflic *changing, mutable, transitory: quick, agile,* Fin 35? adv.—*lice in turn.*

+hwearfnes f. *conversion,* CP 447[^]13.

hwearft m. *revolution, circuit, circle: lapse (of time).*

hwearftlian (y) *to revolve, turn round,* Æ.

hwearfung f. *revolution: change, vicissitude: exchange.*

hwebbung **webbung**

hweder **hwider**

+hwêdnes (KGI) +hw̄ædnes

hwêg **hw̄æg**

hwegl **hwêol**

hwelan[^]4 (y) *to roar, rage.*

hwelc (AO, CP) hwilc

±hwelian, hwellan? *to suppurate*, CP: *cause to suppurate*.

hwelp (ea, y) m. 'whelp,' the young of an animal, cub, AO.

hwelung f. *din*, WW 423²⁰.

hwem **hwemm**

hwemdragen *sloping, slanting*, BI 207¹⁷.

hwemm (æ) m. *corner, angle*, Æ. [hwamm]

hwemman *to bend, turn, incline*, Chr 1052.

hwêne (̄æ) adv. *somewhat, a little*, Æ, AO, CP. [instr. of hwôn]

hweogl **hwêol**

hwêol, hweogul, hweohl n. 'wheel,' Bo; Mdf.

hwêolfâg *having a circular border or decoration*, WW 375³².

hwêollâst m. *orbit*, DHy 93¹⁷.

hwêolrâd f. *rut*, Cp 233#o.

hwêop pret. 3 sg. of hwôpan.

+hweorf *converted*, MtR 18³ (+werf): *active?* Cra 68.

hweorfa m. *whorl of a spindle*.

±hweorfan³ (o, u) *to turn, change*. feohtan mid hweorfendum sigum *to fight with varying success*, AO: *move, go, come: wander about, roam, go about: turn back, return, turn from, depart: die: be converted*.

hweorfbân (u, y) n. *joint, kneecap*.

hweorfian (e) *to return*, AS.

hwêos pret. 3 sg. of hw̄æsan.

hweoða **hwiða**

hweowl, hweowol **hwêol**

hwer (æ, y) m. *pot, basin, bowl, kettle, caldron*, Æ.

+hwêr +hw̄ær

hwerbân **hweorfbân**

hwerf I. m. 'wharf,' dam or bank to keep out water, EC 299. II. **hwearf**

hwerf– **hwearf–, hweorf–, hwierf–**

hwergan adv. only in phr. elles hwergan *elsehere*.

hwerhwette f. *cucumber*.

hwêsan (Æ) **hw̄æsan**

hwêt w̄æt

hwête (KGI) **hw̄æte**

hwete–, hwet–stân m. *whetstone*, AO.

±hwettan *to 'whet,' sharpen, incite, encourage*, Æ, CP. [hwæt]

—hwette v. hwer–h.

hweðer **hwæðer**

hweðre **hwæðere**

hwî **hwý**

hwicce f. *locker, chest, trunk*, OEG 18b¹¹.

hwicung f. *squeaking (of mice)*, GD 185⁴ (c).

hwider (æ) adv. 'whither,' Æ, AO, CP. swâ hw. swâ *wherever, whithersoever*.

+hwider *in every direction, everywhere, anywhere, whithersoever*.

hwiderryne adj. *directed whither*, Ln 43³³.

hwîe **hwý**

—hwielfan (e, y) v. â–, be–, of–hw. [hwealf]

±hwierfan (æ, e, ea, i, y) *to turn, change, convert, return*, CP: *wander, move, go, depart*, AO: *exchange, barter: (+) overturn, destroy*. [hwearf]

+hwierfednes (y) f. *conversion*, BH.

—hwierfere v. pening–hw. [[headword spelled “–hwyrfere”]]

hwig **hwý**

hwîl f. 'while,' time, *Æ*, CP: *a long time*. hwîle (ðe) *while, whilst, meanwhile*. nû hwîle *just now, a while ago*. ealle hwîle *all the while*. ôðre hwîle...ôðre hwîle *at one time...at another time*.

hwilc (e, y) interrog. pron. and adj. *which, what*: (indef.) *whosoever, whichever: any (one), some (one)*. swâ hw. *swâ whosoever, whatever*.

+hwilc *each, every (one), all, many, whoever, whatever*. ânra +hw. *each one*.

hwilchwega **hwilchwugu**

hwilc–hwene,—hwone pron. *some, some one*.

hwilc–hwugu,—hugu (hwilc is declined) pron. *any, some, some one*, AO, CP.

±hwilcnes f. *quality*, *Æ*.

hwîlen *passing, transitory*, **Whale** 87.

hwîlende (**Sc**), hwîlendlic (CP) **hwîlendlic**

hwileð pres. 3 sg. of hwelan.

hwîlhwega adv. *for some time*.

hwîlon (*Æ*) **hwîlum**

hwilpe f. *curlew?* **Seaf** 21. [*Du. wilp*]

hwîlsticce n. *interval, short space of time, odd moment*, WW 420²⁸, GD 254²⁴.

hwîltîdum adv. *sometimes, at times*, *Æ*, CP. hwîltîdum...hwîltîdum *at some times...at others*.

hwîldrâg f. *period of time*, GD 243¹⁹.

hwîlum adv. (dp. of hwîl) 'whilom,' *sometimes, once*, *Æ*, CP. hwîlum...hwîlum *now...now, at one time...at another*. ['whilom ']

hwîlwende *transitory, temporary*, *Æ*.

hwîlendlic *transitory, temporary, temporal*, *Æ*. adv.—lîce, *Æ*.

hwimpel **wimpel**

hwînan¹ *to hiss, whizz, whistle*. ['whine']

hwînsian *to whine*, NC 303.

hwînsung f. *whining*, NC 303.

hwîrfan **hwierfan**

hwîrfð pres. 3 sg. of hweorfan.

hwîrlíc (**HGI** 434) **hwearflic**

hwîscettung f. *squeaking (of mice)*, GD 185⁴ (**o**).

hwîsprian *to 'whisper,' murmur*, NG.

hwîsprung f. *whispering, murmuring*, JnR 7¹².

hwîstle f. *reed, whistle, pipe*.

hwîstlere m. *whistler, piper*.

hwîstlian *to 'whistle,' hiss*, **Nar** 43¹⁷.

hwîstlung f. *whistling, piping, music*.

hwît I. 'white': *bright, radiant, glistening, flashing, clear, fair*. II. n. *white of egg*, *Æ*.

±hwîtan *to whiten: brighten, polish*.

hwîtcorn n. *manna*, JnL 6^{31mg}.

hwît–cwîdu,—cudu m. *mastic*, **Lcd**.

hwîtehlâf m. *white bread*.

hwîtel (ý) m. *blanket, cloak*, *Æ*. [hwît]

hwîtfôt *white-footed*, **Gl**.

hwîtian *to whiten, become white, be white*, *Æ*.

hwîtingmelu n. *whiting-powder*, **Lcd** 119b.

hwîtingtrêow n. *whitten tree*.

hwîtlêac n. *onion*, WW 353⁸.

hwîtling m. *a kind of fish, whiting?* NC 303.

hwît–loc §,—loccede § *fair-haired, blonde*, **Rd**.

hwîtnes f. *whiteness*, *Æ*, **Bl**.

hwiða m., hwiðu (eo) f? *air, breeze*, Æ, CP.

hwol? '*infigens*,' OEG 37^6.

hwomm **hwamm**

hwon form of instr. case of hwâ, only found in adverbial phrases like 'tô hwon, for hwon' *why*.

hwôn I. adj. *little, few*. II. n. *a little, trifle, somewhat, a little while*. III. adv. *somewhat*.

hwonan **hwanon**

hwone asm. of hwâ.

hwônlic *little, small*, Æ. adv.—*lice, moderately, slightly, little*, Æ.

hwônlotum (—**hlotum**) adv. *in small quantities*, **Gl**.

hwonne adv. *when, then, at some time*, CP: *at any time*. nû hw. *just now: as long as, until*.

hwonon **hwanon**

hwôpan^7 *to threaten*.

hworfan **hweorfan**

hwôsta m. *cough*, WW. ['*hoast?*']

hwôstan *to cough*, **Lcd** 96b (hwôsað).

hwoðerian *to foam, surge*, ÆH 2·388^19. [hwiða]

hwoðrung f. *murmur, a low sound*, OEG 26^14.

hwu (LWS) **hû**

hwugud^æ̅l m. *small part*, HL 18^346.

hwurf– **hwearf–**, **hweorf–**, **hwyrf–**

hwurfon pret. pl. of hweorfan.

hwurful *fickle*, CP. [hweorfan]

hwurfulnes f. *inconstancy, mutability*, CP.

hwý (inst. of hwæt) adv. and conj. '*why*.' tô hwý *wherefore*.

hwyder (Æ) **hwider**

hwylan **hwelan**

hwylc hwilc

hwylca m. *tumour, boil*, WW 161^17.

hwýlon **hwílum**

hwylp **hwelp**

hwyr **hwer**

hwyrf– **hweorf–**, **hwierf–**

hwyrfel m. *circuit, exterior, higher part?* **Bl** 125^21: (*meaning doubtful*), EC 328^1.

hwyrfepôl m. *whirlpool, eddy*, WW 383^34.

hwyrflede '*rotundus*,' v. OEG 23^42.

hwyrflung (æ) f. *turning, revolution, month?* v. OEG 1992: *wandering*.

hwyrfnes f. *dizziness, giddiness*, **Lcd**.

±hwyrft m. *turning, circuit, revolution, motion, course, orbit* : way out, outlet. +hw. gêares anniversary.

hwyrftlian **hwearftlian**

hwyrftweg m. *escape*, **Rd** 4^6.

hwystl– **wistl–**

hwýtel **hwitel**

hý **hîe**

+hýan **hêan III**.

±hycgan (i) *to think, consider, meditate, study: resolve upon, determine, purpose: remember: hope*. h. fram *be averse to*.

hýd I. '*hide*,' skin, *Chr, LL*; AO, CP, Æ. hýde ðolian *to undergo a flogging*. II. **hîd**

+hýd I. *furnished with a skin*, **Nar** 50^5. II. pp. of hêan. III. +**hygd**

±hýdan I. *to 'hide' ('i–hede')*, conceal, preserve, *Bo, CP* : (refl. and intr.) *hide oneself*, CP, Ps: *sheath (a sword), bury (a corpse)*, Æ. II. **hêdan**

hýddern **hêddern**

—hydele v. h[̄]æwen–h.

+hýdelicnes +**hýðelicnes**

hýdels m. *hiding–place, cave, MkR, LL.* ['hidels ']

hyder **hider**

hýdgild (y²) n. *fine to save one's skin (i.e. instead of flogging), LL.* ['hidegild']

hýdig I. *leathern, WW 125[^]35.* II. **hygdig**

+hýdnes f. *comfort, Cp 210#o: security, CP 387.*

hýdscip **hýðscip**

hýf f. *'hive,' Cp, Lcd, WW.*

+hygd (i), hygd (at **PPs 120[^]4**) fn. *mind, thought: reflection, forethought.*

hygdig *heedful, thoughtful, careful: chaste, modest.* adv.—*lice chastely.*

hygdignes f. *chastity, modesty, DR.*

hyge (i) m. *thought, mind, heart, disposition, intention, Seaf, Da: courage: pride, Gen 354.* ['high ']

hygebend mf. *heart–strings, B 1878.*

hygeblind *mentally blind, Jul 61.*

hygeblîðe *blithe of heart, glad, joyful.*

hygecl[̄]æne *pure in heart, PPs 104[^]3.*

hygecræft m. *power of mind, wisdom.*

hygecræftig *wise, prudent.*

hýgedriht f. *band of household retainers? Rim 21.* [hîw]

hygefæst *wise, Rd 43[^]14.*

hygefrôd *wise, Gen 1953.*

hygefrôfor f. *consolation.*

hygeg[̄]ælsa *hesitating, slow, sluggish, Ph 314.* [g[̄]ælan]

hygegâl *loose, wanton, Rd 13[^]12.*

hygegâr m. *wile, Mod 34.*

hygegêomor *sad in mind.*

hygeglêaw *prudent in mind.*

hygegrim *savage, cruel, Jul 595.*

hygelêas (e, i) *thoughtless, foolish, rash, Æ.*

hygelêaslic (i) *unbridled, OEG 3170.*

hygelêast f. *heedlessness, folly, Æ.*

hygem[̄]æðum (i) *reverently, B 2909.*

hygemêðe *sad, saddening, B 2442.*

hygerôf *stout–hearted, brave.*

hygerûn f. *secret, El 1099.*

hygesceaft f. *mind, heart, Gen 288.*

hygesnottor *sagacious, wise.*

hygesorg f. *heart sorrow, anxiety.*

hygestrang (i) *brave, Men 42.*

hygetêona m. *injury, insult.*

hygetrêow f. *fidelity, Gen 2367.*

hygeðanc m. *thought.*

hygeðancol *thoughtful, wise.*

hygeðihtig (i¹) *courageous, B 746.*

hygeðrymm (i¹) m. *courage, B 339.*

hygeðrýð (i) f. *pride, insolence, Gen 2238.*

hygewælm § m. *agitation of mind, anger.*

hygewlanc *haughty, proud.*

hyggean **hycgan**

hýglâ (LPs) **hîglâ**

hýhsan **hýscan** [[headword spelled “hyscan”]]

hýhst v. *hêah*.

hyht (e, i) mf. (±) *hope, trust, Bl, Ps; Æ, CP: joy, exultation: (±) desire, expectation: (+) comfort.* ['hight']

±hyhtan (i) *to hope, trust, Ps: rejoice, exult, be glad: soften (hardship), Guth 86^8.* ['hight']

+hyhtendlic *to be hoped for, GD 269^13.*

hyhtful (e, i) *hopeful: full of joy, mirthful, pleasant, glad.*

hyhtgiefu f. *pleasing gift, Rim 21.*

hyhtgifa m. *giver of joy, El 852.*

hyhting (i^1) f. *exultation, WW 233^42.*

hyhtlêas (i^1) *unbelieving, Gen 2387.*

hyhtlic *hopeful, joyful, pleasant.* adv.—*lîce.*

+hyhtlic *commodious.*

hyhtplega m. *joyous play, sport.*

hyhtwilla m. *hoped—for joy.*

hyhtwynn f. *joy of hope, joy.*

hýhðo **hîehðu**

hyl **hyll**

hylc (i) m. *bend, turn, Gl.*

+hylced *divergent, GPH 398.*

hyld (e, i) m. *grace, Gen: loyalty, fidelity, Chr (e), LL.* ['held']

hyldan I. (e) **hieldan. II. to flay, skin, Æ, WW.** ['hild'; **hold II.**]

hyldâð m. *oath of allegiance, LL 396#b.*

hylde f. *declivity, slope, KC, WW (e).* ['hield']

+hyldelic *secure, safe, GD 348^10.*

hyldem̄æg m. *near kinsman.*

hyldere m. *flayer, butcher, Gl.* [hold II.]

+hyldig *patient, SPs 7^12.*

hylding f. *curve, inclination, WW 382^2.* [heald]

hyldo f. *favour, grace, kindness, protection: allegiance, loyalty, reverence, AO, CP.* [hold I.]

hyldr̄æden f. *fidelity, TC 610^31 (e^1).*

hyldu (Æ) **hyldo**

hylest pres. 2 sg. of *helan*.

hylf (Æ) **hielf**

hyll I. mf. 'hill,' Æ; Mdf. II. **hell**

hyllhâma (i) m. 'cicada,' cricket, grasshopper, **Gl.**

+hylman **helmian**

—hylman v. for—, ofer—h. [["oferhylman" only in form "oferhylmend"]]

hylp **help**

hylpð pres. 3 sg. of *helpan*.

hylsten *baked (on the hearth), WW 393^31.*

hysung f. 'tympanum,' timbrel? (BB 4·82), **EPs 150^4.**

hylt **hielt pres. 3 sg. of healdan.**

—hylte v. *hêah—h.*

hylto **hielto**

hylwyrft f. 'hillwort,' pulegium, *WW.*

hym **him**

hymblice (**Gl**) **hymlic**

Hymbre sbpl. *Northumbrians, OET 571.*

hymele f. *hop plant, WW; Mdf. [L. humulus]*

hymelic **hymlic**

hýmen **ýmen** [[headword spelled “ymen”]]

hymlic (e) m., hymlice f. 'hemlock,' *Gl, Lcd, WW*.

hýn **hêan**

hýnan (Æ) **hîenan**

hynd hind

—hynde v. six–, twelf–, twi–h.; of–hende.

hynden f. *community of 100 men, LL*.

hyndenmann m. *chief man in the community of 100 men, LL 175; 178*.

hyne **hine as. of hê.**

±hyngran, hyngrian (i) *to be hungry, 'hunger,' (impers.) Æ, JnL; (intr.) Cr, Lk: (trans.) hunger for, Mt 5^6*.

hyngrig **hungrig**

hýnnes f. *persecution, BH 34^5. [hêan]*

hynnīl̄æc (Ep) **yñnilêac [[under “yñnelêac”]]**

hýnð, hýnðu **hîenðo**

+hýpan (Æ) **+hêapian**

hyrbân n. *hip–bone, WW 201^9*.

hype m. 'hip,' *Bl, WW; Æ, CP*.

hýpe f. *heap, Æ*.

hypebân **hypbân**

hýpel m. *heap, mound, Gl*.

hypesex **hupseax**

+hypsian (LPs 9^25) **hyspan**

hypwærc (i^1, e^2) n. *pain in the hips, WW 113^15*.

hýr (i) f. 'hire,' wages, *Æ, LL: interest, usury, Æ*.

hyra gp. of hê, hêo, hit.

hýra m. *servant, follower, mercenary, hireling, CP*.

hyran *to spit, MkR 14^65. [cp. +horian]*

±hýran (1) **hîeran; (2) hýrian**

hyrcnian **heorcnian**

hyrd f. *door, Gen 2695. [Goth. háurds]*

hyrd–, heord–, hyrwd– **hîerd–**

hyrdel m. 'hurdle,' *Æ, WW*.

hyre gds. of hêo.

hýre **hêore**

hýreborg (îe) m. *interest an money, WW 515^1*.

hýred **hîered**

hýrefter **hêræfter**

hýre–geoc, —geoht **hýrgeoht**

hýregilda m. *mercenary, hired servant, WW 111^11*.

hýremann **hîeremann [[headword spelled “hîereman”]]**

hýrgeoht n. *hired yoke of oxen, LL 24[60]*.

hyrian *to imitate, Bo*.

hýrian *to 'hire' ('i–hire'), Æ, Mt*.

hýrigmann I. m. *hireling, A, Mk. ['hireman']* II. **hîeremann**

[[headword spelled “hîereman”]]

hyring f. *imitation*.

hýrling m. 'hireling,' *Mk 1^20*.

hýrmann **hýrigmann**

hyrnan *to jut out like a horn, Ct*.

hyrne f. *angle, corner, CP, Mt; Mdf. ['hern']*

±hyrned *horned, beaked, Lcd; Æ. ['i–horned']*

hyrnednebba *horny–billed, horn–beaked. [horn]*

- hyrnen I. *of horn*, LRP 97^6. II. *angular*, OEG 7^20.
hýrnes **hîernes**
hyrnet, hyrnetu f. '*hornet*,' Gl, WW: *gadfly?* WW 121^12.
hyrnful *angular, having many angles*, OEG 121.
hynig *angular*, OEG 121.
hyrnstân m. *corner–stone, keystone*, ÆH 1·106.
hýroxa m. *hired ox*, LL 116#b.
hyrra (KGl) **heorra, heorr**
hýrra I. v. hêah. II. **hýra**
hyrst I. f. (±) *ornament, decoration, jewel, treasure: accoutrements, trappings, armour*. [Ger. *rüstung*] II. m. *hillock, eminence, height, wood, wooded eminence*, Rd, OET; Mdf. ['*hurst*']
hyrst– **hierst–**
±hyrstan I. *to decorate, adorn, ornament, equip*. [Ger. *rüsten*] II. (+) *to murmur*, LkLR 15^2. III. **hierstan**
hýrsum hîersum
hyrtan **hiertan**
hyrten **heorten**
hyrð f. *skin, hide*, ES 41·323.
hyrðil (Cp) **hyrdel**
+hýrung f. *hiring*, WW 213^12.
hyrw– **hierw–**
hys **his**
hýsan ? hýscan [[*headword spelled “hyscan”*]]
±hyscan (ea, i) (tr.) *to jeer at, deride, reproach*, Jul, Ps: (intr.) *to rail, utter taunts*, W. ['*heascen*']
[[*Spelled “hýscan” in 3 of 5 cross–references, and in compound*
onhýscan; first edition also has “hýscan”.]]
hýscend (î) m. *reviler*, GPH 398.
hyscild (WW 170^12) **hysecild**
hyse nap. hyssas m. *son, youth, young man, warrior*.
hysebeorðor n. *the bearing of male offspring: boy, young man*.
hyse–berðling,—byrding m. *the bearing of male offspring*.
hyseberðre f. *woman who bears a son*, SHy 50^17. [byrðere]
hysecild n. *male child*, Æ, AO.
hyserinc m. *young man*, GD 338^22.
hysewîse adv. *after the manner of young men*, WW 417^35.
hysope **ysope**
hyspan (e, i) pret. hyspde and hyspte *to mock, scorn, deride, revile*, AO. [hosp]
hyspend m. *calumniator*, RPs 71^4.
+hyspendlic *abominable*, LPs 13^1.
hyspful *ridiculous*, OEG 11^180.
hysp–nes,—ung f. *contumely*.
hysse **hyse**
hyt I. f. *heat*, B 2649. [ON. hita; or ? read hât] II. **hit pron.**
hýt pres. 3 sg. of hýdan.
hyttan **hittan**
hýð I. f. *landing–place, harbour, creek, port*, Cp, Guth, Met, Ps; Æ, CP. ['*hithe*'] II. f. *booty, prey*.
+hýð *appropriate, convenient*, Æ.
hýðan (î) *plunder, ravage*. [hûð]
±hýðegian *to facilitate*.
hýðegung f. *advantage*, Sc 12^6.
±hýðelic *suitable, proper, convenient, advantageous*. adv. —lice.
+hýðelices f. '*opportunitas*,' NC 345.

A Concise Anglo–Saxon Dictionary

hýðgild n. *harbour offering, sacrifice or service*, OEG.

hýðlic *belonging to a harbour*, WW.

+hýðlic +**hýðelic**

+hýðnes f. *advantage*, ÆL 23b²⁵²: *occasion*, EPs 9²⁷.

hýðscip (i) n. *a light, piratical vessel*, **Gl**.

hýðð f. *gain, advantage*.

+hýððo n. *subsistence*, ÆL 23b⁴⁹².

hýðweard m. *warden of a harbour*, B 1915.

hýw hîw

+hýwan +**îewan**

hýxan **hýscan** [[**headword spelled “hyscan”**]]

- îa (Æ) **gêa**
 îaccessûre **gêaccessûre**
 îacinctus, îacintus m. *jacinth*, CP. [*L. hyacinthus*]
 îagul **gêagl**
 iara **gearo**
 iarwan **gierwan**
 îb– **îf–**
 ic pron. (1st pers.) 'I,' *Cp, Jn.* [*Ger. ich*]
 îcan, icean **îecan**
 îce **ýce**
 îcend m. 'auctor,' **ÆGr** 48¹². [*îecan*]
 îcestre f. 'auctrix,' **ÆGr** 48¹².
 icge only in phr. 'icge gold,' *treasure–gold? rich gold?* B 1108.
 îdægés adv. *on the same day*, Æ.
 îdel I. (often îdl–in obl. cases) *worthless, useless, vain*, Æ, *Cp, Gen, Mt, VPs: empty, desolate, bare, void, destitute, devoid (of)*, Æ, B, *VPs; CP: 'idle, unemployed, Mt. on î. adv. in vain*, Æ. II. n. *emptiness, frivolity, idleness, Lcd, LL, Sol (ý): inattention, carelessness.*
 îdelgeorn *slothful, idle.*
 îdelgielp (e³, i³) n. *empty boasting, vainglory*, CP, *DHy, WW.*
 îdelgild n. *vain worship, idolatry*, Æ.
 îdelgildoffrung f. *offering to an idol*, Æ.
 îdelhende *empty-handed, empty*, Æ, CP.
 îdelinga (a²) 'frivola,' *GPH* 389.
 îdellic *vain, idle. adv.—lîce, VPs. ['idly']*
 îdelnes f. *frivolity, vanity, emptiness, falseness, VPs; CP. in (on) îdelnisse in vain: 'idleness,' idle, vain existence, LL.*
 —îdelspræce v. *fela–î.*
 ides *virgin: () woman, wife, lady, queen.*
 idig *busy? active? (BT); greedy for? desirous of? (GK), Ph* 407?
 îdl–v. îdel.
 ±îdlian *to become useless.*
 îdol n. *idol, LL. [L.]*
 îe v. êa.
 îecan (æ, ê, êa, î, ý) pret. îecte, îhte *to increase, enlarge, add to, augment, prolong, An, Lcd, Lk (î): (+) fulfil, carry out, RSL* 11·486. [*'eche'; êac*]
 îecinctus **îacinctus**
 îecsesûre **gêaccessûre**
 îedel– **îdel–**
 îeg (îg) f. *island. [êa]*
 îegbûend m. *islander, CP.*
 îegclif (êg–) n. *sea-cliff, B* 2893.
 îegland (ê, î) n. *island.*
 îegstrêam (ê¹) m. *current, river, sea.*
 îehtan **êhtan**
 ielc– **ilc–**
 ield **ieldo**
 ±ieldan (i, y) *to delay, put off, prolong, hesitate, tarry, CP: connive at, dissimulate. ['eld'; eald]*

- ieldcian (CP) **elcian**
 ielde (e, ea, i, y) mp. *men*.
 ielden (æ) n. *delay*, BH 400[^]20.
 ieldend (y) m. *one who delays*.
 ieldendlic (e) *dilatory*, WW 441[^]2.
 ieldest (æ, e, y) superl. of eald (*Æ, Mt, CP*; 'eldest').
 ieldesta m. *chief*.
 ieldful (i, y) *dilatory, delaying*, OEG.
 ieldian (y) *to put off, delay*, *Æ*.
 ielding f. *delay, tarrying*, CP: *dissimulation*.
 ieldo (æ, e, i, y) f. *age*, *Æ, Gu, Lcd*: *period: old age, old people*, *Æ, Bl*; CP: *an age of the world*, *Æ, Gu*.
 ['eld'; eald]
 ieldra (y) (comp. of eald) used as sbpl. *parents, ancestors*, *B, Bo, El, Rd*. ['elder']
 ieldrafæder (æld-) m. *grandfather*, WW 7[^]34.
 ieldu **ieldo**
 ielfe (y) mp. *elves* (v. ælf).
 ielfen (æ, e, y) f. *elf, fairy*.
 ielfig (y) *raving, frantic, mad*, WW. [v. 'giddy']
 iêmung (WW 277[^]22) **gêmung**
 ierd **gierd**
 ierf-v. also yrf-.
 ierfe (æ, e, i, y) n. *heritage, bequest, property*, CP: *cattle*. [*Ger. erbe*]
 ierfian (i) *to inherit, possess*: (+) *to stock with cattle*.
 iergan *to dishearten*. [earg]
 iergðu f. *remissness, sloth, cowardice*, AO. [earg]
 ierlic (i) *angry, vehement*, **ApT**.
 ±ierman *to harass, vex, afflict*, CP. [earm]
 ierming (eo, e, y) m. *person of no account, poor wretch*, AO, CP.
 iermð, iermðu (e, ea, eo, y) f. *misery, distress, poverty*, *B, Bo, Ps*: *disease: crime: reproach, calumny*, **CPs**
 118[^]134. ['ermth'; earm]
 iernan[^]3 (æ, i, y; rinnan) pret. 3 sg. *arn, orn, pl. urnon*; pp. *urnen* (±) *to run, move rapidly, hasten, flow, spread*, *Æ, AO, CP, Lcd, VPs*: *pursue*, *Bo, Ps*: *cause to move rapidly, turn, grind*, *AO, BH*: (+) *get to, attain, meet with*: (+) *occur (to one's mind)*, *GD*: (+) *coagulate*, *Lcd*: (+) *grow up*. ['ern']
 ierning (e) f. *discharge, flow*, NG.
 ierre I. (i, y) *wandering, erring, perverse, depraved*, *Ps, Sol*: *angry, fierce*, *Æ, Bl, Chr, CP*; AO. II. n. *anger*, *Bl, CP, El, Lk*. ['irre']
 ierremôd (y) *wrathful, wild*, B 726.
 ierrenga (eo[^]1, y[^]1, i[^]2, u[^]2) adv. *angrily, fiercely*, CP.
 ierreðweorh (y) *very angry*, **Sat** 399?
 ierscipe (y) m. *anger*, **LPs** 9[^]25.
 ±iersian (i, io, y) *to be angry with, rage: enrage, irritate*, CP.
 iersigendlic *passionate, emotional*, *Æ* (y).
 iersung (i, y) f. *anger*, CP.
 iersunga adv. *angrily*.
 ierð- **eorð-**, **yrð-**
 iesca (Ep, Erf) **geocsa**
 iesend, iesende *entrails*, WW. [**gesen**]
 ieteð pres. 3 sg. of etan.
 îeð adv. comp. (**êað**) *easily*, *An, Met*; **AO, CP**. ['eath']
 +îeðan (ê) *to alleviate*, **Gu** 1179: *compassionate*, **GD** 216 (ý).
 îeðe I. *easy, good-natured, pleasant*, *B*; AO. II. () **êðe**

îeðegean **ýðgian**

îeðelic *easy*, CP: adv.—lîce *easily*, AO, CP.

îeðnes f. *ease, pleasure*, CP 425¹¹.

±îewan (êa, êo, ý) *to show, display, reveal, disclose, point out*, CP. [êage; cp. êowan]

îfeġn **îfig**

îfig n. 'ivy,' *Gl, Lcd, Shr*.

îfigbearo *ivy–grove*, CC 50.

îfig–crop,—croppa m. *cluster of ivy berries*.

îfiglêaf n. *ivy leaf*, **Lcd** 117b.

îfig–tearo,—tara n. *ivy tar, resin from tar*, **Lcd**.

îfiht *ivy–covered*, KC.

ig **ic**

îg **îeg**

îgbûend **îegbûend**

îgdæges **îdæges**

igel **îl**

igg **îeg**

iggað, iggoð, îg(e)oð m. 'ait,' *eyot, small island*, *Æ, Chr*.

igil, igl (*Æ*) **îl**

îgland (ê) n. 'island,' *BH, Bo, Chr, Whale*.

îgoð, îgð **iggað**

ih **ic**

îhte pret. 3 sg. of îecan.

îl (igil) m. *hedgheg, porcupine*, *Shr, WW; CP*. ['il ']

îland **îgland**

ilca (y) pron. (always wk) *the same*, *An, Bo, Chr, OET; CP*. ['ilk']

ilce adv. v. swâ.

ild– **ield–**

ile (y) m. *sole of the foot*, *Æ: callosity, corn*, *Æ*. [cp. *Ger. eilen*]

ilfetu, ilfe(t)te (y) f. *swan*, **Gl**; Mdf.

illca **ilca**

illeracu f. *surfeit*, *WW* 378¹⁵.

+illeroCAD *surfeited*, **CVPs** 77⁶⁵.

ilnetu (*WW* 367²⁷) **ilfetu**

ilugsecg v. *eolhsecg*.

imbe **ymbe II**.

imberdling, imbyrdling **inbyrdling**

impa? m., impe? f. *graft, shoot, scion*, CP 381¹⁷. ['imp ']

impian *to 'imp,' implant, graft*, *LL* 454[12]: (+) *busy oneself with*, CP 132²⁵.

in I. prep. with a. and d. (instr.) (local) 'in,' into, upon, on, at, to, among: (temporal) *in, at, about, towards, during*: (purpose) *in, to, for*. II. sb. and adv. **inn**

in–(v. *BH* xxxiii ff.) **on–**

inâberan⁴ (inn–) *to bring in*, *Æ*.

inâdl f. *internal disease*, **Lcd**.

in̄ælan (**VPs**) **on̄ælan**

inâġân **ingân**

inâġeode **inêode pret. 3 sg. of ingân**.

inâsendan *to send in*.

inâwritting f. *inscription*, *LkL* 20²⁴.

inbærnednes (**CPs** 66); inbærnes (**Gl**) f. *burning, incense, frankincense*. [**onb–**]

inbecweðan⁵ *to inculcate*, *WW* 429³⁶.

- inbel̄ædan *to lead in*.
inbelûcan² *to shut*, **BI** 217²⁶.
inbend mf. *internal bond*, **Gu** 928.
inber– **on–**, **in–byr–**
inberan *to carry in*, **LL** 386[1].
inbernes (**VPs**) **inbærnes** [[**under “inbærnednes”**]]
inbeslêan *to hack into (any one)*, **LL** 86[74].
inbestingan³ *to penetrate*, **LL** 7[64,2].
inbetýnednes f. *life of a recluse*, **GD** 212⁵.
inbewindan³ *to enfold, enwrap*.
inbirdling **inbyrdling**
inblâwan⁷ *to inspire, breathe upon*, **JnR**: *inflate, puff up, EC*. ['inblow']
inboden *proclaimed*. [onbêodan]
inbolgen *exasperated*. [**onb–**]
inboren ptc. *indigenous, native*, **GPH** 390. ['inborn']
inborh m. *bail, security in cases of theft*, **LL**. ['inborgh']
inbrêdan³ *to burst in upon*, **GPH** 393.
in–breggan,—bringan *to bring in, present*, **Mk**. ['inbring']
inbryne (byr) m. *conflagration*.
inbryrd– **onbryrd–**
inbûan *to inhabit*, **MtL** 23²¹.
inbûend m. *inhabitant*, **WW** 210¹³.
in–burg,—burh f. *hall*, **WW**.
inbyrde *born on the estate*, **Ct**.
inbyrdling (e) m. *slave born in a master's house*, **Æ**.
inbyrne (**DR**) **inbryne**
inbyrð pres. 3 sg. of inberan.
inc (**Mt, Mk**) da. of git, dual pers. pron. ['inc']
inca m. *question, scruple, suspicion, doubt: grievance, quarrel, grudge*, **BH**. incan witan *to have a grudge*.
incaðêode **ingeðêode** [[**form of “ingeðêod”**]]
ince **ynce**
incêgan *to call upon*, **DR** 119³. [cîgan]
incêgung f. *invocation*, **DR**.
incempa m. *soldier of the same company*, **WW** 207⁶.
incer (y) I. gen. of git, dual pers. pron. II. adj. pron. *of or belonging to both of you*, **Mt**. ['inker']
+incfullian *to offend, scandalize*, **MtR**. [inca]
incga **inca**
incit acc. of git, dual personal pronoun.
incleofa (i, y) m. *chamber, closet: cave, den*.
incniht m. *household servant*, **Æ**.
incofa m. *inner chamber*, **ÆL**: *breast, heart*, **Met** 22¹⁸.
incoðu f. *internal disease*, **Æ**.
incuman⁴ *to come in, go into, enter*, **Æ**. ['income ']
incund *interior, internal, inward, secret*, **Æ**, **CP**. adv.—lîce, **Æ**.
incundnes f. *inward conviction, sincerity*, **W** 105³⁰: *inward part, recess*, **DHy**.
incûð *strange, extraordinary*. adv.—lîce.
incyme m. *entrance*, **LV** 32.
ind̄ælan *to infuse*, **DR**.
indêpan *to dip in*, **LkL** 16²⁴.
Indisc *Indian*, **Æ**.
indrencan **ondrencan**

- indrífan¹ *to ejaculate, utter*, **Sat** 80.
 indrihten **indryhten**
 indrincan³ *to imbibe, drink*. indruncen *plied with drink*.
 indryhten *distinguished, noble, excellent*.
 indryhto f. *honour, glory*.
 ineardian *to dwell in, inhabit*, **VPs**.
 inêddisc n. *household stuff, furniture*, WW 147³². [ýddisc]
 inelfe **innelfe**
 inerfe **innierfe**
 infær n. *ingress, entrance, entry*, *Æ*, WW. ['infare ']
 infærelð n. *in-coming, entrance*, *Æ*: *interior: vestibule*.
 infangene–ðeof, infangen–ðêf sb. *right of judging thieves caught within the limits of one's jurisdiction, and of taking the fines for the crime*, Ct; v. LL 2.523. ['infangthief']
 infaran⁶ I. *to enter*, *Æ*, Jn. ['infare'] II. **innefaran**
 infaru f. *incursion, inroad*, **Chr** 1048.
 infeallan⁷ *to fall in*, **VPs**.
 infeccan *to fetch in*, **BI** 175¹.
 infêran *to enter in*, *Æ*.
 infiht n. *brawl in a house*, LL 597'.
 infindan³ *to find, discover*, NG.
 inflêde *full of water*.
 inflêon² *to fly from*, **Rim** 44.
 infôster n. *bringing up, rearing*, LL 396'.
 infrôd *very aged, experienced*.
 ing I. *name of the rune for ng*. II. **ging, geong**
 —ing suffix, as in *earming, lytling* (originally patronymic).
 in–gân anv. pret.—êode *to go in, enter*, *BH*, *Mt*. ['ingo']
 ingang m. *ingress, entrance, access, beginning*, *BH*, *Ps* (inn–): *entrance fee*. ['ingang']
 ingangan⁷ *to go in, enter*, *Æ*.
 ingebed n. *earnest prayer*, **PPs** 87².
 ingeberigan (NG) **onbyrgan**
 ingebringan³ *to bring in*, LL 150'.
 inge–cîgan,—cêgan 'invocare,' **VPs**; **CPs** 90¹⁵.
 ingedôn anv. *to put in*, *BH* 434²⁰.
 ingedrincan (GPH 391) **indrincan**
 ingefeallan⁷ 'incidere,' **Ps**.
 ingefeohht n. *internal war*, *BH*.
 ingefolc n. *native race*, **Ex** 142.
 ingehrif (–gerif) n. *womb*, **LPs** 21⁸.
 inge–hygd,—hýd (*Æ*),—hîd f. *consciousness, mind, conscience, sense, understanding: intention, purpose, design*.
 ingehygdnes f. *intention*, **LPs** 48⁵.
 ingel̄ædan **inl̄ædan**
 ingelaðian *to invite*.
 ingemang v. gemang prep.
 ingemynd fn. *recollection, memory, mind*.
 ingemynde *well-remembered*, **EI** 896.
 ingenga m. *visitor, intruder*, **B** 1776.
 ingeongan (NG) **ingangan**
 ingêotan² *to pour in, fill*.
 ingêoting (yn–? ymb–) f. *inpouring*, OEG.

ingerec n. *broil*, BH. [**ungerec**]

ingerif **ingehrif**

ingeseted *placed in, inserted.*

ingesteald *household goods*, B 1155.

ingeswel n. *internal swelling*, WW 113⁵.

ingeðanc mn. *thought, mind, conscience, intention*, Æ, CP.

ingeðêod f. *nation.*

ingeweaxen *implanted*, WW 427⁸.

ingewinn n. *civil war*, AO 88²⁹.

ingewitnes f. *consciousness, conscience*, BH.

ingong (CP) **ingang**

ingyte m. *pouring in, infusion, inspiration*, CM 424. [gêotan]

inh⁷ætān *to inflame*, GD 29⁹.

inhebban (Cr 313) **onhebban**

inheldan **onhieldan**

inheord f. *herd kept by the lord on his lands*, LL 449[7].

inhîred m. *family, household*, Æ.

in-hîwan,—hîgan sbpl. *members of a household or community, servants.*

inhold *loyal in heart*, **Lcd** 3-442²⁸.

inhýrnes f. *possession*, EC 364⁷.

inilfe **innelfe**

ininnan **oninnan**

inlâd f. *right of water–passage inland: entrance–fee.*

inl⁷ædan 'inducere,' *to introduce*, NG.

inlænd– **inlend–**

±inlagian *to reverse sentence of outlawry*, Chr, LL. ['inlaw']

inland n. *land in the lord's own occupation, domain, demesne.*

inlaðian *to invite.*

inlaðigend m. *inviter*, Sc 170¹².

inlec **inlic**

inlêgan (VPs) **onlêgan** [[error for “onlicgan”?]]

inlêhtan **inlîhtan**

inlenda m. *native*, Gl.

in-lende,—lendisc *native, indigenous.*

inlêohtan **inlîhtan**

inlic *internal, interior, inward*, BH: *native. adv.—lice inwardly: thoroughly, sincerely, heartily*, BH, Bo.

[*inly*']

inlîchomung f. *incarnation*, DR.

±inlîhtan (**on–**) *to shine, illuminate, enlighten.*

inlîhtend m. *illuminator*, DR 2⁶.

inlîhtian (**on–**) *to illuminate, enlighten*, NG.

inlîhtnes f. *illumination*, VPs.

inliðewâc **unliðowâc** [[headword spelled “unliðowâc”]]

inlîxan *to become light, dawn*, LkL 23⁵⁴.

inlocast superl. adv. *innermost, most heartily*. [inlice]

inlýhtan **inlîhtan**

inmearg n. *marrow*, GPH 397.

inmêde *close to one's heart, important in one's estimation*, RB; **Bk** 15.

inn I. n. *dwelling, apartment, lodging, chamber, house*, Æ, Mt; AO: *quartering oneself (of soldiers)*. [*inn*']

II. adv. *in, inwards, within, inside of: into. inn on into.*

inn– **in–**

inna (LkL) **innoð**

innan I. prep. (w. a. g. d.) *from within*, *B: within, in, into*, *G, Gen, Lcd*; CP. II. adv. *within, inside, in, AO*. ['inne']

innanbordes adv. (within borders), at home, CP.

innanburhware sbpl. *residents within the walls of a town*, TC 510[^]31.

innancund *inner, inward, internal: thorough, hearty*.

innane **innan II.**

innanweard **inweard**

innað **innoð**

innâwritting (LkL) **onwritting**

inne adv. *in, inside, within, in–doors*, A, AO, BH, Chr, Ct, Lcd.

inne– **inn–, in–**

innecund adj. *inward*, CP 139.

inne–faran,—foran *bowels*, Lcd.

innelfe n. *bowels: womb*.

innemest (superl. of inne) adj. 'inmost,' *Sc: most intimate, deep or close*, CP. adv. *inmost*.

innera (compar. of inne) 'inner,' interior, WW: *mental, spiritual*, BH, LL, Sc.

inneð **innoð**

inne–weard,—werd **inweard**

innheardmann m. *one of the household troops*, MtL 8[^]9. [inhîred]

innhere m. *home force, native army*, Chr 1006#e.

innian *to go in*, Bo: (±) *put up, lodge*, Chr 1048: (+) *include: (+) fill, restore, make good*, Æ. ['inn']

innierfe (e[^]2) n. *household stuff, furniture, goods*, Bo 31[^]19.

innifli (Cp 115#i) **innelfe**

inniht (WW 450[^]21) **incniht?**

innîwian *to renew*, DR 168[^]12.

innon **innan**

innor (ÆGr) compar. of inne. ['inner']

innoð mf. *inside, entrails, stomach, womb, breast, heart*, BH, Bo, G; Æ, CP.

innoðmægen (e[^]3) n. *strength*, EHy 5[^]16.

innoðtýdernes f. *weakness of the bowels*, Lcd 105a.

innoðwund f. *internal wound*, Lcd 88b.

innra **innera**

innung f. *dwelling: contents, takings, revenue*, Bo, KC. ['inning']

innweardlice **inweardlice**

innweorud n. *retainers, household*, Wid 111.

innylfe **innelfe**

inorf n. *household goods, furniture*.

inra (Æ) **innera**

inræcan 'ingesserunt,' WW 420[^]18 (v. A 31·532).

inr̄æsan *to rush upon*.

inrêcels n. *incense*, LkR 1[^]9.

insæglung **inseglung**

ins̄æte adj. *dependent*, WW 185[^]9.

insætnes **insetnes**

inscêawere m. *inspector*, DR 194.

inscêawung f. *inspection, view*, NG.

insceðende **unscæððende** [[redirected to “unscæððende”]]

in–segel,—segl (æ) n. *seal, signet*, Æ, Ct. ['inseil'; L.]

±inseglían (æ) *to seal*, LL; ÆL. ['inseil']

inseglung f. *sealing, seal*, Æ (æ).

- insendan *to send in, put in*, **VPs**.
 insetnes f. *regulation*, DR.
 insettan *to institute*, BH, JnL.
 insigle n. *seal, signet*. [insegel]
 insiht f. *narrative*, JnL.
 insittende *sitting within*, **Rd** 47⁷.
 insmoh m. *slough*, MH 162¹¹.
 insôcn f. *brawl in a house*, LL 597[80,12].
 insomnian *to gather in*, BH 274¹.
 inspinn n. *spindle*, WW.
 instæpe I. m. *entrance*, *ÆH* 1·84. II. **instæpes**
 instæpes adv. *forthwith, directly*.
 instæppan (*Æ*) **insteppan**
 instandan⁶ (o²) *to be present*, DR.
 instandendlic (o²) *required for present use*, MtR 6¹¹.
 instede (y) *immediately*, NG.
 in–stepe,—stepes **instæpes**
 insteppan⁶ (æ) *to go in, enter*, *Æ*.
 instice m. *internal stitching pain*, **Lcd**.
 instúgan¹ *to climb in*, GD 24.
 instihtian *to appoint, arrange*, LkL p2⁶.
 insting **onsting**
 instyde **instede**
 inswân m. *lord's swineherd*, LL 447.
 inswôgan⁷ *to invade*, BH 278⁸.
 inswôgennes f. *onrush*, BH 110³³.
 intiga (**KGI**) **intinga**
 intimb– **ontimb–**
 intinga m. *matter, business*, *Æ*: *cause: fault*. butan intingan *in vain, emptyly*.
 intô prep. with d. (instr.), a. *into, to, against, in*, *Æ*.
 intrahtnung f. *interpretation*, MtL p2⁷.
 inðer adv. *apart*, MtR 17¹.
 inðicce *crass, thick*, MtL 13¹⁵.
 inðînen f. *female servant*, GPH 401.
 inðing (N) **intinga**
 inðwêan **onðwêan**
 in–wærc,—wæc m. *internal pain*.
 inw⁷æte f. *internal humour*, **Lcd** 97a.
 inweard I. (innan–, inne–) adj. *internal, inward, inner, intrinsic, deep, sincere, earnest*, *Æ, B, Bo, Cr.* as
 sbn. *inward parts*, *Æ, WW*. II. adv. *within: mentally, spiritually*, LkL. ['inward']
 inweardlic (e) *internal*, *Lcd*: *sincere*, *W*. adv. —lîce 'inwardly,' *Æ*: *deeply, thoroughly, heartily, sincerely*,
Æ, Met.
 inwendan *to change*, **VPs**.
 inweorc n. *indoor work*, LL 454[11].
 inwerd– **inweard–**
 inwid inwit
 inwidda m. *adversary, enemy*.
 inwise f. *condiment*, **Lcd** 69a.
 inwit I. n. *evil, deceit, guile*. II. adj. *wicked, malign, deceitful*.
 inwitfeng m. *spiteful clutch*, B 1447.
 inwitflân m. *treacherous shaft*, **Mod** 37.

inwitful *wicked, crafty*.
 inwitgæst m. *evil guest*, B 2670.
 inwitgecynd n. *evil nature*, Sol 329.
 inwitgyren f. *treacherous snare*, PPs 139^5.
 inwithlemm § (id) m. *treacherous wound*.
 inwithrôf m. *unfriendly roof*, B 3123.
 inwitnet n. *net of malice*, B 2167.
 inwitnîð m. *cunning hostility*.
 inwitrûn f. *evil, crafty counsel*.
 inwitscear m. *murderous attack*, B 2478.
 inwitsearo n. *artful intrigue*, B 1101.
 inwitsorh f. *sorrow*.
 inwitspell n. *tale of woe*, Gen 2024.
 inwitstæf m. *wickedness, evil*.
 inwitðanc m. *malicious thought, hostile intent*.
 inwitwrâsn f. *hostile fetter*.
 inwræc **inwære**
 inwritere m. *writer, secretary*, ZDA 31·23.
 inwritting f. *inscription*.
 inwund f. *internal wound*, Lcd 70a.
 inwunenes f. *persistence*, WW 426^5.
 inwunung f. *residence in*, NC 304.
 io– **geo–**
 îo (**iu**) **gêo**
 ioc geoc
 iom **eom**
 ionna (N) adv. *within*.
 ionnað **innoð**
 îor m. *name of a river–fish (eel?): name of the rune for io*.
 iorning **ærning**
 iornð **iernð pres. 3 sg. of iernan**.
 iorsian (**KGI**) **iersian**
 Îotas mpl. *the Jutes*.
 îow m. **îw**
 îowan **îewan**
 ippingîren **yppingîren**
 îren îsen
 irfe **ierfe**
 irgian **eargian**
 Iringes weg m. *milky way*, WW 53^23.
 irm– **ierm–; iern–**
 irn– **iern–, eorn–**
 irre ierre
 irs– **iers–**
 irsenhelm **îsenhelm**
 irðling **yrðling**
 is pres. 3 sg. of eom, anv.
 îs n. 'ice,' BH, Met, PPs: (pl.) *pieces of ice*, BH: *name of the rune for i*.
 îsærn (**GI**) **îsearn**
 îsceald *icy cold*, Met, Seaf. ['icecold']
 ise (N) **gise** [[**headword spelled “gîse”**]]

îsearn (æ, e) m. *halcyon, kingfisher*.

îsen I. (îsern, îren) n. 'iron,' *Æ, BH, CP, Gl, LL: iron instrument, Lcd: fetter, Ps: () iron weapon, sword, B: ordeal of red-hot iron, LL 230[6]. [Ger. eisen] II. adj. of iron, 'iron,' Æ, B, Bl, CP, Da.*

îsenbend (îr-) mf. *iron bond, fetter*.

îsenbyrne (îsern-) f. *iron corslet, B 671*.

isend **iesend**

îsenesmið **îsensmið**

îsenfetor (îsern-) f. *iron fetter, Gl*.

îsengelôma (îr-) m. *iron instrument, Nar 9^19*.

îsengræf m. *iron-mine? KC 5.234^28*.

îsengr-æg (grêi) 'iron-grey,' *WW*.

îsenheard (îr-) *hard as iron, B 112. ['iron-hard']*

îsenhearde f. ('iron-hard'), black centaur, vervain, knapweed, *Lcd*.

îsenhelm (îrsen-) m. *iron helmet, WW 142^2*.

îsenhere (-ern) m. *iron-clad army, Ex 348*.

îsenhyrst adj. *with iron fittings, KC*.

îsenordâl (ý) n. *ordeal by iron, LL*.

îsenôre f. *iron mine, Gl*.

îsen-panna m.,—panne f. *frying pan, Gl*.

îsenscofl f. *iron shovel, Gl (îsernscobl)*.

îsenscûr f. *shower of arrows, B 3116 (-ern)*.

îsensmið m. *blacksmith*.

îsenswât m. *dross of iron? Lcd*.

îsentang f. *snuffers, WW 327^14*.

îsendrêat m. *iron clad troop, B 330 (îr-)*.

îsenwyrhta m. *blacksmith, WW 310^33*.

îsern **iesende** [[under "iesend"]]

îsern (1) îsen; (2) **îsearn**

îsgebînd n. *fetters of ice, B 1113*.

îsgebl-æd (ý) n. *ice-blister, chilblain? Lcd*.

îsig 'icy,' *Met: shining? glistening? covered with ice? B 33*.

îsigfeðera *with frosted wings, Seaf 24*.

îsiht icy, *ÆL 23b^572*.

îsîðes adv. *immediately, LL (338^11)*.

îsmere m. *icy lake, Met 28^62*.

±îsnian *to cover with iron. pp. îsnod iron-clad, WW 236^19*.

îtest, itst pres. 2 sg., iteð, itt pres. 3 sg. of etan.

îð îeð

îðan (̄æ, ê, ý) *to lay waste, ravage, devastate, desolate, destroy, Æ*.

iu- **geo-**

iû **gêo**

iuc geoc

Iûdêas sbmp. *the Jews, G*.

Iûdêisc *Jewish, G*.

iugian **geocian**

îuih (NG) **êowic, êow**

îuwian (AS 7^19) **îewan**

îw (êow) m. 'yew,' yew-tree, *Æ; Mdf*.

îwberge (êow) f. *yew-berry, Lcd*.

K

Words beginning with **k** will be found under **c**.

L

lâ interj. *lo! behold! oh! ah!* Æ. lâ lêof *O Lord! O sir!* : *indeed, verily*, Æ. hwæt lâ *what!* wâ lâ wâ! *alas!*

label (*lafel), læfel

laber (Lcd) Γæfer

lâc nf. *play, sport*: () *strife, battle: sacrifice, offering*, Æ, CP: *gift, present*, Mt; Æ: *booty*, B: () *message*. ['lake']

+lac n. *tumult, commotion*. sweorda +l. *battle: crowd, host*, Cr 896.

lâcan⁷ pret. 3 sg. *leolc to move up and down, leap, jump, swing, fly*, Jul: *play (instrument): () fight, contend*, B: (+) *incite to*, AO: *be rewarded*. ['lake']

lâcd⁷æd f. *munificence*, OEG 3833.

lâcgeofa m. *generous giver*, PPs 67¹⁸.

+lâcian *to present, bestow*.

lâclîc *sacrificial*, LL (380¹⁸).

±lâcnian (ˉæ, ê) *to heal, cure, treat, look after*, Æ, BH, LkL; AO, CP: *foment, dress (a wound)*. ['lechne']

lâcnigendlic *surgical*, HGI 478.

lâcnimende only in bêon l. '*munerari*,' BHy 3¹⁹.

lâcning f. *healing, cure: medicament, remedy*.

lâcsang m. *offertory hymn*, WW 130².

lactuc, lactu-ce, m.—ca f. *lettuce*, Æ. [L.]

lacu f. *running water, stream, pool, 'lake'*, Chr 656#e.

lâd I. f. *course, journey*, An, B: (±) *way, street, water-way: leading, carrying*, LL: *maintenance, support*. ['load,' 'lode'] II. f. *clearing from blame or accusation, purgation, exculpation*, CP.

ladan (NG) hladan

±lâdian *to clear oneself from blame or accusation, exculpate oneself: let off, excuse*, Æ, AO, CP.

lâdiendlic *excusable*, WW 233³¹.

lâdmann m. *conductor, guide*, Æ. ['lodeman']

lâd-rinc?—rincman m. *conductor, escort*, LL 3[7] (v. 2-441).

ladsar laser [[**headword spelled "lâser"**]]

lâdscipe m. *leadership*, WW 481⁶.

lâdtêow, lâdðêow lâttêow

lâdung f. *exculpation, excuse, defence, apology*, Æ, CP.

Γæc (1) lêac; (2) lâc

Γæca Γæce

—Γæca v. âg-, ellen-l. etc.

+Γæca *emulous*, GPH 391.

Γæcan *to spring up, rise, flare up*, Sat 716.

+Γæcan *to emulate*, GPH 391: *join with, make common cause with?* CPs 140⁴. [lâc]

±læccan *to seize, grasp, comprehend*, Æ: *capture, catch*, Chr, G, LL: *receive*, ÆL. ['latch,' 'i-lecche']

Γæce (ê, ý) m. *physician, doctor*, BH, LkL; Æ, CP: '*leech*,' WW; Æ.

Γæcebôc f. *book of prescriptions*, Lcd.

Γæcecræft m. '*leech-craft*,' art of healing, Bo, Lcd; Æ: *medicament, remedy, prescription*, Æ.

Γæcecræftig *skilled in medicine*, Lcd 186b.

Γæcecynn n. *race of physicians*, Rd 6¹⁰.

Γæcecyst f. *medicine chest*, GD 344¹⁷.

Γæcedôm m. *medicament, medicine*, BH, WW (e); Æ, CP: *salvation*. ['leechdom']

Γæcedômlic *salutary*, A 5-458.

Γæcedômnes f. *cataplasm*, WW.

Γæcefeoh n. *doctor's fee*, LL (148¹⁹).

Γæcefinger m. ('leech–finger'), fourth finger, *Lcd*.
 Γæcegeatwa? (–getea) fp. *medical apparatus*, v. NC 304.
 Γæcehûs n. *sick room, hospital*.
 Γæceiren n. *surgeon's knife, lancet*, GD 32.
 Γæcesealf f. *medicinal ointment*, WW 514^21.
 Γæceseax n. *lancet*, CP 187^9.
 Γæcewyrft f. *medicinal herb, drug*, Æ: *ribwort*.

Γæcnian **lâcnian**

Γædan (±) to 'lead,' *guide, conduct, carry, lift, take, bring*, Æ, BH, Bl, Chr, VPs; CP. wîf I. *take a wife, marry*: (±) *produce, bring forth: pass, lead (life)*, BH, Met: *to mark or beat the bounds of land*, EC 155: *perform, do*, An: *place, lay*, Æ: *sprout forth, grow, spread*.

Γæde (BH 400^2) Γæwede

Γæden I. (ê, êo) n. 'Latin,' A, BH, CP: *any foreign language, Lcd ('leden')*. II. adj. *Latin*.

Γædenboc (e) f. *Latin book*, Æ.

Γædend I. m. *bringer*. II. m. *excuser, apologist*. [*Γædan]

Γædengereord n. *Latin language, Lcd*.

Γædengeðêode n. *Latin language*, CP.

Γæden–isc,—lic *Latin*.

Γædenlâr f. *knowledge of Latin*, W 124^12.

+Γædenlic 'ductilis,' EPs 97^6.

Γædennama m. *Latin noun*, ÆGr 292^18.

Γædenspræc (ê) f. *Latin language*, Æ, CP.

Γædenstæfum (ê) adv. *in Latin*, Jn 19^20.

Γædenware mpl. *Latin people, Romans*, CP.

Γædenword (ê) n. *Latin word*, ÆGr 122^6.

Γædnes f. *bringing forth*, BH.

Γædtêow **lâttêow**

Γæf (1) **lâf**; (2) **lêaf**

±Γæfan (ê) I. to 'leave,' *bequeath*, B, Jn; Æ, CP: *spare, leave behind, have left*, Lk, Mk: *remain*, Æ. [lâf] II.

lêfan

lêfel (e) m. *spoon, basin, vessel, bowl, cup*. [Ger. *löffel*; L. *labellum*]

Γæfend (WW 168^17) Γæwend

Γæfer f. *rush, reed, iris, gladiolus, Lcd, WW*; Æ: *metal plate*, Æ. ['laver'; 'levers']

Γæferbed n. *reed–bed*, WW 138^29.

Γæfnes **lêafnes**

læg pret. 3 sg. of *licgan*.

Γæg (1) **lêag**; (2) **lîeg**

lægde **legde pret. sg. of lecgan**.

Γægon pret. pl. of *licgan*.

Γægt **lîget**

læht pp., læhte pret. sg. of *læccan*.

Γæl (ê) f., Γæla m. *rod, whip, switch: bruise, weal, stripe*, Ex.

Γælan, Γælian to *become black and blue, be bruised*.

Γæmen (ê) of *clay, earthen*, Æ. [lâm]

Γæmian **lêmian** [[**headword spelled "lemian"**]]

Γæn (â) I. nf. *loan, borrowing, lease, grant, gift, present, benefit*, Æ, CP. [lêon] II. **Γænland**

±Γænan (ê) to 'lend,' WW; CP: *give, grant, lease*, Gen, Æ.

Γændagas mpl. *loan–days, transitory days, days of a man's life*.

lænde–, lænden– **lenden–**

Γæne (ê) *lent, temporary, inconstant, transitory: perishable, frail, poor: weak, sinful*, CP. [Γæn]

Γænelic *passing, transitory*.

Γænend m. *lender*, WW. ['lenend']

Γænendlic Γænelic

Γænere m. 'lender,' WW 189^21.

læng leng

længten– lencten–

Γænian lêanian

Γænland n. *leased land*, v. LL 2·323.

Γænlic Γænelic

—Γænung v. feoh–l.

læpeldre f. *dish*, Æ.

læpewince (e) f. *lapwing*, **Gl**.

læppa (a) m. *lappet, piece, section, lobe, portion, district*, CP, Lcd; Æ. ['lap']

—læppede v. fif–l.

±Γæran (ê) *to teach, instruct*, A, BH: *enjoin, advise, persuade, urge, preach*. I. forð hand down (to others)
: (+) *convert*: (+) *_recall*, ES 37·197. ±Γæred *learned (opposed to Γæwed), hence clerical (as opposed to lay), spiritual (as opposed to temporal)*, Æ, CP. ['lere']

+Γære *empty, hungry*, NC 295. [Ger. leer]

+Γærednes f. *learning, skill*, BH.

Γærest Γæst

Γærestre f. *instructress*, Æ.

Γærgedêfe *adapted for instruction?* FT 61.

Γærig m. *edge, border (of a shield)?* v. A 37·55.

—Γærigian v. ymb–l. [[headword spelled “ymbΓærgian”]]

Γæringmæden n. *female pupil*.

Γæringmann m. *disciple*, RB 20^6.

Γærnes f. *emptiness*, Lcd 22b. ['leerness']

læs pret. 3 sg. of lesan.

Γæs I. (ê) adv. and sbn. *less, lest*, Æ, AO, CP. ðý Γæs (ðe) conj. w. subj. *lest*. II. f. gs. Γæswe *pasture*, JnL (ê), WW; Æ; Mdf. ['lease,' 'leasow'] III. f. (blood–)letting, **Lcd**.

Γæsborn of *lower birth*, LL (246^21).

Γæsest (MtR) Γæst I.

Γæsian Γæsian

Γæson pret. pl. of lesan.

Γæssa adj. (comp. of lýtel) 'less,' smaller, fewer, Æ, Bo, Chr : *inferior*, MtL, MtR (ê). sb. A, Æ. adv. BH.

læst f. *fault, sin*, NC 305. [ON.]

Γæst I. superl. of lýtel 'least,' Gu, Lcd; CP, AO. ðe Γæste *lest*, CM. II. f. *performance, fulfilment*, **Ex** 308.

III. lâst

±Γæstan (ê) *to follow, help, serve*, B, Bl, Met, OET; AO *perform, do, carry out, accomplish*, AO: *endure, last, continue*, Cr; Æ: *furnish, pay*, W ['last'; Ger. leisten]

Γæste f. 'last' (for the foot), WW.

Γæstend m. *doer, performer*, BH.

+Γæstfullian *to testify*, LPs 80^9.

Γæstwyrhta (eo^2) m. *shoemaker*, WW.

Γæswe v. Γæs II.

±Γæsian *to depasture, graze, feed*, Æ, LkL. ['leasow']

læt I. (lat–in obl. cases) comp. lætra; sup. lætest, lætemest *slow*, B, Bl, CP, Lcd; Æ: *slack, lax, negligent*: 'late,' Lk. II. m. *man of the class between the slave and the ceorl*, LL (v. 2·564). ['laet']

Γæt pres. 3 sg. of Γædan.

+Γæt +Γæte II.

Γætan^7 pret. 3 sg. lêt, leort (tr.) *to allow to remain, leave behind, depart from*, 'let' alone, Bl, CP: *leave undone*, BH: (±) *bequeath*, EC: *allow*, Bl, LL : *cause to do*, BH: *regard as, consider*, BH, Chr, CP: *behave*

towards, treat: (intr.) *allow to escape, emit, let out, set free, Æ, Lcd:* 'let' (on lease), *BC:* *assert, pretend, Lk:* (+) *allot, assign. l. from refrain from (late); +l. nêah land approach the shore? (ES 37·191); on bæc l. leave behind.*

Γætania **lêtania**

lætbyrd f. *slow birth, Lcd* 185a.

+Γæte I. n. *manners, bearing, NC* 295. [*ON. Γæti*] II. n. *junction of roads, Æ.*

lætimest I. adv. *lastly, finally, NG. II. v. læt. ['latemost']*

læthýdig *slow–minded, dull, Cra* 10.

lætlíce adv. *slowly, Gu. ['lately']*

lætmost **lætimest**

lætnes f. *slowness, delay, ÆL* 23b^647: *sloth, GD* 174^23.

lætra (*Æ, LL*) v. Γæt. ['latter']

lætr̄æde *slow, deliberate, CP* 149^14.

lætsum *backward, Chr. ['latesom']*

Γætt f. (pl. latta) *beam, 'lath,' WW.*

Γættêow **lâttêow**

Γættewestre f. *guide, conductress, Æ. [lâttêow]*

lætting **letting**

—lætto v. un–l.

Γæð n. *a division of a county containing several hundreds, 'lathe,' BC* 3·162: *landed property? (meadow land ? LL* 400[3,2].

Γæðan *to abuse, revile, hate: cause to shun, RB* 11^18. [lâð]

Γæðð, Γæððo (CP) f. *wrong, injury: hatred, malice, Bl. ['leth'; lâð]*

Γæuw **lêow**

Γæwa (ê) m. *betrayal, traitor, Lk; Æ. [v. 'lewe']*

±Γæwan *to betray. [Goth. lêwjan]*

—Γæwe v. druncen–, hunger–l.

Γæwede *lay, laic, unlearned. as sb. layman, BH; Æ, CP. ['lewd']*

læwel **læfel**

Γæwend m. *betrayal, traitor, Gl.*

Γæwerce **lâwerce**

læwil **læfel**

læx **leax**

lâf f. *what is left, remnant, legacy, relic, remains, rest, Bl, Chr; Æ: relict, widow, Æ, AO. tô lâfe alone. tô lâfe bêon to remain over. w̄æpna, daroða l. survivors of battle. hamora lâfa results of forging, swords. ['lave'; lifan]*

lâferce **lâwerce**

±lafian *to pour water on, wash, 'lave,' bathe, B, Lcd: ladle out, Lcd.*

lag– **lah–**

—laga v. lund–l.

lage– **lagu–**

lagen pp. of lêan II.

±lagian *to appoint, ordain, W. ['law,' 'i–lahen']*

lago– **lagu–**

—lagol v. ˘æ–l.

lâgon Γægon pret. pl. of licgan.

lagu I. f. (old neut. pl. lagu; **Chr** 1052#d) 'law,' ordinance, rule, regulation, Æ; *Chr, LL, RB: right, legal privilege, LL: district governed by the same laws. II. m. water, flood, sea, ocean, Gen, Met: name of the rune for I. ['lay']*

+lagu np. *extent, surface (of sea), Seaf* 64? [*OS. gilagu*]

lagucræftig *skilled in seafaring, B* 209.

- lagufæsten n. *sea, ocean*.
 lagufæðm m. *enveloping waves*, **Rd** 61⁷.
 laguflôd m. *wave, stream, waters, sea, ocean*.
 lagulâd f. *water–way, sea*.
 lagumearg m. *sea–horse, ship*, **Gu** 1306.
 lagsið m. *sea–journey*.
 lagustræt f. *sea–path*, **B** 239.
 lagustrêam m. *water, sea, ocean*.
 laguswimmend m. *swimming in the sea (fish)*.
 lâh pret. 3 sg. of lêon.
 lah– **lag–**
 lahbreca m. *law–breaker, impious man*, **Sc** 9¹⁰.
 lahbrecende *impious, profane*, **Sc** 9⁹.
 lahbryce m. *breach of the law*, **LL**.
 lah–cêap,—côp m. *money paid (by an outlaw) for restitution of legal rights*, **LL**.
 lahlic *lawful, legal*, **Sc** 46². adv.—lîce.
 lahmânn m. *an official declarer of the law*, **LL** 376. [v. 'lawman']
 lahriht n. *legal right*, **LL**.
 lah–slitt fn.,—slite m. *fine for breach of the (Danish) law*, **LL**.
 lahwita m. *lawyer*, **LL** (308¹³).
 lâm n. 'loam,' clay, earth, **Æ**, **WW**; **Mdf**.
 lama (o) wk. adj. and sb. m. *crippled, lame, paralytic, weak (man)*, **Æ**, **BH**, **Cp**, **El**, **Mt**, **WW**.
 lamb (**Æ**), pl. lamb(e)ru, lambor (**A**) n. 'lamb,' **Æ**, **G**, **Gl**, **Gu**, **WW**.
 lambyrd f. *imperfect birth*, **Lcd** 185a.
 lâmfæt n. *vessel of clay (the body)*.
 lamp I. pret. 3 sg. of limpan. II. (**KGI**) **lamb**
 lamprêde f. *lamprey*. [**L**.]
 lâm–pytt,—sêaða m. 'loampit,' **Ct**.
 lâmwyrhta m. *potter*, **G**.
 lân **Γæn**
 lanan obl. cases of lanu.
 land (o) n. *earth, 'land,' soil*, **B**, **BH**, **VPs**, **WW**; **Mdf**: *territory, realm, province, district*, **Cp**, **Chr**, **Bl**, **VPs**:
landed property, **Æ**, **Bl**: *country (not town)*, **Æ**, **BH** : *ridge in a ploughed field*.
 +landa m. *compatriot, kinsman*, **WW** 211²⁰.
 landâdl **hlandâdl?** **[[Cross–reference unidentified.]]**
 landælf f. *land–elf*, **WW** 516²⁷.
 landâgend m. *native*, **BH**.
 landâgende *owning land*, **LL**.
 landâr f. *landed property*, **Æ**.
 landbegenga (i²) m. *husbandman, peasant, native*, **CP**.
 landbegengnes f. *habitation*, **BPs** 119⁵ (o¹).
 landbigong m. *dwelling in a country*, **BPs** 118⁵⁴ (o¹)
 landbôc f. 'land book,' written grant of land, **Ct**, **WW**.
 landbræce m. *first ploughing (after land has lain fallow)*, **WW** 105¹¹.
 landbûend I. mf. *inhabitant, native: husbandman*. II. f. *colony*.
 landbûende *dwelling on the land, native*.
 landbûnes f. *colony, settlement*, **Nar**.
 land–cêap,—côp m. *fine paid to the lord on the alienation of land*, **BC**. ['landcheap']
 landefen m. *measure or proportion of land*, **Chr** 1085.
 landesmann **landmann**
 landfæsten n. *natural fortress*, **AO** 80¹⁴ (o¹).

- landfeoh n. *recognitory rent for land*, KC.
landfolc n. *people of the country, inhabitants*, Æ. ['landfolk']
landfruma m. *ruler, prince*, B 31.
landfyrd f. *army*.
landgafol n. *land–tax, tribute*, LL. ['land–gavel']
landgehworf n. *exchange of land*, Ct.
landgemaca m. *neighbour*, OEG.
land–gem̄ære,—gemirce n. *boundary, limit, frontier*, AO.
landgesceaft f. *earthly creature*, **Da** 360.
landgeweorc n. *fortified place*, B 938.
landgewyrpe n. *heap of earth?* Ct.
landhæbbende *owning or ruling land*.
landhæfen f. *real property*, LL 22[32].
landhere m. *native force: land force (opposed to naval force)*.
landhlâford m. *lord of a country, lord of a manor, landlord*.
landhredding f. *redemption of land*.
landlagu f. *local law*, LL.
landlêas *not owning land*, LL. ['landless']
land–lêod m., nap.—lêode,—lêoda,—lêodan *inhabitant of a country, native*, AO.
landlyre m. *loss of territory*, **Chr** 1105.
landmann m. *inhabitant of a country, native*, Ex, LL. ['landmann']
landmearc m. *boundary*.
+landod *having landed property*, LL 182[11].
landopenung f. *first ploughing of land*, WW 147^9.
landr̄æden v. ealdlandr̄æden.
landrest f. *grave*. **An** 782.
landrîca m. *landed proprietor*.
landrîce n. *territory*, AO.
landriht n. 'land–right,' right to own or occupy land or connected with its occupation, B, Ex, Gen: *that which is due from land or estates*.
landscearu (a^2) f. *tract of land, province, country*, CP: *boundary, landmark*. [v. CC 48]
landscipe m. *region*, **Gen** 376.
landscoru **landscearu**
landsêta m. *settler*, WW 111^15. [s̄æta]
landseten f. *occupation of land: occupied land, estate*.
landseðla m. *occupier of land*, TC 593^6.
landsidu m. *custom of a country*, CP.
landsittende *occupying land*, **Chr**.
landsôcn f. *search for land to settle on*.
landspêd f. *landed property*, KC 3·349^24.
landspêdig *rich in land*, Æ.
landsploft m. *plot of land*, KC 4·39^12.
landstede m. *region*, **Wif** 16 (o).
landstycce n. *small plot of ground*, GD, LL.
landwaru f. *inhabitants, population*, B 2321.
landweard m. *coast–warden*, B 1890.
landwela m. *earthly possessions*, **Ph** 505.
lane **lanu**
lang (o) comp. lengra, superl. lengest 'long,' tall, AO, BH, Lcd, MH; CP.
+lang (usu. w. æt or on) *dependent on, attainable from, present in, belonging to*, Æ, AO, Gu. [v. 'along']
langafrîgedæg m. *Good Friday*.

lagað **langoð**

langbolster mn. *feather–bed*, WW 276^36.

lange (o) adv. comp. leng, lenge, superl. lengest 'long,' a long time, far, *B, BH, Bl, Bo*.

langfære *lasting, protracted*, Æ.

langfêrnes f. *length, long duration*, **Sc** 29^1.

langfirst m. *long space of time*, **Gu** 920.

langgestrêon n. *ancient store of wealth*, **B** 2240.

langian (o) (impers. with acc. of pers.) *to 'long' for, yearn after, grieve for, be pained*, **AO** (o): *grow longer, Lcd: summon: belong*.

+langian *to send for, summon, call*, Æ: *apprehend, seize*, **LL** 202[6,2].

langieldo f. *advanced age*.

langlice adv. *for a long time, long, at length*, Æ.

langlife *long–lived*.

langmôd *constant, patient, long–suffering*. adv.—lice.

langmôdig *long–suffering* (v. late), **NC** 347.

langmôdnes f. *long–suffering*, **Sc** 10^17.

langnes f. *length*, Æ. ['longness']

langoð m. *longing, unsatisfied craving, discontent*.

langsceaft *having a long shaft*.

langscip n. *man of war*, **Chr** 897#a.

langstrang 'longanimis,' **LPs** 102^8.

langsum *long, lasting, tedious, protracted*, *B* (o), *Lcd*; Æ. ['longsome'] adv.—lice, **AO** 58^17 (o).

langsumnes f. *length*, *Ps*; Æ. ['longsomeness']

langweored (y^2) *long–necked*.

langtwidig *lasting, assured*, **B** 1708.

langung (o) f. 'longing,' desire, *Bl: weariness, sadness, dejection*, Æ: *delay*, **CP** (o). [langian]

langunghwîl f. *time of weariness*, **An** 125.

langweb n. *warp (in weaving)*, **WW** 187^12.

langwege 'peregre,' **MkL** 13^34 (o^1, [oe]^2).

langwyrpe *oblong*, **NC** 305^347.

lânland **Γænland**

lann (o) f. *chain, fetter*.

lanu (o) f. 'lane,' street, *Bl*.

lapian *to 'lap' up, drink*, *Lcd*; Æ.

lappa (**GI**) **læppa**

lâr f. 'lore,' learning, science, art of teaching, preaching, doctrine, *Bl*; Æ, **CP**: *precept, exhortation, advice, instigation, JnL*; **AO**: *history, story: cunning*, **Gen** 2693.

lârbôc f. *book containing instruction (used of St Paul's Epistles, and Bede's works)*, Æ.

lârbodung f. *teaching, preaching*, **NC** 305.

lârbysn f. *example*, **WW** 163^43.

lârcniht m. *disciple*, **LkL** p 2^2.

lârcræft m. *knowledge*, **Sol** 3.

lârcwide m. *teaching, precept*.

lardôm m. *teaching, instruction*, **LL** 258[51].

lâr–êow,—ow,—uw (a) m. *teacher, master, preacher*, *BH, JnL*; Æ, **AO**, **CP**. ['lorthew']

lârêowdôm m. *function of teacher, instruction*, **CP**: *ecclesiastical authority*, Æ, **CP**.

lârêowlic *like a teacher*, **OEG**.

lârêowsetl n. *teacher's seat, pulpit*.

lârêwes **lârêowes** **gs. of lârêow**.

lârfæsten n. *prescribed fast*, **A** 11·99.

lârhlystend m. *catechumen*, **OEG** 2881.

- lârhûs n. *school*, **HGI** 405.
 lârlêast (ê, ý) f. *want of instruction, ignorance*.
 lârlíc *conducive to learning, instructive*, **Æ**. betwux larlîcum gefylcum *amongst soldiers in training*, **Æ**.
 lârsmið m. (nap.—smeoðas) *teacher, counsellor*.
 lârsPELL n. *homily, sermon, treatise*, **Æ**. ['lorespell']
 lârsuM *teachable*, **NC** 305.
 lârsuice m. *trickery*, **W** 309¹⁴.
 lârdêaw (MF), lâruwa (N) (***lârdêow**), **lârdêow**
 lârdëgn m. *teacher*, **NC** 305.
 lârwita m. *learned man*, **LL** (308¹³).
 lâser (o²) m? *weed, tare*, **GI**.
 lâst (̄æ, ê, êa) m. *sole of foot: spoor, footprint, track, trace*, **B, Bl**; **Æ**, **CP**. on lâst(e) *behind, after, in pursuit of*. on l. lecgan *to follow*. lâstas lecgan *to go: gait, step*. ['last']
 ±lâst (̄æ, ê) n. *accomplishment, observance*, **RB** 5⁵: *duty, due, obligation, vow*.
 +lâstful *helpful, serviceable*, **LL**; **AO**. ['lastfull']
 lâstweard m. *successor, heir: pursuer*.
 lâstword n. *fame after death*, **Seaf** 73.
 lasur **laser** [[**headword spelled "lâser"**]]
 lat–v. læt–.
 late adv. comp. lator, sup. latest 'late,' *Chr, Jul: slowly, Lcd: at last*, **AO**. [læt]
 latemest **lættemest II**.
 lâttêow **lâttêow**
 ±latian *to be slow, indolent: linger, delay, hesitate*, **Æ**.
 lator, adv. comp., latost (æ), superl. *slower, later*, **A, Bo, MtR**; **AO**, **CP**. ['latter,' 'last']
 latt **lætt** [[**headword spelled "Tætt"**]]
 lattêh f. *guiding rein*, **WW** 120⁹. [lâd]
 lâttêow, lâttêowa (̄æ) m. *leader, guide, general*, **Bo, VPs** (lad–); **AO**, **CP**. ['lattew']
 lâttêowdôm m. *leadership, guidance, instruction*, **CP**.
 latung f. *delay, hindrance*, **OEG** 7¹²⁹.
 lâtdêow, lâtuw **lâttêow**
 lâð I. (±) *hated, hateful, hostile, malignant, evil*, **AO, B** : *loathsome, noxious, grievous, unpleasant*, **Ep**; **CP**. ['loath'] **II**. n. *pain, harm, injury, misfortune*, **AO**: *insult, annoyance, harmful thing*, **BH, Lcd**; **CP**. ['loath'; *Ger. leid*]
 lâðbite m. *wound*, **B** 1122.
 lâðe adv. *inimically, in detestation*.
 lâðêow **lâttêow**
 lâðettan *to hate, loathe: make hurtful or repulsive*, **Æ**.
 lâðgenîðla m. *persecutor, foe*.
 lâðgetêona m. *enemy*.
 lâðgewinna m. *enemy*, **Rd** 16²⁹.
 laðian *to invite, summon, call upon, ask*, **Æ**, **CP**. [*Ger. laden*]
 lâðian *to hate, be hated*, **AO**; **Æ**. ['loathe']
 lâðlêas *inoffensive, innocent*.
 lâðlic 'loathly,' *hateful, horrible, repulsive, unpleasant*, **BH** ; **Æ**. adv.—*lice*.
 lâðscipe m. *misfortune*, **Gen** 2048.
 lâðsearu n? *hateful, contrivance*, **Da** 436.
 lâðsîð m. *painful journey, death*, **Ex** 44.
 lâðspel n. *sad tidings*, **AO**.
 lâððêow **lâttêow**
 ±laðung f. *calling, invitation*, **CP**: *assembly, congregation, church*, **Æ**. ['lathing']
 lâðwende *hateful, hostile, bad*.

- lâðwendemôd *hostile minded*, **Gen** 448.
 lâðweorc n. *evil deed*, **PPs** 105²⁶.
 laur m. *laurel, bay, laver*, **Lcd**.
 laurbêam (lawer–) m. *laurel*.
 laurberige f. *laurel–berry*, **Lcd**.
 laurice (Cp) **lâwerce**
 laurtrêow n. *laurel–tree*, **Lcd**.
 lauwer, lawer **laur**
 lâwerce (̄æ) f. 'lark,' *WW*; *Mdf*.
 lêa I. (VPs) **lêo. II. gđas. of lêah.**
 lêac I. (̄æ, ê, êo) n. 'leek,' onion, garlic garden–herb, *Lcd*; *Æ*. II. pret. 3 sg. of lûcan.
 lêac– **lêah–**
 lêacblæd n. *leek leaf*, *NC* 305.
 lêaccærse (e²) f., *cress, nasturtium*, **Lcd**.
 leac–trog, —troc, —tric **leahtroc**
 lêactûn (lêah–, lêh–) m. *kitchen–garden, garden of herbs*, *LkL*, *WW*. ['leighton']
 lêactûnweard (ê¹) m. *gardener*, *WW* 127¹⁴. ['leightonward']
 lêacweard (e¹, o²) m. *gardener*.
 lêad (ê) n. 'lead,' *BH*; *Æ*, *CP*: *leaden vessel, cauldron*, *A* 9-264.
 lêaden (ê) 'leaden,' *Æ*, *LL*.
 lêadgedelf n. *lead–mine*, *KC* 3-401⁷.
 lêadgeota (o) m. *plumber*, *LL* 455[16].
 lêadgewiht n. *lead–weight, a scale of weight*, *v.* *CC* 77.
 lêadstæf m. *loaded stick for beating with*, *WW* 441²⁰.
 lêaf (î) I. (±) f. 'leave,' permission, privilege, *BH*, *Chr*; *Æ*, *CP*. II. n. 'leaf,' shoot, pl. *foliage*, *MtL* (êo), *VPs*;
Æ: *sheet of paper*, *BH*.
 ±lêafa m. *belief, faith*, *Æ*, *Mt*; *AO*. ['leve'; *Ger.* *glaube*]
 ±lêafe (̄æ) f. *leave, permission, licence*, *Æ*.
 ±lêafful *believing*, *JnR*: *faithful, trustworthy*, *MtL*. ['leafful'] adv.—lice.
 +lêaffulnes f. *faith, trust, faithfulness*, *Æ*.
 lêafhelmig *leafy at the top*, *GPH* 390.
 ±lêafhlystend (e) m. *believing listener, catechumen*, *OEG*.
 +lêaflêas *unbelieving*, *Æ*.
 +lêaflêasnes f. *unbelief*, *W* 294².
 +lêaf–lêast, —lýst f. *unbelief*, *Æ*.
 lêafleoht *light, easy*, *RB* 5¹⁹.
 +lêaflic *credible, faithful*, *Æ*. adv.—lice.
 lêafnes (ê, ý) f. *leave, permission*, *BH*.
 +lêafnesword n. *password*, *B* 245.
 lêafscead n. *leafy shade*, **Ph** 205.
 +lêafsum *believing, faithful: credible*.
 lêafwurm (i²) m. *caterpillar*, **ASPs** 77⁵¹.
 lêag I. (ê) f. 'lye,' alkalized water, *Ep*, *Lcd*. II. **lêah I. III. pret. 3 sg. of lêogan.**
 lêagung f. *lying*, **Nar** 2²¹. [lêogan]
 lêah I. lêage (**Chr**) m. *piece of ground, 'lea,' meadow*, *BC*; *Mdf*. II. **lêag I. and III.**
 leahte pret. 3 sg. of leccan.
 leahter leahtor
 leahtor (e¹) m. *vice, sin, offence, crime, fault*, *Æ*, *CP*: *reproach: disease, injury*, **Lcd**.
 leahtorbêre *laughable, causing laughter*, *RB* 18⁸. [hleahtor]
 leahtorcwide m. *opprobrious speech*, **Jul** 199.
 leahtorful (e¹, e²) *vicious, seductive*.

leahtorlêas *faultless, blameless*.

leahtorlice *fouly, wickedly*, Æ.

—leahtorwyrðe v. un–l.

leahtras nap. of leahtor.

leahtrian (e) *to accuse, revile, reprove, blame*, Æ; AO, CP: *corrupt*. ['lehtrie']

leah–troc,—tric,—trog m. *lettuce*. [L. lactuca]

lêahtrung (ê) f. *blaming, detraction*, WW 150¹.

lêahtûn **lêactûn**

lêan I. n. *reward, gift, loan, compensation, remuneration, retribution*, B, Mt; Æ. ['lean'; Ger. lohn] II. sv⁶ (pret. 3 sg. lôg, lôh) and vv. *to blame, censure, reproach*, AO, CP.

lêangyfa m. *rewarder*, **Lcd** 3·436²³.

±lêanian (ˉæ) *to reward, recompense, repay, requite*, Æ, CP. [Ger. lohnen]

lêap m. *basket*, W: *basket for catching or keeping fish*, WW: *measure: trunk (body)*, **Jud** 111. ['leap']

lêas I. adj. (w. g.) *without, free from, devoid of, bereft of*: (±) *false, faithless: untruthful, deceitful*, WW; Æ: *vain, worthless*. II. n. *falsehood, lying*, Bo; CP. ['lease']

lêasbrêd (–bregd) I. *lying, false, deceitful*, Æ. II. m. *cheating, trickery*.

lêasbrêda m. *trickster*, ES 43·306.

lêasbrêdende *wily, deceitful*, **ÆGr** 286⁶.

lêasbrêdnes f. *deception, falsehood*.

lêasbregd lêasbrêd

lêascræft m. *false art*, Æ.

lêasere m. *liar, hypocrite*, MtL: *buffoon, mime, jester, fool*. ['leaser']

lêasest (MtL) **Γæst I**.

lêasettan *to pretend*, Æ, RB.

lêas–ferhð,—fyrhð, *false*, NC 305.

lêasferðnes f. *levity, folly*, CP.

lêasfyrhte **lêasferhð**

lêasgewitnes f. *false witness*, Æ.

lêasgielp m. *vainglory*, CP.

lêasian *to lie*, Ps. ['lease']

lêaslic *false, deceitful, sham, empty*, Æ, CP. adv.—lîce, Æ, CP.

lêaslîcettan *to dissemble*, WW 388³³.

lêaslîcettung f. *dissimulation*.

lêasmôdnes f. *instability*, CP 308⁶.

lêasnes f. *lying: levity*, BH 322²³.

lêasôleccan *to blandish, flatter*, GD 34²⁷.

lêasôlecung f. *empty blandishment*, WW 430²¹.

lêassagol (u³) *lying, false*, Æ.

lêasscêawere m. *spy*, B 253.

lêasspell n. *lie, fiction, fable*.

lêasspellung f. *empty talk*, AO.

lêassponung f. *allurement*, WW 452³.

lêast **lâst**

lêast– **læst–**

lêastyhtan *to cajole*, WW 431⁴.

lêastyhtung f. *cajolery*, WW 430²¹.

lêasuht (**wiht?**) **enticer, seducer**, **OEG 4014**

lêasung f. 'leasing,' *lying, false witness, deceit, hypocrisy, artifice*, JnL: *a lie*, Ps: *empty talk, frivolity*.

lêasungspell n. *idle tale*, AO 40⁸.

lêat pret. 3 sg. of lûtan.

leatian **latian**

- +leaðian **+laðian**
 læaþor n. *soap, soda, Lcd, WW*. ['lather']
 læaþorwyr̥t (lêoþo-) f. *soap-wort?* **Lcd** 16a.
 læawede **Γæwede**
 læawfinger m. *index-finger, forefinger, PPs* 72^11.
 leax m. *salmon, Cp* (æ), *Met, WW* (e); **ÆL**. ['lax']
 leb- **lef-**, **læf-**
 lec **hlecc**
 +lec pret. 3 sg. of +lacan.
 lêc I. m. *look, regard, Æ*; A 11-118^50. II. **lêac I. and II.**
 +lecc- **+hlecc-**
 leccan pret. 3 sg. *leahte, le(o)hte to water, irrigate, wet, moisten, slake, CP*. [cp. *Ger. lechzen*]
 leccing f. *irrigation, watering, WW (KGl)*. ['leaching']
 lêce **Γæce**
 lêcetera (**KGl** 65^29) **lêcettere**
 ±lecgan *to 'lay, put, place, deposit, set, Æ, Gen, Lcd, MtL, Rd; CP*. I. on (w. d.) *put upon, charge with, Chr, Gu*; CP: *bury, Jn: put before, submit, Æ: betake oneself, go. lâstas* I. *go, journey. on lâst* I. *follow*: *lay (egg), Lcd: prostrate, cast down, lay low, kill, Bo, Lk, LL. [causative of licgan]*
 lêciwyr̥t (Cp) **Γæcewyr̥t**
 lêcnian (NG) **lêcnian**
 lectric **leahrtroc**
 lêctûn- **lêahrtûn-**
 lecða m. '*sentina,*' **Gl, WW**.
 lêd **lêad**
 lêdan **Γædan**
 lêde **legde, pret. 3 sg. of lecgan.**
 lêden **Γæden, lêaden**
 lêf I. (î) *feeble, infirm, weak, injured. II. lêaf*
 lêf- **lêaf-**
 lêfan (1) **lêefan; (2) Γæfan**
 +lêfed *weak, sickly, aged.*
 lefel, lefil **læfel**
 +lêfenscipe m. *justification, JnL* 15^22.
 lêfmon m. *sick person, GnE* 45.
 left (K; ? lyft*) '*inanis,*' QF 1^443.
 lêft (**SPs**) **lêst, Γæst**
 lêfung f. *paralysis, ÆH* 2-486^18.
 leg (**læg**) **pret. 3 sg. of licgan.**
 lêg (1) **lêeg; (2) lêah**
 lêg- **lêg-, lêog-**
 lêga (A) **Γæwa**
 legde pret. 3 sg. of lecgan.
 +lege f? *lair, bed, Mdf.*
 lêgelêoht n. *light (of flame), MFH* 168.
 legen pp. of licgan.
 leger n. *lying, illness, AO, B; Æ: 'lair,' couch, bed, Wif: grave, LL; Æ. cl̥æne legere consecrated grave. on life ge on legere in life and in death, LL. [licgan]*
 legerb̥ære *sick, ill, TC* 611^20.
 legerbedd n. *bed, sick bed, Æ: bed of death, grave.*
 +legered *confined to bed, Æ.*
 legerfæst *sick, ill, RB* 64^7.

- +legergiel n. *'lupercalia,'* WW 437¹⁴.
 legerstôw f. *burial place,* Æ.
 legertêam m. *cohabitation, marriage.*
 legerwîte fm. *fine for unlawful cohabitation, LL.* [*'lairwite'*]
 lêges **lêages** **gs. of lêah.**
 legeð pres. 3 sg. of lecgan.
 legie f. *legion,* AO. [L.]
 —legu v. ealdor–l.
 leh– **leah**–
 lêh **lêah**
 lêh– **lêac**–
 lêhnan **lýgnian** [[**headword spelled “lygnian”**]]
 lêht lêoht
 lehtan **lihtan** [[**headword spelled “lihtan”**]]
 lehte pret. 3 sg. of leccan.
 lehtor **leahtor**
 lêl (**KGI**) **Γæl**
 leloðre f. *silverweed?* **Gl.**
 lemb **lamb**
 lêmen (**KGI** 82⁴⁰) **Γæmen**
 ±lemian (æ) *to subdue,* CP 303¹¹: *lame, disable,* B 905.
 lempedu f. *lamprey,* WW 438¹⁷. [*'limpet'; lampreda*]
 lemphealt *limping,* *Gl,* WW. [*'limphalt'*]
 lênan (**KGI**) **Γænan**
 lencten (æ) I. m. *springtime,* A, *Lcd;* Æ: *the fast of Lent,* W. II. adj. *pertaining to Lent,* A, RB (æ). [*'lenten'*]
 lenctenâdl f. *spring fever, tertian ague.*
 lenctenbere m. *Lent barley,* ANS 84³²⁶.
 lenctenbryce m. *breach of the Lenten fast,* LL 344[47].
 lenctendæg m. *day of Lent.*
 lenctenerðe f. *land ploughed in spring,* WW 105⁷. [*eorðe*]
 lenctenfæsten n. *Lent,* Æ.
 lenctenh̄æto f. *heat of spring,* AO 102⁶?
 lenctenlic *of spring, vernal,* Æ: *lenten,* Æ.
 lenctenlifan f. *Lenten fare,* NC 306.
 lenctensufel (længt–) n. *Lent food,* LL 450[9].
 lenctentîd f. *spring, Lent,* Æ.
 lenctentîma m. *spring,* OEG 3837.
 lenctenwuce f. *a week in Lent.*
 lenctin– **lencten**–
 +lend I. *furnished with land (by the lord),* LL 448⁷. II. **+lynd**
 +lenda m. *one rich in land,* OEG 3154.
 lenda *to land, arrive,* Chr; Æ, AO, CP: (+) *endow with land,* Æ. [*'lend'; land*]
 lende– **lenden**–
 lendenbân n. *loin–bone,* WW 159¹³. [*'lendbone'*]
 lenden–br̄æde,—br̄ede f. *loin.*
 lendenſîd *reaching to the loins,* NC 306.
 lendenu (æ) np. *loins, reins,* Mt, WW; Æ. [*'lend'; Ger. lenden*]
 lendenwyr̄c m. *a disease of the kidneys,* WW 113¹². [*wær̄c*]
 —lendisc v. dûn–, ûp–, ûre–, ût–l.
 lêne **Γæne**
 leng I. (æ) f. *length, height,* Æ. II. adv. (comp. of lange) *longer,* Æ, Lk. [*'leng'*]

±lengan *to lengthen, prolong, protract, delay*, *Da: extend, reach, attain: belong*. ['leng']

lengcten– **lencten**–

lengc (æ) I. adj. (±) *belonging, related: near (of time)*, B 83. II. v. *lange*.

+lengc *belonging to, related to*, Æ: *addicted to*.

lengest (*Chr, Mk*) superl. of lang, lange. ['lengest']

lengfære *more durable*, ANS 119-435.

lengian (impers. w. a.) *to long for, ask for*, **Sol** 270 (GK).

lenglífra comp. of langlife.

lengo **lengu**

lengra (*BH*) comp. of lang. ['lenger']

lengten lencten

lengtogra comp. adj. *drawn out farther, more prolix*, **Sc** 161^18.

lengðu f. 'length,' *AO* 144^1.

lengu f. *length, Bo, BH: height, Sol*. ['lengh']

lent f. *lentil, Gl*. [*L. lentem*]

lenten **lencten**

lêo mf. gdas. lêon, also ds. lêone, lêonan, asf. lêo, and dp. lêonum 'lion,' lioness, *AO, Æ*. [*L.*]

lêoc (WW 283^21) **lêac**

lêod I. m. *man*, LL 14[25]: 'wergeld' for manslaughter, LL (**lêodgeld**): (+) *fellow–countryman, compatriot: () chief, prince, king, B*. ['lede'] II. f. (usu. in pl. **lêode**) *people, nation, B, Bl; Æ, AO*. ['lede']

leoda **lida**

lêoda I. +**lêod I. II. (LWS) lêode**

lêodan^2 *to spring up, grow: spring from*.

lêodbealu n. *calamity to a people*.

lêodbisceop m. *suffragan bishop, provincial, Æ*.

lêodburg f. *town*.

lêodbygen f. *sale of one's compatriots, slave–traffic*, LL 20[11Ld] (v. 2-133).

lêodcyning m. *king, ruler*, B 54.

lêode fp. *men, people, country, B, Lk; AO* (v. *lêod*).

lêoden **lýden**

lêodfruma m. *prince, patriarch, chief*.

lêodgeard m. *country*.

lêodgebyrga m. *lord, protector, prince, king*.

lêodgeld n. 'wergeld' for manslaughter, LL.

lêodgeðincð f. *order, rank*, LL.

lêodgewinn n. *strife*, **Jul** 201.

lêodgota **lêadgeota**

lêodgryre m. *general terror*, **Sol** 278.

lêodhata m. *persecutor, tyrant*, GD.

lêodhete m. *popular hatred, hostility*.

lêodhryre m. *fall of a prince (or nation?)*, B 2030, 2391.

lêodhwæt *very valiant*, **El** 11.

—lêodisc v. ðider–l.

lêodm̄æg m. *relative, comrade*.

lêodmægen n. *might of the people, host power, virtue*.

lêodmearc f. *domain, country*.

lêodr̄æden f. *country, region*, GD 204^23.

lêodriht n. *law of the land*.

lêodrûne f. *pythoness, sorceress*.

lêodscearu f. *tribe, nation*, **Ex** 337.

lêodsceaða m. *public enemy*.

lêodscipe m. *nation, people*, *Æ*: *country, region*.

lêodstefn m. *race, tribe*, **PPs** 82⁷.

lêodðêaw m. *popular usage*.

lêodweard f. *government*.

lêodweras mp. *men, human beings*.

lêodwerod n. *host of people*, **Ex** 77.

lêodwita m. *wise man, elder, chief*, **LL** 456.

lêodwynn f. *home joy*, **Hy** 4⁸⁹.

lêodwyrhta **lêoðwyrhta**

lêof I. adj. *dear, valued, beloved, pleasant, agreeable*, *Æ, B, Chr, CP*. II. m. *beloved one, friend*: (in addressing persons) *sir! sire!* *Æ, EC*: *impure companion*, **GPH** 394. ['*lief*']

leofen **lifēn**

leofian (*Bl*) **libban**

lêofian *to be or become dear*, **Gu** 110.

lêoflic *dear, lovable, pleasant, beautiful, delightful*, *B*: *precious, valued*. adv.—*lîce lovingly, kindly, gladly, willingly*, **BH**. ['*liefly*']

lêofspell n. *good news*, **El** 1017.

lêof-t̄æġ,—t̄æġe *kind, lovable, loving, dear, grateful, agreeable*, **CP**.

lêofwende *kind, loving, gracious, acceptable, estimable, agreeable*.

lêofwendum *ardently*.

±lêogan² *to 'lie, 'Bl, WW*: (*w. d.*) *deceive, belie, betray*, *Æ, CP*: *be in error*, **ÆGr**.

lêogere (e¹, o²) m. *'liar,' false witness*, *W, MtL*; *Æ*: *hypocrite*, **MkL** 7⁶.

lêoht (ê, î) I. *'light,' not heavy*, *AO, BH, Rd*; **CP**: *slight, easy, trifling, inconsiderable*, *CP, Mt, Lcd*: *quick, agile*, *Ph*: *gentle*, **Wid**. II. n. *'light,' daylight*, *Æ, B, Bl, Chr, G, Ps, W*: *power of vision*, *Bl*: *luminary*, **Lcd**. III. *luminous, bright, 'light,' clear, resplendent, beautiful*, *BH, Lcd, VPs*; *AO, CP*.

lêohtan **lîhtan**

lêohtb̄ære *brilliant, luminous*.

lêohtbêamede *bright–shining*, **ÆH** 1·610.

lêohtberend m. *light–bearer, Lucifer*, *Æ*.

lêohtberende *light–bearing, luminous*, *Æ*.

lêohtbora m. *light–bearer*, **LV** 36.

lêohtbr̄ædnes f. *levity, frivolity, wantonness*.

leohte **lehte, pret. 3 sg. of leccan.**

lêohte I. adv. *lightly, easily, comfortably*, **BH**. ['*light*'] II. adv. *brightly, clearly, brilliantly*, *Bl, Cr*. ['*light*']

lêoht-fæt n. *nap.—fatu lantern, torch, lamp, light*, *Æ, CP*.

lêohtfætels m. *lamp*, **LPs** 17²⁹.

lêohtfruma m. *source of light*.

lêoht-gesceot,—gescot n. *payment for providing lights in church*.

lêohtian I. *to be lightened, relieved*. II. *to become light, dawn*, **CM** 474: () *give light, illuminate*.

lêohting **lîhting**

lêohtîsern (ê¹, **NG**) n. *candlestick*.

lêohtlêas *devoid of light, dark*, *Æ*. ['*lightless*']

lêohtlic I. *light, of little weight or importance*, *Æ, CP*. adv.—*lîce lightly, slightly*, **BH, Lcd**: *inconsiderately*: *easily, quickly*: *gently, softly, slowly*, *CP*; *Æ*. ['*lightly*'] II. *bright, radiant*, **Rd**.

leohtmôd *easy–going*, **GnE** 86.

leohtmôdnes f. *levity, inconstancy, frivolity*, **CP**.

lêohtsâwend *author of light*, **GPH** 389².

lêohtscêawigend *light–seeing*, **WW** 434²⁰.

lêohtsceot **lêohtgesceot**

lêohtwyrhta **lêoðwyrhta**

leolc pret. 3 sg. of lâcan.

- ±lêoma m. *ray of light, beam, radiance, gleam, glare, B*; Æ: *lightning*.
 ±lêoman, lêomian? *to shine*, SkED. [[from first edition]]
 +lêomod *having rays of light*, **Lcd** 3:272^4.
 leomu nap. of lim.
 lêon I. (sv^1) *to lend, grant*. [*Ger. leihen*] II. gdas. of lêo.
 lêona mf. *lion, lioness*, Æ.
 lêonesêað m. *lions' den*, GD 150^9.
 lêonfl̄æsc n. *lion's flesh*, **Lcd** 1:364. [v. 'lion ']
 lêonfôt m. *lion's foot (plant)*.
 lêonhwelp m. *lion's cub*, WW 434^6.
 ±lêoran (wv., but rare pp. loren) *to go, depart, pass, vanish, die* (A; v. JAW 44).
 ±lêorednes f. *departure, transmigration: death*, ÆL: *vision*.
 lêorende, +lêorendlic *transitory*.
 leornan **leornian**
 leornere m. 'learner,' *disciple*, Æ, CP: *scholar, BH: reader*.
 lêornes **lêorednes**
 ±leornian *to 'learn,' read, study, think about*, Æ, BH, Mkr; AO, CP.
 leorningcild n., leorningcniht (Æ, CP) m. *student, disciple*.
 leorningende *teachable*.
 leorninghûs n. *school*, WW.
 leornung f., ds. leornunga 'learning,' *reading, study, meditation*, CP; AO.
 leornungcræft m. *learning*, **El** 380.
 leornungmann m. *learner, disciple (used even of women)*, Æ.
 leornungscôl f. *school*, GD 14^6.
 leort pret. 3 sg. of Γætan.
 lêosca (ê) m. *groin*.
 leoð **leoðu v. lið**.
 leoð– **lið–**
 lêoð n. *song, lay, poem, B, WW*; Æ, AO. ['leoth'; *Ger. lied*]
 lêoðcræft m. *poetic art or skill: poem, poetry*, Æ.
 lêoðcræftig *skilled in song*, **Deor** 40.
 lêoðcwide m. *lay, poem*, AO 120^2.
 leoðe– **leoðu–**
 lêoðgidding f. *lay, song, poem*, **An** 1481.
 lêoðian *to sing, recite: sound forth, resound*.
 lêoðlic *versified*, ÆH 2:134.
 leoðo– **leoðu–**
 lêoðorûn f. *wise counsel given in song*, **El** 522.
 lêoðowyr̄t **lêaðorwyr̄t?**
 lêoðrian **hlêoðrian**
 lêoðsang m. *song, poem, poetry*, BH.
 leoðu I. f. *retinue, following?* **Rim** 14 (GK). II. v. lið.
 leoðubend mf. *chain, fetter, bond*.
 leoðuc̄æge f. *limbs which served as a key*, **Cr** 334.
 leoðucræft m. *skill of hand*.
 lêoðucræft **lêoðcræft**
 leoðucræftig *agile*, **Ph** 268.
 leoðufæst *able, skilful*, **Cra** 95.
 leoðulic *appertaining to the limbs, bodily*.
 leoðusâr n. *pain in the limbs*, WW 213^8.
 leoðusyrc̄e f. *corslet*.

- leoðuwâc (i) *with supple limbs, flexible, pliant*, Cra 84. ['leathwake']
leoðuwâcian *to mitigate*.
leoðuwâcunga (liðe–)? '*compeditorum*,' EPs 78^11.
±leoðuwæcan *to become pliant, be submissive, grow calm, soften*.
lêoðweorc n. *poetry*, WW 188^30.
lêoðwîse f. *verse, poetry*, Æ.
lêoðword n. *a word in a poem*, An 1490.
lêoðwrence m. *poem*, A 8:334.
lêoðwyrhta m. *poet*, ÆGr.
lêow (æu) n. *ham, thigh*.
—lêow (ê, â) v. mund–l.
leowe f. *league (distance)*, WW 147^22.
lêower pl. of lêow.
lepewince **læpewince**
leppan *to feed (a hawk)*, Wy 89 (v. ES 37·195).
lêran (KGI) **Γæran**
lere (KGI 83^19) **lyre**
lêrêow– **lârêow–**
lêš– **lies–**
lesan^5 *to collect, pick, select, gather, glean*, Æ. ['lease'; Ger. lesen]
lêscā **lêosca**
—lesende, —lesendlic, —lesung v. ed–l.
lêst **lâst**
lesu **lysu**
lêsw– **Γæsw–**
lêt I. pret. 3 sg. of Γætān. II. **Γæt pres. 3 sg. of Γædan. III. lêat pret. of lûtan.**
lêtān **Γætān**
lêtānīa m. *litany*. [L. litania]
letig (KGI) **lytig**
±lettān (æ) *to 'let,' hinder, delay, impede, oppress*, Æ, Bo, Gu (w. g.), W; AO, CP.
lettend m. *hinderer*, ES 39·349.
letting (æ) f. '*letting,*' hindrance, delay, RB; CP.
lêð **Γæð**
—leðer v. heals–, weald–l.
leðera **liðera** [[**under "liðere"**]]
leðercodd m. *leather bag*, WW 117^3. [v. 'leather']
leðeren **leðren**
leðerhelm m. *leathern helmet*, WW 142^1.
leðerhose f. *leathern gaiter*, WW.
leðern **leðren**
leðerwyrhta m. *leather–maker, tanner, currier*, Gl.
lêðr– **lýðr–**
leðren (i) '*leathern,*' WW.
lêud (1) **lêod**; (2) **Γæwede**
lêw f? *weakness*, W 165^9 (cp. lêt I.).
+lêwed *weak, ill?* Æ (Ex 22^10, cp. limlΓæweo or ? read +lêfed.
lêwend **Γæwend**
lêwer **lêower**
lêwsa m. *weakness: 'inops,*' EPs 139^13 (hlêw–). [lêt I.]
lex **leax**
lêxnian (WW 241^21) **lâcnian**

lib– **lif**–

libb– **lyb**–

libban (y) pret. 3 sg. lif(e)de to 'live,' be, exist, *Æ, B, BH, Lcd, VPs; AO, CP.*

libr– **lifer**–

líc n. *body, B, Cr: corpse, AO, B; Æ, CP.* ['lich'; *Ger. leiche*]

+líc adj. (w. d.) 'alike,' similar, equal, *Mt; Æ, CP.* +lícost *double, twin.*

+līca, +līce wk. forms used as sb. *an equal, Æ, CP.* adv. ±līce (usu. +; and +líc in NG), *Bl.* +līce and *like* as if.

līcam– **līcham**–

līcbeorg f. *coffin, sarcophagus, Cp 45#s.*

+līcbisnung f. *imitation, DR 76^1.*

līcburg f. *cemetery, Cp 433#c.*

liccere, liccetera **līcettere**

liccettan (*Æ*) **līcettan**

liccian to 'lick,' *Æ, Ps: lap, lick up, Lcd.*

liccung f. *licking, ÆH 1·330^22.*

līcema **līchama**

līcendlic līciendlic

līcettan to *feign, pretend, dissimulate, CP: flatter, BH.*

līcettere m. *deceiver, hypocrite, CP.*

līcettung, līcetung f. *feigning, deceit, hypocrisy, flattery.*

līcewyrðe **līcwyrðe**

līcfæt n. *body.*

licgan⁵ (±) to 'lie,' be situated, be at rest, remain, be, *Ph; Æ, AO, CP: (±) lie down, lie low, yield, subside, lie prostrate, fail, lie dead, Æ, AO, B, Chr, G: lead, extend to, Æ; AO: flow, go, run, AO: belong to. 1. for take the part of, LL 152[3]. 1. mid cohabit with. wið licgendum fêo for ready money.*

līchama m. *body, corpse, Bo, Mt; Æ, CP.* ['licham'; *Ger. leichnam*]

līchamlêas *incorporeal, Æ.*

līchamlic (o²) *corporeal, bodily, carnal, material, Bo, Lk; Æ.* adv.—līce *bodily, personally, in the flesh, BH; Æ.* ['lichamly']

+līchamod *incarnate.*

—līchamung v. in–1. [[headword spelled “inlīchomung”]]

līchom– **līcham**–

līchord n. *interior of the body.*

līchrægel n. *winding–sheet, MH 76^26.*

līchryre m. *bodily decay, death, Gen 1099.*

līchryst **līcrest**

līchwamlic **līchamlic**

līcian (w. d. or impers.) to *please, Æ, Bl, Bo; CP.* ['like']

līciendlic *agreeable, pleasant.* adv.—līce.

+līcl̄ætan⁷ to *liken, compare, MkLR 4^30.*

līclêoð n. *dirge, OEG.*

līclīc *relating to the dead, funeral, GPH 401.*

+līclīc *fitting, proper.* adv.—līce *equally.*

līcman m. *bearer, pall–bearer, Æ.*

līcnes (±) f. 'likeness' ('i–likeness'), figure, stature, image, *Æ, MtL: (+) parable.*

līcpytt m. *sepulchre, grave, ÆGr 66^10? (or ? dīc, pytt).*

līcrest f. *sepulchre, tomb, Æ: 'carrum,' hearse, ÆL 26^181.*

līcs– **līx**–

līcsang m. *dirge, OEG.*

līcsâr n. *wound.*

- līcstōw f. *place of burial*, GD 340[^]35.
 līcsyrce f. *corslet*, B 550.
 līctūn m. *burial–ground*, Æ.
 līcðēnung f. *obsequies, funeral*, Æ: *laying out (of corpse)*, ÆL 31[^]1429.
 līcðēote f. *pore*, WW 159[^]13.
 līcðrōwere m. *leper*, Æ.
 līcðrūh f. *coffin*, GD.
 līcum– **līcham–**
 ±līcung f. *pleasure*, CP. ['liking']
 līcwīglung f. *necromancy*, LL (248[^]3).
 līcwund f. *wound*, Ex 239.
 ±līcwyrðe (e, eo, o, u) *pleasing, acceptable*, Bo; CP: *estimable, praiseworthy: accepted, recognised, sterling*. ['likeworth']
 līcwyrðlice *pleasingly*, Æ.
 līcwyrðnes f. *good pleasure*, LPs 88[^]18.
 līd n. *ship, vessel*. [līðan]
 līda m. *sailor*.
 līden pp. of līðan.
 līdeð pres. 3 sg. of lēodan.
 līdman m. *seafarer, sailor, pirate*.
 līdrin **lēðren**
 līdweard m. *ship–master*, An 244.
 līdwērig *weary of sea–voyages*, An 482.
 līefan (ê, î, ý) *to allow, grant, concede*, Mt (ý), CP. ['leve'; lêaf]
 ±līefan (ê, êo, î, ý) tr. and intr. *to believe, trust, confide in*, Bl, MH (ý). ['leve']
 +līefed (ý) *believing, faithful, pious*, Æ.
 +līefedlic *permissible*, LL (436[^]30).
 +līefedlice *trustfully, credulously*, AO (ý).
 +līefen *excused*, LkR 14[^]19 (ê).
 +līefenscipe m. *justification*, JnLR 15[^]22.
 līeffæstan **līffæstan**
 līeg (̄æ, ê, î) mn. *fire, flame, lightning*, B, Bl (ê); CP. ['leye']
 līeget **līget**
 līegeð I. **legeð pres. 3 sg. of lecgan. II. pres. 3 sg. of licgan.**
 līeht– **lēoht–, līht–**
 līehð pres. 3 sg. of lēogan.
 ±līesan (ê, ý) *to loosen, release, deliver, liberate*, Cr (ý), LkR (ê). ['leese']
 +līesednes (ý) f. *redemption*.
 līesing I. (î, ý) m. *freedman*, LL. II. f. *deliverance, release*, LkL (ê). ['lesing']
 +līesnes (ê, î) f. *redemption*.
 līeð– **līð–**
 līexan **līxan**
 līf I. n. 'life,' *existence*, Æ, B, Chr, JnL: *lifetime*, RB. on līfe, tō līfe, līfes *alive*, BH: *way of life* (e.g. *monastic*), BH, Chr, Lk, W; CP: *place where the life is according to fixed rules, monastery*, Chr. II. **lêf. III. lêaf I.**
 līf– **līef–**
 līfbrycgung f. *conversation, way of life*, DR 7[^]15.
 līfbysig *struggling for life*, B 966.
 līfcearu f. *care about life*.
 līfdæg m. nap. līfdagas (usu. in plur.) 'life–day,' *lifetime*, B, Cr.
 līfde, līfede pret. sg. of libban.

- lifēn f. *food, nourishment*. [[from first edition]]
 lifer I. f. 'liver,' *Bo, WW*; Æ. II. f. *a weight, WW 432^28*. [*L. libra?*]
 liferâdl f. *liver complaint, Lcd, WW*.
 liferbýl m. *protuberance of the liver, Lcd 76b*.
 liferhol n. *hollow in the liver, Lcd 76b*.
 liferlæppa m. *lobe of the liver, WW*.
 liferwærc m. *pain in the liver, Lcd 60a*.
 liferwyrnt n. *liverwort, ANS 84·326*.
lifesn lyfesn
 liffadung f. *regulation of life*.
 liffæc n. *lifetime, life, LL, W*.
 ±liffæst *living, quickened, full of life, vigorous: settled*.
 ±liffæstan *to quicken, endow with life, Æ*.
 +liffæstnian *to quicken, RPs 142^11*.
liffet– lyffet–
 liffrêa m. *Lord of life, God*.
 liffruma m. *source of life (God)*.
lifgan libban
 lifgedâl n. *death, GD*.
 lifgesceaft f. *life's conditions or record*.
 lifgetwinnan mp. *twins, Sol 141*.
lifian (A) libban
 lifiende (y) *that lives or has life, BH: when alive, BH, VPs: as sb. the 'living,' VHy*.
 liflâd f. *course of life, conduct, RB*. ['liveliness']
liflæst liflæst
 liflêas *not endowed with life, 'lifeless,' inanimate, Æ: dead, Æ*.
 liflêast f. *loss of life, annihilation, death, Æ*.
 liflic *living, Æ: necessary to life, vital, Hex, DHy. adv.—lice vitally, so as to impart life, Æ*. ['lively']
 liflyre m. *loss of life, LL 466[2]*.
 lifneru f. *food, sustenance, An 1091*.
 lifre gs. of lifer I.
lifre– lifer–
 lifrig *clotted? A 30·132*.
lift lyft
 lifweard m. *guardian of life, EI 1036*.
 lifweg m. *way of life, way in life*.
 lifwela m. *riches*.
 lifwelle *living (of water), JnL 4^10*.
 lifwraðu f. *protection of life*.
 lifwynn f. *enjoyment of life*.
lig (Æ) lig
lig– lyg–
 ligbære, ligberend *flaming, Gl*.
 ligbryne m. *burning, fire*.
 ligbysig (ê) *busy with fire, Rd 31^1*.
 ligcwalu f. *fiery torment, EI 296*.
 ligdraca (ê) m. *fiery dragon*.
 liggesa m. *flaming terror, B 2780*.
 ligen (ê) *flaming, fiery, Æ*.
ligenword lygeword
 +lig–er,—ere n.,—ernes f. *concubinage, fornication, adultery, AO*.

- lîget nm., lîgetu (ê) f. *lightning, flash of lightning*, BH, Bl, Mt; Æ, AO. ['lait'; lîeg]
 lîgetræsc m. *lightning, flash of light, coruscation*, Lk 10¹⁸. [lîget]
 lîgetsleht (ê¹, æ³) f. *lightning–stroke, thunder–bolt*.
 lîgetung f. *lightning*, EHy 6⁴¹.
 ligeð pres. 3 sg. of licgan.
 lîg–f̄æmende,—f̄amblâwende *vomiting fire*, BH 432⁷.
 lîgfýr n. *fire*, Ex 77.
 ligge **liege ds. of lîeg.**
 lîgit **lîget**
 lîglic (ê) *fiery*, Guth 131¹⁹⁶.
 lîg–loc, —loced *having flaming locks*, WW.
 lîgnian **lýgnian** [[**headword spelled "lygnian"**]]
 lîgræsc (ê¹, e²) **lîgetræsc**
 lîg–ræscetung,—ræscung (ý¹) f. *lightning*.
 lîgspîwel *vomiting flame*.
 ligð pres. 3 sg. of licgan.
 lîg–ðracu f. gds.—ðræce *fiery onset, violence of flames*.
 lîgyð f. *wave of fire*, B 2672.
 lîh imperat. sg. of lêon.
 lîht lêoht
 lîhtan (ê, êo, ý) I. (±) *to make 'light,' easy, relieve, alleviate*, CP, Lcd, LL: *dismount, 'alight,' BH (y)*. II. (*ie, ý*) *to lighten, illuminate, give light, shine*, Æ, Jn (ý): *grow light, dawn*, Da (ý): *'light,' kindle*.
 lîhting I. f. *relief, alleviation, release*, LL. ['lihting'] II. (êo) f. *shining, illumination, light*, Æ: *dawn: lightning*. ['lihting']
 lîhtingnes f. *lightness of taxation*, LL (306²¹).
 lîhtnes f. *brightness*, W 230¹². ['lightness']
 lîhð pres. 3 sg. of lêogan.
 lilie f. *'lily,' Bl, Lcd; Æ. [L. lilium]*
 lim (y) n. nap. leomu *'limb,' member*, Æ, BH, Bl; AO, CP: *branch, B: agent, offspring? Bl, 33: bone ? CPs* 6³.
 lîm m. *anything sticky, 'lime,' mortar, cement, gluten*, Ep, WW.
 +lîman *to cement, join, stick together*.
 limbstefning f. *hanging, curtain*, WW 191³².
 lîmfîn f. *lime–heap*, BC 1·518⁴¹.
 limgelecg n. *shape*, WW.
 limgesihð f. *body*, A 2·364.
 limhâl *sound of limb*, Gu 661.
 +lîmian +**lîman**
 lîming f. *smearing, plastering*, WW. ['liming']
 liml̄æw f. *injury to the limbs, mutilation*, LL (278²⁶).
 liml̄æweo *maimed*, LL 132[10].
 liml̄eas *without limbs*, Æ 2·270²².
 limm̄ælum adv. *'membratim,' limb by limb*, WW. ['limbmeal']
 limmlama *crippled*, W 4¹².
 limnacod *stark naked*, Gen 1566.
 +limp n. *occurrence: misfortune, accident*, CP.
 ±limpan³ *to happen, occur*, B, Bo, Chr, Met; Æ, AO, CP: *belong to, suit, befit, OET, Ct: concern*, CP.
 ['limp, 'i–limp']
 ±limpful *fitting, convenient*, AS 2¹.
 limpl̄æcan *to unite, connect*, OEG 80.
 +limplic *fitting, suitable*, ÆL. adv.—lîce (±).

- +limplicnes f. *opportunity*.
 limr̥æden f. *cloak? form? disposition of the limbs ?* v. OEG 2530.
 limsêoc *lame, paralytic*.
 limw̥æde n. *clothing*, **PPs** 103².
 limwæstm m. *stature*, **Sat** 130.
 limwêrig *wearry of limb*, **Rood** 63.
 lîn n. *flax, linen, cloth, napkin, towel*, *Gl, JnR, MtR*; CP. ['line']
 lînacer m. *flax field*, EC 239.
 lind I. f. *lime–tree, linden*, *Gl*; Æ; Mdf: () *shield (of wood)*. ['lind'] II. **lynd**
 lindcroda § m. *crash of shields, battle*.
 linde *lime–tree, linden*.
 linden *made of 'linden'–wood*, *GnE*.
 lindgecrod n. *shield–bearing troop*, **An** 1222.
 lindgelâc n. *battle*, **Ap** 76.
 lindgestealla m. *shield–comrade, companion in war*.
 lindhæbbende m. *shield–bearer, warrior*.
 lindplega m. *shield–play, battle*.
 lindrycg m. *ridge where limes grow*, **KC** 3·79²⁰.
 lindwered n. *troop armed with shields*, **El** 142.
 lindwiga m. *warrior*, **B** 2603.
 lind–wîgend, —wiggend m. *shielded warrior*.
 lîne f. *line, cable, rope*, *Sol, WW*: *series, row* : *rule, direction*.
 lînece (WW 286²¹) **lînete**
 lînen adj. 'linen,' *made of flax*, *Ep*; Æ, CP.
 lînenhrægl n. *linen cloth*, NG.
 lînenwerd *dressed in linen*, LL (370¹¹).
 lînete (–ece) f. *linnet*, WW 286²¹.
 lînet–wige, —wige f. *linnet*, *Cp, Erf, WW*. ['lintwhite']
 —ling suffix (1) for forming personal nouns (dêorling, r̥æpling). (2) for forming advbs. (hinderling).
 lînh̥æwen *flax–coloured*, **Lcd**.
 lînland n. *land in flax*, **KC** 3·19⁴.
 lînlêag m. *flax ground*, EC 166.
 linnan³ (w. instr. or g.) *to cease from, desist, lose, yield up (life)*, **B**. ['lin']
 lîns̥æd n. 'linseed,' **A** (e²), **Lcd**.
 lînw̥æd f. *linen cloth or garment*, NG.
 lînwyr̥t f. *flax*, **Lcd**.
 lîo (WW 438²²) **lêo**
 lippa m., lippe? f. (LL 2·136) 'lip,' **Lcd, RB, WW**.
 lîra m. *any fleshy part of the body, muscle, calf of the leg*, **WW**.
 +lire +**ligere** [[**under “+liger”**]]
 lîreht *fleshy*, **Lcd** 91a.
 lîs **liss**
 lîs– **lîes–**
 lisan (**Gl**) **lesan**
 +lise (e) nap. +leosu n. *reading, study*, **BH**.
 +lîsian *to slip, glide*, CP 437.
 —lisnian, —listnian v. be–l.
 liss (lîðs) f. *grace, favour, love, kindness, mercy*, Æ: *joy, peace, rest*, *Ph, W*: *remission, forgiveness: saving (of life)*. ['liss'; lîðe]
 lîssian *to subdue*, **Sol** 294.
 list mf. *art, cleverness, cunning, experience, skill, craft*, *Cr*. ['list'] listum *cunningly, skilfully*.

listan **lystan**

līste f. 'list,' fringe, border, *Ep.*

listelīce adv. *carefully*, **Lcd** 11a.

listhendig *skilful*, **Cra** 95.

listum v. list.

listwrenc m. *deception*, **W** 81; 128⁹.

lisð pres. 3 sg. of *lesan*.

lit *colour, dye*, **NC** 306 (late).

līt **lýt**

lītan *to bend, incline*, **Met** 26¹¹⁹.

lite– **lytig–**

lītel **lýtel**

litig **lytig**

litigere m. *dyer*, **NC** 306 (late).

lītl– **lýtl–**

litsmann **liðsmann**

lið I. nm. nap. leoðu, liðu *limb, member*, **BH, Cr**; **Æ, AO, CP**: *joint*, **Lcd**. ['lith'] II. n. *fleet*. [**ON**. lið]

lið I. n. *cider, native wine, fermented drink*, **CP**: *beaker, cup*. II. pres. 3 sg. of *licgan*. III. **liðe adj. IV. liðh**

liða m. *name of months June* (ǣrra l.) *and July* (æftera l.).

liðād̄l f. *gout*, **Lcd, WW**.

līðan¹ *to go, travel, sail*, **B, BH**. ['lithe']

liðe I. adj. *gentle, soft, calm, mild*, **ApT, B, Mt**; **Æ, AO, CP**: *gracious, kind, agreeable, sweet*, **Bo, Gen**; **Æ**. ['lithe'] II. adv. *gently, softly*.

liðe– **leoðu–**

liðebīge *flexible, yielding*, **Æ**. ['litheby']

liðebīgnes f. *flexibility of limbs*, **Guth** 90²¹.

līðeg līðig

līðelic *gentle, soft, mild*, **CP**. adv.—līce, **CP**. ['lithely']

+liðen (y) *having travelled much*. [līðan]

līðercian *to smooth down, flatter*, **GI**.

liðere f., liðera m. *sling, slinging pouch*, **BH, Cp**; **Æ**. ['lither'; leðer]

liðeren **leðren**

liðerlic *of a sling*, **WW** 247⁴.

+liðewācian *to calm, appease, mitigate*, **ÆL**.

liðewācan **leoðuwācan**

liðgeat **hlidgeat**

līðian (**CP**; **Æ**) **līðigian**

+liðian (eo) *to incline, accustom*, **A** 2·68.

līðig *lithe, flexible, bending, yielding*, **Æ, W**. ['lithy']

līðigian (±) *to soften, calm, assuage, appease*, **CP**; **Æ**: *be mild*. ['lithe']

liðincel n. *little joint*, **WW**.

līðlic **līðelic**

liðmann **lidmann**

līðnes f. *mildness, softness, gentleness, kindness*, **Æ, CP**.

liðo– **leoðu–**

liðre **liðere**

līðre **lýðre**

liðrin **leðren**

līðs **liss**

liðsēaw n. *synovia*.

liðsmann m. *seafarer, pirate*, **Chr**.

liðu v. lið.

liðule m? *synovia*, **Lcd**. [lið, ele]

liðung f. *alleviation, relief*, **Lcd** 1·112².

liðwæge n. *drinking–cup*, B 1982.

liðwærc m. *pain in the limbs*, **Lcd** 49b.

liðwyrde *mild of speech*, NC 348.

liðwyrft f. *dwarf elder*.

liẏan *to shine, flash, glitter, gleam*.

liẏende *splendidly*, LkL 16¹⁹.

liẏung f. *brilliance, brightness*, N.

—lô pl.—lôn v. mæst–, sceaft–l. [["mæastlô" under "mæstlôn"]]

lob (**Gl**) **lof**

lobbe f. *spider, LPs*. ['lob']

loc I. n. 'lock' bolt, bar, *Æ, BH*; AO: *enclosure, fold, prison, stronghold*, CP: *bargain, agreement, settlement, conclusion*. [lûcan] II. **locc I**.

lôc, lôca interj. *look, see, look you*. I. hû *however*. I. hwænne, hwonne *whenever*. spel I. hwænne mann wille *a discourse for any occasion you please*, *Æ*. I. hwær *wherever*. I. hwæðer *whichever*. I. hwâ, I. hwæt, *whoever, whatever*. I. hwylc *whichever*.

loca m. *enclosure, stronghold*.

lôca–hû v. lôc interj.

locbore f. *one who wears long hair, free woman*, LL 7[73].

locc I. m. 'lock' of (hair), *hair, curl, Bl, CP, Ep*; *Æ*. II. **loc I**.

loccad 'crinitus,' OEG 56¹³.

locetan (MtL) ? rocettan (JAW 77).

±loccian *to attract, entice, soothe*, CP.

locen I. pp. of lûcan. II. (**Sat** 300?) **loc**

locer **locor**

locfeax n. *hair*, WW 379⁴².

locgewind n. *hair*, WW 199⁷.

lôc–hû,—hwænne etc. v. lôc hû, lôc hwænne, etc.

lochyrdel m. *sheepfold*, LL 454[9].

lôcian (±) *to see, behold, look, gaze, Æ, Bl, CP, Mt*; AO: *observe, notice, take heed, Bl*; *Æ*. I. tô *regard with favour, CP: belong, pertain, Æ*.

locor *plane, Gl*.

locstân m. *keystone*, *ÆL* 23³⁴⁵.

—lôcung v. ðurh–l.

loddere m. *beggar, Æ*; Mdf. [lýðre]

+lodr f. *backbone, spine, Lcd* 65a.

lodrung f. *rubbish, nonsense*, WW 478⁸.

+lodwyrft f. *silverweed*.

loerge (Ep) np. of lorg.

lof I. n. (m. B 1536) *praise, glory, repute, Cp*; *Æ, CP: song of praise, hymn*. ['lof'] II. n. *protection, help*.

lôf (OEG 5241) **glôf** (?), v. **ES 37·186**.

lofbære *praising, giving praise*.

lofdæd f. *praiseworthy deed*, B 24.

lofgeorn *eager for praise, ÆL* 16³⁰²: *lavish?* RB 54⁹; 55³.

lofherung f. *praising, LPs* 55¹².

lofian *to praise, exalt, Gen, PPs*; CP: *appraise, value*. ['love']

loflâc n. *offering in honour of any one*, W 107⁶.

loflæcan *to praise, LPs* 118¹⁷⁵.

lofllic *laudable*. adv.—lîce *gloriously*.

lofmægen n. *praise*, **PPs** 105².

lofsang m. *song of praise, canticle, hymn, psalm*, *BH*; *Æ*: *lauds*. ['lofsang']

lofsealm m. *the 148th Psalm*, *RB* 36¹⁹.

lofsingende *singing hymns of praise*, *OEG* 4912.

lofsum *praiseworthy*, **Gen** 468.

lofte (on) adv. phr. *in the air, aloft*, *Hex*, *MLN*. ['loft']

lofung f. *praising, laudation: appraising*, *Æ*.

lôg pret. 3 sg. of lêan.

—loga v. âð–, trêow–, word–l. [*leogan*] [[*headword spelled “lêogan”*]]

lôges v. lôh.

logeðer **logðer**

±lôgian *to lodge, place, put by*, *Æ*: *put in order, arrange*, *Æ*: *discourse*, *Æ*: *divide, portion out*. +l. ûp *lay by, deposit*. +logod spr̄æc (well)–*ordered speech, style*.

logðer (o²) *cunning, artful*, *WW*.

+logung f. *order*, *CM* 599.

lôh I. n., gs. lôges *place, stead* (only in phr. on his lôh). II. pret. 3 sg. of lêan II.

lôhsceaft m. *bolt, bar?* *AS* 1².

loma **lama**

±lôma m. *tool, utensil, article of furniture*, *BH*; **Gl**. ['loom']

lomb, lumber **lamb**

±lôme (1) adj. *frequent*, *ÆL* 31¹⁰¹⁹; (2) adv. *often, frequently*. oft (and) +l. *constantly, diligently*.

+lômed +**lêomod**

lômelic **lômlíc**

±lôml̄æcan *to frequent*, *Æ*: *be frequent*.

+lôml̄æcende *frequent*, *Æ*: *frequentative* (vb), **ÆGr** 213⁷.

+lôml̄æcing f. *frequency, frequenting*, **ÆGr** 213⁷.

+lômlíc *repeated*, *AO*, *CP*. adv.—*lîce frequently*.

+lômlícian *to become frequent*, **Bl** 109².

+lômlícnes f. *frequented place? frequency?* **CPs** 117²⁷.

lomp pret. 3 sg. of limpan.

lond land

londâdl f. *strangury?* **Lcd** 108a. [*hland*]

lone **lane**

long lang

Longbeard–an,—as sbmpl. *Lombards*, *AO*.

lonn **lann**

lonu **lanu**

loppe f. *flea (spider? silkworm?)*, *Bo*, *WW*. ['lop']

loppestre f. '*lobster*,' *WW*; *Æ*: *locust*.

lopust, lopystre **loppestre**

lor n. (only in phr. tô lore, tô lose) *loss, destruction*, *Bl*; *CP*. ['lor']

—lora v. hlêow–l.

loren pp. (str.) of lêoran.

lorg, lorh fm. *pole, distaff, weaver's beam*, **Gl**.

los **lor** ['loss']

losewist **loswist** [[*under “losing”*]]

losian (u) wv. (±) *to be lost, perish*, *Bo*, *CP*; *Æ*: (±) *escape, get away: 'lose,' LkL* 15⁴: *destroy, LkL* 7²⁷.

losigendlic *ready to perish*, *Æ*.

losing, loswist f. *perdition, loss, destruction*, *NG*.

lot n. *fraud, guile*, *ÆL*, *CP*.

loten pp. of lûtan.

- lotwrenc m. *deception, deceit, cunning, artifice, trick*, Æ, AO, CP.
 loða m. *upper garment, mantle, cloak*, CP.
 lox m. *lynx*, BH, WW. [*Ger. luchs*]
 luba–, lube– **lufe**–
 lûcan² I. (±) (tr.) *to lock, close, enclose, fasten, shut up*, An: (intr.) *close up, form one mass*, Ph: *interlock, intertwine, twist, wind*, CP: *conclude*. ['louk '] II. *pluck out, pull up*, Met. ['louk'^2]
 ludgæt n. *side–gate, postern gate*, **Gl**.
 ludon pret. pl. of lêodan.
 lufelic **luffic**
 lufen f. *hope?* (BT; GK), **Da** 73, B 2886.
 lufestice f. 'lovaġe' (plant), *Lcd*. [*L. levisticum*]
 lufestre f. *female lover*, OEG.
 luffendlic **lufiendlic**
 ±lufian *to 'love,' cherish, show love to*, Æ, JnL, VPs; CP: *fondle, caress: approve, practise*.
 lufiend m. *lover*, Æ.
 lufiende *affectionate*, ÆGr. ['loving']
 lufiendlic, lufigendlic *lovely, beautiful*, Æ: *lovable, amiable*, Æ.
 luflic *amiable, loving*, *Lcd*: *lovable*, Ps. adv.—lîce *lovingly, kindly*, CP: *willingly, gladly*, BH. ['lovely']
 lufr̄æden f. *love, LPs*. ['loved']
 lufsum *loving, lovable, pleasant*, Cr. ['lovesome '] adv.—lîce *graciously*.
 lufsumnes f. *pleasantness, kindness*, **Gl**.
 luftâcen n. 'love–token,' B 1863.
 luf–týme (Æ),—tême (RB) *pleasant, sweet, grateful, benevolent*.
 luftýmlic *embracing*, OEG 56²254.
 lufu f. *love, strong liking, affection, favour*, Æ, BH, Jn, VPs, WW; AO, CP: *love (of God)*, JnR: *amicable settlement*, LL 392´.
 lufwende *lovable, pleasant*.
 lufwendlic *friendly*, **KGI** 73³34. adv.—lîce *gently*, **KGI** 80²21.
 lugon pret. pl. of lêogan.
 luh n. *loch, pond*, NG; Mdf. [*Keltic*]
 +lumpenlic *occasional*. [limpan]
 lumpon pret. pl. of limpan.
 luncian *to limp?* **LPs** 17⁴46. [cp. *Norw. lunke?*]
 lundlaga m. *kidney*, Æ.
 lungen f. 'lung,' *Lcd*, WW.
 lungenâdl f. *lung–disease*, **Lcd**.
 lungensealf f. *lung–salve*, **Lcd** 141a.
 lungenwyr̄t f. 'lung–wort,' *Lcd*.
 —lunger v. cêas–l.
 lungre adv. *soon, forthwith, suddenly, quickly*.
 lunnon pret. pl. of linnan.
 lûpe f. *loop, leash*, **Gl**.
 lûs f. nap. lûs 'louse,' Æ, Cp, Hex.
 lusian (GPH) **losian**
 lust I. m. *desire, appetite*, Æ, BH, JnL: *pleasure*, Bo, Lk (pl.): *sensuous appetite, lust*, Jul, *Lcd*, WW. II. adj. *willing*, W 246⁶10.
 lustb̄ære *desirable, pleasant, agreeable, cheerful, joyous*, Æ, AO: *desirous*, ÆL 4¹116.
 lustb̄ærlic *pleasant*, AO. adv.—lîce.
 lustb̄ærnes f. *enjoyment, pleasure, desire*, CP.
 lustful *wishful, desirous*, AO 100²27. ['lustfull ']
 ±lustfullian *to rejoice, enjoy*, Æ: *be pleasing to*, CP 70²24.

- ±lustfullîce *joyfully, gladly, heartily, Bl.* ['lustfully']
 ±lustfullung f. *desire, pleasure, Æ.*
 ±lustfulnes f. *desire, pleasure, BH; CP.* ['lustfulness']
 lustgeornnes f. *concupiscence, G.*
 lustgryn f. *snare of pleasure, Soul 23.*
 lustlîce *willingly, gladly, Bl; Æ, AO.*
 lustmoce f. *lady's–smock (plant), Lcd.*
 lustsumlic *pleasant. adv.—lîce willingly.*
 lustum adv. *with pleasure, gladly.*
 lûsðorn m. *spindle–tree, EC 445^31.*
 ±lûtan^2 *to bend, stoop, decline, Æ, AO: +loten dæg after part of day: bow, make obeisance, fall down, Bl, VPs: (+) lay down, MtL 8^20: entreat. ['lout']*
 ±lûtian *to lie hid, hide, lurk, Æ, VHy; AO, CP.* ['lout'^2]
 luttter **hluttor** [[under “hlûtor”]]
 luttor **hlûtor**
 lûðer– **lýðer–**
 lybb n. *drug, poison, charm: witchcraft.*
 lybban **libban**
 lybbestre f. *sorceress, WW 200^25.*
 lybcorn n. *a medicinal seed, wild saffron? Gl.*
 lybcraft m. *skill in the use of drugs, magic, witchcraft, Bl.*
 lybesn **lyfesn**
 lyblâc nm. *occult art, use of drugs for magic, witchcraft.*
 lyblæca m. *wizard, sorcerer, Gl.*
 lybsin, lybsn **lyfesn**
 lýc– **Γæc–, lîc–**
 lycce **lyge II.**
 lýcð pres. 3 sg. of lûcan.
 lýden (LWS) **Γæden**
 lýf **lîf**
 lýf– **lêaf–, lêf–, lîef–, lîf–**
 lyfde, lyfede pret. 3 sg. of libban.
 lyfesn (i) f. *charm, amulet, knot.*
 lyffetere m. *flatterer, Æ.*
 lyffet–tan,—tian *to flatter, Æ.*
 lyffetung f. *adulation, flattery, Æ.*
 lyfian **lifian, libban**
 lyft fmn. *air, sky, clouds, atmosphere, B, Lcd; Æ, AO, CP. on lyfte on high, aloft. ['lift'; Ger. luft]*
 lyftâdl f. *paralysis, palsy, BH, Lcd.*
 lyftedor m. *clouds, Ex 251.*
 lyften *of the air, aërial, Æ.*
 lyftfæt n. *vessel in the air (moon), Rd 30^3.*
 lyftflêogend m. *flier in the air, bird, Sol 289.*
 lyftfloga m. *flier in the air, dragon, B 2315.*
 lyftgelâc n. *flight through the air.*
 lyftgeswenced *driven by the wind, B 1913.*
 lyfthelm m. *air, mist, cloud.*
 lyftlâcende *sporting in the air, flying.*
 lyftlic *aërial, NC 314.*
 lyftsceaða m. *aërial robber (raven), Wy 39.*
 lyftwundor n. *aërial wonder, Ex 90.*

lyftwynn f. *pleasure in flying*.

lyge I. (i) m. 'lie,' falsehood, *BH, Sat. II. lying, false* (A; ***lygge, JAW 25**). III. 'sicalia,' *secale? corn? rye*
? **WW 301^2**.

lygen (i) f. *lie, falsehood*.

lygenian **lygnian**

lygesearu n. *lying wile, trick*.

lygespell (i) n. *falsehood*, **WW 449^2**.

lygesynnig (i) *lying, false*, **EI 899**.

lygetorn (i) *feigned anger or grief*, **B 1943**.

lygeword (i) n. *lying word, lie*.

lygewyrhta (i) m. *liar*, **Leas**.

lygnes (i) f. *falseness: false things*.

±lygnian (i) *to give one the lie, convict of falsehood*, **Æ**.

+lygnod *perjured*, **Æ (i)**.

[[Printed inline, as continuation of “lygnian” entry.]]

lýht– **líht–**

lyhð pres. 3 sg. of *lêan*.

lýhð pres. 3 sg. of *lêogan*.

lym **lim**

lýman **lêoman**

lymp– **limp–**

±lynd (i) f. *fat, grease*.

+lyndu np. *joints of the spine*, **WW 159^22**.

lynibor n. *borer, gimlet*, **WW 273^13**.

lynis m. *axle, axletree, 'linch'–pin*, *Ep, WW*.

lypenwyrhta m. *tanner?* v. **JGPh 5-467**.

lyre (e) m. *loss, destruction, damage, hurt*, *WW; Æ*. ['*lure*'; *lêosan*]

lyrewrenc m. *hurtful intrigue*, **MFH 169**.

—lyrtan v. be–l.

lýs v. *lûs*.

lýs– **lies–**

lysferht **leasferhð** [[**headword spelled “lêasferhð”**]]

lysnan **hlysnan**

lysnere **hlysnere**

lýssa (**KGI**) **Γæssa**

lyssen **lyswen**

±lystan impers. w. a. (d.) of pers. and g. of thing or inf. *to please, cause pleasure or desire, provoke longing*, *Æ, Bl, Bo* ; **AO, CP**. +lysted *desirous of*. ['*list*'; *lust*]

lystere (**OEG 4674**) ? **lyftere, lyffetere**

+lystfullíce **lustfullíce**

lysu I. *base, false, evil*. II. n. *evil deed*.

lyswen I. *purulent, corrupt*, **Lcd**. II. n. *pus, matter*, **Lcd**.

lýt adv., adj. and indecl. sb. *little, few*, *B, DD, Gen, Run; Æ, AO*.

lýtan **lûtan**

lyteg lytig

lýtel I. adj. 'little,' not large, *Æ, AO, Lk, Met: short (distance, time), B: not much, Mt, Ps. II. adv. little, slightly, Ps. III. sb. AO, Lcd, Ps*.

lýtelhýdig *pusillanimous*, **Cra 10**.

lytelic **lytiglic**

lytelíce **lytiglice**

lýtelmôd *pusillanimous*, **CP**.

lýtelne **lýtesne** [[under “**lýtesnâ**”]]

lýtelnes f. *smallness*, *ÆGr* 228¹⁴. [*'littleness'*]

lýtesnâ, lýtes(t)ne adv. *nearly, within a little, almost*.

lýthwôn adv. and sb. (w. g.) *little, but little, very few*, *Æ*, *CP*.

lytig (e) *crafty, cunning*, *AO*.

lytigan *to feign, act crookedly*, **Ma** 86.

lytiglic (lytelic) *deceitful, crafty*. adv.—*lice*, *CP*.

lytignes f. *cunning*, *CP*.

±lýtlian *to lessen, decrease, diminish*, *Bo*, *JnL*; *CP*: *shorten, curtail, abrogate: fall out of use*, *LL* 267[37].

[*'little'*]

lýtling m. *little one, infant, child*, *Æ*, *CP*.

lýtlum adv. (d. of lýtel) *little by little, gradually*, *Æ*; *CP*. [*'litlum'*]

+lýtlung (î) f. *insufficiency, want*, **Sc** 57¹ (cp. *EHy* 5¹²).

lyttl– **lýtl–**

lyttuccas mpl. *particles, small pieces*, *GPH* 400.

lyð **lið**

lýða **liða**

+lyðen **liðen**

lýðerful *evil, vile*, *W* 40⁵.

lýðerlic *bad, sordid, mean, vile*, *AO*. adv.—*lice* (û¹).

lýðernes (û¹) f. *wickedness*, *HL* 18⁸.

lýðran (ê) *to anoint, smear, 'lather,' JnL (e), Lcd. [lêaðor]*

lyðre **liðere**

lýðre I. (ê, î) adj. *bad, wicked, base, mean, corrupt, wretched*, *Æ*, *AO*, *Lk*, *WW*. [*'lither'*] adv. *wretchedly, badly*, **Sat** 62. II. comp. of liðe.

lýðwyr̥t **liðwyr̥t**

lýxan **lixan**

M

mâ I. adv. [comp. of micle] *more, rather, longer, hereafter, further*, *Æ, BH, Bo, Bl, CP, VPs* (m̄æ). ðe mâ ðe *more than*. II. sb. (indecl.) *more*, *Æ, An, BH, Bl*. III. adj. *more*, *Æ, Bl*. ['mo']

mabuldor **mapulder**

maca +**mæcca**

macalic *convenient*, *MkR 6[^]21*.

macian to 'make,' *form, construct, do*, *A, Æ: prepare, arrange, cause*, *Æ, Gen, Mt: use*, *Æ: behave, fare*, *Æ, Bo; CP. macian ûp to put up*, *Æ*.

mâcræftig (**mægenr-**) *mighty*.

macung f. *making, doing*, *Chr 1101*.

+mâd +**m̄æd**

mâdm mâðm

mâdmôd n. *foolishness*, *Mod 25*.

m̄æ **mâ**

±mæc *well-suited, companionable: similar, equal*.

mæcan **mecgan, mengan**

+mæcca (a, e) mf. *mate, equal, one of a pair, comrade, companion*, *ÆGr (a), MtR (e): (±) husband, wife*, *Æ, Mt, OET*. ['match']

m̄æcefisc **mêcefisc**

mæcg m. *man, disciple: son*.

mæcga m. *man*, *Wy 52*.

mæcian **mecgan, mengan**

+mæclīc *conjugal*, *Sc*.

+mæcnes f. *cohabitation*, *BH*.

+mæcscīpe m. *cohabitation*, *Cr 199*.

m̄æd (ê) f. ds. (EWS) mēda; nap. m̄æd(w)a, m̄ædwe 'mead,' 'meadow,' 'pasture', *BC, OEG; Æ, AO; Mdf*.

+m̄æd, +m̄æded 'mad,' *Rd, WW: foolish, Cp*.

mæddre f. 'madder,' *Lcd; Æ*.

+m̄æded +**m̄æd**

m̄æden (*Æ, AO, CP*) mægden

m̄ædencild n. *female child, girl*, *AO; Æ*. ['maiden-child']

m̄ædenhêap m. *band of virgins*, *DD 289*.

m̄ædenlic *maidenly, virgin*, *Æ*.

mædere **mæddre**

mæderecīð m. *sprig of madder*, *Lcd*.

+mædla m. *chatter*, *Lcd 122b*. [mæðel]

m̄ædland m. *meadow-land*, *KC*.

m̄ædm̄æwect (—wett) *mowing of a meadow*, *LL 448[5,2]*.

m̄ædr̄æden f. *mowing, tract of mown grass*, *KC 6-153[^]10*.

m̄ædsploft m. *plot of meadow-land*, *KC 4-72[^]7*.

mædwa m., m̄ædwe f. **m̄æd**

m̄ædweland **m̄ædland**

mæg I. pres. 3 sg. of magan. II. (*Sc 4[^]19: 12[^]17*) **mægen**

+m̄æg I. m. nap. m̄agas (v. *LL 2-651*) *male kinsman, parent, son, brother, nephew, cousin*, *B, Ep (ê); Æ, AO, CP: ['may ']* II. f. *female relation, wife, woman, maiden*.

m̄ægbana m. *destroyer of kinsfolk*, *W 242[^]5*.

m̄ægbôt f. *compensation paid to the relatives of a murdered man*, *LL*.

m̄ægburg f. *family, tribe, race, people, nation: genealogy.*

m̄ægchild n. *young kinsman.*

m̄ægcnafa m. *youthful kinsman, BC 2.329'.*

m̄ægcuð *related, OEG.*

m̄ægswalm m. *murder of a relation, Cp 179#p (ê).*

mægden (æd) n. *maiden, virgin, LL; Æ: girl, Mt: maid, servant, Bl.*

mægden—see also m̄æden—.

mægdenæw f. *marriage with a virgin.*

mægdenhād m. *'maidenhood,' virginity, Cr; CP.*

mægdenmann m. *'maid,' virgin, AO. ['maidenman']*

m̄æge **māge**

mægen I. (e) n. *bodily strength, might, 'main' force, power, vigour, valour, B; Æ, CP: virtue, efficacy, efficiency, Lcd: picked men of a nation, troop, army, AO: miracle. [magan] II. subj. pl. of magan.*

mægenāgende *mighty, B 2837.*

mægenbyrðen f. *huge burden.*

mægencorðor n. *strong troop, Gen 1986.*

mægencræft m. *main force, great strength, might.*

mægencyning m. *mighty king.*

mægendæd f. *mighty deed, Cra 12.*

mægenêaca m. *succour, Az 138.*

mægenêacen *mighty, vigorous.*

mægenearfeðe n. *great misery or trial.*

mægenellen n. *mighty valour, B 659.*

mægenfæst *vigorous, strong, steadfast, Æ.*

mægenfolc n. *mighty company, Cr 877.*

mægenfultum m. *mighty help, B 1455.*

mægenhêap m. *powerful band.*

mægenheard *very strong, Run 5.*

mægenian (gn—) *to gain strength: (+) establish, confirm, BH 306^18.*

mægenlêas *powerless, feeble, helpless, WW; Æ. ['mainless'] adv.—lîce.*

mægenlêast f. *weakness, feebleness, Æ: inability, RB.*

mægenræs m. *mighty onslaught, B 1519.*

mægenrôf *powerful.*

mægenscype m. *might, power, Da 20.*

mægenspêd f. *power, virtue.*

mægenstân m. *huge stone, Met 5^16.*

mægenstrang *of great virtue or strength.*

mægen—strengo,—strengðu f. *main strength, great might.*

mægenðegen m. *mighty minister, Gu 1099.*

mægenðise f. *violence, force, Rd 28^10.*

mægenðrêat m. *mighty host.*

mægenðrymm m. *power, might, greatness, glory, Æ, CP: heavenly host: () Christ: () heaven.*

mægenðrymnes f. *great glory, majesty, Æ.*

mægenweorc n. *mighty work.*

mægenwîsa m. *general, Ex 553.*

mægenwudu m. *strong spear, B 236.*

mægenwundor n. *striking wonder, Cr 927.*

mæger *meagre, lean, Lcd 90b.*

mægerian *to macerate, make lean, WW. [Ger. mager]*

mægester **magister**

mægeð **mægð**

m̄ægeð **m̄ægð**

m̄æggemôt n. *meeting of kinsmen*, AO 248¹⁸.

m̄æggewrit n. *genealogy, pedigree*.

m̄æggielðan³? *to contribute towards the fine for manslaughter by a kinsman*, LL 122[74,2].

m̄æghæmed n. *incest*, BH 280¹.

m̄æghand (mêg–, mêi–) f. *natural heir, relative*.

mægister **magister**

m̄æglagu f. *law as to relatives*, LL 266[25].

m̄æglêas *without relatives*, LL.

m̄æglic *belonging to a kinsman*, Æ.

m̄æglufu f. *love*, **Jul** 70.

m̄ægmorðor n. *murder of a relative*, **Gl**.

m̄ægmýrðra m. *murderer of a relative, parricide*, OEG, GD 239⁴.

mægn mægen

mægnan **mengan**

mægon **magon pres. pl. of magan.**

m̄ægracu f. *generation, genealogy*, Æ.

m̄ægræden f. *relationship*, AO.

m̄ægræs m. *attack on relatives*, W 164⁴.

m̄ægscír [mêg–] f. *division of a people containing the kinsmen of a particular family* (BT), DR 193¹⁰.

m̄ægsibb f. *relationship: affection of relatives*.

m̄ægsibbung f. *reconciliation, peace-making*, JGPh 1·63.

m̄ægsiblic *related*, WW 375¹⁷.

m̄æglaga m. *slayer of a relative, parricide, fratricide*, Æ.

m̄ægsliht m. *murder of a relative*, W 130².

mægster **magister**

mægð I. f. gp. mægða, dp. mægðum, otherwise uninflected *maiden, virgin, girl, woman, wife*. [*Goth. magaðs*] II. (±) f. *power, greatness*.

m̄ægð (ý) f. *family group, clan, tribe, generation, stock, race, people*, Æ, AO: *province, country*, Æ.

mægða m. *mayweed*.

mægðblæd (geð) n. *pubendum muliebre*, GPH 400⁸.

mægðbôt f. *fine for assault on an unmarried woman?* LL 7[74].

mægðe f. *mayweed*. [cp. mægða]

mægðhâd m. *virginity, chastity, purity*, MH; Æ, CP: *band of young persons*. ['maidhood']

m̄ægðhâd m. *relationship*, Æ.

mægðhâdlic *maidenly*, OEG 1469.

mægðlagu **mæglagu** [[**headword spelled "m̄æglagu"**]]

m̄ægðlêas *not of noble birth*, WW 219⁸.

mægðmann m. *maiden, virgin*, LL 8[82].

m̄ægðmorðor (ê¹) nm. *murder of kin*, OEG 2⁴412.

m̄ægðmýrðra m. *murderer of kin*, OEG 2³335.

m̄ægðræden f. *friendship*, OEG.

m̄ægðsibb (y²) f. *kindred*, **HGI** 523.

m̄ægwine m. *friendly relative, clansman*.

m̄ægwite (â, ê) m. *aspect, appearance, species, form*.

m̄ægwitian [mêg–] *to fashion*, MtL 17².

m̄ægwitlice [mêg–] *figuratively*, MkL p4¹⁰.

mæht meahht, miht

mæhð **mægð**

m̄æl I. (â, ê) n. *mark, sign, ornament: cross, crucifix: armour, harness, sword: measure, Lcd: () time, point of time, occasion, season: time for eating, 'meal,' meals*, CP; Æ. II. f. () *talk, conversation: contest*,

battle. [mæðel] III. **mâl**

+m̄æl *stained, dyed*, **An** 1333.

+m̄ælan *to mark, stain*, **Jul** 591.

±m̄ælan *to speak, talk*, *Gen.* ['i–mele'; mæðlan]

m̄ælcearu f. *trouble of the time*, **B** 189.

mæld– **meld–**

m̄ældæg m. *appointed time, day*.

m̄ældropa m. *phlegm, saliva*, **WW** 240⁹.

m̄ældropiende *phlegmatic*, **WW** 161³³.

m̄æle m. *cup, bowl, bucket*, *Ep*; **Lcd** (ê). ['meal']

m̄ælgisceaft f. *fate*, **B** 2737.

m̄ælsceafa (æ?) m. *canker, caterpillar*, **WW**. ['malshave']

mæltan (**VPs**) **meltan**

m̄æl–tang m.,—tange f. *pair of compasses*, **WW**.

m̄æl–tîd f., tîma m. *mealtime*, **NC** 348.

mæn **menn nap. of man.**

mæn– **man–, men–**

±m̄ænan (ê) *to 'mean,' signify, intend*, **Æ, Bo, Sol**; **CP**: *mention, relate, declare, communicate to, speak of, B; *associate (something) with*, **AO**: *complain of, lament, bewail, sorrow, grieve*, **Bo**; **Æ, AO, CP**.*

m̄æne I. (±, usu. +) *common, general, universal*, **Mt, WW**; **Æ, AO, CP**. ['i–mene'] II. (+) n. *fellowship, intercourse*. III. *false, mean, wicked*. [mân] IV. (+) *subdued, overpowered*. [***+mægne, ES 43·308**]

±m̄ænelic (usu. +) *common, mutual, general, universal*, **Æ**. adv.—lîce.

+m̄ænelicnes f. *'generalitas,' OEG*.

mænibr̄æde *relating to many things*, **WW** 115⁸.

m̄ænlic **m̄ænelic**

+m̄ænes f. *community, fellowship, intercourse, union*, **Shr**: *land held in common*, **BC** 1·597'. [v. 'i–mene']

+m̄ænscipe m. *community, fellowship: union*, **W** 248²³.

±m̄ænsumian *to participate in, have fellowship with: live with, marry: partake of Eucharist*, **Æ**.

±m̄ænsum–nes,—ung f. *fellowship, participation*, **Æ**.

mænu **menigu**

m̄ærâc f. *boundary–oak*, **KC** 3·379²⁹.

m̄æran (â) I. (±) *to declare, proclaim, celebrate, glorify, honour*. II. (+) *to determine, fix limits*, **Wid** 42.

m̄ærapeldre f. *apple–tree forming part of a boundary*, **KC** 3·390⁵.

m̄ærbrôc m. *boundary–brook*, **KC**.

mærc (1) *mearc*; (2) **mearg**

m̄ærcnoll m. *boundary–knoll*, **EC** 445.

m̄ærdîc f. *boundary–dyke*, **KC**.

mære (1) **mare**; (2) **mere I.**

m̄ære I. (ê) *famous, great, excellent, sublime, splendid*, **Æ, AO, CP**. [cp. *Ger.* märe, märchen] II. *pure, sterling (of money)*. [v. 'mere' adj.] III. (±, usu. +) *boundary, border*, **Mk, VPs; Mdf.** ['mere' sb.]

m̄ærelsrâp m. *ship's rope, cable*, **WW**.

mæretorht **meretorht**

mærgen **morgen**

mærh (*Cp, Ep*) **mearg**

mærh– **mearh–**

[[Printed on one line:

mærh (*Cp, Ep*), mærh– **mearg, mearh–**]]

m̄ær–hege,—haga,—hege m. *boundary–hedge*, **EC** 447.

m̄ærhlîsa m. *notoriety*, **WW** 382¹⁰.

m̄ærian *to be distinguished*, **DHy**.

- mæringcwudu n. *mastic of sweet basil?* **Lcd** 131a.
 +m̄ærlacu f. *boundary stream*, EC 387.
 m̄ærlīc (ȝ) *great, splendid, glorious, famous*, Æ, AO, CP. adv.—līce, Æ.
 m̄ærnes f. *greatness, honour, fame*.
 m̄ærpul m. *boundary–pool*, EC 445.
 m̄ærpytt m. *pit that forms part of a boundary* (BT), KC.
 mærsce **mersc**
 m̄ærsere (ê) m. *herald*, DR 56^17.
 ±m̄ærsian (ê) I. *to make famous, celebrate, proclaim, declare, announce*, Æ, CP: *celebrate: glorify, honour, exalt, praise*, Æ: *spread (of fame): enlarge*. II. *to mark out, bound, limit*.
 m̄ærstân m. *boundary stone*, BC. ['mere–stone']
 m̄ærsung (ê) f. *fame, report, renown: celebration, festival*, Æ: *exalting, magnifying: (±) magnificence, celebrity*.
 m̄ærsungtîma m. *time of glorifying*, ÆH 2·360^25.
 mærd̄ **mearð**
 m̄ærð f. *glory, repute, fame: famous exploit, glorious achievement*, Æ, AO, CP.
 m̄ærðorn m. *boundary–hawthorn*, KC.
 m̄ærðu **m̄ærð**
 m̄ærðum (instr. of m̄ærð) adv. *gloriously*.
 mæru **mearu**
 +m̄ærun? 'consummatio,' RHy 5^10.
 mærw– **mearu–**
 ±m̄ærweg m. *boundary road*, Ct.
 m̄ærweorc m. *noble work*, **PPs** 110^4.
 m̄ærwyll m. *boundary stream*.
 mæscre (̄æ?) f. *mesh*, WW 450^10.
 mæsen *brazen* (Earle); *of maple* (BT), EC 250.
 mæslere m. *sacristan*, GD.
 mæsling, mæslen (*MkL*) **mæstling**
 mæssanhacele **mæssehacele**
 mæsse (e) f. 'mass,' *Eucharist, celebration of Eucharist*, Æ, BH, OET; CP: *special mass day, festival of the church*. [L. missa]
 mæssēæfen m. *eve of a festival*.
 mæsse–bôc f. nap.—bêc 'mass–book,' missal, LL.
 mæssecrêda m. *creed said at mass, Nicene creed*.
 mæssedæg m. 'mass–day,' festival, Bl.
 mæssegierela m. *mass–vestment, surplice*, CP 87^19.
 mæssehacele f. *mass–vestment, cope, chasuble*, LV 40, WW 327^22.
 mæssehrægl n. *vestment, surplice*, CP.
 mæsselâc n. *mass–offering, host*, WW.
 mæsseniht f. *eve of a festival*.
 mæsseprêost m. 'mass–priest,' clergyman, high priest, Æ, AO; CP.
 mæsseprêosthâd m. *office or orders of a mass–priest*, BH.
 mæsseprêostscîr f. *district for which a mass priest officiated*, LL.
 mæsserbana m. *murderer of a priest*, W 165^28.
 mæssere m. *priest who celebrates mass*, Az. ['masser ']
 mæsserêaf n. *mass–vestment*, Æ.
 mæssesang m. *office of mass*.
 mæssesteall m? *seat in a church choir*, v. NC 307^348.
 mæssetid f. *time of saying mass*, LL (140^20).
 mæsseðegn m. *mass–priest*, LL 460[5].

- mæsseðēnung f. *service of the mass, celebration of mass*, A 11·8.
 mæsse-ūhta? m. or—ūhte? n. *hour, or service, of matins on a feast-day*, NC 307.
 mæssewīn (e) n. *wine used at mass*, WW.
 mæssian (±) *to celebrate 'mass,'* Æ: (+) *attend mass*.
 mæst I. m. (*ship's*) 'mast,' B; Æ, AO. II. m. 'mast,' *food of swine, acorns, beechnuts*, BC.
 m̄æst (â, ê) I. adj. (superl. of micel), AO, Chr, Bo, Mt. ['most'] II. adv. *mostly, for the most part, in the greatest degree, chiefly, especially*. eal m., m. eal *almost, nearly*. m. ̄ælc *nearly every one*, Æ, AO, CP. III. n. *most*.
 ±mæstan *to feed with mast, fatten*, Æ, CP. [Ger. mästen]
 mæstcyst f. *mast-socket*, WW.
 mæstelberg m. *fattened hog*, MtL 6^7. [bearg]
 mæsten m. *mast, pasture for swine*.
 mæstenr̄æden f. *right of feeding swine in mast-pastures*, KC 3·451^10.
 mæstentr̄eow n. *tree yielding mast*, WW 137^23.
 mæstland f. *land on which there is mast*, TC 140^2.
 m̄æstlicost adv. (superl.) *particularly*, CM 1169.
 mæstling I. n. *brass*, WW: *brazen vessel*, Mk. ['maslin'; Ger. messing] II. *fatling*, OEG 61^29.
 mæstlingsmið m. *brass-worker*, WW 539^6.
 mæstlôn sbpl. *pulleys at the lop of a mast*, WW 199^30.
 mæstr̄æden **mæstenr̄æden**
 mæstrâp m. *mast-rope*, Ex 82.
 mæsttwist m. *rope which supports a mast*, WW.
 mæt I. pret. 3 sg. of metan. II. **mete m.**
 ±m̄ætān *to dream (impers.)*, Æ; (trans.) Lcd. ['mete']
 mæte mete
 m̄æte (ê) *mean, moderate, poor, inferior, small, bad*. [metan]
 +m̄æte *suitable as to size*, RB; ÆL. ['meet']
 mætfæst– **metfæst–**
 +m̄ætgan *to lessen, limit*.
 +mætgian (ÆL) +**metgian**
 m̄ætging f. *dream*, Lcd. ['meting']
 m̄ætton pret. pl. of metan.
 m̄æð I. f. *measure, degree, proportion, rate*, Æ; AO: *honour, respect, reverence*, LL: *what is meet, right, fitness, ability, virtue, goodness*, Æ, CP: *condition, lot, state, rank*, Æ. ['methe'] II. n. *cutting of grass*, BC. ['math']
 m̄æð– **m̄ægð–**
 ±m̄æðegian *to honour, respect, spare*, W; Æ. ['methe']
 mæðel (e) n. *council, meeting, popular assembly*: () *speech, interview*.
 mæðelcwide (e) m. *discourse*.
 mæðelern n. *council-house, prætorium*.
 mæðelfrið (ðl) mn. *security ('frið')* enjoyed by public assemblies, LL 3 [1], (v. 2·464).
 mæðel-hêgende, —hergende *holding conclave, deliberating*.
 mæðelstede (e) m. *place of assembly: battlefield*.
 mæðelword (e) n. *address, speech*.
 m̄æðere **m̄æðre**
 m̄æðful *humane*, ÆGr. ['metheful']
 m̄æðian **m̄æðegian**
 mæðl **mæðel**
 mæðlan (Cr) **maðelian**
 m̄æðlêas *immoderate, rapacious*, Æ. ['metheless']
 m̄æðlic *moderate, proportioned, befitting*, ÆGr, TC. adv.—lîce *humanely, courteously*. ['methely']

- m̄æðmêd f. *pay for haymaking*, LL 452ʹ.
 m̄æðre m. *mower*, WW.
 ±m̄æðrian *to honour*, LL.
 m̄æðung f. *measure, extent*, NC 307.
 m̄æw (ea, e) m. 'mew,' sea–gull, *Cp, Shr* (e).
 m̄æwpul (â) m. *sea–gulls' pool*, Ct.
 mâfealdra comp. of manigfeald.
 maffian *to go astray*. maffiende *waxing, wanton*, NC 307.
 mag– **mæg–**
 maga I. m. 'maw,' stomach, *Cp, Lcd, WW*; Æ, CP. II. *powerful, strong*.
 mâga I. m. *son, descendant, young man, man*. II. gp. of m̄æg.
 magan swv. pres. 1, 3 sg. mæg; 2, meah, miht; pl. magon; pret. 3 sg. meahthe *to be able, have permission or power (I 'may,' I can), to be strong, competent, avail, prevail*, Æ, B, Bo, G, etc.; CP. mæg wið *avails against, cures*, **Lcd**.
 mâgas v. m̄æg.
 magaðe **mageðe**
 magdalatrêow n. *almond–tree*, WW 139^11. [*L. amygdala*]
 mage f. (WW 159^14) **maga**
 mâge (̄æ) f. *female relative*, B; Æ. ['mowe']
 mâgeêct ptc. *augmented*, WW. [îcan]
 mageðe (æ^1, o^2) f. *camomile, mayweed, Lcd, WW*. ['maythe']
 magian *to prevail*, **ERPs** 12^5; NC 348.
 magister (æ) m. *leader, chief, master, teacher*, Æ, Bo; AO, CP. [*L. magister*]
 magisterdôm (mægster–) m. *office of a master or teacher*, **Sc** 120^9. ['masterdom']
 +mâglic +**mâlic**
 +magnian *to be restored to health*, GD 338^30.
 mago (magu) m. gs. maga, nap. mæcgas *male kinsman, son, descendant, man: young man, servant: man, warrior*.
 magodryht f. *band of warriors*, B 67.
 magogeoguð f. *youth*, **Cr** 1429.
 magor̄ædend m. *counsellor of men*, **An** 1463.
 magor̄æswa m. *chief, prince*.
 magorinc m. *youth, man, warrior*.
 magotimber n. *child, son: increase of family, progeny*.
 magotûdor n. *descendant, offspring*.
 magoðe, magðe **mageðe**
 magoðegn m. *vassal, retainer, warrior, man, servant, minister*.
 magu **mago**
 mâgwlite **m̄ægwlite**
 ±mâh *bad, wanton, shameless, importunate*.
 mahan **magon pres. pl. of magan**.
 +mâhlic +**mâlic**
 +mâhnes f. *importunity, persistence: shamelessness*.
 maht (**VPs**) **miht**
 mâl I. n. *suit, cause, case, action, terms, agreement, covenanted pay*, *Chr. hê scylode ix scypa of mâle he paid nine ships out of commission*, **Chr** 1049#c. ['mail'] II. n. *spot, mark, blemish*, Æ. III. **m̄æl n.**
 mâldæg **m̄ældæg**
 +mâlic *importunate: wanton, shameless: wicked*. adv.—*lîce*.
 +mâlicnes f. *importunity: wantonness, shamelessness*, CP.
 malscrung f. *enchantment, charm*.
 mâlswyrd n. *sword with inlaid ornament*, TC 560^33. [m̄æl]

- malt (*Gl*) mealt
malwe (*WW*) **mealwe**
mamme f. *teat*, *GPH* 401⁷⁷. [*L. mamma*]
mamor, mamra m. *lethargy, heavy sleep*, **Gl**.
mâmrian *to think out, design*, **PPs** 63⁵.
man I. pron. indef. *one, people, they*, *B, Mt*; *Æ*. ['*man*'] II. **mann**. III. pres. 3 sg. of **munan**.
mân I. n. *evil deed, crime, wickedness, guilt, sin*, *Æ*: *false oath*, *ÆP* 216¹⁴. II. adj. *bad, criminal, false*,
AO. [*ON. mein*]
+man (o) *having a mane*, *WW* 492²⁰.
man– **mann**–
+mâna m. *community, company*, *Æ*: *companionship, intercourse*, *BH*: *cohabitation*. tô +mânan *in common*, *CP*. ['*mone*']
manað pres. 3 sg. of manian.
mânâð m. *false oath, perjury*, *LL*; *HL*. ['*manath*']; *Ger. meineid*
mânbealu n. *crime, cruelty*, **Da** 45.
manbôt (o¹) f. *fine paid to the lord of a man slain*, *LL* (v. 2·576). ['*manbote*']
mânbyrne m. *fatal, destructive fire*, **Chr** 962#a.
mancgere **mangere**
manc–s,—cas,—cos,—cus m., gp. mancessa (*CP*) a '*mancus*,' *thirty silver pence, one–eighth of a pound*,
Æ, BC.
mancwealm m. *mortality, pestilence, destruction*, *Chr*; AO. ['*manqualm*']
mancwealmnes f. *manslaughter*, *NG*.
mancwyld (o) f. *mortality, pestilence*, *BH* 190⁸.
mancynn n. *mankind*, *Æ, B, Bl*: *inhabitants, people, men*, *CP*. ['*mankin*']
mancyst f. *human virtue*, *MFH* 169.
mand (o) f. *basket*, *Cp, MtL* (o), *WW*. ['*maund*']
mând^æd f. *sin, crime*, *Æ, AO, CP*.
mând^ædæ *evil–doing, wicked*.
mândeorf *wicked*, *LL* (382¹²).
mandrêam m. *revelry, festivity*.
mândrinc m. *poison*, **Rd** 24¹³.
mandryhten m. *lord, master*.
maneg **manig**
mânf^æhðu f. *wickedness*, **Gen** 1378.
manfaru f. *host, troop*, **Gu** 257.
mânfeld m. *field of crime ('campus sceleratus')*, AO 108²⁰.
mânfolm f. *evil–doer*, **PPs** 143⁸.
mânford^ædla m. *evil–doer*, **B** 563.
mânforwyrht n. *evil deed, sin*.
mânfrêa m. *lord of evil, Devil*.
mânfremmente *sinning, vicious*.
mânful *wicked, evil, infamous, degraded*, *Æ*: *fearful, dire*.
mânfullic *infamous, evil, sinful*, *Æ*. adv.—*lîce*, *Æ*.
mânfulnes f. *wickedness*, *Æ*.
manfultum m. *military force*, AO (o¹).
+mang I. n. *mixture, union: troop, crowd, multitude: congregation, assembly: business: cohabitation*. in
+m. *during*. on +m. *in the midst of*. II. prep. (w. d. or a.) *among*, *Æ*.
mângenga m. *evil–doer*, *BH* 36⁵.
mângenîðla m. *evil persecutor*, **An** 918.
+mangennes +**mangnes**
mangere m. *trader, merchant, broker*, *Æ*.

māngewyrhta m. *sinner*, **PPs** 77^38.

±mangian *to trade*, **Æ**, **CP**.

+mang–nes,—ennes f. *mingling, mixture*, **OEG**.

mangung f. *trade, business*, **Æ**.

mangunghûs n. *house of merchandise*, **Jn** 2^16.

mānhûs n. *home of wickedness, hell*, **Ex** 535.

±manian (o) *to remind, admonish, warn, exhort, instigate*, **Æ**, **CP**: *instruct, advise*, **Æ**: *claim, demand, ask*.

[*Ger.* mahnen]

mānidel *vain and bad (words)*.

maniend m. *admonisher*, **CP** 400^13: *collector*.

manif– **manigf–**

manig (æ^1, e^1, o^1, e^1) nap. *manega* 'many,' many a, much, **Æ**, **AO**, **B**, **BH**; **CP**.

manigean **manian**

manigeo **menigu**

manigfeald (æ, e, o^1) *manifold, various, complicated*, **Æ**, **CP**: *numerous, abundant: plural*.

±manigfealdian *to multiply, abound, increase, extend*, **OEG** (æ^1); **CP**(a^3). ['*manifold*']

manigfealdlic *manifold*. adv.—*lice in various ways*, **CP**: (gram.) *in the plural number*. ['*manifoldly*']

manigfealdnes f. *multiplicity, great number, abundance, complexity*, **WW**. ['*manifoldness*']

manigsîðes (mani–) adv. *many times, often*, **W** 144^11.

manig–têaw (æ^1),—tîwe,—týwe *skilful, dexterous*, **Æ**.

manigtêawnes (mænitýw–) f. *skill, dexterity*, **OEG**.

manlêas *uninhabited*, **WW** (o). ['*manless*']

mânlic *infamous, nefarious*, **Æ**.

manlîca m. *effigy, image, statue*.

manlice adv. *manfully, nobly*, **B**. ['*manly*']

manlufu f. *love for men*, **Gu** 324.

manm– **mannm–**

mann (o) m., nap. *men(n) person (male or fem.)*, **Æ**, **Bl**, **Lcd**, **Mt**, **VHy**; **AO**, **CP**: *mankind*, **Mk**, **VPs**: *brave man, hero* : *vassal, servant: name of the rune for m*.

mann–, see also man–.

manna I. m., *man*, **Æ**. II. n. *manna (food)*, **Æ**, **CP**. [**L.**]

mannb̄ære *producing men*, **ÆH** 1·450.

mannêaca (mon–) m. *issue, progeny*, **AO** 158^20.

mannian *to 'man,' garrison*, **Chr** 1087#e.

mannmægen (o) n. *troop, force, cohort*, **JnL** 18^3.

mannmenigu (o) f. *multitude*, **AO**.

mannmyrring f. *destruction of men*, **Chr** 1096.

manr̄æden f. *dependence, homage, service, tribute, due*, **Æ**. ['*manred*']

manrîm n. *number of men*.

mânsceatt m. *usury*, **PPs** 71^14.

mânsceaða m. *enemy, sinner*.

mânschild f. *crime, fault, sin*, **Hy** 8^23.

manscipe m. *humanity, courtesy*, **BC**. ['*manship*']

mânscyldig *criminal, guilty*.

manslæht **manslieht**

manslaga m. *man–slayer, murderer*, **Æ**.

mânslagu f. *cruel blow*, **An** 1218.

manslêan^6 *to kill, murder*, **RB** 16^18 (or ? two words).

manslege m. *manslaughter, homicide*.

manslieht (e^2, i^2) m. *manslaughter, murder*, **CP**. ['*manslaught*']

manslot *share in ownership of land? measure of land?* v. **NC** 307. [**ON.** mannshlutr]

- mânsumian,—mânsumung v. â–m.
mansw̄æs *meek*, **RP**s 24⁹.
mânswara (o²) m. *perjurer*.
mânswaru f. *perjury*. [swerian]
mânswerian⁶ *to forswear, perjure oneself*, LL. ['manswear']
mânswica m. *deceiver, traitor* (mann–? v. LL 2·142).
mansylen (i²) f. *traffic in men, act of selling men as slaves*. [sellan]
mandêaw m. *habit, custom* (? sometimes mânðêaw *sinful custom*).
mandêof m. *man–stealer*, v. LL 2·542.
mandw̄ære (o) *gentle, kind, humane, mild, meek*, ÆL, CP. [OHG. mandwâri]
+mandw̄ærian *to humanize*, CP 362²¹.
mandw̄ærnes (o) f. *gentleness, courtesy, weakness*, ÆL (ý²), CP.
manu f. 'mane,' Erf 1182.
manung f. *admonition*, CP: *claim: place of toll: district for purposes of tribute or taxation: residents in a taxing district*.
mânwamm (o²) m. *guilty stain*, **Cr** 1280.
mânweorc I. n. *crime, sin*. II. adj. *sinful*.
manweorod (o) m. *collection of men, troop, congregation, assembly*, AO.
manweorðung f. *adoration of human beings*, LL (248³).
manwîse (o) f. *manner or custom of men*.
mânword n. *wicked word*, **PP**s 58¹².
mânwr̄æce *wicked*, WW 426¹⁹.
mânwyrhta m. *evil–doer, sinner*.
manwyrð n. *value or price of a man*, LL.
mapulder (o²) m. *maple tree*.
mapuldern *made of maple*.
mapul–dre,—dor,—dur f.,—trêo m. (Mdf) **mapulder**
mâra m., mâre fn. (compar. of micel) *greater, 'more,' stronger, mightier*, Æ, Bl, CP. adv. *in addition*, Mt.
mâran **m̄æran**
mârbêam (**VP**s) **môrbêam**
marc n. *a denomination of weight* (usu. half a pound), *mark* (money of account).
marcian **mearcian**
mare I. f. *silver weed*, **Lcd** 2·74⁹. II. f. *nightmare, monster*, Ep (e), Lcd. ['mare']
mâre v. mâra.
mârels **m̄ærelsrâp**
marenis **mearuwnes**
margen– **morgen–**
market n. *market*, TC 422²⁰. [L. mercatum]
marma m. *marble*. [L. marmor]
marman–stân (marmel–, marm(or)–) m. *marble, piece of marble*, Æ, Bl. ['marmstan']
marmstângedelf n. *quarrying of marble*, ÆH 1·560³².
—marod v. â–m.
martir, martyr(e) m. 'martyr,' BH; Æ, AO. [L.]
martirlogium m. *martyrology*, IM 122⁴⁵.
martr– **martyr–**
martyrdôm m. 'martyrdom,' BH; Æ, CP.
martyrhâd m. *martyrdom*.
+mar–tyrian,—trian *to 'martyr,'* AO, BH.
martyrracu f. *martyrology*, ÆL 23³³⁴.
martyrung f. *passion (of Christ)*, AO 254²⁴. ['martyring']
mârðu **m̄ærð**

mârûfle *horehound*. [L. marrubium]

masc **max**

mâse f. *name of a small bird*, **Gl**. [Ger. meise]

—masian v. â–m.

massere m. *merchant: moneylender*, **Bk** 10.

mâst **m̄æst**

matte (Cp) **meatte**

mattuc (æ¹, ea¹, e¹, eo¹, o²) m. 'mattock,' A, AO ; Æ: *fork, trident*.

mâð pret. 3 sg. of mīðan.

maða m. *maggot, worm, grub*, WW. ['mathe']

maðal– **maðel–**

+maðel n. *speech, talking*. [m̄æɫ]

maðelere m. *speaker, haranguer*, WW. [v. 'mathele ']

maðelian (æ¹, e¹, a², o²) *to harangue, make a speech, speak*, An (e), B, Cp, Cr (æ). ['mell,' 'mathele']

maðelig *tumultuous, turbulent*, **KGI** 75²³.

maðelung f. *garrulity, loquacity*, OEG. [v. 'mathele ']

mâðm **mâðum**

mâðm–see also mâððum.

mâðm̄æht f. *valuable thing, treasure*.

mâðmcleofa (mâð–) m. *treasure–chamber*, Æ (9²⁷⁷).

mâðmcyst f. *treasure–chest*, Mt 27⁶.

mâðmgestrêon n. *treasure*, B, MFH.

mâðmhord n. *treasure–hoard*, **Ex** 368.

mâðmhûs n. *treasure–house, treasury*, AO, CP.

mâðmhyrde m. *treasurer*, **Bo** 64¹³.

maðolian **maðelian**

mâððum mâðum, mâðm

maððum–fæt n., pl.—fatu *precious vessel*, Æ.

mâððumgesteald n. *treasure*, **Jul** 36.

mâððumgifu f. *gift of treasure*, B 1301.

mâððumgyfa m. *giver of treasure, prince, king*, **Wa** 92.

mâððumsele m. *hall of treasure*, **Sol** 189.

mâððumsigle n. *costly ornament*, B 2757.

mâððumsweord n. *costly sword*, B 1023.

mâððumwela m. *valuables*, B 2750.

maðu f. **maða**

mâðum m., gs. mâðmes *treasure, object of value, jewel, ornament, gift*, Gn, Met; CP. ['madme']

mâðum– **mâðm–, mâððum–**

mâwan⁷ *to 'mow,' AO, BH.*

mâwpul **m̄æwpul**

max n. *net*, WW. ['mask']

mâxwyrft f. *mash–wort (malt soaked in boiling water)*, **Lcd**.

me I. das. of pers. pron. ic *me*. II. (RB 35⁹; 127¹³) **menn**

[[II. form of “man”]]

meagol (e) *mighty, strong, firm, emphatic, impressive*. [magan]

meagollíce adv. *earnestly*, **Bl**.

meagolmôd *earnest, strenuous*.

meagolmôdnes f. *earnestness*, **Bl**.

meagolnes f. *earnestness, strength of will*, **Bl, HL**.

meaht I. miht. II. pres. 2 sg. of magan.

meahte pret. 3 sg. of magan.

mealc pret. of meolcan.

mealclîðe ? meolclîðe

mealehûs **meluhûs**

mealewe **mealwe**

mealme **mealme**

mealmeht *sandy? chalky?* KC 3·394¹³. [v. 'malm ']

mealmeht m. *soft stone, sandstone? limestone?* AO 212²⁸. [v. 'malm']

mealt I. n. *steeped grain, 'malt,' Ct, Ep. [meltan] II. pret. 3 sg. of meltan.*

mealtealoð m? n? *malt–ale*, ANS 84³²⁵.

mealtgescot n. *payment in malt*, W 171².

mealthûs n. *'malt–house,' WW.*

mealtwurt f. *'malt–wort,' WW.* [wyr]t

mealu **melu**

mealwe f. *'mallow,' Lcd; Æ.* [*L. malva*]

mear **mearh**

mearc (æ, e) f. (±) *'mark,' sign, line of division, Æ, MkL (e): standard, ÆGr: (±) boundary, limit, term, border, BC, Gen; CP; Mdf. tō ðæs +mearces ðe in the direction that : defined area, district, province, AO.*

mearca m. *space marked out.*

mearcere (æ) m. *writer, notary, OEG.*

mearcgemot *court for settling boundaries of properties?* v. LL 2·143.

mearchof n. *dwelling, Ex 61.*

±mearcian *to 'mark,' stain, brand, seal, BC, LL, MtL, Ph ; Æ: mark a boundary, delimit, define, describe, designate, Æ, Gen: mark out, design, Bo: create: note, observe.*

mearc–îsern,—îsen n. *branding–iron.*

mearcland n. *border–land, march, moor: () province, country, district: sea–coast, Rd 4²³.*

mearcpæð m. *road, path.*

mearcstapa m. *march–haunter.*

mearcstede m. *border–land, desolate district, Sol 217.*

mearcðrêat m. *army, troop, Ex 173.*

mearcung (æ, e) f. *marking, branding: mark, characteristic : (±) description, arrangement: constellation: title, chapter, NG.*

mearcwadu § np. *shallows, water by the shore.*

mearcweard m. *wolf, Ex 168.*

mearð (1) **meord, mêd; (2) mearð**

[[(1) Printed as shown: “meord” (meorð) and “mêd” are different words.]]

mêares v. mearh.

mearg, mearh (æ, e) nm. I. *'marrow,' pith, Lcd. II. sausage.* [**mærg**] [[**headword spelled “mærh”**]]

mêargealle (e¹, e²) m. *gentian, Lcd.* [mearh]

+meargian *to be rich, marrowy, LPs 65¹⁵.*

mearglic *marrowy, fat, VPs (e).*

mearh, mearg m., gs. mêares *horse, steed.*

mearhæccel n. *sausage–meat, WW 411²⁰.*

mearhcofa m. *bone, PPs 101³.*

mearhgehæc n. *sausage–meat, WW 427³⁰.*

mearmstân **marmanstân**

mearn pret. 3 sg. of murnan.

+mearr I. n. *stumbling–block, obstruction, error, CP. [Goth. gamarzeins] II. wicked, fraudulent, LL 140[1,5].*

mearrian *to err, Bo 55²³.*

mearð (æ, e) m. *marten, Ep, AO. ['mart']*

mearu (æ, e, y), mear(u)w—in obl. cases *tender, soft, Lcd : frail*, GD 119¹⁷. ['meruw']

mearulic (merwe, mærw—) *frivolous*. adv.—*lîce delicately, luxuriously*, GD.

mearuwnes f. *tenderness, frailty*, CP.

mêast **m̄æst**

meatte (a) f. 'mat,' *mattress*, WW. [L. matta]

mêaw **m̄æw**

mec as. of ic pers. pron.

+mec +**mæc**

mêce m. *sword, blade*. [Goth. mēki]

mêcefisc (̄æ) m. *mullet*, **ÆGr** 308⁵.

mecg **mæcg**

mecgan *to mix, stir*.

mech **me**

mechanisc *mechanical*, **Æ**. [L.]

mêd I. f. 'meed,' *reward, pay, price, compensation, bribe*, **ÆL** (gs. mēdes), **B, BH, Bl**; CP. II. **m̄æd**

med—in comp. principally indicates mediocrity, but often comes to have a distinct negative value; see, e.g.,

medtrum, medwîs. [midde]

mêda v. m̄æd.

—mêdan v. on—m.

medder **mêder**

medder—, meddr— **mêdr—**

meddrosna fp. *dregs of mead*, **Lcd** 48a.

+mêde I. n. *consent, permission, agreement, covenant*. II. *agreeable, pleasant*.

medel **mæðel**

medeme (eo) *middling, average, mean, little: sufficient, considerable, respectable, proper, fit, worthy, trustworthy, perfect*, CP.

±medemian (eo¹) *to mete out, allot, assign, place: moderate: respect, honour*, **Æ**: (+) *condescend*, **Æ**: (+) *advance, promote*.

medemlic *moderate, mediocre: worthy*. adv.—*lîce moderately, incompletely: suitably, worthily, kindly*.

medemlîcnes f. *mediocrity*, OEG.

medemmicel (**Æ**) **medmicel**

medemnes f. *dignity, worth*, **Bo**: *benignity, condescension*, **Bl**.

medemung f. *measuring, measure*.

mêden **mægden**

mêder ds. and LWS gs. of mōdor.

mêderce **mýderce** [[**headword spelled "myderce"**]]

medere **mæddre**

mêderen, mêdern **mêdren**

mêderwyrhta **mêterwyrhta**

medewyrt **meduwyr**t

mêdgian *to bribe*. [mêd]

mêdgilda m. *pensioner, hireling*, **Æ**.

mêdl— **m̄æðl—**

—mêdla v. an—, ofer—m.

medlen **midlen**

medm— **medem—**

medmicel I. *moderate—sized, short, small, limited, unimportant, slight, mean, poor*. II. n. *a little*.

medmicelnes f. *smallness (of mind)*, **SPs** 54⁸.

medmicle comp. medmâre, adv. *humbly, meanly, slightly*.

medo **medu**

medom— **medem—**

mêdren I. *maternal, of a mother*. II. n. *the mother's side (by descent)*, LL 156[11].
 +mêdren *born of the same mother*, AO 114¹³.
 mêdrencynn n. *mother's kindred*.
 mêdrengecynd n. *mother's nature*, W 17⁷.
 mêdrenm̄æg m. *maternal kinsman*.
 mêdrenm̄ægð f. *maternal kindred*, LL 392[3].
 +mêdrian *to have the same mother*, Æ.
 medrîce *of low rank*, WW 115²⁶.
 mêdsceatt m. *payment, fee, reward, bribe, gift*, Æ, CP.
 medsêlð (̄æ) f. *ill–fortune*, AO.
 medspêdig *poor*, Cra 9.
 medstrang *of middle rank*, Æ.
 medtrum *weak, infirm, sickly, ill*, CP: *of lower rank*. [cp. medmicel]
 medtrumnes (met–; y²) f. *weakness, infirmity, sickness, illness, disease*, AO, CP.
 medu (eo) mn. gs. med(e)wes 'mead' (drink), B, Rd (eo); AO.
 meduærn n. *mead–hall, banqueting–house*, B 69 (o²).
 medubenc f. *bench in a mead–hall*.
 meduburg f. *mead city, rejoicing city*.
 medudrêam m. *mead–joy, jollity*.
 medudrenc (eo¹) m. *mead*, W 245⁴.
 medudrinc (o²) m. *mead–drinking*, Seaf 22.
 meduful n. *mead–cup*.
 medugâl *mead–excited, drunk*.
 meduheall f. *mead–hall*.
 medum– **medem–**
 medur̄æden (eo¹) f. *strong drink?* (BT), *dealing out of mead?* (GK), GnE 88.
 meduscenc (eo¹) m. *mead–cup*, B 1980.
 meduseld n. *mead–hall*, B 3065.
 medusetl n. (eo¹, o²) *mead–seat*, B 5.
 medustîg f. *path to the mead–hall*, B 924.
 meduwêrig *overpowered with mead, drunk*.
 meduwong (eo¹, o²) m. *field (where the mead–hall stood)*. B 1643.
 meduwyr̄t (eo¹, e²) f. *meadow–sweet*, Lcd: 'rubia,' madder, OEG 56⁴⁰ (e²). ['mead–wort']
 medwîs *dull, stupid, foolish*, CP. [cp. medmicel]
 mêdwyrhta m. *a hireling*, Sc 123¹².
 meg mæg
 mêg (1) m̄æw; (2) m̄æg
 mêg– m̄æg–
 megol meagol
 meh **mec, me, as. of ic.**
 meht meaht, miht
 mêi, mêig m̄æg
 meige (KGI 81³²) mæge pres. 3 sg. subj. of magan.
 meiðhâd (KGI 56⁷) mægðhâd
 mêl m̄æl n.
 mela **melu**
 melc meolc
 melcingfæt **meolcfæt**
 meld f. *proclamation*, Da 648.
 melda m. *reporter, informer, betrayer*, Æ.
 meldan (æ) (Rd) **meldian**

- melde f. *orache (plant)*, *Lcd*. ['milds'; *Ger. melde*]
 meldfeoh n. *informer's reward*, *LL* 96[17].
 ±meldian *to announce, declare, tell, proclaim, reveal*, *Ps* ; Æ: *inform against, accuse*. ['meld'; *Ger. melden*]
 meldung f. *betrayal*, *BH* 240⁴.
 mêle **m̄æle**
 meledêaw mn. *honey dew, nectar*, *Ph*, *WW* (mild–). ['mildew']
 melewes **melwes** **gs. of melu**.
 —melle,—melnes v. ̄æ–m.
 melo **melu**
 melsc **milisc**
 ±meltan I. (y) (sv³) tr. and intr. *to consume by fire, 'melt' become fluid, digest, dissolve, burn up*, *B*, *CP*, *El*, *Lcd*, *WW* ; Æ. II. **miltan**
 meltestre **myltestre**
 meltung f. *digestion*, **Lcd**.
 melu (ea, eo) n., gs. mel(u)wes 'meal,' flour, *Lcd*; Æ. [*Ger. mehl*]
 melugescot n. *payment in meal*, *W* 171.
 meluhûdern n. *meal–house*, *LL* 455[17].
 meluhûs (ea¹, e²) n. *meal–house*, *WW* 185²⁷.
 meluw (LWS) **melu**
 men v. mann.
 mēnan **m̄ænan**
 mend– **mynd–**
 +mêne– **+m̄æne–**
 mene (y) m. *necklace, collar, ornament, jewel*. [*Ger. mähne*]
 menegian **mynegian**
 menego **menigu**
 menen (i) n. *maiden, handmaid, slave*.
 menescilling m. *moon–shaped ornament, coin worn as ornament*, **Gl**.
 ±mengan (æ) tr. and intr. *to mix, combine, unite*, *Lk*, *Sat* : (±) *associate, consort, cohabit with*, *BH*, *Ps*: *disturb*, *B*: () *converse*. ['meng']
 +mengedlic *mixed, confused*. adv.—lice.
 +mengednes, +meng(d)nes f. *mingling, mixture, connection*, Æ, *BH*.
 mengeo, mengo, mengu **menigu**
 mengung f. *mixture, composition*, *ZDA*: *fellowship*, *GD*: (+) *confusion*. ['menging']
 meni (LWS) **manig**
 menian **mynian**
 menig (LWS) **manig**
 menigdu f. *band of people*, *WW* 448²⁷.
 menigu (a¹, æ¹, eo³) f. usu. indecl. in sg. *company, multitude, host*, Æ, *AO*, *CP*. [manig]
 menio, meniu (LWS) **menigu**
 menisc **mennisc**
 menn v. mann.
 mennen, mennenu **menen**
 mennesc mennisc
 mennisc I. adj. *human, natural*, *Bo*, *CP*; Æ. II. n. *mankind, folk, race, people*, *Bl*; Æ *CP*. ['mannish']
 mennisclic *human*, Æ, *CP*. adv.—lice, Æ.
 mennisc–licnes (EHy 15³⁵),—nes f. *state of man, human nature, incarnation*, *BH*; Æ: *humaneness, humanity*. ['mannishness']
 menniscu f. *humanity, human state*, *CP*.
 mentel (æ) m., gs. mentles *mantle, cloak*, *CP*. [*L. mantellum*]

mentelprêon m. *mantle–pin, brooch*, Ct.

menung (***mynung**), **mynegung**

mêo mf? gs. and nap. mêon *shoe–sole, sock? sandal?* RB, WW.

meocs **meox**

+meodnes f. *dignity*, DR 192'. [**medemnes**]

meodo, meodu **medu**

meodom– **medem–**

meodoma **meoduma**

meodren **mêdren**

meodum– **medem–**

meoduma m. *weaver's beam, treadle?* WW.

meolc I. *giving milk, milch*. II. (i, M) f. 'milk,' BH; Æ, AO.

meolcan³ (e, i) *to milk*.

meolcdêond (i;—têond) m. *suckling*, **JVPs** 8³.

meolcfæt n. *milk–pail*, WW 123²⁸.

meolchwît 'milk–white,' GPH.

meolcian (i) *to 'milk,' Lcd, Shr: (±) give milk, suckle*, Bl.

meolclîðe (ea) *milky*, CM 49.

meolcsûcend m. *suckling*, WW.

meolo (Bo) **melu**

meoloc (CP) **meole**

meolu **melu**

meoluc **meole**

mêon v. mêo.

meord f. *reward, pay*. [Goth. *mizdô*]

meoring f. *danger?* **Ex** 62?

meorð **meord**

mêos I. m. *moss*, Æ; Mdf. II. adj. *mossy*.

mêose **mêse**

meotod, meotud metod

meottoc (Cp) **mattuc**

+meotu +**metu nap. of +met.**

meotud– **metod–**

meoðon (BH) **miðon pret. pl. of mîðan.**

mêowle f. *maiden, virgin: woman*. [Goth. *mawilô*]

meox (e, i, y) n. *filth, dirt, dung*, Æ, Bo, Lk. ['mix']

meoxbearwe f. *dung–barrow*, WW 336⁸.

meoxen **mixen**

meoxscofl (e¹) f. *dung–shovel*, LL 455[17].

meoxwylie (cs) f. *dung–basket*, **LPs** 80⁷.

mêr– **m̄ær–**

mera m. *incubus*, **Gl.**

merc (A) mearc

merce **merece**

+merce +**mierce**

mercels **mircels**

mercong (NG) **mearcung**

mere I. m. () *sea, ocean, An: lake, pond, pool, cistern, B, Ep, Jn; CP; Mdf. ['mere']* II. **mare. III. miere**

mêre (VPs) **m̄ære I.**

merebât m. *sea–boat, vessel*, **An** 246.

merecandel f. *sun*, **Met** 13⁵⁷.

- merece m. *smallage, wild celery*, *Æ, Gl, Lcd*.
 mereciast f. *sea-chest, ark*, **Gen** 1317.
 meredêað m. *death at sea*.
 meredêor n. *sea-animal*, **B** 558.
 merefara m. *sailor*, **B** 502.
 merefaroð m. *surging of the waves*.
 meresfix m. *sea-fish*, **B** 549.
 mereflôd m. *sea, body of water, deluge*.
 mere-grêot (*Æ*),—grot n.,—grota m. *pearl*.
 meregrund m. *lake-bottom, depths of the sea*.
 merehengest m. *sea-horse, ship*.
 merehrægl n. *sail*, **B** 1905.
 merehûs n. *sea-house, the ark*.
 merehwearf m. *sea-shore*, **Ex** 516.
 mêrehwît *pure white, sterling (of silver)*. [*m̄ære II.*]
 merelâd f. *sea-way*, **Hu** 27.
 merelîðende m. *seafaring (man), sailor*.
 mere-menn,—mennen,—menin n. *mermaid, siren*, *Cp, WW*. [*'mermin'*]
 mere-næddra m.,—næddre,—n̄ædre f. 'murena,' *sea-adder, lamprey*.
 meresmylte *quiet as the sea, calm*, **Met** 21[^]12.
 meresteall m. *stagnant water*, **MFH** 169.
 merestr̄æt f. *sea-path*.
 merestrêam m. *sea-water*.
 merestrengo f. *strength in swimming*, **B** 523.
 mereswîn n. *porpoise, dolphin*, *Cp, Lcd*. [*'mereswine'*]
 meretorht (*æ*) (rising) *bright from the sea*.
 meretorr m. *towering wall of the (Red) sea*, **Ex** 484.
 mereðyssa m. *ship*.
 mereward m. *sea-warden*, **Whale** 53.
 merewêrig *sea-weary*, **Seaf** 12.
 merewîf n. *water-witch*, **B** 1519.
 merg (*Cp* 195#m) **mearg**
 merg- **mearg-**, **meri-**, **morg-**, **myrg-**
 mer-gealle,—gelle **meargealle** [[**headword spelled "mêargealle"**]]
 merian *to purify, cleanse*, *Sat: test*. [*'mere'*]
 merice (**Gl**) **merce**
 merien **morgen**
 merig (**1**) **myrge**; (**2**) **mearg**
 merig- **myrg-**
 merigen (*Æ, AO*) **morgen**
 merisc **mersc**
 merne **mergenne ds. of mergen**. [[**under "morgen"**]]
 merr- **mierr-**
 mêrs- **m̄ærs-**
 mersc (*æ*) m. 'marsh,' *swamp*, *Bl, Cp*; *CP*.
 merschôfe m. *marsh hove*, **Lcd** 35b.
 merscland n. *marsh-land*, **Chr** 1098.
 merscmealwe f. 'marsh-mallow,' *Lcd*.
 merscmeargealle f. *gentiana pneumonanthe*, **Lcd**.
 merscware pl. *inhabitants of marshes*. (1) *Romney marsh*, **Chr** 796. (2) *the fens?* **Chr** 838.
 mertze f. *merchandise*, *WW* 32[^]25. [*L. mercem*]

merð **mearð**

merðern *made of skins of martens.*

mêrðu (N) **m̄ærð**

meru (*MtR*) **mearu**

meruw–, merwe– **mearu(w)–**

mês (K) **mýs, v. mûs.**

mesa fpl. *dung*, **Lcd** 37a.

mêsan *to eat*, **Rd** 41^52. [môs]

mêse (êo, î, ý) f. *table: what is placed on a table.* [L.]

mess– **mæss–**

mêsta (**KGI**) **m̄æsta superl. of micel.**

±met (usu. +) *measure (vessel or amount), Æ: act of measuring, appointed share, quantity, Mt: space, distance, LL: boundary, limit, Bo, Met: manner, degree, way: ability, capacity: rule, law: mood (gram.): metre: moderation, MtR. ealle +mete in all respects. on +m. in vain, RPs 88^48. nânum +m. by no means, on no account.* ['met,' 'i–met']

+met *suitable, fit, proper, apt, meet. adv.—mête.*

+mêt +**môt**

—mêt v. wêa–m. [[under “wêamêt”]]

meta (**Sc** 153) **mete**

metærn **meteærn**

±metan^5 *to measure, 'mete' out, mark off, Æ, Ex, Mt, VPs : compare, Bo; CP: es imate, Bl: m. wið pass over, traverse, B.*

±mêtan I. *to 'meet,' find, find out, fall in with, encounter, Bo, Bl; Æ, AO, CP. [gemôt] II. to paint, design, ÆGr. ['mete']*

[[I. “gemôt” listed as “+môt”]]

metbælg m. *wallet*, **LkR** 22^35.

mete (æ) m. nap. mettas 'meat,' food, *BH, Lk, Sc; Æ, AO, CP.*

mête **m̄æte**

meteærn n. *refectory*, **GD, WW.**

meteâflîung f. *atrophy*, **WW.**

meteclyfa m. *food–store, pantry*, **OEG** 56^270.

metecorn n. *allowance of corn to dependents, TC.* ['metecorn']

metecû f. *cow for killing*, **LL.**

metecweorra m? *surfeit, indigestion.*

+mêtednes f. *finding, discovery*, **LPs** 27^4.

metefæt [met–] n. *dish*, **GPH** 403.

metefætels m. *cupboard for food*, **WW** 107^5. ['metefetill']

meteg– **metg–**

metegafol n. *payment in food*, **LL** 448[4,5].

metegearwa fp. *preparations of food*, **Lcd** 78b.

metegyrd **metgeard**

metel̄æst **metelîest**

metelâf f. *leavings of a meal.*

metelêas *without food*, **Æ.**

mete–lîest (AO),—lê(a)st,—lîst,—lýst f. *lack of food, starvation.*

metend m. *measurer: God.*

mêtenêad f. *requisites in the way of food*, **LL** 383^? (v. 2·145).

mêter n. 'metre' (poet.), *A, BH.* [L.]

meter̄ædere m. *reader at mealtimes*, **NC** 309.

mêtercræft m. *art of versifying*, **BH** 258^15.

mêtercund *relating to metre*, **WW.**

- mêtere m. *painter*.
 mêterfers n. *hexameter verse*, BH.
 mêtergeweorc n. *verse*, BH 484⁹.
 mêterlic *metrical*, OEG.
 metern **meteærn**
 mêterwyrhta m. *metrician, poet*, WW.
 metesôcn f. *craving for food, appetite*, **Lcd** 65a.
 metesticca m. *measuring–rod*, WW 126³⁵.
 meteswam m. *edible mushroom*, WW.
 metetîd f. *meal–time*, GD 277²⁴.
 meteðearfende *needing food, destitute*.
 meteðegn m. *seneschal, steward*, **Ex** 131.
 meteðing n. *operation connected with cooking*, NC 309.
 meteûtsiht f. *dysentery*, WW.
 +metfæst *moderate, reasonable, modest*.
 +metfæstan (æ¹, e²) *to compare*, **LPs** 48²¹.
 +metfæstlic *moderate*. adv.—*lice modestly, humbly, meekly*.
 +metfæstnes f. *moderation, modesty*, BH.
 metfæt **metefæt**
 +metfæt n. *a measure (vessel)*, *Æ*.
 +metfest– +**metfæst–**
 metgeard f. *measuring–stick, rod, pole, perch*, WW 147²⁰.
 ±metgian *to moderate, control, govern*, *Æ*, CP: *weigh in mind, consider: assign due measure to*.
 +metgiend m. *ruler, governor*, AS 11⁶.
 ±metgung f. *moderation, temperance*, AO, CP: *reflection, meditation: rule, regulation*.
 metgyrd **metgeard**
 metian I. *to supply with food, provision*. II. **metgian**
 mêtîng I. (±) f. *meeting (friendly or hostile), assembly, congregation*, RB 46²: (+) *finding, discovery*. II. *painting, picture*, *Æ*.
 +metl̄æcan *to moderate*, CP 101¹².
 +metlic *fitting, suitable: moderate*. adv.—*lice*.
 +metnes f. *moderation*, MF (Vesp. D xiv).
 +mêtnes +**mêtednes**
 metod m. *fate: Creator, God, Christ*.
 methodsceaft f. *decree of fate, doom, death*. gewîtan m. *sêon, tô methodsceaft to die*, B.
 metodwang (meotud–) m. *battlefield*, **An** 11.
 metrâp m. *measuring–rope, sounding–line*, Cp 178#b.
 mêtscæat **mêdsceatt**
 metscipe m. *feeding, meal*, LL 178, 8, 1. ['meteship']
 metseax n. *meat–knife*, AO.
 ±metsian *to supply with food*.
 metsung f. *feeding, provisioning*, **Chr**.
 +metta m. *sharer in food*, *Æ*. ['mette']
 mettac **mattuc**
 mettas v. *mete*.
 mette– **mete–**
 mêtte pret. 3 sg. of mêtan.
 metten f. *one of the Fates*, **Bo** 102²².
 mettian **mêtan I.**
 +metting +**mêtîng**
 —mêtto v. *wêa–m*. [[under “wêamêt”]]

- mettoc (*Ep*) **mattuc**
 mettrum medtrum
 metud (N) **metod**
 mēðe () *tired, worn out, dejected, sad: troublesome.* [*Ger. müde*]
 meðel **mæðel**
 ±mêðgian *to exhaust, tire out, impair.*
 mêðian *to grow weary,* **Lcd** 57a.
 mêðig *tired, weary,* AO.
 meðl **mæðl, mæðel**
 meðl– **mæðl–, mæðel–**
 mêðnes f. *fatigue,* OET (Bd²).
 +meðrian *to honour.*
 mēw **m̄æw**
 mexscofl **meoxscofl**
 miccl– **micel–, micl–**
 micel (y) adj. comp. m̄ara, superl. m̄æst(a) *great, intense, much, many,* *Æ, BC, Bo, Chr, Lcd;* AO, CP: (of time) *long: loud.* sb. with gen. *much,* AO, CP. adv. *greatly, much,* CP, Gen. ['mickle']
 micel̄æte (y) *greedy,* **Shr** 16²⁰.
 miceldôend (i²) *doing great things,* DR 45⁷.
 micelhêafdede *big–headed,* WW 380¹².
 micelian **miclian**
 micellic *great, splendid, magnificent.* adv.—*lîce greatly, grandly, splendidly: very, exceedingly.*
 micelmôd *magnanimous,* **PPs** 144³.
 micelnes (y) f. *greatness, size,* *Æ, CP: multitude, abundance: magnificence.*
 micelsprecende *boasting,* **LPs** 11⁴.
 micelu (y) f. *largeness, size,* **Lcd.**
 micg mycg
 micga m., micge f. *urine,* *Lcd.* ['mig']
 micgða **migoða**
 micl– **micel–**
 micle, micles, miclum adv. (obl. cases of micel) *much, very, greatly.*
 ±miclian (y) *to become great, increase,* An; AO: *make great, make larger, magnify, extol,* Bl. ['mickle']
 ±miclung f. *the doing of great things.*
 micul **micel**
 mid I. prep. w. d. inst. (WS) and a. (A only) *with, in conjunction with, in company with, together with,* *Æ, BC, BH, Chr : into the presence of: through, by means of, by, BH, Gen: among, in: at (time): in the sight of, opinion of,* *ÆL, MtL.* m. ealle, eallum *altogether, completely, entirely,* *Æ, Chr.* m. ðâm *with that, thereupon.* m. ðâm ðe *when.* m. ðâm ðæt *through that, on that account, because, when.* m. ðý (ðe) *when, while.* II. adv. *at the same time, together, simultaneously, likewise,* *Lcd.* ['mid'] III. **midd**
 midd superl. mid(e)mest *mid, middle, midway,* *BH, CP, Lcd.* tô middes adv. *in the midst.* ['mid']
 middæg m. 'mid–day,' noon, *Lcd: one of the canonical hours, sext,* WW. fram middæge oð nôn *from noon to 3 p.m.,* *Æ.*
 middæglic adj. *mid–day, meridian.*
 middægsang m. *mid–day service, sext.*
 middægtîd f. *noon,* WW 450⁵.
 middægðênung f. *dinner,* NC 309.
 middan (on) v. onmiddan.
 middandæglic **middæglic**
 middaneard (*Jn*) middangeard
 middangeard m. *the globe, world, earth, B; Æ, AO, CP: mankind.* ['middenerd'; ON. miðgarðr]
 middangeardlic *earthly,* BH 118¹⁹.

- middansumer m. *midsummer* (24 June).
 middanwinter m. *midwinter, Christmas*.
 mitte I. adj. *mid, middle*. II. f. *middle, centre* (only in phr. on middan).
 middel I. n. 'middle,' centre, *El, Mk, Ps, WW: waist, Bl*. II. adj. (superl. midlest) *middle, intermediate, BC, BH*.
 middeldæg m. *mid–day, noon, Lcd*.
 middeldæ̅l m. *middle*, AO 10⁶.
 middelfinger m. *middle finger*.
 middel–flêra m.,—flêre f. *partition, septum, WW*.
 middelfôt m. *instep*, WW 160²⁵.
 middelgemæru npl. *central region, Sol 255*.
 middelgesculdru np. *part of the body between the shoulders, WW 159¹⁷*.
 middelniht f. *midnight*.
 middelríce n. *the middle kingdom, Chr 887#a*.
 midden– **middan–**
 midde–niht,—neahht, middernæht (*LkL*) f. 'midnight.' [v. ES 39:350]
 middesumer **middansumer**
 middeweard I. adv. *in the middle of, through the midst, AO*. II. adj. *middle*. III. sb. *middle, LPs*. ['*midward*']
 middewinter **middanwinter**
 middun–(N) **middan–**
 mideard **middangeard**
 midel **middel**
 midemest v. *midd*.
 midfæsten m. *mid–Lent*.
 mid–feorh,—feorwe (CP),—ferh(ð) mn. *youth, middle age, ('juventus' GI)*.
 midfyrhtnes f. *middle age, BI 163*.
 midgearwung f. *preparation, MkL p 5¹⁰*.
 midgesîð n. *companion, OEG 680*.
 midhelp [mið–] f. *help, assistance, DR 29¹⁸*.
 midhlýte m. 'consortium,' NC 309.
 midhrif nm. 'midriff,' diaphragm, *Lcd: bowels*.
 mid–hriðre,—hryðre n. *diaphragm, Cp, WW*. ['*midred* '; hreðer]
 —midian v. â–.
 mîdl n. *bit (of a bridle), Æ: oar–thong*.
 midle **middele, ds. of middel**.
 +midleahtrian *to reproach? Sc 200⁶*.
 midlen (e) n. *middle, centre, midst*.
 midlencten n. *mid–Lent*.
 midlest superl. of *middel*.
 mîdlhring m. *ring of a bit, WW 456¹⁴*.
 +midlian *to halve, divide, VPs*.
 ±mîdlían *to bridle, check, curb, CP: muzzle, W 191*.
 midligend m. *mediator, BH 206²⁶*.
 midlung f. *middle, midst*. adv.—lunga *to a moderate extent*.
 midmest v. *midd*.
 midmycel **medmicel**
 midnedæg m. *mid–day*.
 midnes f. *middle, midst*.
 midniht f. *midnight, Æ*.
 midor compar. of *midd*, adj.

- midrâd f. *riding in company*, LL 175[4].
 mîdrece **mýderce** [[**headword spelled “myderce”**]]
 midrif **midhrif**
 midsingend m. *one who sings with another*, WW 129^25.
 ±midsíð(eg)ian *to accompany, associate with*.
 midspecend m. *interlocutor*, MP 1·592.
 midspreca m. *advocate*, ÆH 1·388.
 midsumer (e^3) m. '*midsummer*,' A.
 midswêgan *'*concinere*' EPs 57^3.
 midðâm, midðy **mid ðam, mid ðý**
 midðeahtian *to consent*, RHy 6^27.
 midweg m. *midway*, CP 399^13, GD 314^11.
 midwinter m. '*midwinter*,' *Christmas, Lcd*.
 midwist f. *presence, society*.
 midwunung f. *living in company*, Æ.
 midwyrhta m. *worker together with, co–operator*, CP.
 midyrfenuma m. *coheir*, Sc 148^4.
 mieht **miht**
 mielt pres. 3 sg. of *meltan*.
 Mierce, Miercan pl. *Mercians: Mercia, Chr* (lit. *borderers*; cp. *mearc*).
 +mierce (e) n. *boundary, limit*, A 4·141^35: *sign, token*, MkL 16^17.
 Miercisc *Mercian*, LL (e).
 miere (e, i, y) f. '*mare*,' BH, WW. [*mearh*]
 mierra m. *deceiver*, MtL 27^63 (e).
 ±mierran (e, i, y) *to 'mar,' disturb, confuse, CP: scatter, squander, waste: upset, hinder, obstruct, Æ; AO: err, MtL*.
 mierrelse (y) f. *cause of offence*, Jul 338.
 mierrend (y) *prodigal, wasteful*, NC 311.
 mierring (e, i, y) f. *hindering: squandering, waste, CP*.
 ±mîgan^1 *to make water, ÆGr*.
 migeða **migoða**
 migga (Æ) **micga**
 miggung, mîging f. *making water*, WW.
 migol *diuretic, Lcd*.
 migoða m. *urine, Lcd*.
 miht (a, æ, ea, e, ie, y) I. f. '*might*,' *bodily strength, Bl, Lcd: power, authority, ability, BH; Æ: virtue, Lcd: mighty work, miracle, G. II. adj. _mighty, powerful: possible*.
 mihte pret. sg. of *magan*.
 mihtelêas **mihtlêas**
 mihtelic, mihtlic *possible. adv.—lîce 'mightily,' powerfully, by might, miraculously, Æ, BH*.
 mihtesetl n. *seat of power*, EETS 34·301.
 mihtig (æ, ea) '*mighty*,' *important, BH, VPs (æ): able, effective, Lcd: possible. adv.—lîce, Bo. ['mightily']*
 mihtlêas *powerless, weak, exhausted, Æ*.
 mihtmôd n. *violent temper, passion, Ex 149*.
 mihtu **miht ðu**
 mîl I. f. '*mile*,' Bl, WW; AO. [L.] II. n. *millet*, WW. ['*mile*']
 milc (VPs) *meolc*
 milde I. adj. '*mild*,' *merciful, kind, generous, gentle, meek, B, Bl, Gu, LL; AO, CP. II. adv. mercifully, graciously, Cr*.
 mildêaw **meledêaw**
 mildelic *propitious. adv. graciously, affably, kindly, AO; Æ. ['mildly']*

- +mildgian *to mitigate*, **VPs**.
 mild–heort,—heortlic *merciful, clement, compassionate*, *MtL* (milt–); AO, Æ. [*'mild–heart'*] adv.—lîce, Æ, CP.
 mildheortnes f. *loving–kindness, mercy, pity*, *LL*; Æ, AO. [*'mildheartness'*]
 mildian *to become mild*, *GPH* 399.
 mildnes f. *mildness, mercy*, *NC* 309.
 milds milts
 milescian *to become mild, mellow*, *WW*. [*milisc*]
 mîlgemæt m. *mile–measure, milestone?* *KC* 3:252^21.
 mîlgemearc n. *measure by miles*, *B* 1362.
 mîlgetæl n. *mile*, **Nar** 33.
 milisc (e, y) *sweet, mild, mulled*.
 mîlite *soldiers*, *NC* 309.
 mîlitisc *military*, *GD*. [*L. miles*]
 mîlpæð m. *distance reckoned by miles? road with milestones on it?* **El, Ex, Run**.
 +milscad *honeyed, mixed with honey*, *WW* (v. milescian).
 milscapuldor f. *sweet apple tree*, **Gl**.
 milt– **mild–**
 ±miltan (e, y) (tr. and intr.) *to melt*, Æ: *digest: refine, purge*.
 milt–coðe,—coðu f. *disease of the spleen*, **Lcd**.
 milte mf. 'milt,' spleen, *Gl, Lcd*; Æ. [*Ger. milz*]
 miltesêoc *splenetic*.
 miltestre **myltestre**
 miltwærc m. *pain in the spleen*, *CP*.
 milts f. *mercy, compassion, benevolence, kindness, favour*, *CP*: () *joy*. [*milde*]
 ±miltsian (w. d.) *to compassionate, pity, show mercy*, *Bo, Mt, Ps*; Æ, *CP*: *soften, make merciful*. [*'milce,' i–milce'*]
 ±miltsiend m. *pitier*.
 miltsigendlic *pardonable, venial*, Æ.
 miltsung f. (±) *mercy, sympathy, pity, indulgence, pardon*, Æ, *CP*: *moderation, reduction (of punishment)*, *LL* 468[10].
 miltwrac **miltewærc**
 milz **milts**
 mîma m. 'mime,' *MH*.
 +mimor (w. d.) *known*. adv.—lîce *by heart*.
 min ? *small: common, vile*.
 mîn I. pron. *my, 'mine,' Æ, B, G. mînes ðances by my will. II. gs. of ic of me*.
 mind mynd
 mindôm? m. *state of exile*, **PPs** 54^7.
 mine **myne**
 minet– **mynet–**
 minlic *petty*.
 mînlîce adv. *in my manner*, *WW* 449^16.
 minnæn 'manipulos,' sheaves? **EPs** 128^7; 'magnalia,' 105^21.
 minne I. nap. of min. II. **myne**
 minnen **menen**
 ±minsian *to diminish*.
 minsung f. *parsimony*, *OEG* 3748.
 mint? (*MtR*), minte f. 'mint,' *CP*; *Mdf*. [*L.*]
 mio– **meo–**
 mircapuldur (*Cp*) **milscapuldor?**

Mirce, Mircan **Mierce**

mirce I. (y) adj. *murky, dark, black, uncanny, evil, B, Ph. II. adv.? An 1315. III. n. murkiness, darkness, Da 448. ['murk']*

mircel̥s (e, y) mf. *sign, token, seal, signet: mark, marked place, ÆL: trophy, Gu 429. [mearc]*

mire **miere**

mîre **mînre gdfs. of mîn.**

mirg–, mîrig– **myrg–**

mirgð, mirhð **myrgð**

mirr– **mierr–**

misbegân anv. *to disfigure, MtL 6¹⁶.*

misbêodan² (w. d.) *to ill–use, injure, do wrong to, LL, W. ['misbede']*

misboren *abortive, Lcd: degenerate. ['misborn']*

misbrôden *drawn aside, WW 224²¹.*

misbyrd f. *abortion, Gl.*

misbyrdo f. *malformation, Lcd.*

misbysnian *to set a bad example, ÆH 2:50.*

miscalfian *to cast a calf, WW 456¹².*

miscenning f. *flaw in an indictment: payment for correction of such a flaw, v. LL 2:148; 184.*

miscian *to mix, apportion. [L.]*

miscrôcettan *to croak or shriek horribly, Guth 36¹. [crâcettan]*

miscweðan⁵ *to speak ill, curse, NG: speak incorrectly.*

miscyrran (**ie**) *to pervert, Met 2⁸.*

misd̥æd f. *'misdeed,' evil deed, sin, CP; Æ.*

misdôn anv. *to do evil, transgress, do amiss, err, JnL, LL, W. ['misdo']*

mîse **mêse**

misefesian *to cut the hair amiss, LL (254¹³).*

misendebyrdan (i⁴) *to arrange amiss, LL 382.*

misenlic, misendlic **missenlic**

misfadian *to order amiss, LL.*

misfadung f. *misconduct, irregularity.*

misfaran⁶ *to go wrong, transgress, CP: fare ill, Æ, W. ['misfare']*

misfêdan (oe) *to nourish ill, EVPs.*

misfeng m. *misdeed, sin, NC 309.*

misfêran *to do wrong, err, transgress, Æ. ['misfere']*

misfôn⁷ *to make a mistake, be deceived: fail to get.*

misgedwield n. *error, perversion, Jul 326.*

misgehygd fn. *evil thought, An 772.*

misgelimp n. *misfortune, W 211³⁰.*

misgemynd f. *evil memory, Sol 495.*

mis(ge)wider m. *bad weather, storm.*

misgrêtan *to greet amiss, insult, Ct.*

misgýman *to neglect, LL. ['misyeme']*

mishæbbende *being ill, MtL 8¹⁶.*

mishealdan⁷ *not to keep, to neglect, Æ (9¹³⁰).*

mishealdsumnes f. *want of observation, carelessness, LL (196³).*

mishêrnes f. *act of disobedience, W.*

mis–hweorfed,—hwyrfed,—hworfen *perverted, inverted.*

mishýran *to hear amiss, not to listen to, disobey, RB, W. ['mishear'; hîeran]*

misΓædan *to 'mislead,' Æ.*

misΓæran *to teach amiss, give bad advice to, ÆL 5:119.*

mislâr f. *ill teaching, evil suggestion.*

- mislêc– **mislic**–
 mislic *unlike, various, manifold*, *Bl, Bo*; *Æ, CP: wandering, erratic*. ['mislich'] adv.—*lîce in various ways, diversely, aimlessly, Bo, Chr*. ['misliche']
 mislîcian (w. d.) *to displease, disquiet*, *Æ, CP*. ['mislike']
 mislicnes f. *variety, diversity*, *Æ*.
 mislimp n. *misfortune*.
 mislimpan³ impers. w. d. *to go wrong, turn out badly*, *AO*.
 mislybban *to lead a bad life*, *Æ*. ['mislive']
 mismicel *of varying sizes?* **Ex** 373.
 misræcan *to abuse*, *ÆH* 2·590²⁵.
 misræd m. *misguidance*, *Æ: misconduct*, *Æ*.
 misrædan *to advise wrongly*, *RB*.
 miss n. *absence, loss* (*Swt*).
 miss– **mis**–
 missan (w. g.) *to 'miss' (a mark)*, *B: (w. d.) escape the notice of a person*.
 missare **missere**
 misscrence *distorted, shrivelled*, **Guth**.
 misscrýdan *to clothe amiss*, *ÆH* 1·530.
 misse– **mis**–
 missenlic *various, manifold, different, diverse*, *AO*. adv. —*lîce*, *CP*.
 missenlicnes f. *variety, diversity: 'qualitas'?* *GD* 46⁹.
 missere n. *half–year, year*.
 misspôwan⁷ *to fare badly*, *AO* 82³⁴.
 missprecan⁵ *to grumble, murmur*.
 mist m. *'mist, Met, WW: dimness (of eyesight)*, *Æ, Lcd*.
 mist– **mis**–
 mistæcan *to teach amiss*, *Æ*. ['misteach']
 mistel m. *mistletoe, Cp, Ep: basil, Lcd*. ['missel']
 mistellâm n. *birdlime*, *WW* 279¹⁵.
 misteltân m. *'mistletoe, WW* (i²).
 mistglôm m? *misty gloom*, **Whale** 47.
 misthelm m. *covering of mist*, **Jul** 470.
 misthlið n. *misty cliff, cloud–capped slope*.
 mistian *to be or grow misty*, *Æ*. ['mist']
 mistîd f. *evil time*, *FM* 360¹².
 mistîdan (impers.) *to miscarry, fail*, *LL* 348'. ['mistide']
 mistig *'misty, B*.
 mistihtan *to lead astray, dissuade*, *Æ*.
 mistihtendlic *dehortative*, **ÆGr** 225¹².
 mistil– **mistel**–
 mistîmian [impers. w. d.] *to happen amiss*, *Bas*. ['mistime']
 mistlic mislic
 mistran *to grow dim*, *Æ*.
 mistrîwan *to mistrust*, *DR* 39¹⁶.
 mistûcian *to ill–treat*, **Chr** 1083, *GD* 15.
 misðêon³ *to mis–thrive, degenerate*.
 misweaxan⁶ *to grow improperly*, *Æ*.
 miswendan *to pervert, abuse*, *Æ: be perverted, err*, *Æ*.
 miswende *erring, ill–behaving*, *Æ*.
 miswenian *to misuse, abuse*, **Sc** 224¹⁰ (? *miswerian*, *MLN* 25·80).
 misweorc n. *misdeed*, *JnR* 3¹⁹.

misweorðan³ *to turn out amiss*, **W**.

miswider **misgewider**

miswissian *to mislead*, **LL** 130; 381.

miswritan¹ *to write incorrectly*, *ÆGr.* ['miswrite ']

miswurðian (**eo**) *to dishonour, illtreat*, **LL** 381[25].

miswyssigan **miswissian**

mîte f. 'mite' (small insect), **WW** 122⁶.

mitta m., mitte f. *a measure, bushel*, **Ct**, **WW**; *Æ*, **CP**. ['mit'; metan]

mittan **mêtan**

mitte **mitta**

mitting (*Æ*, **AO**) **mêtīng**

mittý **mid ðý**

mið (*LkL*) **mid**

mîðan¹ *to hide, conceal* (tr. and intr.), *keep to oneself, dissemble*, **BH**, **Bo**, **WW**; **CP**: *conceal oneself, remain concealed*, **Lcd**: ()*avoid, shun, refrain from*. ['mithe']

mîðl **mîdl**

mix **meox**

mixen (y) f. *dung–heap, dung*, *Æ*, *LkL*. ['mīxen']

mixendynge (y¹) f. *dung*, **LL** 454[9].

mixenplante f. *nightshade (plant)*, **Lcd**.

mixforce (y) f. *dung–fork*, **WW** 106³⁹.

mixian **miscian**

môd n. (±) *heart, mind, spirit, 'mood,' temper*, **B**, **BH**, **Bl**; *Æ*, **AO**, **CP**: *courage*, **B**; **AO**: *arrogance, pride*, **AO**: *power, violence*.

+môd *of one mind, harmonious, peaceful*, **CP**.

môdblind *blind, undiscerning*.

môdblissiende *exulting*.

môdbysgung f. *anxiety*, **Dom** 84.

môdcearig *sorrowful of heart*.

môdcearu f. *sorrow, grief*.

môdcræft m. *intelligence*.

môdcræftig *intelligent*.

moddor **môdor**

moddren *of mothers*, **ApT** 4¹².

moddri(g)e **môdrige**

môde– **môdig–**

môdearfoð n. *grief of mind*, **Hy** 4⁸⁷.

môdeg **môdig**

môder môdor

môdercynd **mêdrengencynd**

môderge **môdrige**

môdful *proud, haughty*, **Lcd** 3·188²⁶.

môdgehygd n. *thought*.

môdgemynd n. *mind, thought*.

môdgêomor *sad, dejected*.

môdgedanc m. *thought, understanding, intellect, mind*.

môdgedôht m. *thought, understanding, mind*.

môdgedyldig *patient*, **An** 983.

môdgewinna m. *care*, **Gen** 2797.

môdgian **môdigian** [[under “môdigan”]]

môdgidanc (N) **môdgedanc**

môdglæd *joyous*, **Gu** 1311.

môdglêaw *wise*, **Sol** 180.

môdhæp? *brave*, **Ex** 242 (GK).

môdhete m. *hatred*, **Gen** 1756.

môdhord n. *secret thoughts*, **An** 172.

môdhwæt *brave, bold*.

môdig (CP), môdi *spirited, daring, bold, brave, high-souled, magnanimous*, B; Æ: *impetuous, headstrong*, Æ; CP: *arrogant, proud*, Æ, CP. ['moody']

môdigan, môdigian *to grow proud or overbearing, be high-minded, glory, exult, show bravery*, Æ: *take offence through pride*, Æ.

môdiglic (môde–) *high-souled, lofty, proud: brave, bold: splendid, magnificent*. adv.—*lîce, Ma* (môde–). ['moodily']

môdignes f. *greatness of soul: pride, arrogance, haughtiness*, Æ. ['moodiness']

môdilic **môdiglic**

môdlêas *spiritless*, **KGI** 66^40.

môdlêast f. *want of courage*, Æ.

môdlêof *dear, precious*, FT 28.

môdlufu f. *heart's affection, love*.

+môdod *disposed*, ÆH 1·524^18.

môdor (e^2) f., ds. *mêder 'mother,' WW; (of animals), LL; AO, CP*.

môdorchild (môð–) n. *a child of one's (own) mother*, **PPs** 68^8.

môdorcyynn n. *maternal descent*, **Chr** 1067#d.

môdorhealf f. *mother's side*, **Chr** 1076#d.

modorhrif n. *womb*, **PPs**.

môdorlêas (e^2) *motherless*, W 228^22.

môdorlic (e^2) *maternal*, ÆGr. ['motherly']

modorlufu f. *love for a mother*, NC 309.

môdorslaga m. *matricide*, WW 335^6.

môdrige, môdrie f. *mother's sister, maternal aunt*, Æ, AO: *cousin*. [môdor]

môdrôf *valiant*, **An** 1493.

môdsefa m. *heart, mind, spirit, soul: thought, imagination, purpose, character*.

môdsêoc *sick at heart*, **Gen** 1235.

môdsêocnes f. *disease of the heart*, WW 199^35.

môdsnotor *wise*.

môdsorg f. *heart-sorrow*.

môdstaðol m. *principle, character*, LL (318^37).

môd–staðolnes,—staðolfæstnes f. *firmness of mind*, W 53^10.

+môdsumian *to agree*, CP.

+môdsumnes f. *agreement, concord*, CP.

môdswîð *resolute*.

môd–ðracu f. gs.—ðræce *courage*, B 385.

môdðrêa m. *anguish*, **Rd** 4^50.

môdðw̄ære *mEEK*, **LPs** 24^9.

môdðw̄ærnes f. *patience, meekness*, W.

môdur **môdor**

môdw̄æg m. *proud wave*, **Ex** 499.

môdwelig *gifted, talented, wise*, CP.

môdwlanc *stout-hearted: haughty*.

môdwyn f. *heart's joy, property*, **Rd** 87^7.

moetan (Cp) **mêtan**

mohða, mohðe (N) **moððe**

molcen n. *coagulated or curdled milk*. [cp. *Ger.* molke]

molda? m. v. molde II.

moldærn n. *grave*.

moldcorn n. *granular tuber of saxifraga granulata, and the plant itself*, **Lcd**.

molde I. f. *sand*, 'mould,' loose earth, dust, soil, *Cp, BH* ; *Æ*: *land, country: world*. **II?** f. *top of the head*,

Lcd (or molda?). ['mould']

moldern **moldærn**

moldgewind n. *top of the head*, **NC** 310.

moldgræf n. *grave*.

moldhrêrende *moving upon earth*, **Creat** 27.

moldhýpe f. *heap of dust*, *ÆH* 1·492.

moldstôw f. *site, sepulchre*, *GPH* 391.

moldweg m. *earth*.

moldwyrn m. *earth–worm*, **Soul** 72.

molegn n. *curds*, **Gl**.

molegnstycce n. *piece of curd*, **Gl**.

moling **molegn**

molsn n? *decay*, **NC** 310.

±molsnian *to moulder, decay*, *Æ*.

molten pp. of meltan.

momra **mamra** [[under “mamor”]]

mon man

môna m. 'moon,' *Bo, Lcd*; *Æ*, *AO*, *CP*.

mônan̄æfen m. *Sunday evening*, *LL*.

mônandæg m. 'Monday,' *A, Jn*.

mônanniht f. *Monday eve, i.e. Sunday evening*, *LL*.

mônað m. nap. môn(e)ðas, mônað 'month,' *BH, Bo, Lk, Lcd* ; *AO*, *CP*. [môna]

mônaðâdl f. *morbus menstrualis*, *BH*.

mônaðâdlig *menstruous*, *BH* 78^5.

mônaðblôd n. 'menstruum,' *WW*.

mônaðbôt f. *penance lasting a month*, *LL* (278^11).

mônaðfylen f. *time of full moon*, *OEG*.

mônaðgecynd f. 'menstruum,' **Lcd**.

mônaðlic *monthly, lunar*, **Gl**.

mônaðsêoc I. *menstruous*, *Æ*. II. **mônsêoc**

mônaðsêocnes f. *lunacy*, **Lcd** 1·170^4.

moncus **mancus** [[under “mancs”]]

mond **mand**

môndæg **mônandæg**

mône f. **môna**

mônelic *lunar*, *Æ*.

monetian *to despise?* **An** 746. [*manetian?]

+mong **+mang**

monig manig

mônlic **mônelic**

monn mann

mônoð **mônað**

mônsêoc 'moonsick,' lunatic, epileptic, *MtR*.

mont **munt**

mônð **mônað**

monuc **munuc**

- môr m. 'moor,' morass, swamp, *B*; Mdf: *hill, mountain*, AO.
 morað (ô?) n. *sweet boiled wine with herbs*. [*L. moratum*]
 môrbêam (â, u) m. *mulberry tree, bramble*, VPs (â). [v. 'more']
 môrberie f. *mulberry (fruit)*, *ÆL* 25[^]576.
 more f. *carrot, parsnip*, *Lcd*, *WW*. ['more']
 moreð **morað**
 môrfæsten n. *moor–fastness*, **Chr**.
 môrflêoge f. 'cariscus,' a kind of fly, *NC* 310.
 morgen (a, e) m. ds. morgenne 'morn,' morning, forenoon, *Æ*, *B*, *MtL*, VPs: *sunrise*, *B*: *morrow*, CP. on
 mor(gen)ne (1) *in the morning*, (2) *to–morrow*.
 morgenceald *chill at morn*.
 morgencolla m. *morning terror*, **Jud** 245.
 morgendæg m. *morrow: morning*.
 morgendlic **morgenlic**
 morgendrenc m. *morning drink*, **Lcd**.
 morgengebedtîd f. *morning prayer*, **Guth** 40[^]25.
 morgengifu f. *gift by a husband to his wife the morning after the wedding*, *BC*, *WW*. ['moryeve']
 morgenlêoht n. *dawn, morning*.
 morgenlic *matutinal, morning: of the morrow*. morgenlica dæg *to–morrow*.
 morgenlong *lasting a morning*, *B* 2895.
 morgenmæsse f. *morning mass, first mass*, *ANS* 84·2.
 morgenmete m. *morning meal*.
 morgenrên m. *morning rain*, **Az** 82.
 morgensêoc *sad at morn*, **An** 241.
 morgensp̄æc f. *regular meeting of a guild on the morrow after the guild–feast*, *TC*. ['morn–speech']
 morgenspell § n. *news published at morn*.
 morgensteorra m. *morning star*, *Bo*. ['morn–star']
 morgenswêg m. *cry at morn*, *B* 129.
 morgentîd (a[^]1, e[^]1) f. *morning*.
 morgentîdlic *matutinal*, **BPs** 129[^]6.
 morgentorht *bright at morn*, **An** 241.
 morgenwacian *to rise early*, *WW*.
 môrh̄æð f. *mountain–heath*, **PPs** 82[^]10.
 môrheald *heathy, marshy?* **Ex** 61.
 môrhop n. *moor–swamp*, *B* 450.
 môrig *marshy*, *Æ*.
 môrland n. 'moor–land,' mountain–waste, *LkL*.
 morne ds., mornes gs. of morgen.
 morod, moroð **morað**
 môrsceaða m. *robber from mountain heights*, *NG*.
 môrsecg mn. *sedge*, **Lcd** 3·140[^]25.
 môrseohdre f. *marshy ditch*, *NC* 310.
 môrstapa m. *traverser of moors*, **Run** 2.
 mortere m. *mortar*. [*L. mortarium*]
 morð nm. *death, destruction, homicide, 'murder'*, AO; *Æ*: *deadly sin*. ['murth']
 morð– **morðor–**
 morðcrundel mn. *barrow raised over a dead body? deadly pool? corpse–pit?* *KC* 3·23´.
 morðd̄æd f. *murder, deadly sin, crime*, *Æ*.
 morðor nm., gs. morðres (mp. morðras) *deed of violence, 'murder,' homicide, manslaughter*, *B*, *Bl*: *mortal sin, crime : injury, punishment, torment, misery*.
 morðorbealu n. *violent death, murder*.

- morðorbed § n. *bed of death (by violence)*.
 morðorcofa m. *prison*, **An** 1006.
 morðorcraeft m. *murderous crime*, **An** 177.
 morðorcwalu f. *murder*, **NC** 310.
 morðorcwealm m. *murder, death*, **GnE** 152.
 morðorhete m. *blood–feud*, **B** 1105.
 morðorhof n. *place of torment*, **EI** 1303.
 morðorhûs n. *house of torment*, **Cr** 1625.
 morðorhycgende § *with murderous thoughts*.
 morðorlêan n. *retribution for sin*, **Cr** 1612.
 morðorscyldig *guilty*, **An** 1601.
 morðorslaga m. *homicide, murderer*, **NG**.
 morðorslagu f. *homicide, murder*, **NG**.
 morðorslege m. *homicide, murder*, **LL** (148¹⁴).
 morðorsleht (morðsliht) m. *slaughter, murder*.
 morðorwyrhta m. *murderer*.
 morðslaga (Æ) **morðorslaga**
 morðsliht **morðorsleht**
 morður **morðor**
 morðweorc n. *deadly work, act which causes death, murder*, **LL**.
 morðwyrhta **morðorwyrhta**
 moru f. *parsnip, carrot (more)*.
 môrwyrht f. *moor–wort*, **Lcd** 48b.
 môs n. I. *bog, marsh, BC*. ['moss'] II. n. *food, victuals*. [*Ger. mus*]
 môst, môste v. *môtan.
 mot n. *mote, speck, atom*.
 môt I. (±, usu. +) n. 'moot' ('gemot'), *society, assembly, court, council*, *Chr, MtL*; Mdf. +m. *wyrcean to take counsel : litigation, Bo*: (+) *conflict, encounter*. II. f. *toll, tribute*, *MkL*. [*Ger. maut*] III. pres. sg. of *môtan.
 ±môtærn (e²) n. *place of meeting, court–house*, **AO**.
 môtan* swv. pres. 1, 3 sg. môt, pres. 2 sg. môst, pres. pl. môton, pret. môste (may), *to be allowed, be able to, have opportunity to, be compelled to, must*, *Æ*; **AO, CP**. môste ic *would that I might!* ['mote']
 +môtan **mêtan**
 môtbell f. *bell for summoning a moot, LL*. [v. 'moot']
 ±môtbeorh m. *hill of meeting*, **BC**.
 môtere m. *public speaker, WW*. ['mooter']
 môtern **môtærn**
 môtgerêfa m. *moot–reeve, chairman of a moot*, **EC** 342'.
 ±môthûs n. *moot–hall, place of assembly, WW*; **W**. ['moothouse']
 ±môtian *to speak to, converse with, address, harangue, Æ : debate, argue, plead, Hex*. ['moot']
 môtl̥æðu sbpl. *courts, assemblies?* **TC** 433²².
 +môtlêah m. *meadow of meeting*, **BC**.
 +môtmann m. *orator, WW* 164³⁵; 310²⁹.
 +môtstede m. *place of meeting, Soul* 152.
 ±môtstôw f. *place of meeting, forum*.
 môtung f. *conversation, discussion, OEG*. ['mooting']
 môtweorð (u²) *qualified to attend the moot*, **EC** 343'.
 moðfreten *moth–eaten*.
 môðor **môdor**
 moðde f. 'moth,' *MtL* (mohðe).
 mucgwyrht f. *artemisia, mugwort, Lcd*.
 mucxle **muscelle**

mûdrīca **mýderce** [[headword spelled “myderce”]]

mûga m. 'mow,' heap of corn, *Æ*.

mugan* **magan**

mugwyr̥t **mucgwyr̥t**

mûha (*Cp*) **mûga**

mûl m. *mule*. [*L. mulus*]

mûlhyrde m. *mule-keeper*, **ÆGr** 35[^]5.

multon pret. pl. of meltan.

+mun (w. g.) *mindful, remembering*, AO 48[^]11.

±munan (usu. +) pres. 1, 3 sg. man (mon), 2 manst, pl. munon, pret. munde swv. *to think about, be mindful of, remember*, *Bl, Jul, Lk*; *Æ, AO, CP: consider*. ['i–mune']

mund f. I. *hand: palm (of the hand, as a measure): trust, security, protection, guardianship*, *Æ: protector, guardian: the king's peace: fine for breach of the laws of protection or guardianship of the king's peace*, v. LL 2:555; 641. [*cp. Ger. vormund*] II. m. *money paid by bridegroom to bride's father, bridegroom's gift to bride*, **Cr** 93. III. *mynd*

mundbeorg m. *protecting hill*, **PPs** 124[^]2.

mundberd **mundbyrd**

mundbora m. *protector, preserver, guardian, advocate*, *Æ: prefect*.

mundbryce (i[^]2) m. *breach of the laws of protection or guardianship*, LL: *fine for the breach of such laws*.

mundbyrd f. *protection, patronage, help: fine for a breach of the peace*, LL.

+mundbyrdan *to protect*, **Bo**.

mundbyrdnes f. *protection: security, independence: protector, guardian, advocate*.

mundbyre **mundbyrde** (**ds. of mundbyrd**)

mundcræft m. *protecting power*, **Lcd** 1:384[^]13.

munde v. munan.

+munde **+mynde**

mundgripe m. *hand-grasp*.

mundheals f. *protection?* **Cr** 445.

±mundian *to protect, watch over, act as guardian of*, *Æ*.

mundiend m. *protector*, TC 525[^]8.

mund-lêow, —lêu, —lâu. f. *wash-hand basin*, WW. [*ON. munnlaug*]

mundrôf *strong with the hands*, **Rd** 84[^]3.

mundwist f. *guardianship, protection*, NC 310.

munec munuc

munecian *to make a monk of*, LL. ['monk']

munetere **mynetere**

mungung **mynegung**

+muning f. *remembrance*.

munt m. *mountain, hill*, *Æ, AO, CP*. [*L. montem*]

muntælfen f. *mountain-nymph*, WW 189[^]4.

muntclýse f. *mountain prison*, W 84#h.

muntland n. *hill-country*, Lk 1[^]39.

munuc m. 'monk,' *BH, RB* (e[^]2): (*used also of women*), A 27:255. [*L. monachus*]

munucbehât n. *monastic vow*, HL 18[^]81,95.

munuccild n. *child intended for monastic life*, *Æ*.

munuccnapa m. *young monk*, GD.

munucgegyrela m. *monastic garb*, BH 34[^]27.

munuchâd m. *monastic orders, the monastic life*, *Æ, BH; CP*. ['monkhood']

munuchêap m. *company of monks*.

munucian (e[^]2) *to make a monk of*, LL. ['monk']

munuclīc *monkish, monastic, BH*; Æ. adv.—līce. ['*monkly*']

munuclīf n. *monastic life, Æ: cloister, monastery, Æ, AO.*

munucrēaf n. *monk's garb, GD 27^17.*

munucregol m. *monastic rule, mode of life, Æ: a body of monks under a certain rule, TC 544^12.*

munucscrūd n. *monk's garb, ÆP 142^5.*

munucstōw f. *place of monks, BH 236^25.*

munucðēaw m. *monastic rule, ANS 84.7.*

munucwīse f. *fashion of a monk, ÆL 6.247.*

mūr m. *wall. [L. murus]*

mûrbēam **môrbēam**

mûrberie **môrberie**

murc *dismal, wretched, PPs 145^6. [myrce]*

murcian *to murmur, complain, repine, grieve, CP.*

murcn— **murc—**

murcnere m. *complainer, RB 21^5.*

murcung f. *complaining, lamentation, sorrow, CP.*

murge **myrge**

murnan^3 (and wv.) *to care, be anxious or fearful about, An, Bo, Wald: 'mourn,' sorrow, bemoan, Wy: long after, An 37.*

murra **myrra**

murre **myrre**

mûs f. gs. mûs, mûse, nap. mýs '*mouse,*' Bo; Æ; Mdf: *muscle (of the arm), WW 158^6.*

mus—celle,—cule f. *shell—fish, mussel. [L.]*

muscflêote f? *a small fly found in wine (must—flêoge? BT), WW 121^22.*

muscle **muscelle**

mûsepise f. *mouse—pea, vetch, WW 148^35.*

mûsfealle (a^2) f. *mouse—trap, WW.*

mûsfealu *mouse—coloured, WW 448^9.*

mûshafoc n. *mouse—hawk, buzzard, WW.*

musle **muscelle**

musscel (Gl) **muscelle**

must m. '*must,*' new wine, Bo; Æ. [L. mustum]

—mûtian v. be—m.

mûtung f. '*mutuum,*' loan, WW 449^30.

mûð m. '*mouth,*' opening, door, gate, Æ, BH, CP, Mt.

mûða m. *mouth (of a river), estuary, AO, Chr: () entrance to a house, door.*

mûðâdl f. *mouth—disease, WW.*

mûðberstung f. *eruption of the mouth, WW.*

mûðbona m. *devourer, B 2079.*

mûðcoðu f. *mouth—disease, WW.*

mûðettan *to blab out, let out, Æ (6^160).*

mûðfrêo *free to speak, PPs 11^4.*

mûðh̄æl n. *wholesome speech, Ex 552.*

mûðhrôf m. *palate, OEG 332.*

mûðlêas *mouthless, Rd 61^9.*

mûwa (WW 348^6) **mûga**

muxle **muscelle**

myce? (ES 43.309), mycel (LWS) **micel**

mycg (i) m. '*midge,*' Cp, Lcd, WW.

mycgern (i) n. *internal fat, suet, WW. ['midgern']*

mycgnet n. *mosquito—net, WW 183^13 (i).*

- mycl– **miel**–
 myd– **mid**–
 mydd n. *bushel*, AO 190¹². [*L. modius*]
 myderce f. *money–box, chest*, *Æ*.
 mygg (**Gl**) **mycg**
 mýgð **m̄ægð**
 myhtig **mihhtig**
 mýhð pres. 3 sg. of *mîgan*.
 myl n. *dust*, JAW 32; ES 41·163. [*Ger. müll*]
 mylc **meolc**
 mylcen adj. *of milk*.
 myldan **miltan**
 —myldan v. *be–m*.
 myle– **mylen**–
 mylen mf. '*mill*,' *KC, LL, RB*; Mdf.
 mylengafol n. *mill–tax, mill–rent?* NC 310.
 mylenhwêol n. '*mill–wheel*,' *Lcd*.
 mylenscearp *sharpened on the grindstone*.
 mylenstân m. *grindstone*, *WW*. ['*millstone*']
 mylentroh n. *mill–trough, mill–conduit*, *WW*.
 mylenwaru f., mylenwer m. *mill–weir, mill–dam*, *Ct*.
 mylenwyrd, myleweard m. *tenant of a (manorial) mill*, *WW*. ['*millward*']
 mylier (EC 179¹) **myle(n)wer?**
 mylisc, mylsc **milisc**
 mylma m. *retreat?* GPH 398¹⁵⁰.
 myln **mylen**
 myltan (**1**) **meltan**; (**2**) **miltan**
 myltenhûs n. *brothel*, ES 9·39.
 myltestre (e, i) f. *prostitute*, *Æ*. [*L. meretricem*]
 myltestrehûs n. *brothel*, *WW* 186².
 mymerian *to keep in memory, remember*, W 74¹⁵.
 +mynan +**munan**
 ±mynd (usu. +) fn. *memory, remembrance*, *Æ, BH, Met: memorial, record*, *Æ: act of commemoration, Bl, MH: thought, purpose, Bl. on +m. niman to recollect*. ['*mind*']
 +myndblîðe *memorial*, **EPs** 101¹³; 134¹³ (i).
 +mynddæg f. *commemoration day, anniversary*, *BH*.
 +mynde I. *mindful*, **EI** 1064. II. *river–mouth*, *BH* 398¹⁷ (v. JAW 31).
 +myndewyrðe *worth mentioning*, *BH* 486¹².
 ±myndgian *to remember, be mindful of*: (w. g.) *remind*, *W: intend: commemorate, mention, PPs: exhort, warn: demand payment*, *LL* 206, 1, 2. +myndgod *aforesaid*. ['*ming*']
 myndgiend m. *one who reminds*, *B* 1105.
 myndgung f. *admonition*, *CP: remembrance*.
 ±myndig *mindful*, *Mk. se +myndiga the aforesaid*. ['*mindy*']
 +myndiglic +**myndlic**
 +myndiglicnes f. *remembrance*, **SPs** 101¹³.
 ±myndlêas *foolish, senseless*, *Æ*.
 +myndlic *memorable*. adv.—*lice by heart*, *Æ*.
 +myndlýst f. *madness*, *ZDA* 31²².
 +myndstôw f. *monument, tomb*.
 +myndwyrðe +**myndewyrðe**
 myne I. m. *memory, remembrance: feeling, affection, love, favour*. m. *witan to love: purpose, desire, wish:*

- memorial*. [munan] II. m. *minnow*, WW. III. **mene**
 +myne I. *mindful*, MtR 5[^]23. II. pres. subj. of +munan.
 mynecen, mynecenu f. *female monk, nun*, WW; Æ. ['*minchen*'; munuc]
 mynegian **myndgian**
 mynegiendlic *hortatory*, CM 30.
 mynegung f. *warning, admonition, exhortation*, Æ: *claim*.
 mynelic *desirable*, Wid 4.
 mynescilling **menescilling**
 mynet n. *coin, money*, Cp, Lcd, MtR. ['*mint*'; L. *moneta*]
 mynetcýpa m. *money–changer*, ÆH 1·412.
 mynetere m. 'minter,' coiner, Æ: *money–changer*, Mt ; Æ.
 mynetian *to coin*, LL 158[14].
 mynetísen n. *coinage*, ÆL 23[^]447.
 mynetslege m. *minting, coinage*, ÆL 23[^]475.
 mynetsmiððe f. *mint*, LL 158[14,1].
 myng– **myneg–**, **myndg–**
 mynian *to intend, be impelled: direct oneself towards an object*, AS 1[^]9 (e).
 mynig– **myneg–**
 mynit **mynet**
 mynle f. *desire*, Met 26[^]67.
 mynnan **mynian**
 mynster (æ[^]2) n. *monastery, nunnery*, BH: *mother–church*, 'minster,' cathedral, LL. [L. *monasterium*]
 mynsterbôc f? *minster–book*, NC 310.
 mynstercl̄ænsung f. *purification of a minster*.
 mynsterclûse f. *monastic enclosure, stall, cell*, CM 22.
 mynsterfæder m. *abbot*, GD 293[^]1.
 mynsterf̄æmne f. *nun*, BH 20[^]19.
 mynstergang m. *act of joining an order of monks*, LL (146[^]23)
 mynstergêat n. *monastery gate*, GD 145[^]2.
 mynsterhâm m. *monastic house, monastery*.
 mynsterhata m. *persecutor of monasteries*, W 165[^]28.
 mynsterlic *monastic*, Æ. adv.—lîce.
 mynsterlîf n. *monastic life*, Æ: *cloister, monastery*.
 mynstermann m. *monk*, Æ.
 mynstermunuc m. *monk who lives in a monastery (i.e. not an anchorite)*, Æ.
 mynsterprafost m. *provost of a monastery*, TC 434[^]4.
 mynsterprêost m. *priest of a church or minster*, LL (254[^]8).
 mynsterscîr f. *control of a monastery*, BH 458[^]11.
 mynsterstede m. *monastic buildings*, GD 182[^]19.
 mynsterstôw f. *place of a minster, town*, BH 160[^]16.
 mynsterimbrung f. *building of a monastery*, GD 147[^]11.
 mynsterðêaw m. *monastic custom*, BH 452[^]12.
 mynsterðegnung f. *monastic service*, RB 85[^]17.
 mynsterwîse f. *custom of a monastery*.
 ±myntan *to intend, determine, resolve*, Æ, Bo: *think*, B, Jud: *bring forth*, Sc 215[^]1: *give up to*, LL 400[3].
 ['*mint*,' 'i–munte']
 myranhêafod n. *mare's head (a nick–name)*, Chr 1010#e.
 Myrce, Myrcan **Mierce**
 myrce mirce
 myre (Æ, AO) **miere**
 myrenæddra **merenæddra**

A Concise Anglo–Saxon Dictionary

- myrgan *to be 'merry,' rejoice, PPs.*
 myrge adj. (e, i, u) *pleasing, agreeable, Æ, Bo, Met (e): pleasant, sweet, DHy (e).* adv. myriglîce
pleasantly, melodiously, GD 286^1. ['merry']
 myrgelêoð n. *epitaph? BH 94^12 (b).*
 myrgen I. f. *joy, pleasure, Met (Introd.) 5. II. morgen*
 myrgnes f. *melody, WW 33^31.*
 myrgð (e, i), myrhð f. *'mirth,' joy, pleasure, sweetness (of sound), Æ, Bo.*
 myrig– **myrg–**
 mýrlic **m̄ærlic**
 myrr– **mierr–**
 myrra I. m. *sweet cicely (plant). II. (u) f. 'myrrh,' Æ.*
 myrre f. **myrra**
 myrrelse f. *offence, scandal, stumbling–block, Jul 338.*
 myrten I. n. *flesh of an animal which has died of itself, carrion, LL. II. adj. dead (of animals which have
 not been killed), LL.*
 myrð **myrgð**
 myrðra m. *homicide, murderer.*
 —myrðran,—myrðrian v. for–, of–m. [[under “ofmyrðrian”]]
 myrðrung f. *parricide, murder, WW 467^21.*
 myrw– **mearuw–(v. mearu)**
 mýs v. mûs.
 myscan *to afflict, PPs.*
 +myscan *to defile, OEG 17^47.*
 mysci sbpl. *flies, PPs 104^27.*
 mýse **mêse**
 mytting **mitting**
 +mýðe n. (usu. pl.) *mouth, confluence, junction of two streams, BH, Ct.*
 myx **meox**
 myx– **mix–**

N

nâ (ô) adv. conj. *not, no, not at all, not even, never, by no means*, Æ, AO, CP. nâ ðæt ân *not only*. nâ...nâ *neither...nor*. ne nâ *nor*. nâ mâ *no more*, ÆGr, Bl. ['no mo'] nâ mâre sb. *nothing more*, Bo, Mk. ['no more']

nab- **naf-**

nabban anv. pres. 1 sg. næbbe, 2 næfst, 3 nafað, næfð, pl. nabbað, næbbað; pret. næfde (v. habban) *not to have, to lack, be without*, Bo (+næfd), Jn; AO, CP. [v. 'have']

naca m. *vessel, boat, ship*. [Ger. nachen]

naced **nacod**

±nacion, +nacodian *to lay bare, strip*.

nacod, nacud (æ) (+) I. adj. 'naked,' nude, bare, Æ; CP: *empty: not fully clothed*. II. f. *nakedness*.

nacodnes (æ) f. *nakedness*, Æ.

næ adv. **ne**

næbbað, næbbe v. nabban.

n̄æbre **n̄æfre**

næcad (Cp 499#e 'exserta') **nacod**

±n̄æcan (hn̄æcan) *to kill*, Æ.

næced nacod

næcedu f. *nakedness*, MFH 169.

næct **niht**

nædder- **n̄æder-**

nædderfâh *snake-coloured*, HL 15^183.

næddre (CP) **n̄ædre**

næddrewinde f. *adder-wort*, WW 287^16.

n̄æderbîta m. *ichneumon*, WW.

n̄ædl (ê) f. 'needle,' *Soul*, WW; Æ.

n̄ædre (ê) f. 'adder,' snake, serpent, viper, *Mt*; AO, CP.

n̄ædrewyrt (der) f. *adder-wort*.

næfde pret. 3 sg. of nabban.

næfebor (A 9-263^3) **nafûgar** [[headword spelled "nafogâr"]]

næfig (NG) **næftig**

næfne **nefne**

n̄æfre (ê) adv. 'never,' *B, Bo, Bl, G*; CP. [ne, ̄æfre]

næfst v. nabban.

næft f. *need, want, poverty*, Sc 157^3,7.

næftcyrrrend *not returning*, CP 77^39. [neft, ne eft]

næftig *poor*, Sc 190^1.

±n̄ægan I. (ê) (often followed by wordum) *to accost, speak to*. II. **hn̄ægan**

nægel **nægl**

nægen **ne mægen**

nægl m. 'nail,' peg, AO; Æ: *finger-nail, toe-nail, claw*, Æ: *plectrum*, Wyrð 84: (in comp.) *handle*.

nægledbord *with nailed sides*.

nægledcnarr m. *nail-fastened vessel*, #Chr 937.

nægledcræt n. *iron chariot*.

nægledsinc n. *studded vessel*, B 2023.

±næglian 'to nail,' fasten with nails, *MtLR*; Æ.

næglsex n. *knife for cutting the nails*, WW. [seax; v. 'nail']

næglspere n. (sharp) nail, Cp 260#u.

n̄æh **nêah**

n̄æhsta **n̄ehsta**
 næht (NG, VPs) niht
 n̄æht **n̄âht**
 nællæs **nealles**
 næm **neom**
 n̄æm f. *taking, receiving*, NC 311.
 +n̄æman *to take away*, **Guth** 14¹¹.
 n̄æmel *receptive*, NC 311. [**numol**]
 n̄æming f. *bargain, contract*, WW 180¹⁷.
 næmne **nefne**
 +næmnian (LL 455¹) **nemnian**
 næmniendlic **nemniendlic**
 n̄ænig pron. *no one, none, not any, no* (used as sb. with gen. and as adj.). n̄ænige ðinga (S 320) adv. *not at all, in no wise*. [ne, ̄ænig]
 n̄ænig–wuht,—uht *in no wise, nothing*.
 n̄æniht (NG) **n̄ânwiht**
 n̄æne v. n̄ân.
 n̄æp m. *turnip, rape*, Cp, Lcd. [‘neep’]
 n̄æps̄æd n. *rape seed*, **Lcd**.
 næpte **nefte**
 n̄ære, n̄æron (Æ, AO, CP) **ne w̄ære, ne w̄æron**
 n̄ærende ptc. *not being*. [ne, wesan]
 n̄ærra **n̄æara**
 næs I. (AO, CP) **ne wæs. II. adv. not, not at all, CP.** [**nalæs**] **III. næss. IV. pret. 3 sg. of nesan.**
 næsc *fawn–skin*, **Gl, Lcd**.
 næse (NG) **nese**
 næsgristle f. *nose–gristle*, **Gl**.
 næs–hlið n. dp.—hleodum *declivity, slope (of a headland)*, B 1428.
 næss (e), næssa m. ‘ness,’ cliff, headland, cape, B: () *earth, ground*.
 +næstan *to contend (wið)*, **Rd** 28¹⁰.
 næster ‘caucale,’ an umbelliferous plant? *wild carrot?* WW 202¹.
 næsðýrl n. *nostril*, Æ.
 ±n̄ætan *to annoy, afflict, press upon, subdue*, CP.
 n̄æting f. *blaming*, CP 353¹¹.
 n̄æðl **n̄ædl**
 nafa I. m. **nafu. II. ne hafa imperat. of nabban.**
 nafað pres. 3 sg. of nabban.
 nafela m. *navel*, Æ, AO.
 nafaða m. *nave (of a wheel)*, WW 106²⁷.
 nafogâr m. ‘auger,’ **Gl, WW**.
 nafu f. *nave (of a wheel)*, **Bo**.
 nafula **nafela**
 nafulsceaft f. *navel*, **Lcd** 3·124²².
 +n̄âg *striking, pressing?* **Rim** 57?
 n̄âgan* pres. 3 sg. n̄âh; pret. n̄âhte, n̄âhton *not to owe, not to be bound, not to be allowed, to have no right to, not to own, not to have, to lose, be unable to*, AO. n̄âhte *ought not*. [ne, âgan]
 n̄âht (̄æ, âu, ô) I. n. ‘naught,’ nothing, Æ: *wickedness, evil–doing*, CP (n̄âwht). instr. n̄âhte w. comparatives **nothing. II. useless, bad, poor. III. adv. not, not at all, CP.** [**n̄â, wiht**]
 n̄âhte v. n̄âgan.
 n̄âhtfremmend m. *evil–doer*, **PPs** 58².
 n̄âhtgîsung [n̄âht–] f. *wicked avarice*, CP 333⁵.

- nâhtlic *good for nothing, worthless, of no avail*, **Chr** 979#e. adv.—*like wickedly, badly*, VPs (ô).
 ['noughtly ']
 nâhtnes f. *worthlessness*, **Chr** 449#a.
 nâhtscipe f. *worthlessness*, **Chr** 449#e.
 nâh–w̄ær,—w̄ærn adv. 'nowhere,' in no case, never, not at all, *A, Æ, Bl*; GD (ô).
 nâhwæðer pron. and conj. *neither*, *CP*. ['nauther ']
 nâhwâr **nâhw̄ær**
 nâhwider 'no–whither,' nowhere, *Bo, RB*.
 nâhwonan adv. *from nowhere*.
 nalæs, nalas, nales (AO, CP), nalles (CP), nals **nealles**
 nalde (N, VPs) **nolde pret. of *nyllan**.
 nam I. pret. 3 sg. of niman. II. (N) **ne eom**
 nâm f. (legal) seizure, LL.
 nama (o) m. 'name,' *Æ*; AO, CP: *noun*, *ÆGr*.
 nambôc (o) f. *register of names (in a book)*, WW 342¹¹.
 nambred (o) n. *register of names (on a tablet)*, WW 499⁴⁰. [*Ger. brett*]
 namcûð *well-known, celebrated*, *Æ*.
 namcûðlice adv. *by name*, *Æ*.
 ±namian *to 'name,' mention*, *Æ*: *nominate, appoint*.
 namm̄ælum adv. *by name*, OEG 880.
 +namna m. *companion*, **Rd** 53³; 54¹³?
 namnian *to address, invoke*, *Æ*.
 nâmon pret. pl. of niman.
 nâmr̄æden f. *learning*, WW 431⁸.
 nân as. n̄ænne, nânne I. pron. and adj. 'none,' not one, no, *Bl, Chr, Ct, HL*. nâna ðinga *on no account*. II.
 sb. w. g. *none, no one, nothing*, *Bo, Jn, RB*. [nê, ân]
 nân–wiht,—(w)uht I. n. (often w. g.) *nothing, naught*, AO, CP. II. adv. *not at all, in no wise*.
 nâp pret. 3 sg. of nîpan.
 nard m. *spikenard, unguent*. [*L. nardus*]
 nart (*JnL*) **neart**
 naru **nearu**
 nas **næs ne wæs** [[form of “wesan”]]
 nâst (**ne wâst**) v. **nytan**.
 nasðýrl **næsðýrl**
 nasu **nosu**
 nât (*Bo, Jn*) **ne wât, v. nytan**.
 nâteshwôn (*Æ*), nâteðæshwôn adv. *not, not at all, by no means*.
 nâthwâ adj. pron. *some one (nescio quis)*.
 nâthw̄ær adv. *somewhere or other*.
 nâthwæt pron. *something or other*.
 nât–hwilc,—hwylc adj. pron. (indef.) (I know not which), some one or other.
 nâtôhwôn, nâtôðæshwôn **nâteshwôn**
 nâðel̄æs (AO) **nâðýl̄æs**
 nâðer (*Æ, AO, CP*), nâðor (*Æ*) **nâhwæðer**
 nâðinc n. *nothing*, HL 18⁴⁸.
 nâðýl̄æs *notwithstanding, nevertheless*, AO (ê²).
 nâuht **nâht**
 nâwa adv. *never*, **Lcd** 94b. [ne, âwa]
 nâwer **nâhw̄ær**
 nâwêrn [**nâhw̄ærn**] adv. *nowhere*, WW. [[under “nâhw̄ær”]]
 nâwht, nâwiht **nâht**

nâwðer **nâhwæðer**

nâwuht (CP) **nâwiht, nâht** [[under “nâwht”]]

ne I. adv. *not, no*, Æ, CP. II. conj. *neither, nor*, Æ, CP.

nêa– **nêah–**

nêad **nîed**

nêad–v. also nîed–, nýd–.

nêadclamm n. *necessity, extremity*, LPs 106^28.

nêadcofa m. *prison*, An 1311.

nêadgafol n. *tax, tribute*, LL.

nêadgewuna m. *enforced custom*, WW 221^8.

nêadgylda m. *debtor*, WW 221^10.

nêadhâd m. *compulsion, force*, WW 480^21.

nêadh̄æs f. *order which one must obey*, LL 12.

±nêadian *to compel, force, constrain, urge, impel*, Æ.

nêadignes f. *obligation*, OEG 2106.

nêadinga (AO), nêadlunga **nêadunga**

nêadðearflic *necessary, useful*. adv.—lice, ÆGr.

nêadðearfnes f. *opportunity, occasion*, LPs 9^22.

nêadðing n. *necessary thing*, RB 57; ÆP 13^7?

nêadung f. *compulsion*, Æ.

nêadunga, nêadunge adv. *compulsorily, forcibly*, Æ.

nêadwîs *needful, fitting, due*, Æ. adv. *of necessity*, Æ.

nêadwîsnes f. *necessity*, OEG 2396.

nêadwîte n. *inevitable punishment*, MF (Vesp. D xiv).

nêadwraça m. *avenger by necessity*, TC 611^29.

nêah I. (e, i) [comp. nêara, superl. nêhsta q.v.] adj. 'near,' nigh, close, BH; AO, CP: *late*. II. adv. 'near,' nigh, about, almost, nearly, lately, AO, Bo, G, Lcd, Met, etc.; CP. nêar and nêar *nearer and nearer*. æt nêhstan *next, at length, finally*. III. prep. w. d. *near, close to: according to*, AO.

+nêah I. *sufficiency, abundance*. II. pres. 3 sg. of +nugan.

nêahbûend m. *neighbour*, Rd 26^2.

nêahceaster f. *nearest town*, BH 52^27 (nêh–).

nêahcyrice f. *neighbouring church*, GD.

nêahd̄æl m. *neighbourhood*, GD 71^30.

nêahdûn f. *neighbouring hill*, Nar 14^6.

nêahêa f. *neighbouring river*, Nar 22^9.

nêahêaland n. *neighbouring island*, MH 84^17.

nêahfæder m. 'vicinus pater,' GD 179^7.

nêah–feald,—fealdlic (GD) *intimate*.

nêahfrêond (ê^1) m. *near friend, near kinsman*, Guth 56^22.

nêahgangol (w. d.) *placed near*, ÆL 23^131.

nêahgebûr m. 'neighbour,' CP.

nêahgebýren (nêhhe–) f. *neighbour*, LkL 15^9.

nêahgebýrild (nêhe–) m. *neighbour*, LkL 15^9.

nêahgehûsa (ê) m. *neighbour*, JVPs.

±neah–he,—hi(g)e (usu. +) *sufficiently: abundantly: often, frequently: earnestly*.

nêahhebûr **nêahgebûr**

+neahhelice (nehl–) *sufficiently, frequently, usually*, LL, Guth.

nêahhergung f. *war close at hand*.

neah–hie,—hige **neahhe**

+nêahian *to draw near to*, LPs 90^10.

nêahl̄æcan **nêal̄æcan**

- nêahland n. *neighbourhood*, GD 69²⁸.
 nêah–m̄æg m. nap.—mâgas *near relation*.
 nêahm̄ægð f. *neighbouring tribe*, BH.
 nêahmann m. *neighbour*, BH.
 nêahmunt m. *neighbouring mountain*, GD.
 nêahnes f. *nearness, neighbourhood*, BH.
 nêahnunnmynster *neighbouring convent*, BH 254¹⁰.
 nêahsibb I. adj. *related*. II. f. *affinity, relationship*.
 nêahsta **nîehsta**
 nêahstôw f. *neighbourhood, place near*.
 neaht (*Met*) **niht**
 nêahhtîd f. *approaching time*, BH 290²⁹.
 nêahhtûn (ê) m. *neighbouring town or village*.
 nêahðêod f. *neighbouring nation*, AO.
 nêahwæter n. *neighbouring piece of water*, **Nar** 22²⁴.
 +nêahwian (ê) *to draw near, cleave to*, NG.
 nêahwudu m. *neighbouring wood*, GD 229²⁰.
 ±nêal̄æcan (w. d.) *to draw near, approach*, **Æ**; AO, CP: *be near*, GD 85⁹: *cling to*, **CPs** 136⁶.
 [*'nehleche* '; nêah, Γæcan]
 nêal̄æcung f. *approach, access*, **Æ**.
 nêalic (ê) *near, neighbouring*. adv.—lîce *nearly, about*, **Bl**; CP. [*'nighly*']
 nealles adv. *not, not at all, by no means*, CP.
 neam **neom**
 nêam– **nêahm–**
 nêan adv. *from near by: close at hand, near: nearly, about*.
 +nêan +**nêhwian** [[**under “nêahwian”**]]
 neap **hnæpp**
 nêar comp. of nêah, adv. *near, nearer*, AO.
 +near +**ner**
 nêara, nêarra (AO), comp. of nêah, adj. *later, latter, nearer*.
 neara– **nearo–**
 nearo (AO) **nearu**
 nearobregd f. *crafty trick*, **Jul** 302.
 nearocræft m. *skill in enclosing?* **B** 2243.
 nearofâh *intensely hostile?* **B** 2317.
 nearogrâp f. *close grasp*, **Rd** 81⁶.
 nearolic *oppressive, straitened*, **El** 913. adv.—lîce *narrowly, closely, briefly, accurately*, **Æ**, CP: *strictly, stringently, oppressively*.
 nearonêd f. *urgent need*.
 nearones f. *strait*, AO: *oppression: distress, anxiety, trouble*.
 nearoðancnes f. *wickedness*, **LPs** 27⁴.
 nearoðearf f. *dire need*, **Cr** 69.
 neart art *not*, **Bo**. [*'nart*'; ne eart]
 nearu I. f? n? gs. nearu, near(o)we *strait, danger, distress, difficulty*. n. ðrôwian *to be in straits: confinement, imprisonment: prison, hiding place*. II. adj. *narrow, confined*, AO, G: *limited, petty: causing or accompanied by difficulty, hardship, oppressive*, **Bl**, **Rd**: *strict, severe*, CP. [*'narrow*']
 nearu– **nearo–**
 nearusearu f. *dark cunning? imprisonment?*
 nearusorg f. *crushing distress*, **El** 1261.
 nearuðanc m. *wickedness*, OEG.
 nearuwrenc m. *evil trick*, **Mod** 44.

- nearwe adv. *narrowly, closely, strictly, B, Met: carefully, exactly, El; CP: oppressively, forcibly: artfully: anxiously.* ['narrow']
- nearwelîce **nearolîce**
- nearwian (±) *to force in, cramp, confine, afflict: become smaller, shrink.*
- nearxnewang **neorxnawang**
- nêasian (VPs) **nêosian** [[under "nêosan"]]
- nêat n. *animal, beast, ox, CP, VPs; pl. cattle.* ['neat']
- +nêat m. *companion, follower (esp. in war), Chr, WW: dependant, vassal, tenant who works for a lord, v. LL 2·427. [v. 'geneat']*
- nêaten **nîeten**
- ±nêatland n. *land of a dependant or vassal, LL 196, 1, 1.*
- +nêatmann **+nêat**
- +nêatriht n. *regulations as to the tenure of 'genêatland,' LL 445[2].*
- +neatscolu f. *band of comrades, Jul 684.*
- nêawest (AO, CP), nêawist (Æ) fm. *neighbourhood, nearness, presence: society, cohabitation.* [nêah, wesan]
- nêawung (N) f. *nearness.*
- nebb n. *bill, beak, beak-shaped thing, Cp, Ph: nose, LL: face, countenance, complexion, Æ, CP.* ['neb']
- nebb– **neb–**
- nebbian *to retort upon, rebuke, confront, ÆH 1·256.*
- nebcorn n. *pimple, Lcd 1·118.*
- nebgebræc n. *nasal mucus, WW.*
- nebsealf f. *antimony, face-powder, OEG.*
- nebwlâtful *barefaced, shameless, OEG 2^317.*
- nebwlâtung f. *barefacedness, impudence, OEG 4306.*
- nebwlite m. *face, countenance, Æ.*
- nechebûr **nêahgebûr**
- necti– **nihte–**
- ned **net(t)**
- nêd (1) **nîed**; (2) **nêod**
- nêd–(A) **nêad–, nîed–, nýd–**
- nêdl **n̄ædl**
- nêdre (VPs), neddre **n̄ædre**
- nefa m. (±) *nephew, Æ, AO: stepson: grandson.*
- nefene f. *granddaughter: niece.*
- nefne **nemne**
- nêfre **n̄æfre adv.**
- nefte f. *cat's mint. [L. nepeta]*
- nêfugol m. *bird of prey, Gen 2158. [*nêo, corpse; Goth. naus]*
- nêgan **n̄ægan**
- negled– **nægled–**
- nêh nêah
- +nehe, +nehh(ig)e **+neahhe**
- nêhst **nîehst**
- nêhsta **nîehsta**
- neht niht
- neirxnawong (N) **neorxnawang**
- nêista **nîehsta**
- nele (AO, CP) **nelle (Æ) pres. 1, 3 sing., nelt pres. 2 sg. of nellan.**
- nellan ***nyllan**
- nem–nan,—nian (±) *to name, call, Æ, AO, CP: enumerate : address, speak to: nominate: mention, relate,*

Æ. [nama]
nemne (A; **WS nymðe**) **conj. and prep. unless, except, save, only.**
nemnian **nemnan**
nemniendlic, nemnigendlic *naming, nominative*, **ÆGr** 22¹⁰.
nemning f. *name*.
nemðe **nymðe**
nenâ (WW 252¹) **ne nâ v. nâ.**
nêinig (**KGI**) **n̄ænig**
nêobedd n. *corpse–bed, bed of death*. [*Goth. naus*]
nêod I. f. (ê, îe, ý) *desire, longing: zeal, earnestness : pleasure, delight*. [*Goth. niuðs*] II. nêed
nêode adv. (instr. of nêod) *eagerly, zealously, diligently*.
nêodfracu f. *yearning, greed*, **Met** 31¹⁵ (v. ES 39-335).
nêodfrêond m. *kinsman, friend*, HL 18¹⁵⁰. [nêed]
nêodful *zealous, earnest*, **Jul** 720.
nêodhus n. *necessary chamber*, NC 312.
±nêodian (**êa; impers. w. g.**) *to be necessary, require, be required, RB*. ['need']
nêodlaðu f. *wish*, B 1320.
nêodlîce adv. *eagerly, carefully, zealously, diligently*, **Æ**: () *greatly*.
nêodlof n. *zealous praise*, **PPs** 148¹².
nêodspearuwa m. (*restless?*) *sparrow*, **PPs** 123⁶.
nêodðearflic *necessary*, GD 148⁶.
nêodweorðung f. *zealous honouring*, **PPs** 142¹¹.
neofa **nefa**
nêol neowol
nêo–Γæcan (**VPs**),—lêcan (*MtL*) **nêalΓæcan**
neom **ne eom (am not)**
neoman **niman**
nêomian *to sound sweetly?* **Wyrð** 84.
nêon **nîwan**
+nêopan²? *to engulf, overwhelm*, **Ex** 475.
nêor adv. **nêar**
+neorð *contented*, Cp 544.
neorxnawang m. *Paradise*, **Æ**, CP; v. GK.
neorxnawanglic adj. *of paradise*, GD 179¹.
nêosan, nêosian (**Æ**) *to search out, find out, inspect: (±) visit, go to: attack, visit with affliction*.
nêosîð m. *death*, **Mod** 55.
neosu **nosu**
±nêosung f. *access: visitation, visit*, **Æ**.
nêotan² (usu. w. g.) *to use, have the use of, enjoy, employ*. [*Ger. geniessen*]
nêoten **nîeten**
neoð–an,—ane (i) adv. *below, down, beneath, from beneath*, **Æ**, **Bl**, **Bo** (–on). ['nethen']
neoðanweard adj. *lower*, WW 26⁶ (io).
neoðe– **niðe–**
neoðon neoðan
neoðor **niðor**
neoðor– **niðer–**
neoðoweard **niðeweard**
neoðra **niðera**
nêow– **nîw–**
neowel **neowol**
nêowêrno (WW 454²⁸) **nâwêrn**

neowol (i) *precipitous: headlong: prone, prostrate*, Æ, Bo (i): *obscure, deep down, abysmal*. ['nuel']
 neowollic (i¹, e²) *profound, deep*, ÆL 7⁶⁶.
 neowolnes f. *depth, abyss, chasm*, Æ(i¹).
 nêp only in phr. forðganges n. *without power of advancing?* Ex 469.
 nêpflôd m. *neap–tide, ebb, low tide*, Gl.
 nepte **nefte**
 ±ner (ea) n. *refuge, protection*, ÆL, AO.
 nêr **nêar**
 +ner–ednes,—renes f. *deliverance*.
 nergend m. *saviour, preserver (Christ, God)*.
 ±nerian *to save, rescue, liberate*, Æ, AO, CP: *preserve, defend, protect*. [Goth. nasjan; Ger. nâhren]
 neriend, nerigend **nergend**
 nêrra **nêar(r)a**
 +nerstede m. *refuge, sanctuary*, WW 186²³.
 nerung f. *guard, protection*, OEG 5395.
 nerw– **nearw–, nirew–**
 nerx– **neorx–**
 ±nesan⁵ (usu. +) *to escape from, survive, be saved*.
 nese (æ) adv. *no*, Æ, CP. [ne, sî]
 ness **næss**
 nest I. n. 'nest,' MtL, Ph; Æ: *young bird, brood*. II. n. *food, provisions, victuals*.
 nêst **nêhst**
 nêsta (VPs) **nêhsta**
 nestan *to spin*, NG.
 nestig **nistig**
 nestlian *to make a nest*, LPs 103¹⁶.
 nestpohha m. *wallet*, MtL 10¹⁰.
 net **nett**
 net– **nyt–**
 neta m. *caul*, WW 266²⁰.
 netan **nytan**
 netel, netele f. 'nettle,' Lcd.
 nêten (Bo, VPs) nîeten
 netenes **nytennes**
 nêtl (Cp) **n̄ædl**
 netle (Cp) **netele** [[under “netle”]]
 neton **nyton pres. pl. of nytan**.
 netrâp m. *snare, gin*, WW.
 nett (y) n. 'net,' Æ, Bo, WW: *netting, network, spider's web, PPs*. [Goth. nati]
 nette (y) f. *the net–like caul*, WW.
 nettgern n. *knitting yarn*, EC 377. [gearn]
 +nettian *to ensnare*, OEG 4596.
 ±nêðan *to venture on, dare, risk*, AO. [nôð]
 +nêðedlic +**nîededlic**
 +neðerian +**nîðerian**
 nêðing f. *boldness, daring*, AO.
 nêðl (A) **n̄ædl**
 neurisn f. *aneurism*, Lcd.
 newesêoða (i¹) m. *pit of the stomach? bowels?* Lcd.
 nêwest **nêawest**
 nêxt (LWS) nêhst

nî– **nîg–**, **nîw–**

nic, nice adv. *not I (no)*. [**ne, ic**]

nicor (e²) m. nap. nicras *water–sprite, sea–monster*, *B, Bl: hippopotamus, walrus, Nar.* ['nicker']

nicorhûs n. *sea–monster's dwelling*, *B 1411.*

nîd **nîed**

nîd– **nêad–**, **nîed–**, **nýd–**

nîed I. (ê, êa, êo, î, ý) fn. 'need,' necessity, compulsion, duty, *B (ý), BH (ê), NG (ê); AO, CP: errand, business, Æ (êo): hardship, distress, difficulty, trouble, pain, AO: force, violence, VPs (ê): what is necessary: inevitableness: fetter, Deor 5: name of the rune for n. II. nêod*

nîed–v. also nêad–, nýd–.

nîedan (ê, î, ý) *to compel, force, urge, press, Æ (ý), Bo, NG (ê); AO, CP.* ['need']

nîedbâd (ê, ý) f. *toll, exaction, blackmail.*

nîedbâdere (ê) m. *toll–collector, TC 29¹⁰.*

nîedbeh^æfdlic *necessary, BH 396²⁴.*

nîedbeh^æfednes f. *necessity, Æ (ê¹).*

nîedbehêfe *needful, necessary, Æ(y¹).*

nîedbeðearf (y³) *necessary, CP 7⁷.*

nîede, nîedes (êa, êo, î, ý) adv. (instr. and gs. of nîed) *of need, needs, necessarily, compulsorily, CP.*

+nîededlic (ê) *compulsory, BH 62²³ (v.l.).*

nîedenga, nîedunga adv. *necessarily, by force, forcibly, CP.*

nîedfaru f. *compulsory journey, death.*

nîedh^æmed (ê, ý) n. *rape, LL.*

nîedhîernes (e¹, e²) f. *slavery, DR 6⁵.*

nîedling m. *slave, AO: sailor.*

nîedmicel (ê) *urgent.*

nîedn^æm f. *seizure.*

nîedscyld f. *moral necessity, CP 57⁶.*

nîedsibb (êa) f. *relationship, OEG.*

nîedðearf I. f. *need, necessity, compulsion, force, CP: distress: want, thing needed. II. adj. necessary.*

nîedðearfnes (êa, ê, ý) f. *need, necessity: compulsion : distress, trouble.*

nîedðêow (ê, ý) m. *slave.*

nîedðrafung f. *reproof, CP 297²².*

nîedw^ædla m. *poor wretch, Gen 929.*

nîehst I. adv. (superl. of nêah) *most nearly, in closest proximity: last (in time), Bl, Gen (ê). II. adj. latest, last, Æ, Jud, VPs (ê): nearest, 'next,' CP, Chr, KC, MkL (ê). æt nîehstan at last, next.*

nîehsta mf. *closest friend, CP: (±) neighbour, MkL, VPs: next of kin, LL.* ['next']

nieht (CP) **niht**

nierwan **nearwian**

nîeten (ê, êo, î, ý) n. *small animal, beast, cattle, Bo, Lcd; AO, CP.* ['neten'; nêat]

nîetencynn n. *kind of animal.*

nîetenlic *animal, brutish, Bo 35²⁸ (ê).* adv.—*lîce like an animal, W 55¹⁶ (ý).*

nîetennes f. *brutishness, Æ (ý).*

nîedemest **niðemest**

nîeðer nîðer

nîewe **nîwe**

nîfara m. *new comer, stranger, PPs 38¹⁵.*

nîfol *dark, gloomy* [**neowol**]

nîft f. *niece, BH, Ep, TC: granddaughter: step–daughter.* ['nift']

nîg– **nîw–**

nîgan nîgon

nîge– **nigo–**

nîgecyrrred *newly converted*, OEG 3447.

nîgefara **nîfara**

nîgehalgod *newly consecrated (of a king), newly crowned*, *ÆL* 18³²⁶.

nîgehwyrfed *newly converted*, *ÆL* 5¹²⁶.

nigenda **nigoða**

nîghworfen *newly converted*, *ÆH* 2·130²⁷.

nigon 'nine,' *A, Bl, Chr*; *AO, CP*.

nigonfeald 'ninefold,' *ÆGr*.

nigongylde *entitled to ninefold compensation*, *LL* 470[7].

nigonnihthe *nine days old*, *ANS* 129·22.

nigontêoða 'nineteenth,' *Chr*: 'ninetieth,' OEG 2521 (nigen–).

nigontîene (ý³) 'nineteen,' *A, Men*.

nigontig 'ninety,' *Lk*; *CP*.

nigontýnlic *containing the number nineteen*.

nigonwintre *nine years old*, *AO* 186¹⁰.

nigoða (y) 'ninth,' *Bl*; *MH* (y): *ninth part, Bl*.

nigoðe *ninthly*, *LL* 181[9].

nîgslýcod *ptc. freshly smoothed, glossy*, *MH* 206²⁷.

nigun **nigon**

nîh (**KGI** 55²⁵) **nêah**

nihold (**GI**), nihol **neowol**

nîhst **nîhst**

nîhsta **nîhsta**

nihstig **nistig**

niht (æ, e, ea, ie, y) f. (gs. also nihtes) 'night' (often used in enumerations where mod. Eng. uses days); *darkness, BH, Bl, Cr, Lcd*; *AO, CP*.

niht– **nyht–**

nihtbealu n. *destruction by night*, *B* 193.

nihtbutorfleøge f. *beetle or moth which flies by night*, *WW* 121¹³; *A* 8·450.

nihtêage *that can see at night*, *WW*.

nihteald (night–old), *that has happened yesterday*, *LL*.

nihtegale (a, æ, e) f. *nightingale, Cp: night–jar. ['nightgale']*

nihtêge **nihtêage**

nihtgesa m. *nocturnal terror, PPs* 90⁵.

nihtelic **nihtlic**

nihterne adv. *by night: during a night, Lcd*.

nihternnes f. *night season, Lcd* 3·288²¹.

nihtes (æ) adv. (gs. of niht) *by night, Æ*.

nihtfeormung f. *shelter at night*.

nihtgenga m. *night–goer, goblin*.

nihtgenge f. *night–proowler, hyæna, WW*.

nihtgerîm n. *number of nights*.

nihtgild n. *night sacrifice or service, GI*.

nihtglôm m? *gloom of night, Gu* 916.

nihthelm m. *shades of night*.

niht–hræfn,—hrefn,—hremn m. *night–raven, night–jar*.

nihthrôc m. *night–raven, LPs* 101⁷.

nihthwîl f. *space of a night, W* 147⁹.

+nihtian *to become night, grow dark, NC* 295.

nihtlang *lasting through the night, Æ*. adv.—*langes, Æ*.

nihtlic *nocturnal, of the night, at night, Æ, CP*.

nihtnehstig *having fasted for a night*, **Lcd**.

nihtremn **nihthraefn**

nihtrest f. *couch*, **Gen** 2863.

nihtŕim **nihtgerim**

nihtsang m. *compline: book of service for compline*.

nihtscadu (a³) *night–shade (plant)*, **WW** 135³.

niht–scûa m., gs.—scu(w)an *shades of night*.

nihtsl̥æp m. *night's sleep*, **ÆL** 23⁴⁴².

nihtsum **nyhtsum**

nihtwacu f. *night–watching*, **Seaf** 7. [*'night–wake'*]

nihtwæcce f. *'night–watch,' vigil*, **Lk**.

nihtwaru f. *clothing for night*, **RB** 90⁴.

nihtweard m. *guardian at night*, **Ex** 116.

nihtweorc n. *deed done at night*, **B** 827.

nihð (MP 1·613) pres. 3 sg. of nêahwan. [[variant of “nêahwian”?]]

nihwyrfed (OEG 3138) **nîgehwyrfed**

nîl̥æred *newly initiated*, **OEG** 3138.

nile **nyle**, pres. 1 sg. of *nyllan.

±niman⁴ (eo, io, y) *to take, assume, undertake, accept, receive, get*, **Bo**, **VPs**, etc.: *hold, seize, catch, grasp, pluck up, carry off*, **Bl** (eo): *bear, carry, bring: betake oneself, go*, **Bo**: *contain: suffer, tolerate : give*: (+) *grasp, comprehend*: (+) *take to wife*. frið +n. *make peace*. hê hine genam *he collected himself, reflected*. sige n. *gain victory*. on n. *take effect*, **Lcd**. [*'nim'*]

—nimend,—nimendnes v. d̥æln.

niming f. *action of taking*, **LkL**. [*'nimming'*]

nimðe **nymðe**

nîol **neowol**

nîow– **nêow–**

nip? sb. *rope*, **GPH** 399⁴⁵¹.

+nip *darkness, mist, cloud, obscurity*, **Æ**. [*'nîpan'*]

±nîpan¹ *to grow dark, obscure*.

+nipful *dark, gloomy*, **ES** 39·347.

nirewett (nirw–) n. *narrowness: narrow place, defile, pass*, **AO**: *hardness of breathing*.

nirwan **nearwian**

nirwð f. *prison house*, **WW** 399⁵. [*'nierwan'*]

nis (**Æ**, **Bo**, **VPs**) **ne is (is not)**. [*'nis'*]

nisêoða **newesêoða**

nîsoden ptc. *newly–boiled*, **OEG** 326.

nistan (**VPs**), nistian (**SPs**) *to build nests*. [*'nest'*]

nistig adj. *fasting*, **Lcd**. [*'ne, wist'*]

nist–lan (**PPs**),—lian (**EPs**) (y) *to build nests*. [*'nestle'*]

nît– **nyt–**

nîten **nîeten**

niton (**Bo**) **nyton v. nytan**. [*'nîten'*]

nîð n. *abyss*, **Sat** 634?

nîð m. *strife, enmity, attack, war: evil, hatred, spite*, **Bl**, **Cr**, **VPs**; **AO**, **CP**: *oppression, affliction, trouble, grief*, **AO**. [*'nith'*]

nîðan **neoðan**

nîðan *to hate*, **GD** 117⁵.

nîðas **nîððas** [[**headword spelled “nîððas”**]]

nîðcwalu f. *violent death, destruction*, **Cr** 1258.

nîðcwealm § m. *violent death, destruction*.

- nīðdraca m. *hostile dragon*, B 2273.
 niðemest v. niðera.
 niðer (io, y) adv. *below, beneath*, Æ, B, Bo; AO, CP. ['*nether*']
 niðera (eo, y) (comp.) adj. niðemest, nyðemest (superl.; positive not found) *lower, under, lowest*, Bo, WW; CP. ['*nether*']
 niðerâscûfan (êo⁴) *to push down*, Æ.
 niðerâstîgan¹ *to descend*, Æ, CP.
 niðerâtredan⁵ *to tread down, tread under foot*.
 niðerbogen ptc. *bent down*, KC 4·72¹.
 niðerd^æl m. *lower part*, PPs 138¹².
 niðere adv. *below, down, low down*, Bo. ['*nether*']
 niðerflôr f. *lower story*, GD 170¹⁷.
 niðergân (y¹) *to descend*, Æ.
 niðergang (y) m. *descent*, Lcd 3·246⁸.
 niðerheald *bent downwards*, Met 31²³.
 niðerhreosende (y) *falling down*, Æ.
 niðerhryre (y¹) m. *downfall, precipitation*, Sc 229¹².
 ±niðerian (e, y) *to depress, abase, bring low, oppress*, Jud, Lk, VPs; AO, CP: *condemn, accuse*. +nyðred
ignominious, ÆL 23b¹⁴. ['*nither*']
 +niðerigendlic (y) *deserving condemnation*, Sc 162¹⁸.
 niðerlic *low, low-lying, inferior, lowly*, CP.
 niðernes (y) f. *deepness, bottom*, BH 212²¹.
 niðerra **niðera**
 niðerscêotende (y) *rushing downwards*.
 niðerscyfe m. *rushing downwards, descent*, HGI 468.
 niðersige (y¹) m. *going down*, LPs.
 niðerstîgan **niðerâstîgan**
 niðerstige (y¹) m. *descent*.
 niðertorfian *to throw down*, GPH 390.
 niðerung f. *humiliation, downthrow, condemnation*, BH (y), OEG. ['*nither*']
 +niðerung f. *abasement*, Æ: *condemnation*, Æ.
 niðerweard adj. *directed downwards*. adv.—weardes.
 niðeweard *situated beneath, low, nethermost*.
 nīðful *envious, quarrelsome, ill-disposed, evil*, Æ. ['*nithfull*']
 nīðfullīce *maliciously*, ÆH 1·46²⁵.
 nīðgæst (y²) m. *hostile alien, fell demon*.
 nīðgetêon n. *attack*, Gen 2068.
 nīðgeweorc n. *evil deed*, B 683.
 nīðgrama m. *anger, malice*, W 180⁹.
 nīðgrim *fierce, hostile*.
 nīðgripe m. *fierce grasp*, B 976? [or ? nýd–]
 nīðheard (and EPs 27⁴) *bold, brave in battle*.
 nīðhell f. *hateful hell*, HL 15¹⁵⁰.
 nīðhete m. *hostility, evil intent: affliction, torment : foe*, An 833?
 nīðhycgende *evil-scheming*.
 nīðhýdig (ê²) *valorous*, B 3165.
 nīðig *envious, malicious*, OEG p. 224n.
 nīðing m. *wretch, villain, coward, outlaw*, Chr, LL. ['*nithing*']
 +nīðla m. *enemy: enmity, fierceness (? +nīðle)*.
 nīðlice adv. *abjectly*, OEG 744.
 nīðloca m. *place of torment*, Hell 64.

nīðor (eo, y) comp. adv. *lower*, Æ, CP.

nīðplega m. *battle, fight*, An 414.

nīðr– **nīðer–**

nīðsceaða m. *foe, persecutor*, Rd 16[^]24.

nīðscipe m. *wickedness*, LPs 7[^]10.

nīðsele m. *hall of conflict*, B 1513.

nīðsynn f. *grievous sin*, Sat 180.

nīððas mpl. *men*.

nīðweorc n. *battle*, #Chr 973.

nīðwraçu f. *severe punishment*.

nīðwundor § n. *dire wonder, fearful portent*.

nīwan (êo) adv. *newly, lately*, Æ, AO.

nīwanâcenned *new-born*, MH 170[^]12.

nīwancumen (WW) **nīwcumen**

nīwane **nīwan**

nīwbacen (nīg–) *newly baked*, Æ.

nīwcend *new born*, BH 144[^]23 (nīc–).

nīwcilct *newly whitewashed*, AO 286[^]30.

nīwcumen (nī(g)–) *neophyte*, RB.

nīwe (êo, îe) I. (nīg–, nī–, in compounds) adj. 'new,' fresh, recent, novel, unheard of, untried, inexperienced, Æ, AO, BH, NG, Ph, WW; CP. nīwan stefne *again*. II. adv. (Bl) **nīwan**. ['new']

nīwel neowol

nīwerne (ý) *tender*, Æ.

nīwesêoða **newesêoða**

nīwian *to renew, restore*, El, Lcd. ['new']

nīwiht **nāht**

nīwlic (ý) *fresh*. adv.—*līce lately, recently*, Æ, AO. ['newly']

nīwlinga (êo) *anew*, GD 266[^]28.

nīwnes f. 'newness,' novelty, BH (êo).

nīwol **neowol**

nīwtyrwed *newly tarred*, B 295.

nīwung f. *rudiment*, OEG 914.

nīwunga (eo) adv. *newly, anew*.

nixtnig **nistig**

nô (CP) **nâ**

noctern m? n? *nocturn (religious service)*, CM 220[^]561.

+nôg, +nôh I. adj. *enough, sufficient, abundant*, An, Bo, RB; CP: *much, many*. II. adv. *sufficiently*, Bo: *fully, quite, abundantly*, Bo. ['enough']

+nôgian *to be abundant*, NC 345.

nôh– **nâh–**

nolde v. *nyllan.

nom pret. 3 sg. of niman.

nom–, nome– **nam–**

non m. *title of senior monks*, RB.

nôn fn. (m. RB 73[^]14) *the ninth hour (3 p.m.)*, B, BH, Lcd: *nones (service held at the ninth hour)*, RB, WW. *tô nônes till three o'clock*. ['noon'; L. *nona (hora)*]

nôn Belle f. *noon-bell*.

nôngereord n. *meal after nones, dinner*, RB 74[^]8.

nônmete m. *afternoon meal*, Sol, WW. ['noonmeat']

nonne **nunne**

nônsang m. *service at 3 p.m., nones*.

- nôntîd f. *ninth hour*, *Æ*, *Bl*. ['noontide']
 nôntîma m. *ninth hour*.
 norð I. adj. comp. norð(er)ra, superl. norðmest *northern*, *AO*. II. adv. comp. norðor *northwards*, *Chr*, *Met*:
in the north, '*north*,' *AO*, *B*, *Bl*.
 norðan adv. *from the north*, *AO*. be...norðan prep. (w. d.) *north of*, *AO*.
 norðanêastan adv. *from the north–east*, *north–easterly*, *AO*.
 norðanêastanwind m. *north–east wind*, *WW*.
 Norðanhymbre, Norðhymbre mp. *Northumbrians*, *Chr*: *Northumbria*. ['*Northumber*']
 norðanweard *northward*.
 norðanwestan adv. *from the north–west*, *north–westerly*, *AO*.
 norðanwestanwind m. *north–west wind*, *WW* 8[^]10.
 norðanwind m. *north wind*.
 norðd̄æl m. *north quarter*, *northern part*, *north*, *Æ*, *AO*, *Chr*. ['*northdeal*']
 norðduru f. *north door*, **Bl** 203.
 norðêast sbm. and adv. '*north–east*,' *BC*, *Chr*.
 norðêastende m. *north–east end*, *AO* 14[^]14.
 norðêasthyrne f. *north–east corner*, *LV* 71.
 norðêastlang *extending north–eastwards*, *AO*.
 norðemest **norðmest**
 norðende m. *northern quarter*.
 norðerne '*northern*,' *Northumbrian*, *Scandinavian*, *Æ*, *Chr*, *Met*.
 norðerra (*BC*, *Chr*) comp. adj. v. norð. ['*norther*']
 norðeweard adj. *northward*, *north*, *AO*.
 norðfolc n. *northern folk: people of Norfolk*.
 norðgem̄ære n. *northern limit*, *AO*.
 norðhealf f. *north side*, *north*, *AO*, *Bl*. ['*northhalf*']
 norðhere m. *army from the north*, **Chr** 910#a.
 Norðhymbre **(1) Norðanhymbre; (2) Norðhymbriſc**
 Norðhymbriſc *Northumbrian*, *Æ*.
 norðland n. *northern land or shore*, *AO*, *Chr*. ['*northland*']
 norðlanu f. *north lane*, *Ct*.
 norðlêode mp. *northern folk*, *Angles*, *LL*.
 norðlic *northern*, *WW* 361[^]1.
 norðmann m. *dweller in the north*, *Scandinavian*, *Æ*, *AO*, *Chr*. ['*Northman*']
 norðmest (*AO*, *Met*) superl. of norð adj. and adv. ['*northmost*']
 norðor (*AO*) v. norð. ['*norther*']
 norðportic m. *north porch*, *BH* 106[^]2.
 norðra v. norð.
 norðrodor m. *northern sky*, **Gu** 1253.
 norðryhte adv. *direct northwards*, *due north*, *AO* 17[^]9,12.
 norðs̄æ f. *northern sea*, '*North Sea*,' *Æ*, *Chr*.
 norðscêata m. *northern point*, *promontory*, *AO* 28[^]3.
 norððêod f. *northern people*, *BH* 50[^]12.
 norððunor m. *thunder from the north*, *ES* 39-351.
 Norð–wêalas,—wâlas mp. *North Welsh (i.e. not Cornish): Wales*.
 Norðwêalcynn n. *inhabitants of (North) Wales*, **Chr**.
 norðweard adj. and adv. *north*, '*northward*,' *Chr*; *AO*.
 norðweardes adv. '*northwards*,' *Chr*.
 norðweg m. *a way leading northwards*, **Ex** 68: *Norway*.
 norðwest adv. '*north–west*,' *AO*, *BC*.
 norðwestende m. *north–west end*, *AO*.

- norðwestgem̄ære m. *north-west limit, boundary*, AO 8[^]31.
 norðwind m. *north wind*, WW 378[^]8.
 nôse f. *ness, promontory*.
 nosgrisele **nosugrisle**
 nosle (WW 153) **nostle**
 nostle f. *fillet, band*, CP, WW. ['nostel']
 nos-ðîrl,—ðýr(e)l,—terl (WW) n. '*nostril*,' *Æ*, *Lcd*.
 nosu f. gds. nosa, nose '*nose*,' *Æ*, *Chr*, CP.
 nosugrisle f. *nose-gristle*.
 nôt m. *mark, note*, A 8-333. [*L. nota*]
 nôtere m. *one who makes notes, scribe, writer*, OEG 2846. [*L. notarius*]
 nôteð̄æshwôn **nâteshwôn**
 notgeorn *industrious*, W 72[^]9. [*nêotan*]
 ±notian *to enjoy: use, employ*, Bo, RB, WW; *Æ*, CP: *discharge an office: (+) 'note*,' MtL.
 notu f. *enjoyment, use, advantage, utility*, AO, RB: *employment, office, discharge of a duty*, RB; CP. ['note'; nêotan]
 notwritere m. *one who makes notes, scribe*, WW 451[^]35.
 nôð f. *daring, boldness: booty, plunder* (GK), **Whale** 28?
 nôðer (CP) **nâhwæðer**. ['*nother*']
 nôwend m. *shipmaster, sailor*, NC 312.
 nôwêr **nâhw̄ær**
 nô-wiht (CP, VPs),—wuh̄t,—wyht **nâht**. ['*nought*']
 nôwðer (BC) **nâhwæðer**. ['*nouther*']
 nû I. adv. '*now*,' at present, at this time, A, AO, Bl, VPs; CP: *very recently*, A, Bo: *introducing commands, requests* (Bl, Cr, Ps) and *arguments* (*Æ*, Bo, CP). *nû gên still. nû gîet as yet, still. nû ðâ now, already*, *Æ* ('*nowthe*'). II. conj. *now that, inasmuch as, because, since, when*, Bl, Bo, VPs; AO, CP. III. interj. *lo! behold! come!* *Æ. nû lâ now*.
 +nugan* swv. impers. pres. 3 sg. +neah *to suffice, not to lack*.
 numen I. pp. of niman. II. '*vulsio*,' MkL p. 2[^]17 (v. A 16-74).
 numol (æ[^]1, e[^]2, u[^]2) '*capax*,' holding much, quick at learning, *ÆGr*, WW: '*mordax*,' quick at seizing, NC 313. ['*nimble*']
 nûna adv. *now*, WW 254[^]24.
 nunf̄æmne f. *nun*, GD 50, 340.
 nunhîred m. *nunnery*, TC 232[^]6.
 nunlîf n. *life of a nun*, GD 199[^]16.
 nunmynster, nunnanmynster n. *convent, nunnery*.
 nunne f. '*nun*,' *Æ*, *BH*: *pagan priestess, vestal*, AO.
 nunschrûd n. *nun's dress*, TC 538[^]12.
 nusêoða **newesêoða**
 nûðâ v. nû.
 nybðe (VHy) **nymðe**
 +nycled (Gl) +cnycled
 nýd I. **nîed**. II. **nêod**
 nýd- **nêad-**, **nîed-**
 nýdbebod n. *command*, **Creat** 72.
 nýdbe-hôf,—hôflic *needful, necessary*.
 nýdboda m. *messenger of evil?* **Ex** 474.
 nýdbrice (ê) m. *requirement, need*, *ÆH* 2-144[^]31.
 nýdbysgu f. *toil, trouble*, **Rim** 44.
 nýdbysig *distressed*, **Jul** 423.
 nýdcleofa m. *prison*.

nýdcosting f. *affliction*, **Gu** 1126.
 nýddæda m. *one who acts under compulsion*, LL 36[26].
 +nýdenlic *compulsory*, BH 62^23#b.
 nýdfara m. *fugitive, exile*, **Ex** 208.
 nýdgedâl n. *forced dissolution, death*.
 nýdgenga m. *wretched wanderer*, **Da** 633.
 nýdgestealla m. *comrade in need*, B 882.
 nýdgewald m. *tyranny*, **Cr** 1451.
 nýdgild n. *exaction, tribute*, W 162^11.
 nýdgrâp f. (**Rim** 73), nýdgripe m. (B 976) *coercive grip*.
 nýdhæmestre (ê) f. *mistress, concubine*, OEG 4451.
 nýdhelp mf. *help in trouble*, LL (278^2).
 ±nýd–mæg m.,—mâge f. *blood–relation, cousin*, LL.
 nýdmægen (ê^1) n. *force*, DR 117^13.
 nýdnæman *to force, ravish*, LL.
 nýdnes f. *necessity*, LL (158^10).
 nýdnima (ê) m. *one who takes by force*, NG.
 nýdniman^3 (êa) *to take by force, abduct*, LL 360[73,2].
 nýdnimu (ê) f. *rapine, forcible seizure*.
 nýdnimung f. *rapine, abduction*.
 nýdriht n. *imperative duty, office: due, tribute*.
 nýdðowetling m. *bondslave*, TC 628^13.
 nýdðowigan *to reduce to servitude, exact service from (an ecclesiastical establishment)*, LL 381[21].
 nýdwracu f. *violence, distress*.
 nýdwræclīce *violently*, ÆL 23b^404.
 nýdwyrhta m. *involuntary agent*, LL.
 +nyhe +**neahhe**
 nýhst nēhst
 nyht niht
 +nyht fn. *abundance, fulness, sufficiency*, CP. [+nugan]
 +nyhtful *abundant, plentiful*, WW 40^34.
 +nyhtlīce *abundantly*, WW 3^2.
 ±nyhtsum *abundant: (+) satisfied, contented, adv. —līce, VPs.*
 +nyhtsumian *to suffice, abound*, Æ.
 +nyhtsumnes f. *abundance, plenty, VPs.*
 +nyhð (W 196^21) +**nyht?**
 nyllan* anv. pret. nolde *to be unwilling*, Æ, B, CP, VPs ; AO: *refuse, prevent, PPs* 5^3. ['nill'; ne, willan]
 nyman **niman**
 —nyme v. fore–n.
 nymne **nemne, nefne**
 nymðe conj. *unless, except*.
 +nyp +**nip**
 nypel m. *trunk (of an elephant)*, Æ (4^286).
 nýr **nêar nêah adv.**
 nyrgend **nergend**
 nyrðra **norðerra**
 ±nyrwan, nyrwian *to narrow, curtail, restrict: repress, oppress, constrain: blame, threaten*. [v. 'narrow']
 nyrwett **nirewett**
 nys **nis ne is** [[form of “wesan”]]
 nysse, nyste (Bo, Bl, VPs) **ne wisse, ne wiste v. nytan.** ['nist']
 nystlan **nistlan**

nyt (1) **nytt**; (2) **nett**

+nýt pres. 3 sg. of +nîedan.

[[main entry is nîedan without +]]

nytan (e, i) anv. pres. 1, 3 sg. nât, 2 nâst, pl. nyton, pret. nyste, nysse *not to know, to be ignorant*, Æ, AO, CP. [ne, witan]

nyten *ignorant*, Æ. [ne, witan]

nýten (*Lcd*) nîeten

nytende adv. *ignorantly*, Æ.

nytendnes **nytennes**

nytenlic *ignorant*, Æ.

nytennes (e, i) f. *ignorance, laziness, ignominy*, Æ.

nytlic *useful, profitable*. [*Ger. nützlich*]

nytlicnes f. *utility*, **Lcd** 1.314⁸.

nytnes f. *use, benefit, convenience*.

nytt I. f. *use, utility, advantage*, AO, CP: *duty, office, employment*, B: *supervision, care*, GD 180²⁸. II. adj. *useful, beneficial, helpful, profitable*, AO, CP. [nêotan]

nytte **nette**

±nyttian *to enjoy, use*, *Lcd: eat*. ['nutte ']

nyttnes **nytnes**

nyttol *useful*, **Lcd** 32b.

nyttung (i) f. *profit, advantage*, WW 116³⁷.

nytu (*MtR* 7¹⁶) **hnutu**

nytun **nyton ne witon** [[form of “witan”]]

nytweorð– **nytwierð–**

nyt–wierðe (CP),—wirðe,—wyrðe (Æ) *useful, profitable*.

nytwierðlic *useful, profitable*. adv.—lice, CP.

nytwurð–, nytwyrð– **nytwierð–**

nytwyrðnes (eo) f. *utility*, WW.

nyðan **neoðan**

nyðe–, nyðer– **niðer–, niðr–**

nýw– **nîw–**

nywel, nywol neowol

nýxt **nîehst**

O

o **on**ô (N) **â**ob **of**ob-(K) **of-**obet (Cp, Ep) **ofet**obst (Cp 217#e) **ofost**oc **ac**

ôc pret. 3 sg. of acan.

ôcon pret. pl. of acan.

ôcusta m. *armpit*, **Gl**.ôden ([]o)?) f. *threshing-floor*. [[i.e. short o?]]ôdencolc *hollow serving as a threshing-floor*, EC 121^2.

+ôdon +êodon [[form of "±gân"]]

oe- **e-**, **ê-**oeg (N) **woeg weg**ôeghwêr **æghwær**ôeghwelc (Cp) **æghwile**oeht-(N) **êht-**oembeht (Cp) **ambiht**oemseten (**ymb-**) f. *shoot, slip?* (Swt), *row (of vines) ?* (BT), Cp 534#a.oexen **exen v. oxa.**

of I. prep. w. d. 'of,' from, out of, *Æ, AO, Bl, G, etc.* : *among, concerning, about, AO, BH: by, Chr, etc.:*
derived from, made of, belonging to, Æ, AO, CP, etc. II. adv. *off, away, absent, Bl, LL, Mt.*

ofâcêapian *to buy off*, LL 122[74].ofâceorfan^3 *to cut or prune off*, AO, CP.ofâcsian *to find out by asking, be informed, hear of, learn, Æ.*ofâdôn anv. *to pull out, tear out*, LL 86[70,74]: *leave out, except*, LL 182[10].ofâdrîfan^1 *to hurt, chase, drive.*ofâdrincan^3 *to drain, Æ: quench, AO.*ofâdrygan *to dry off, wipe off*, CP 71^11.ofæt **ofet**ofâhêawan^7 *to cut off*, *ÆL 29^293.*ofâsceacan^6 *to shake off*, CM 993: *excuse.*ofâsciran (e, y) *to cut off*, LL 68[35,5].ofâsêoðan^2 *to purge, purify*, BH 288^9.ofâslêan^6 *to smite off*, **Chr.**ofâtêon^2 *to pull out, withdraw*, CP.ofâxian (*Æ*) **ofâcsian**ofbêatan^7 *to beat to pieces, beat to death, kill*, AO.ofblindian *to blind*, JnLR 12^40.ofcalan^6 *to chill, make or grow cold*, *Æ, Rim 24?*ofclipian *to obtain by calling, call for*, *Æ.*ofcuman^4 *to spring from, be derived from*, *Æ.*ofcyrf m. *a section, cutting*, *Æ: amputation, Æ.*ofdæl *inclined (downwards)*, **Bo 53^14.**of-dæle,—dele n. *decline, declivity, descent, abyss*, CP.of-dôn anv. pret.—dyde *to put out, put off, take off (clothes).*

ofdr̥ædan⁷ (but wk. pp. ofdr̥ædd) *to fear, be afraid, terrified*, Æ, CP.

ofdr̥ifan **ofâdrifan**

ofdûne adv. *down*, AO, CP.

ofdûneheald adv. *directed downwards*.

ofdûnesettan *to set down*, VHy.

ofdûnestîgan¹ *to descend*, VPs.

ofdûne–weard,—weardes adv. *downwards*, GD.

ofdûnrihte *downwards*, MFH 170.

ofearmian *to be pitiful*, ERSPs 36²².

ofearmung f. *compassion*, BIPs 102⁴.

ofêhtan *to persecute*, RPs 43¹⁷.

ofelête **offæte**

ofen m., gs. ofnes *furnace*, MtLR: 'oven,' Æ.

ofenan **ufenan**

ofenbacen *baked in an oven*, Æ.

ofen–raca m.,—racu f. *oven–rake*, WW.

ofer I. prep. [w. d. (rest) and a. (motion)] 'over,' beyond, above, upon, in, across, past, Æ, AO, CP, etc. ofer bæc *backwards, back: throughout*, BH: *against, in contravention of, contrary to, beyond*, AO, BH, **Bl**, **Chr**: (time) *after, through, during, at the end of*, AO, Chr, Lcd : *more than: in addition to, besides, beyond*, Bo, LL, Mk. II. adv. *above, on high*, PPs: *to or on the other side*, AO: *from side to side, across*, AO: *beyond, above (quantity)*, A, BH.

ôfer (o²) m. (gs. ôfres) *border, margin, edge: brink, river–bank, sea–shore*, Æ, B, Lcd; AO. ['over'; v. Mdf]

ofer̥æt m. *gluttony, feasting, excess*, CP; Æ: *feast*. ['overeat']

ofer̥æte *gluttonous*, RB 17¹⁵.

oferâhebban **oferhebban**

oferbæcgetêung f. *tetanus*, WW 112²⁰.

oferbebêodan² *to rule*, WW 178³⁷.

oferbecuman⁴ *to come in addition, supervene*, CM 134¹⁰⁶⁰.

oferbecumendlic *supervening*.

ofer–bêon anv. pres. 3 pl.—sind *to be over, command*, CM 112; WW 178³⁷.

oferbîdan¹ *to outlast, outlive*, TC. ['overbide']

oferbiternes (y³) f. *excessive bitterness*, SPs. ['overbitterness']

oferblica m. *surface*, OET 181⁴⁴.

oferblîðe *too light–hearted*, CP.

oferbr̥ædan *to spread over, suffuse, be spread over, overshadow, cover over*, CP; Æ. ['overbrede']

oferbr̥ædels m. *outside, surface, covering: coverlet, veil, garment*, Æ, CP: *cerecloth*, MF 153.

oferbrâw m. *eye–brow*, Lcd 3·188⁵. [br̥æw]

oferbrecan⁴ *to transgress, violate*, AO.

oferbrêdan **oferbregdan**

oferbrêdels (**KGI**) **oferbr̥ædels**

oferbregdan³ *to draw over, cover, overspread: be covered over, show a film over*.

oferbrû f. *eye–brow*, **GI**.

oferbrycgian *to span as by a bridge*, Æ. ['overbridge']

ofercæfed *overlaid with ornament*, GPH 394.

oferceald *excessively cold*, Run 11. ['overcold']

ofercerr m. *passing over*, MtL 1¹¹. [cierr]

ofercîdan *to chide sharply*.

ofercîdung f. *chiding, reproof*, EPs 149⁷.

oferclif n. *steep place, overhanging cliff*, WW 480².

oferclimban³ *to climb over*, AO 134¹³. ['overclimb']

- ofercræft m. *fraud*, LL (166[^]20).
ofercuman⁴ *to overcome, subdue, compel, conquer*, AO, B, Lcd, WW; CP: *obtain, attain, reach, overtake*, BH, Cp, Jud, WW. ['*overcome*']
ofercyme m. *arrival*, BH 436[^]28.
ofercýðan *to outdo by preponderance of oaths*, v. LL 2-689.
oferdôn anv. *to 'overdo,' do to excess*, Æ. oferdône ðing *excesses*, Æ.
oferdrenc (Æ) **oferdrync**
oferdrencan *to make drunk, intoxicate*, AO, CP.
oferdrifan¹ *to overcome, defeat, dispense*, Æ, DR: *confute*, Æ: *cover (by drifting sand)*, AO: *outvote*, LL. ['*overdrive*']
oferdrinc **oferdrync**
oferdrincan³ *to drink too much, get drunk*, CP, LL. ['*overdrink*']
oferdrincere m. *drunkard*, HL 12[^]95,124.
oferdruncen I. n. *drunkenness*, LL. II. ptc. *drunk*.
oferdruncennes f. *drunkenness, intemperance*, Æ, CP.
oferdrync m. *over–drinking, drunkenness*, CP: *revelry, feasting*. [v. '*overdrink*']
oferdyre n. *lintel*, WW 280[^]16.
ofere *over, across*, v. LV 8.
oferêaca m. *surplus, overplus, remainder, addition, increase*, Æ.
ofereald (y) *very old*, RB 61[^]12.
oferealdormann m. *chief officer*, BH 264[^]1 (v.1.).
oferêca **oferêaca**
ofereldu (HL 11[^]60#n) **oferlydu**
oferêt **oferæt**
ofer–etol (CP),—eotol,—ettol *gluttonous*.
oferetolnes f. *gluttony*, CP.
oferfær n. *passing over*, NG.
oferfæreld n. *passage, journey over or across*, Æ, AO.
oferfæt *too fat*, WW. ['*overfat*']
oferfæðman *to envelop, overshadow*.
oferfaran⁶ (intr.) *to pass, cross, go over*, Ps: (tr.) *traverse, go through, penetrate*, Gen, W; Æ, AO: *come across, meet with, overtake: pass through, withstand, overcome*. ['*overfare*']
oferfeallan⁷ *to attack*, B1 203.
oferfeng I. m. *fibula, buckle, clasp*, G1. II. pret. 3 sg. of oferfôn.
oferfeohtan³ *to conquer*, CP.
oferfêran *to traverse, cross, pass over or through*, Æ, AO: *come upon, meet with*.
oferferian *to carry over, transport*, OEG 3680.
oferfêrnes f. *chance of crossing, fordable place*, BH 58[^]1.
oferfêðre *overloaded*, v. ES 43-312.
oferfil **oferfyll**
oferflêdan *to overflow, flood*, Lcd.
oferflêde *in flood*, Lcd.
oferflêon² *to fly over*, Æ: *flee from, yield to*, B 2525.
oferflitan¹ *to overcome, beat, confute*, AO.
oferflôwan⁷ *to flow over, run over, 'overflow,'* AO, Lk.
ofer–flôwednes,—flôwen(d)nes f. *excess, superfluity*.
ofer–flôwend (RB),—flôwendlic (Bk 18) *superfluous*. ['*overflowing*'] adv.—lîce.
oferflôwnes f. *superfluity*, CP.
oferfôn⁷ *to seize, take prisoner*, AO.
oferfrêcednes f. *pressure, oppression*, V[^]2Ps 31[^]7.
oferfrozen *frozen over*, AO.

oferfull *too full*, LPs. ['overfull']

oferfundennes f. *trial, experiment*, OEG 543.

oferfylgan *to pursue, attack*, CP.

ofer–fyll,—fyllu f. *surfeit, gluttony, excess*, Bo, Lcd ; Æ, CP. ['overfyll']

oferfyllan *to cram*, RB, WW.

oferfylnes f. *surfeit, excess*, GD 339³.

oferfyr f. *excessive distance*, AO 24²¹. [feorr]

oferg[̄]ægan *to transgress*, Æ.

oferg[̄]ægednes f. *transgression*, Æ.

oferg[̄]ægend m. *transgressor*, ÆL 30⁴¹¹.

ofer–gân anv.,—gangan⁷ *to pass over, beyond, across, traverse, cross*, Æ, Lcd, VPs; AO, CP: *transgress*, MtL: *overrun, overcome, overspread, conquer*, Chr, Ex, Lcd, Rd; Æ: *come upon, overtake, seize, attach*, Æ, An: *pass off, pass away, end*, AO, CP. ['overgo,' 'overgang']

ofergapian *to be forgetful of, neglect*, RB 112².

ofergêare *old*, Lcd 19a.

ofergeatu f. *oblivion*, PPs 128⁶.

ofergeatul **ofergitol**

ofergedrync n. *excess in drinking*, BI 99²¹.

ofergedyre **oferdyre**

ofergemet n. *excess*, AS, CP.

ofergêmnnes f. *watching for*, NG. [gîeman]

ofergenga m. *traveller*, Lcd.

ofergenihtsumian *to superabound*, Sc 131¹⁵.

ofergeong (**gang**) m. **going across**.

ofergeotan **ofergietan**

ofergêotan² *to pour upon, suffuse, flood, overwhelm*, Æ.

ofergeotende *forgetful*, BH 114²². [ofergietan]

ofer–geotol,—geottol ofergitol

ofergesettan *to set over*, CP, VPs.

ofergestondan⁶ *to stand over*.

ofergetilian *to overcome*, ÆL 23b¹⁸⁵.

ofergetimbran *to erect*, BI 205.

ofergetol– **ofergitol**–

ofergeweorc n. *superstructure: sepulchre*, Æ.

ofergewrit n. *superscription, inscription*.

ofergietan⁵ *to forget, disregard, neglect*, CP.

ofergîfre *gluttonous*, CP.

ofergildan **ofergyldan**

ofergîman *to neglect, disregard*.

ofergitan **ofergietan**

ofer–gitol,—gittol (ea, eo, y) *forgetful*.

ofergitolian (e, eo) *to forget*, JVPs.

ofergitolnes (e, eo, y) f. *forgetfulness*.

oferglænged *over–adorned*, LL (386¹⁰). [glengan]

oferglîdan¹ *to glide over, traverse, pass over, overshadow*, Æ.

ofergr[̄]ædig *too covetous*, W. ['overgreedy']

ofergrôwan⁷ *to overgrow*, CP 336⁸.

ofergumian *to neglect, disregard*, RB 113².

ofergyld *gilt*, Æ.

ofergyldan (i) *to encase, overlay or adorn with gold*, Æ, CP.

ofergylden *overlaid with gold*, LL 460[10].

ofergýman **ofergîman**

ofergyrd ptc. *girt*, GPH 394.

ofergytan **ofergietan**

ofergytnes f. *oblivion, forgetfulness*.

oferhacele f. *hood*, LL (140²²).

oferhangen *covered*, GD 202¹⁹.

oferhêafod adv. *especially, in particular*, Æ. [*Ger. überhaupt*]

oferhêah *very tall, lofty*, Run 26. [*'overhigh'*]

oferhealdan⁷ *to put off, neglect*.

oferhealfhêafod n. *crown of the head*, WW 156¹¹.

oferheargian **oferhergan** [[**headword spelled “oferhergean”**]]

oferhebban⁶ *to pass over, omit, neglect*, AO, LL; CP. [*'overheave'*]

oferhelian *to cover over, conceal*, Sc; CP. [*'overhele'*]

oferhelmian *to overshadow*, B 1364.

oferhelung f. *covering, veiling, concealing*, Sc 223⁵.

oferheortnes f. *vehemence of feeling*, AO 166²⁰.

oferhergean *to overrun, ravage*, AO.

oferhîdig **oferhygdig**

oferhîeran (êo, ý) *to 'overhear,' hear*, AO: *disobey, disregard, neglect*, AO.

oferhîernes (ê, î, ý) f. *neglect, disobedience: fine for transgression of law or legal orders ('superauditio')*,

LL.

oferhigd **oferhygd**

oferhige? m. *pride*, PPs 87⁷. [hyge]

oferhigian *to delude, turn the head of*, B 2766.

oferhîran (AO) **oferhîeran**

oferhlæstan *to overload*, AO.

oferhlêapan⁷ *to jump over, surmount, overcome*, BH: *pass over*, Lcd. [*'overleap'*]

oferhlêapend m. *over-leaper*, WW 190².

oferhlêoðrian *to surpass in loudness*.

oferhlêoður *failing to hear*, PPs 93⁹.

oferhlîfan¹ (OEG), oferhlîfian (Æ, CP) *to tower over, overtop, excel, exceed, surpass*.

oferhlîfung f. *loftiness, sublimity*, Gl.

ofer-hlûd,—hlýde *clamorous, noisy*, WW. [*'overloud'*] adv.—hlûde.

oferhlýp m. *a jump (over something)*, A 8-308; 316.

oferhlyttrian *to clarify, strain*, ÆGr 222⁸.

oferhoga m. *despiser, proud man*.

oferhogian *to despise (Bl, Bo)*. [*'overhow'*]

oferhogiend m. *despiser*, RB 48⁶.

oferhogodnes f. *pride, disdain*, GD 144³.

oferholt n. *phalanx of shields*, Ex 157.

oferhr-ægan (w. d.) *to tower above?* Sol 35.

oferhrêfan *to roof over, cover*.

oferhrêred *overthrown*, WW.

oferhrops *greediness*, WW 102¹⁹.

oferhryfan **oferhrêfan**

oferhryred **oferhrêred**

oferhycgean *to despise*, AO, CP.

oferhýd **oferhygd**

oferhýd- **oferhygd-**

oferhygd (i) I. fn. *pride, conceit, arrogance*, CP. II. adj. *haughty, proud*.

oferhygdgian *to be proud*, CVPs 9²³.

- oferhygdig I. n. *pride*. II. adj. *haughty, proud*.
ofer–hygdiglice,—hîdlîce, *arrogantly*, NC 313.
oferhygdu f. **oferhygd I**.
oferhylmend m. *dissembler*, PPs 118^119.
oferhýran **oferhieran**
oferhýre *heedless, neglectful*, LL (244^22).
oferhýrned *having horns above*, Run 2.
oferhýrnes f. *heedlessness, neglect, disobedience*, LL.
+oferian *to elevate*, HGI 428.
oferídylllice *vainly, emptily*, CPs 30^7.
ofering f. *superabundance*, Bo.
oferlâd f. 'translatio,' solemn removal of the body or relics of a saint to a shrine, DR 62^9.
oferl̄ædan *to oppress*, Bl. ['overlead']
oferl̄æfan *to be left over, remain*, LkLR. ['overleave']
oferlagu f. *cloak*, GI.
oferlecgan *to place over*, CM 899: *overburden, surfeit*, HL 11^99; 12^73.
oferlêof *very dear*, Run 23.
oferlêoran *to pass over, or by: transgress, prevaricate*.
oferlêornes f. *transgression*, CPs 100^3.
oferlibban *to survive*, ÆGr, TC. ['overlive']
oferlîce *excessively*, W. [v. 'overly']
oferlifa (y^3) m. *excess*, NC 348.
oferlîfian **oferhlîfian** [[under “oferhlîfan”]]
oferlîhtan *to light upon*, ÆL 23b^558: *excel in brightness*.
oferlîðan^1 *to pass over*.
oferlufu f. *too great love*, W. ['overlove']
oferlyfa **oferlifa**
oferlyftlic *above the air*, NC 314.
ofermægca m. *very illustrious being*.
ofermægen n. *overpowering might*.
ofermæstan *to over–fatten*.
oferm̄æte *excessive, immoderate*, AO, CP. ['overmete']
oferm̄ætlic *vast*, AO 52^10.
oferm̄æto **ofermêtto**
ofermagan swv. *to have greater power, prevail*, Sc 97^19.
ofermâðum m. *costly treasure*, B 2993.
ofermearcung f. *superscription*, MkL p 5^1.
ofermêde I. n. *pride*, CP. II. adj. *proud, arrogant*. [môd]
ofermêdla m. *haughtiness, pride*.
ofermêdu (CP) **ofermêtto**
ofermete m. *gorging, gluttony*, CP.
ofermêtto f. (often in pl.) *pride*, Æ, AO, CP.
ofermicel *over–much, excessive*, AO, RB. ['overmickle']
ofermicelnes f. *excess*, Sc 13.
ofermôd (1) n. *pride, insolence*, Gen, Ma. ['overmod'] (2) adj. *proud, overbearing, insolent*, Bl; Æ, CP.
ofer–môdgian (CP),—môdig(i)an *to be proud, arrogant*.
ofermôdgung f. *pride*, CP.
ofermôdig *proud, arrogant*, Lcd; AO. [v. 'overmod']
ofermôdignes f. *pride, haughtiness, arrogance*, Mk. [v. 'overmod']
ofermôdlic *proud, haughty, insolent*, CP. adv.—lîce.
ofermôdnes **ofermôdignes**

- ofernêod f. *extreme need*, **Bk**, LL.
oferniman⁴ (y) *to take away, carry off, seize, ravish*.
ofernôn fn. *afternoon (after 3.0 p.m.)*, WW 175⁴⁷.
oferorn **oferarn pret. 3 sg. of oferyrnan**.
oferprût 'over–proud,' presumptuous, arrogant, haughty, Sc.
oferprýda m. *excessive pride*.
oferrædan *to read over, Æ: consider, infer*. ['overread']
oferranc *too luxurious*, W 46¹. ['overrank']
oferreccan *to confute, convince, convict*, CP.
oferrencu f. *extravagance*, W 46².
oferrîcsian *to rule over*, CP 119¹⁹.
oferrîdan¹ *to ride across, BH*. ['override']
oferrôwan⁷ *to row over, Æ*.
ofersælic *on the other side of the sea*, BH 246³.
ofersælig *excessively happy*, DD 246.
ofersæld f. *excessive pleasure*, **Met** 5²⁷.
ofersæwisc *from across the sea, foreign*.
ofersâwan⁷ *to sow over*, Mt 13²⁵.
oferscêadan⁷ *to scatter over, sprinkle over*, **Lcd** 67b.
ofer–sceadian (CP),—sceadewian *to overshadow*.
ofersceatt m. *usury, interest*, MtR 25²⁷.
oferscêawian *to superintend*, LL.
oferscêawigend m. *overseer, bishop*, LL.
oferscînan¹ *to illuminate*.
oferscûan *to overshadow*.
ofersêam m. *bag*, LkL 12³³.
ofersêcan *to overtax*, B 2686.
ofersegl m. *top–sail*, WW 7⁴.
oferseglian *to sail across, Mt*. ['oversail']
ofersêgon **ofersâwon pret. pl. of ofersêon**.
ofersendan *to transmit, ÆGr* 172¹³.
ofersêocnes f. *great illness*, LL.
oferseolfrian (y) *to cover over with silver*, AO.
ofersêon⁵ *to see over, overlook, survey, observe, see, Bo : despise, neglect, W*. ['oversee']
ofersettan *to set over, VPs: overcome*, GD 347³⁰.
ofersittan⁵ *occupy, possess, Bo, VPs: forbear, desist, refrain from, Æ, B*. ['oversit']
oferslæge **oferslege**
oferslæp m. *too much sleep*, **Lcd** 1:342¹³.
oferslêan⁶ *to subdue, overcome*, RB 32¹⁵.
oferslege n. *lintel*, Æ.
oferslop n. *loose upper garment, surplice, stole, Lcd, LkL*. ['overslop']
oferslype m. *over–garment, surplice*, Æ.
ofersmêaung f. *too exhaustive consideration*, CP 97¹⁷.
oferspræc f. *loquacity*, CP.
oferspræce *talkative, tattling, tale–bearing, Æ, CP*.
ofersprædan *to overlay, cover*, RB.
oferspreca m. *one who talks too much*, OEG 28⁹.
ofersprecan⁵ *to say too much, be abusive*.
ofersprêce **oferspræce**
ofersprecol *talking too much, tattling, indiscreet*, CP.
ofersprecolnes f. *talkativeness*, CP 308¹⁶.

- oferst̄ælan *to confute, convict, convince*, Æ, CP.
oferstæppan⁶ *to over–step, cross: exceed*.
oferstandan⁶ *to come upon*, BH 308²⁵.
ofersteall m. *opposition*, ÆH 1·534²⁰.
oferstealla m. *survivor*, MH 210²⁸.
oferstellan *to jump over*, BH 400²².
ofersteppan **oferstæppan**
oferstūgan¹ *to climb over, mount, scale, surmount, overcome*, AO: Æ, CP: *surpass, excel, exceed*, BH; Æ,
CP. ['oversty']
oferstige m. *astonishment*, ÆL 23⁵⁵⁵.
oferstīgendlic *superlative*, ÆGr 15¹⁸.
oferstigenes 'extasis,' *passing over*, OEG 405.
oferswimman³ *to swim over or across*, B 2367. ['overswim']
oferswingan³ 'transverberare!' GD 344³³.
oferswīðan (ý) vv. and sv¹ *to overpower, overcome, conquer, vanquish*, Æ, AO, CP: *excel, surpass*.
oferswīðe adv. *over–much, excessive*.
oferswīðestre f. 'victrix,' WW 224³⁹.
oferswīðnes f. *pressure, distress*, NG.
oferswīðrian *to prevail, conquer*.
oferswīðung f. *pressure, distress*, NG.
oferswōgan⁷ *to cover, choke*, BI 203⁹.
oferswýðan **oferswīðan**
ofersylfrian (AO) **oferseolfrian**
ofersýman *to overload, oppress*. [sêam]
ofertæl n. *odd number*, Lcd 1·288.
ofert̄æle *superstitious*, Sc 218¹⁰.
oferteldan³ *to cover over*, Ex 81.
ofertêon² *to draw over, cover*, Æ: *finish*.
ofertogennes f. *the condition of being covered*.
ofertrahtnian *to treat of*, ÆH 1·202²⁸.
ofertredan *to tread down*, GPH. ['overtread']
ofertrūwa m. *over–confidence*, LL 180, 8, 7. ['overtrow']
ofertrūwian *to trust too much*, CP.
oferðearf f. *great need, extreme distress*.
oferðearfa m. *one in great need*, Cr 153.
oferðeccan *to cover over, hide*, Æ.
oferðêon^{1,3} *to excel, surpass*, Æ, CP.
oferðoht *thought over, considered*, GD 316²⁰.
oferðrêawian (â³) 'increpare,' EPs 67³¹.
oferðryccednes (i) f. *pressure, oppression*, CPs 31⁷.
oferðrymm m. *excessive power*, DD 52.
oferwacian *to watch over*, Æ. ['overwake']
oferwadan⁶ *to wade across*, AO 72³³. ['overwade']
oferwealdan⁷ *to get the better of*, LL 454[7].
oferwealdend m. *over–lord, ruler*, EI 1236.
oferweaxan⁶ *to overgrow, overspread*, Æ, Bl. ['overwax']
oferweder n. *storm, tempest*, Chr 794#e.
oferwelig *very rich*, NC 314.
ofer–wennan,—wenian *to be proud, become insolent or presumptuous*.
oferweorc n. *sarcophagus, tomb*, Æ, OEG. ['overwork']
oferweorpan³ *to throw over, overthrow*, CP, Lcd: *throw down, assault*, LL 56[11,1]: *cast something over*

another, sprinkle: stumble? B 1543. ['overwarp']

oferwîgan *to overcome*, Sol 299.

oferwillan⁷ *to boil down*. [weallan]

oferwinnan³ *to contend with, overcome, subdue*, Æ, AO; CP. ['overwin']

oferwintran *to go through the winter*, WW. ['overwinter']

oferwist f. *gluttony, excess*, CP.

oferwistlic *supersubstantial*, MtL 6¹¹.

oferwlencan *to be very wealthy*, AO 44¹². [wlanc]

oferwlencu f. *excessive riches*, Gu 389.

oferwrecan⁵ *to overwhelm*, WW 35¹⁴.

oferwrêon^{1,2} *to cover over, conceal, hide*, VPs: *clothe*, Mt. ['overwry']

oferwrîgels n. *covering*, Gl.

oferwrit n. *epistle*, MtL p10¹.

oferwyllan **oferwillan**

oferwyrca *to cover over, overlay*, Sol; Æ, AO. ['overwork']

oferylð (W 147¹⁷) **oferylðu**

oferylðu f. *extreme old age*, MFH 170.

oferyrnan³ *to go or run over*, Æ, Lcd: 'overrun', *cover over, overwhelm*, Æ, BH: *run past, cross*.

oferýð f. *overwhelming wave*, SPs 54²⁵.

ofesc f. *border?* KC 3·393¹⁰.

ofest **ofost**

ofestan **ofstan**

ofet, ofett (æ) n. *fruit, legume*, Gen, WW. ['ovet ']

ofetrip? n. *harvest*, ZDPh 36·550.

ofeweard **ufeward**

offæran **âfæran**

offaran⁶ *to intercept, overtake, fall upon, attack*, Æ, AO. *hindan o. to intercept from behind, cut off retreat*, AO.

offeallan⁷ *to fall upon, cut off, kill, destroy, end*, Æ, Chr; AO: *fall away from, be lost to*, LL 144[6]. *hine offêoll committed suicide*, Chr 962#a. ['offall']

offellan **offyllan**

offêran *to overtake (an enemy)*, Æ.

offerenda m. *psalm or anthem sung during the offertory*, ÆP 168¹⁵; ANS 84·5²⁹.

offerian *to carry off*, B 1583.

offestre f. *a woman of some unknown calling?* CC 10²².

offlêogan³ *to fly away*.

offrian *to 'offer, 'sacrifice, bring an oblation*, Æ, AO, VPs; CP. [L. offerre]

offringclâð m. *offertory cloth*, NC 314.

offringdagas mpl. *offering days*, OEG 40²³.

offringdisc m. *offering–dish, paten*, Ct.

offringhlâf m. *shew–bread*, Mt 12⁴.

offringsang m. *hymn while an offering is made*, ÆH 1·218⁹; ÆP 214²³.

offringsceat m. *offering–napkin*, BC 3·366.

offrung f. *presenting to God, oblation, sacrifice*, Æ, Mt: *thing presented, 'offering, 'Æ. [offrung–v. also offering–]*

offrunghûs n. *house of sacrifice*, NC 314.

offrungspic n. *sacrificial bacon*, ÆL 25⁹².

offyligan *to follow up*, LkLR 1³.

offyllan *to strike down, destroy, kill*.

of–gân anv., pret.—êode;—gangan⁷ *to demand, require, exact, extort*, Æ: *attain, obtain, acquire, gain*, Æ: *start from, begin*. ['ofgo']

ofgangend–e,—lic *derivative*, **ÆGr.**

ofgefen (Cp) **ofgifen pp. of ofgiefan.**

ofgêotan² *to moisten, soak, steep*, **Æ**: *quench*, **Æ**.

ofgerâd *fitting*, **Bo** 8⁸.

ofgestignes f. *descent*, **MtL** p6¹.

ofgiefan⁵ (i, y) *to give up, resign, leave, quit, desert*, **AO**. [*giefan*]

ofhabban *to hold back*, **Æ**.

ofhagian *to be inconvenient*, **W**.

ofhealdan⁷ *to withhold, retain*.

ofhearmian (impers.) *to cause grief*.

ofhende (out of hand), lost, absent, **Met** 25³⁴.

ofhingrian *to be hungry*, **Æ** (3⁵⁵¹). [*'ofhingered'*]

[[headword in OED is “ofhungered”]]

ofhnîtan *to gore to death*, **LL** 32[21].

ofhrêosan² *to overwhelm, cover over*, **Æ**: *fall down, fall headlong*, **Æ**.

ofhrêowan² *to cause or feel pity*, **Æ**. [*'arewe'*]

ofhwylfan *to roll up?* **ARHy** 2¹².

ofirnan³ *to overtake*, **Æ**, **Bo**: *tire with running*, **Æ**. [*'ofrun'*]

oflætān⁷ *to let go, lay aside, leave behind: let flow*, **Bo** 66²⁹.

oflæte (â, ê) f. *oblation, offering*, **Ps**: *sacramental wafer*, **Æ**, **Lcd**. [*'oflete'*; **L**: *oblata*]

oflæthlâf m. *sacramental wafer*, **GD** 343¹⁵.

oflangian *to long*, **Æ**. [*'oflonged'*]

oflâte (VPs) **oflæte**

oflecgan *to lay down*, **PPs** 68¹.

oflêogan² *to lie, be false*, **PPs** 17⁴³.

oflête **oflæte**

oflicgan⁵ *to overlay (a child)*, **LL**. [*'oflie'*]

oflîcian (w. d.) *to displease, be displeasing to*, **Æ**.

oflinnan³ *to cease, stop*, **Bl** 247⁸.

oflongian **oflangian**

oflystan *to fill with desire, please*, **Bo**; **Æ**. pp. of–lysted,—lyst *desirous of, pleased with*. [*'oflust'*]

ofmanian *to exact (a fine)*, **LL**.

ofmunan swv. *to remember, recollect*, **CP**.

ofmyrðrian *to murder*, **Chr** 979#e.

ofn **ofen**

ofnêadian *to obtain by force, extort*, **TC** 295²².

ofnet n? *closed vessel*, **Lcd** 11b. [*ofn*]

ofniman⁴ *to fail*, **LL** (170⁶).

ofor (1) **eofor**; (2) **ufor**; (3) **ofer**

ôfor **ôfer**

ofost f. *haste, speed, zeal*, **Æ**. adv.—lîce. on ofoste, of(e)stum *speedily, hastily*.

ofr (**Gl**) **hofer**

ofræcan *to get through (an ordeal) successfully*, **LL** 333 col 2.

ôfres gs. of ôfer.

ofrian **offrian**

ofrung (AO) **offrung**

ofrîdan¹ *to overtake by riding, overtake*, **Æ**, **Chr**. [*'ofride'*]

ofsacan⁶ *to deny a charge*, **LL** 108#b n. 5. [*'ofsake'*]

ofscacan⁶ *to shudder*, **OEG** 4160.

ofsceamian (a) *to put to shame*, **Æ**, **Bo**. [*'ofshame'*]

ofscêotan² *to shoot down, hit, kill*, **Æ**, **AO**, **CP**. pp. ofscoten *elf–struck (of cattle seized with sudden*

disease).

ofscleacnes (**APs** 43[^]22) **ofslegennes**

ofscotian *to shoot dead*, **AO**.

ofsendan *to send for, summon*, *Chr* 1048. ['ofsend ']

ofsêon[^]5 *to see, behold*, *Æ*. ['ofsee']

ofsetenes f. *siege*, **WW** 458[^]28.

ofsetnian *to besiege*, **NC** 349.

ofsettan (æ) *to beset, oppress, afflict*, *Hept, Lcd*; *Æ*. ['ofset']

ofsetzung f. *pressure*, **Sc** 143[^]5.

ofsittan[^]5 *to press down, repress, oppress*, *Æ*, **CP**: *occupy*, *Hept, Bo*; **CP**: *hedge in, compass about, besiege*. ['ofsit']

ofslêan[^]6 *to strike off or out, cut off: strike down, kill*, *AO, BH, Lcd*; *Æ*, **CP**. ['ofslay']

ofslegennes f. *slaughter*, **JRVPs** 43[^]22.

ofslitan[^]6 *to bite (of a serpent)*, *Æ*.

ofsmorian *to suffocate, strangle*, **AO**.

ofsnîðan[^]1 *to cut off, kill*, *Æ*.

ofspring m. 'offspring,' descendants, posterity, *Æ*, **CD**.

ofspyrian *to trace out*, **LL** 96[17].

ofst **ofost**

ofstæppan[^]6 *to trample upon*, *Æ*.

ofstan *to hasten*, **CM** 186. [[from first edition; see “ofstende” below]]

ofstandan[^]6 *to remain, persist, continue*, *Lcd*; *Æ*: *restore, make restitution*. ['ofstand']

ofstede adv. *immediately*, **Sc** 193[^]12.

ofstende *hastening*, **CM** 186.

ofstician *to pierce, stab (to death), transfix*, **AO**.

ofstig *swift*, **GPH** 392.

ofstingan[^]3 *to pierce, stab (to death)*, *AO, Chr*; *Æ*, **CP**. ['ofsting']

ofstint (**ofstent**) **pres. 3 sg. of ofstandan.**

ofstlice **ofostlice** [[form of “ofost”]]

ofstofen *impelled*, **PPs**.

ofstum v. ofost.

ofswelgan[^]3 *to swallow up*, **Bo** 46[^]15n.

ofswerian *to abjure, deny on oath*, **LL**.

ofswingan[^]3 *to scourge (to death)*, *AO* 154[^]8.

oft adv. comp. oftor, superl. oftost *often, frequently*, *CP, G*; *Æ*. oftost symle *continually*. o. and gelome *diligently*. ['oft']

oftacan[^]2 *to overtake*, **NC** 325 (late).

oftalu f. *rejoinder, verdict against a claim*, **TC** 302[^]22.

oftêon[^]2 *to withhold, withdraw*, *Æ*, **CP**.

oftfêðre *requiring many journeys to carry*, v. **ES** 43·312.

ofthr̄æd– **oftr̄æd–**

oftige m. *withholding*, **LL**.

oftorfian *to stone to death*, *Æ*, **AO**.

oftr̄æde *often or always available: frequent*, **Bo** 136[^]17.

oftr̄ædlic *frequent*, **AO**. adv.—lice, **CP**.

oftredan[^]5 *to tread down, trample on, tread to death*, *Æ*, **AO**. ['oftread']

oftsîð m. *frequent occasion*, **AO**. on oftsîðas *frequently*, **Chr** 979#c.

oftðwêal n. *frequent washing*, **NC** 314.

oftyrfan *to stone*, **AO** 172[^]28.

ofð̄ænan *to moisten*, **Lcd**.

ofðe *or*, **OEG** 11[^]177 and n.

ofðecgan *to destroy*, **Gen** 2002.
ofðefian *to dry up?* **ÆL** 34¹⁴⁴.
ofðencan *to recall to mind*, **CP** 349¹⁰.
ofðennan **ofðænnan** [[variant of “ofðænan”]]
ofðincð pres. 3 sg. of ofðyncan.
ofðinen *moist* (pp. of *ofðīnan).
of–ðreccan (**KGI**),—ðriccan **ofðryccan**
ofðringan³ *to throng, press upon*, **Æ**.
ofðryccan (e, i) *to press, squeeze, Æ: oppress, afflict, repress, Æ: occupy forcibly*.
of–ðryccednes,—ðrycnes f. *distress, trouble, oppression*, **CP**.
ofðryscan *to repress, subdue*, **CP**.
of–ðrysmian,—ðrysmian *to choke, stifle*. [ðrosm]
ofðylman *to choke, suffocate*, **NC** 314.
ofðyncan (impers.) *to give offence, insult, vex, displease, weary, grieve, Æ, AO, B, Bo, CP, LL*. ['ofthink']
ofðyrstan *to suffer from thirst, be thirsty, thirst (for)*, **Hept, Soul; Æ**. ['athirst,' 'ofthirst']
ofðýstrian *to obscure*, **SPs** 73²¹. [ðêostrian]
ofunnan swv. *to begrudge, deny, grudge, envy*, **Æ, CP**.
ofweard (**MFH** 170) **æfweard**
ofweorpan³ *to stone (to death), kill by a missile*, **Æ, AO**.
ofworþian *to kill (by stoning)*, **LL**.
ofwundrian *to be astonished*, **Æ**.
ôfýrit (**WW** 385³⁹) **âfýred pp. of âfýran**.
ôga m. *fear, terror, dread, Æ: terrible object, Æ*. [ege]
ôgengel m. *bar, bolt*, **WW** 459¹⁰.
ô–hilde (e², y²),—heald *sloping, inclined*, **GI**.
ôhsta **ôcusta**
ôht I. f. *persecution? fear?* [cp. *Ger. acht*] II. **âwuht**
ohtrip v. ofetrip.
ô–hwær **â–hwær**
ô–hwæðer **â–hwæðer**
ôhwanon **âhwonan**
ôhylde **ôhilde**
ôl pret. 3 sg. of alan.
ôl̄æc– **olece–**
olbend **olfend**
±ôleccan (æ, i) *to soothe, caress, flatter: please, charm, propitiate*, **CP**. [leccan]
ôleccere, ôleccere m. *flatterer*, **CP** (i).
ôleccung (æ) f. *soothing, flattery, persuasion, allurement, charm*, **CP**.
ôlectend m. *flatterer*, **Cp** 1519. [**ôleccend pres. ptc. of ôleccan**]
ôlectung (**MFH** 170) **ôlehtung**
ôlehtung f. *flattery*, **MFH** 170.
ôlfæt **âlfæt**
olfend mf., olfenda m. *camel, Bl, Mt; CP*. ['olfend'; *L. elephantem*]
olfendmyre f. *she–camel*, **Æ**.
ôlicc– **ôlecc–**
oll n. *contumely, contempt, scorn, insult, Æ*. on oll ' *nequicquam*,' **OEG** 2000.
ollonc, ollunc, ollung (**LWS; A**) **andlang**
ôldwong m. *strap*, **WW** 379³².
ôlyhtword n. *flattering speech*, **BI** 99²⁶. [ôleccan]
ôm m. *rust*, **Æ**.
om– **am–**

ôma? m. ome? f. *a liquid measure*, v. NC 314. [*L.* (h)ama; *Ger.* ohm]

ôman fp. *eruptions of the skin, erysipelas*, **Lcd.** [cp. healsôme]

omb- **amb-**

ômcynn n. *corrupt humour*, **Lcd** 31a.

omer (a¹, e¹) *a bird, 'scorellus,' Gl.*

ômian *to become rusty*, **Sc** 196⁵.

ômiddan **onmiddan**

ômig *rusty, rust-eaten, rust-coloured: inflammatory*, **Lcd.**

ômiht *inflammatory*, **Lcd.**

ompella **ampella**

ompre **ampre I.**

on I. prep. (w. d., instr., and a.) (local, etc.) 'on,' upon, on to (but ofer is more common), *up to, among*, *AO*, *CP*, *Bo*, *BH*, *G* : *in, into, within*, *Æ*, *BH*, *Ps*: (temporal) *in, during, at, on, about*, *Æ*, *AO*: *against, towards*, *AO*, *BH*, *Mt* : *according to, in accordance with, in respect to*, *Æ*, *Bo*, *Ps* : *for, in exchange for*. II. adv. *on*, *BH*, *CP*: *forward, onward*, **An**: *continuously*, *Æ* (forð on), *on riht rightly*. on ðær adv. *formerly*. on ân *continuously, in concert: at once, forthwith*. III. pres. 3 sg. of unnan. IV. (M) **ond, and**

on-I. often meaningless, and only rarely **prep. on. II. an-. III. un-**

onâblâwan¹ *to blow on*, *Æ*.

onâdôn anv. *to put on*, *ÆL* 7¹⁵⁶.

onæht f. *possession*, **CVPs** 2⁸.

onælan *to set fire to, ignite, heat, inspire, incite, inflame, burn, consume*, *Chr* (an-), *Gen*, *Sol*; *Æ*, *CP*. [*'anneal(ed)'*]

onælend m. '*incensor*,' **GPH** 399.

onælet n. *lightning*, **LPs** 143⁶.

onæter adv. *formerly*. [on]

onæðele (w. d.) *natural to*, **Met** 13⁵¹.

onâhebban⁶ *to lift up, exalt*, *CP* 56¹⁹.

onâl n. *burning: incense, what is burnt*.

onârîsan¹ *to rise up (against)*, **ERPs**.

onarn pret. 3 sg. of oniernan.

onâsâwan⁷ *to implant, instil*, **MFH** 170.

onâscunung **onscunung**

onâsendan *to send into, implant in, impart to*, **CM** 203.

onâsendednes (æ) f. '*immissio*,' **LPs** 77⁴⁹.

onâsetednes f. *a laying on (of hands)*, *NC* 349.

onâsettan *to set upon, place on, impress upon*, *Æ*, **CM**.

onâswêgan *to sound forth*, **LPs** 28³.

onâwinnan³ *to fight against*, **LPs** 34¹; 55².

onbæc adv. *backwards, back, behind*.

onbæcling (e) adv. *backward, behind*. o. gewend *having one's back turned*, *Æ*.

onbærnan *to kindle, ignite, heat, excite, inspire, inflame, burn*, *AO*, *CP*.

on-bærning (**JPs** 65¹⁵),—bærnes (**SPs**) f. *incense*.

onbæru f. *self-restraint?* **Gu** 1027.

onbâsnung f. *expectation*, **DR** 4³⁴.

onbeblâwan¹ *to blow upon*, **LPs** 104¹⁹.

onbecling (**EPs**) **onbæcling**

onbecuman **oncuman**

onbêgan **onbîgan**

onbêgnes f. *bending, curvature*, **WW**. [bêgan, bîegan]

onbeht **ambiht**

onbelædan *to inflict upon*, **WW** 90.

onbên f. *imprecation*, BH 104³.

onbêodan² to *command, order*, AO: *announce, proclaim*, Æ, AO.

onbeornan³ to *set fire to, inflame*.

onbêotend *threatening, impending*.

onberan⁴ to *carry off, plunder: diminish, weaken*.

onbergan **onbyrgan**

onbescêawung f. *inspection, examination*, Sc 66¹⁰.

onbescêofan² to *thrust out*, WW 220^{19,21}.

onbest^{ælan} to *convict of crime*, LL 30 [15].

onbestingan **inbestingan**

onbid anbid

onbîdan¹ to *remain, wait*: w. g. *wait for, await, expect: attend upon, wait on*.

onbîgan (ê) to *subdue, subjugate*.

onbiht **ambiht**

onbindan³ to *unbind, untie, loosen: disclose*.

onbirgan **onbyrgan**

onbîtan¹ (w. g.) to *taste of, partake of, feed upon*.

onbl^{æst} m. 'impetus,' *onrush, attack*, EHy 5⁸.

onbl^{æstan} to *break in*, WW 428¹.

onblandan³ to *mingle*, An 675.

onblâwan⁷ to *blow into, inspire: puff up*.

onblâwing f. *breathing upon*, JnL p 8⁶ (in–).

onblâwnes f. *inspiration*, BI 7²⁶.

onblinnan (MFH 118) **âblinnan**

onblôtan⁴ to *sacrifice, kill a victim*, Gen 2933.

onbran **onbarn pret. 3 sg. of onbeornan.**

onbrecan⁴ to *burst upon, attack, destroy*.

on–bregdan,—brêdan³ to *move, bow, start up: burst open*.

onbring m. *instigation*, LL.

onbringelle f. *instigation*, ÆL 23b²⁹¹.

onbrosnung f. *decay, corruption*, EPs 29¹⁰.

onbryce m. *inroad*, OEG 2480.

onbryrdan (âb–, inb–) to *excite, inspire, incite, encourage*, Æ, CP. onbryrd *excited, fired, ardent: contrite*.

[brord]

onbryrding f. *incitement*, WW 419⁴².

onbryrdnes (e²) f. *inspiration, incitement, ardour*, Æ: *remorse, contrition*.

onbûgan^{2,1} to *bend: bow, submit, yield, to agree with*, Bl, Mt; Æ, AO: *bend aside, deviate*. ['onbow']

onbûtan prep. (w. d. a.) and adv. *about, round about: round, around*. adv. phr. west o. faran *to go west about*.

onbyhtscealc **ambihtscealc**

onbyrdan **anbyrdan**

onbyrgan I. (e, i) to *taste, eat*, Æ. II. to *be surety*, v. OEG 7⁹⁹.

onbyrging f. *tasting*, Lcd 1·136¹².

onbyrhtan to *illuminate*, BI 105³¹.

onbyrignes f. *tasting*, BI 209¹².

onceig–(N) **oncîg–**

oncennan to *bear, bring forth*, Æ.

oncer **ancor**

oncerran **oncirran**

oncîgan (ei²) to *call upon, invoke*, DR.

oncîgnes, oncîgung (ei) f. *invocation*, DR.

oncirran (e, y) *to turn, alter, change, transform: turn off or away, avert, prevent: turn oneself, go.*

onclêow **anclêow**

onclifian (eo, y) *to adhere, stick to, persist in.*

onclyfiende *sticking to, tenacious, Ct.*

onclypian *to call upon, Æ.*

on–cn̄æwe,—cn̄awe *known, recognised.*

oncn̄awan⁷ *to understand, know, perceive, observe, Ma; Æ, CP: acknowledge, confess, disclose, Æ.*

[*'acknow'*]

on–cn̄awennes (Æ),—cn̄awnes (CP) *f. acknowledgment, knowledge.*

oncnysan *to cast down, afflict, CPVPs.*

oncnyttan **uncnyttan**

oncor **ancor**

ôncra **âncra**

oncuman⁴ *to come upon, befall.*

oncunnan *swv. to know, Gl: reproach, blame, accuse, CP.*

oncunnes *f. accusation, JVPs; BH 212¹⁵.*

oncunning *f. accusation, BH 212¹⁵ (b).*

oncwealdan *to slay, EPs 61⁴.*

oncweðan⁵ *to answer, resound, echo, Æ: protest.*

oncyrran **oncirran**

oncyðan *to make known.*

oncyðd̄æd *f. hurtful deed, An 1181.*

oncyðig (El 725) **uncyðig?**

oncyðð *f. pain, distress of mind.*

ond and

ond̄ælan *to infuse, DR.*

ond̄ælend *m. one who imparts, infuser.*

onde– **ande–**

onder– **under–**

onderslic, ondeslic (DR) **ondrysenlic**

ondesn, ondesnes *f. fear, DR.*

ondgit **andgiet**

ondlêan **andlêan**

ondliota **ondwleota, andwlita** [["**ondwleota**" redirected to "**andwlita**"]]

ondlong **andlang**

ondo (NG) **anda**

ondôn *any. (1) to undo, open [un–]: (2) to put on (clothes), CM 390; Sc 83⁶. [ondôn]*

ondôung *f. injection, Lcd 97b.*

on–dr̄ædan⁷ (and *wv.*) *pret. 3 sg.—dr̄êd,—dr̄æd,—dreord (A), also —dr̄ædde, pp.—dr̄æd (tr.) to dread, fear, B, Chr, Mt: (refl.) be afraid, El, Lk. ['adread']*

ondr̄ædendlic *fearful, terrible, Æ.*

ondr̄æding *f. dread, fear, terror, AO.*

ondrenca *to intoxicate, Guth 62²⁰.*

ondresn **ondrysnu**

ondrinca³ (*w. g.*) *to drink, BH.*

ondrislic **ondrysenlic**

ondruncian *to become intoxicated, EPs 35⁹.*

on–drysenlic,—drysenlic *terrible.*

ondrysne *terrible: feared, venerated, venerable.*

ondrysnlic **ondrysenlic**

ondrysnu **andrysno**

ondrystlic **ondrysenlic**

onds– **ands–**

ondw– **andw–**

one **ono**

onealdian *to grow old*, **SPs** 31[^]3.

oneardian *to inhabit*, **CSPs**.

oneardiend *inhabitant, indweller*, **GD, PPs**.

onefen, onefn **onemn**

on–êgan,—êgnan (oe) *to fear, dread*. [ôga]

onemn I. prep. (w. d.) *abreast of, alongside of, by, near, during*, **AO. II. adv. together, exactly, directly**. o. ð̄æm *at the same time*.

onemndrôwigan *to sympathize*, **ÆL** 23b[^]243.

onerian *to plough up*, **Æ, CP**.

onerning f. *attack*, **DR** 36[^]1. [iernan]

ônettā *to hasten, hurry forward, be quick*, **Æ: be busy, brisk: anticipate**, **Æ, CP**.

ônettung f. *precipitation*, **CP** 455[^]15.

oneða **anda**

onêðgung f. *breathing on*, **ERPs** 17[^]16.

onfægñian *to fawn on*, **Bo** 102[^]15.

onfæreld n. *going on, progress, journey: going in, entrance: attack, assault, incursion*, **Sc** 212[^]5.

onfæstnian *to pierce*.

onfæðmnes f. *embrace*, **BI** 7[^]26.

onfangend m. *receiver*, **ES** 9:37.

onfangennes f. *reception, acceptance*, **Æ**.

onfealdan[^]7 *to unfold*.

onfeall (e) m. *swelling*, **Lcd**. ['onfall']

onfeallende ptc. *rushing on*.

onfehtan (**VPs**) **onfeohtan**

onfell **onfeall**

onfeng I. (+) **andfeng. II. pret. 3 sg. of onfôn**.

±onfeng– **andfeng–**

onfeohtan[^]3 (e) *to attack, assault, fight with*, **Chr**.

onfillende ptc. *falling upon, overwhelming*, **WW** 420[^]19.

onfilte (**WW**) **anfilte** [[**under “anfilt”**]]

onfindan[^]3 (but occl. wk. pret. onfunde) *to find out, learn, perceive, feel, notice, observe, discover*, **CP: experience, suffer**.

onfindend m. *discoverer*, **GPH** 391.

onfl̄æscnes f. *incarnation*, **BI** 81[^]29; **BHy** 2[^]41.

onflyge m., onflygen n. *infectious disease* (**BT**), **Lcd**.

onfôn[^]7 *to take, receive, accept*, **BH, Lcd, Mt**; **Æ: stand sponsor, Chr: harbour, favour unrighteously, LL: undertake, engage in, Bl. onfangenum gebede after engaging in prayer: begin: conceive, Ps.** ['onfang']

onfônd m. *undertaker, supporter*.

onfôndlic (an–) 'accipendus,' **NC** 314.

onfongenes **onfangennes**

onforan I. prep. *before* (time), *at the beginning of*, **Chr. II. adv. before, in front of, Ps.** ['afore']

onfordôn ptc. *destroyed*, **LPs** 101[^]21.

onforeward–um,—an adv. *in front, in the first line, in the fore part, above all*, **Æ; A** 5:455.

onforht **anforht**

onforhtian *to be afraid, fear*.

onforwyrd n. *destruction*, **CSPs**.

onfundelnes f. *experience*, **Lcd**.

onfundennes f. *explanation: trial, experiment, experience.*

onga **anga**

ongægn, ong⁷æn **ongêan**

ongalan⁶ to *charm.*

ongalend m. *enchanter*, **BIPs** 57⁶.

ongalnes f. *song*, **BRPs** 70⁶.

ongân I. **ongêan**. II. **anv. to approach, enter into**, **ES 38²⁰: attack, ES 41·325.**

ongang m. *entrance, incursion, assault, attack.*

ongangan⁷ **ongân**

onge **enge**

on–gêan (â, ê),—geagn (æ, e) I. prep. *towards, against, opposite to, contrary to*, *Æ, Lk*; *AO, CP: against, in exchange for*. II. adv. *opposite, back*, *Æ, Chr, Ct, Lk: 'again.'* eft o. *back again.* o. ðæt *on the other hand, on the contrary.*

ongêancyme m. *return*, *Æ.*

ongêancyrrendlic *relative*, **ÆGr** 231¹⁷.

ongêanfealdan⁷ to *fold back, roll back*, **Sc** 148¹¹.

ongêanfêran (agêan–) to *return.*

ongêanflôwende *ebbing and flowing*, v. **OEG** 2363.

ongêanhworfennes f. *turning again*, **OEG** 2713.

ongêanhwyrf (ag–) m. *return.*

ongêanhwyrfan (ag–) to *turn again, return.*

ongêanlecgan to *lay up, store up*, **Sc** 156⁶.

ongêansprecan⁵ to *speak against, revile*, **RSPs** 43¹⁷.

ongêanweard *going back or towards*, **AO: near, Bk** 4. adv.—weardes, *Æ.*

ongêanweardlic *adversative*. adv.—lîce, **ÆGr**.

ongêanwerian to *revile in return*, **RB** 17¹³. [*wyrigan*]

[[redirected to “wyrigan”]]

ongêanwiðerian to *oppose*, **Sc** 33²⁰.

ongêanwyrðnes f. *opposition*, **OEG** 3975.

ongeboren *in–born*, **OEG**.

ongebrecan⁴ to *attack, ravage.*

ongebriegan to *bring upon: impose*, **CM** 36: *enjoin*, **CM** 1185: *incline, induce*, **ÆL** 25⁵⁴⁹.

ongecîgan to *call upon, invoke*, **RHy** 1⁴.

ongecîgung (ei³) f. *invocation*, **DR** 99¹³.

ongecoplîce **ungecoplîce**

ongefæstnian **onfæstnian**

ongefeht n. *attack*, **DR**. [*feoht*]

ongeflogen *attacked by disease*, **Lcd** 1·86²¹. [*cp. onflygen*]

[[under “onflyge”]]

on–gegen,—gegn **ongêan**

ongehrêosan² to *rush upon, fall upon.*

ongehrînan¹ to *touch.*

ongehýðnes f. *advantage, profit*, **LL** 476[12].

ongel, Ongel **angel I., Angel**

ongel⁷ædan **ingel⁷ædan**

ongelihtan (**AS** 2²) **onlihtan** [[headword spelled “onlihtan”]]

on–gemang,—gemong prep. (w. d.) and adv. *among, during*, **CP: meanwhile**, **CM**. o. ðisum, ð⁷æm *meanwhile.*

ongemet **ungemet**

ongên, ongend **ongêan**

ongen⁷æman to *take away (from)*, **Guth** 14¹¹.

- ongeniman⁴ *to take away*.
 ongeotan **ongietan**
 ongêotung f. *pouring in*, Lcd 88a.
 on–gerwan, pp.—gered (VPs) **ongirwan**
 ongesêon **onsêon**
 ongesetenes f. *knowledge*, BB 474¹⁵.
 ongeslêan⁶ *to slay*, BH 44¹⁷.
 ongespanan¹ *to draw on, allure*, WW 421²².
 onget– **ongiet–**
 onget̄æcan *to enjoin*, CM 363.
 ongetimbran *to build up*, AO.
 ongedw̄ære **ungeðw̄ære**
 ongewinn n. *assault*, Sc 33¹⁷.
 ongewiss **ungewiss**
 ongewrigennes (GD 139¹) **onwrigennes**
 ongielðan³ (i) *to atone for, be punished for, pay (the penalty) for*, AO: *pay, offer (gifts, sacrifice)*. [*Ger. entgelten*]
 ongien **onginn**
 ongierwan (AS 59²⁰) **ongirwan**
 ongietan⁵ (e, eo, i, y) *to grasp, seize: understand, learn, recognize, know, distinguish, judge, consider, Mt (y); AO, CP: see, perceive: perceive by hearing, hear: feel, experience: know carnally: get, take away (âg–)*. [*'anget'*]
 ongietenes f. *knowledge, understanding: meaning*.
 ongifan⁵ (æ) *to give back, Æ: forgive*.
 ongildan **ongieldan**
 onginn **anginn**
 onginnan³ *to begin, attempt, endeavour, try hard, Æ, G ; AO, CP. (This vb. is often used periphrastically w. another vb. in the inf., to denote the simple action of the latter. The compound is best translated by the historical aorist of the second vb.): attack, assail: act (âg–)*. [*'ongin'*]
 onginnendlic *inchoative, ÆGr.*
 onginnes f. *undertaking*.
 on–girwan pret.—gired I. *to unclothe, divest, strip*. [**ungierwan**] II. *to clothe, EPs 131¹⁶*.
 ongit **andgiet**
 ongit– **ongiet–**
 Ongle (AO) **Angle**
 Onglisc **Englisc**
 ongnora? ongnere **angnere**
 Ongol **Angel**
 ongong **ongang**
 ongris–, ongrys– **angris–**
 ongrype m. *attack*, W 187².
 ongyrelic *horrible*, Guth 36²⁴.
 ongseta **angseta** [[*under “angset”*]]
 ongunnes **onginnes**
 ongy– **ongi–**
 ongyrdan *to unbuckle, unfasten*, BH 196²⁸.
 ongyrnan *to impose, inflict on*, Sc 10⁴.
 ongytan **ongietan**
 onhâdian *to unfrock, divest of holy orders*, LL 66[21].
 onh̄ældan (VPs) **onhieldan**
 onh̄æle *secret, concealed, hidden*.

- onh[̄]ætān *to heat, inflame*, AO, CP.
onhagian (impers.) *to be possible or convenient, be fitting, suit, please*, Æ, CP: *be at leisure*.
onhâtan^{^1} *to promise*.
onhâtian *to become hot*, WW.
onhâwian *to behold*, ÆL 3^{^261}.
onhealdan^{^7} (an–) *to keep (peace)*, **Met** 11^{^42}.
onhêaw m. *trunk of tree, block of wood for hewing on*, WW.
onhebban^{^6} (occl. wk. pret. onhefde) *to raise up, erect, lift up, exalt*, Æ: *leaven: begin: take away*.
onhefednes (an–) f. *exaltation*, RB 23^{^2}.
onheld– **onhield–**
onhergian *to waste, ravage*, BH.
onheri– **onhyri–**
onhetting f. *persecution*, OEG 2^{^130}.
onhicgan **onhycgan**
onhieldan (CP) (i^{^2}) *to bend, bend down, lean, recline, incline : decline, sink*.
onhieldednes (e^{^2}, y^{^2}) f. *declining*, **CVPs** 72^{^4}.
onhierwan (u^{^1}, y^{^2}) *to deride, blaspheme*, W 70^{^15#c}.
onhigian *to despoil*, OEG.
onhigiend m. *despoiler*, OEG 2209.
onhindan, onhinder adv. *behind, backward*.
onhinderling adv. *back*, **PPs**.
onhîscan **onhýscan**
onhlîdan^{^1} *to open, reveal, uncloze: appear*.
onhlinian *to lean on*, **GI**.
onhnîgan^{^1} *to bend down, bow, worship*.
onhôhsnian *to detest?* (BT) *hamstring, cripple, check?* (Bugge), B 1944.
onhôn^{^7} *to hang, crucify*.
onhrægl n. *covering, wrap*, **HGI** 490.
onhr[̄]æran **onhrêran**
onhr[̄]æs **onr[̄]æs**
onhrêodan^{^2} *to adorn* (or ? onrêodan **redden**) **Gen** 2931.
onhrêosan^{^2} *to fall upon, rush upon*.
onhrêran *to move, disturb, agitate, arouse, excite*, CP.
onhrînan^{^1} (w. g. or d.) *to touch, lay hold of*, CP.
onhrine m. *touch, contact*, **Lcd** 1·328^{^1}.
onhrôp m. *importunity*, Æ.
onhupian *to step back, retire*, CP 441^{^28}.
onhwelan^{^4} *to bellow back, resound*, WW 528^{^39}.
onhweorfān^{^3} *to change, turn, reverse*, CP.
onhwerfan (y^{^2}) *to turn, change, turn round*.
onhwerfednes (æ) f. *change*, AS 9^{^5}.
onhycgan *to consider*, **Da** 473 (i).
onhyldan **onhieldan**
onhyrdan *to strengthen, encourage*. [heard]
onhyrenes f. *imitation*, CP.
onhyrgend m. *emulator, imitator*, WW.
onhyrian (e) *to emulate, imitate*, CP.
onhyring f. *emulation, imitation, zeal*, Æ, CP.
onhýrsumian *to be busied with, occupied in*, RB 71^{^17}.
onhýscan (î) *to mock at, vilify, reproach: detest: deceive*. [hûsc]
oniernan^{^3} () *to give way, open (of a door): 'currere,' BPs 118^{^32}: 'incurrere,' LL 410[3,5]*.

- oninnan prep. (w. d.) and adv. *within, into, among*.
 onl̄æc (Cp 1725) **onlêac, pret. 3 sg. of onlûcan**.
 onl̄æc–can,—san *to vex*, **EPs**.
 onl̄æccung (e²) f. 'irrita,' **EPs**.
 onl̄ædan **inl̄ædan**
 onl̄ænan *to lend, grant, let, lease*, CP.
 onl̄æpnes (BH 128²³) **ânlîpnes**
 onl̄ætān *to relax, loosen, let go, permit*.
 onlang **andlang**
 onlêc **anlêc**
 onlec– **onl̄æc–**
 onlecgende (salve) *to be applied*, **Lcd**.
 onlegen f. *poultice*, **Lcd**.
 onlêogan² *to misrepresent*, **Bo**.
 onlêoht– **onlîht–**
 onlêon¹ *to lend, grant, give*.
 onlêoðian **onlîðigan**
 onlês– **onlîes–**
 onlic (an–) *like, resembling, similar*, **Mr**; CP. adv. —lîce, AO, CP. ['*anlike*']
 onlicgan⁵ *to lay on*.
 +onlîcian (an–;—lîcan, GD 75⁴) *to compare: make like*.
 onlîcnes f. *resemblance, likeness, similitude*, **Gen**: picture, image, idol, **WW**; AO, CP: *parable: stature*,
form. ['*anlikeness*']
 +onlîcung (an–) f. *likeness*, **NC** 270.
 onlîesan (ê, ý) *to loosen, set free, release*, CP.
 onlîesednes (î²) f. *remission (of sins)*, **AHy** 9⁷⁷.
 onlîesend (ý) m. *liberator*, **CPs** 39¹⁸.
 onlîesnes (ê) f. *deliverance*.
 onlîgan (in–) *to inflame*, **Ps**.
 onlîhtan (êo, ý) *to illuminate, give light to, enlighten*, **Bl, Bo**; CP: *restore to sight: shine*. ['*onlight*']
 onlîhtednes **onlîhtnes**
 onlîhting f. *illumination, enlightenment*, **Æ**.
 onlîhtnes f. *illumination*.
 onlîðigan (intr.) *to become pliant, yield*: (tr.) *loosen, untie*.
 onlôcian *to look on, behold*, **Æ, CP**.
 onlôciend m. *onlooker, spectator*, **Æ**.
 onlong **andlang**
 onlûcan² (**un–**) *to unlock, open, unfold, reveal, disclose*, **CP**.
 onlûtan² *to bow, incline, bend down*, CP.
 onlûtung f. '*involucrum*,' **GPH** 402.
 onlý– **onlî–**
 onlýs– **onlîes–**
 onm̄ædla **onmêdla**
 onm̄ælan *to speak to*, **Da** 210.
 onmang (**Æ**) **ongemang**
 onmearca m. *inscription*, **MkL** 12¹⁶ (**MkR** in–).
 onmearcung f. *inscription*, **NG** (e²).
 onmêdan *to presume, take upon oneself*, **Rd** 56¹⁵?
 onmêdla **anmêdla**
 onmeltan³? *to soften*, **PPs** 88³⁸.
 onmêtan I. *to paint, cover over?* **PPs** 88⁴⁶. II. *to come upon, find out*, **EPs** 114³.

onmiddan prep. (w. d.) *amid, in the midst, at the middle of*, Æ.

onmitta **anmitta**

onmôd **anmôd**

onmunan swv. pres. 3 sg. onman, pret. onmunde *to esteem, think worthy of, consider entitled to*, CP: refl. *care for, wish: remind*, B 2640.

onmyrran *to mar, disturb*, Ct.

onn **ann, pres. 3 sg. of unnan.**

onnhîgan (WW 255¹¹) **onhnîgan**

onniman⁴ *to receive, take*, PPs.

onnytt **unnytt** [[**under “unnyt”**]]

ono I. interj. *lo! behold!* II. **heonu**

onoeðung (VPs) **oneðung** [[**variant of “onêðgung”?**]]

onôrettan *to perform with effort, accomplish.*

onorðung f. *inspiration, inbreathing.*

onoða (WW) **anda**

onpennian *to open*, CP 277⁸.

onrâd f. *riding on horseback*, **Lcd.**

onræfniendlic **unræfniendlic**

onr^æs m. *onrush, impetus, assault, attack*, Æ, CP.

onr^æsan I. *to rush (on), VPs. [‘onrese’]* II. *nap. of wk. sb. irruptions*, WW.

onred m. *name of a plant*, **Lcd.**

onrêodan v. onhrêodan.

onrettan **ôrettan**

onrid n. *riding horse*, CC.

onrîdan¹ *to ride (on a raid, etc.)*, **Chr** 871#a.

onriht *right, lawful, proper: partaking of?* **Ex** 35⁸. adv. AS 13⁸. also—*lice*, **BI** 43¹⁶.

onrihtwîsnes **unrihtwîsnes**

onrîptîd f. *harvest–time*, ES 39:352.

onrîsan (Æ) **ârîsan. [‘onrise’]**

onryne m. *running on, course: incursion, attack, assault.*

onsacan⁶ *to contest, dispute, strive against, resist, repel: () attack: refuse, deny, contradict: exculpate, excuse oneself.*

onsæc I. *denying: excused.* II. (LL 24[41] Ld) **andsæc**

onsægan *to prostrate.*

onsægd– **onsæged–**

ons^æge *assailing, attacking.* [sîgan]

onsægednes (e) f. *sacrifice, offering*, Æ: *oblation, (sacrificial) victim.*

onsægnas f. *holocaust, sacrifice*, **BIPs** 65¹⁵.

onsægung f. *sacrifice*, WW.

ons^ælan *to untie, loosen.*

onsæt I. pret. 3 sg. of onsittan. II. **onset**

onsagu f. *affirmation, accusation, reproach*, *Mt*; Æ. [‘onsaw’]

onsand f. *sending against, VPs.* [‘onsand’]

onsang m. *incantation*, GD 73²⁶.

onsâwan⁷ *to sow: introduce into, implant*, CM 658.

onsceacan⁶ (a) *to shake, shake off, remove.*

onsceacnes f. *excuse*, **EPs.** [**onsacnes, Swt**]

onsceamian **ofsceamian**

onsceon– **onscun–**

onsceortian *to grow short*, MH 104²³.

onscêotan² (un–) *to cut up, open, eviscerate.*

onscillan (y²) *to give back a sound, reply*, OEG 8²⁶⁵.

onscôgan *to unshoe*. pp. onscôd *unshod*.

onscrýdan *to clothe*, **EPs, Sc**.

onscunian (eo, y) *to shun, avoid, fear, detest, hate*, LL ; Æ, CP: *put away, reject, despise: irritate*. [‘ashun

]

on–scuniendlic (CP),—scunigendlic (Æ) *hateful, detestable*.

onscunigend m. *hater*, **BI** 111²⁹.

onscunung f. *execration, abomination: exasperation*.

onscynian **onscunian**

onscyte m. *attack, assault: defamation, calumny*.

onseacan (Cp 665) **onsceacan**

onsêcan *require, exact*, Jul. [‘onseek’]

onsecgan *to renounce, deny: offer sacrifice*, AO: *impute*, Æ: *inform*, Æ.

onsêgednes **onsægednes** [[**headword spelled “onsægednes”**]]

onsên (VPs) **ansien**

onsendan *to send out, send forth, transmit, yield up*, AO, CP.

onsêon I. (sv⁵) *to see, look on, behold, regard, take notice of*, AO. II. (A) **ansien**

on–set,—setl, n. *a sitting on, riding on*, GD 183.

onsetenes f. *laying on (of hands)*, MH 84².

onsetnes I. f. *constitution, founding*. II. f. *snare*, DR 121¹⁹. [sittan]

onsetnung f. *snare*, DR 147⁷.

onsettan *to impose, oppress, bear down*.

onsîcan¹ *to sigh, groan*, **Bo**.

onsîen **ansien**

onsîgan¹ *to sink, decline, descend: approach, impend*, Æ: *assail*, Æ.

onsit **onset**

onsittan I. sv⁵ *to seat oneself in, occupy*, Æ: *oppress*. II. sv⁵ *to fear, dread* (**ond**–).

onsittend m. *rider*, CHy 4¹.

onslæge m. *blow*, WW. [slege]

onslæpan⁷ and wv. *to go to sleep, sleep*, BH.

onslâpan **onslæpan**

onslûpan⁷ *to become loose*, W 83.

onslýpan *to loosen*.

onsnæsan (LL 69[36]) v. snæsan.

onsnîðan¹ *to cut up*, **Lcd** (ES 43:321).

onsond **onsand**

onspæc f. *imputation, charge, claim*.

onspannan⁷ *to unfasten, unbind, unloose, open, disclose, release*.

onspeca m. *accuser, claimant*, LL 138[1,3].

onspend m. *accuser*, TC 169¹⁷.

onspornan **onspurnan**

onspornend (**un**–) *not stumbling*, **Sc** 187⁸.

onspæc f. *speech, discourse*, GD 332⁹ (an–).

onsprecan⁵ *to accuse: address*.

onspreccan *to enliven*, **Rim** 9?

onspringan³ *to spring forth, originate, rise, burst forth, burst asunder*.

onprungennes f. *eclipse*, WW 225³⁹.

onspurnan³ *to strike against, stumble*.

onstæl m. *order, arrangement*, **Gu** 796.

onstælan *to impute to, accuse of*, MFH 170.

onstæpe (e) m. *ingress*, **ESPs** 67²⁶.

onstæppan⁶ *to walk, go*.
 onstal (**ea?**) **m. provision, supply, CP 4¹**.
 onstâl m? *charge, reproof, OEG*.
 onstandende *urgent, importunate, Sc 111⁴*.
 onstellan *to institute, create, originate, establish, give the example of, Bl; AO, CP. ['onstell']*
 onstêpan (**ie**) **to raise, Hy 4³⁸**.
 onstîgend m. *one who ascends or mounts, VHy 4¹*.
 onsting m. *claim, authority, jurisdiction, Ct*.
 onstîðian *to harden, JnLR 12⁴⁰*.
 onstregdan³ (and wk.) *to sprinkle, BJPs 50⁹; VPs (i²)*.
 onstydfullnes f. *instability, DR*.
 onstýran *to govern, BH 276¹¹ (v.l.)*.
 onstyr–ednes,—enes f. *movement*.
 onstyrian *to move, rouse, disturb, stir, agitate, excite, CP*.
 onsund ansund
 onsun–dran,—dron,—drum adv. *singly, separately, apart: privately: especially*.
 on sundrian **âsyndrian** [[under “âsyndran”]]
 onswâpan⁷ *to sweep on, blow on, Gl: sweep away, banish*.
 onswarian **andswarian**
 onwebban *to put to sleep, bury, Gl*.
 onswîfan¹ *to swing forward, turn against: push off, put aside, turn away*.
 onswîðlic *mighty, loud, ÆL 31²⁸¹*.
 onswôgan⁷ (in–) *to encroach upon, BH*.
 onswornod *confused, NC 315*.
 onsymbolnes f. *celebration (of mass), BH 112⁸*.
 onsýn **ansien**
 onsýne *visible, evident*.
 onsyngian **unsyngian**
 ontalu f. *claim at law, TC 302²²*.
 ontênan (**KGl 65⁵**) **ontýnan**
 ontendan *to kindle, set fire to, inflame, Æ, Lcd, LL. ['tind,' 'ontend']*
 ontendnes (y) f. *burning, fire, Æ: inflammation, Æ: incitement, fuel, Æ: passion*.
 ontêon² *to draw to oneself, assume, undertake, CP: pull : (un–) untie*.
 ontêona m. *injury, oppression, ERPs 102⁶*.
 ontige m. *claim, usurpation, RB 140⁹*.
 ontiht *intent, attentive, eager, Sc 27²*.
 ontihting f. *attention, application, aim, intention, instigation, Sc*.
 ontimber *matter, material, Æ: cause, reason, occasion, Æ*.
 ontimbernes f. *material, MF 171: teaching, edification*.
 ontimbr–an,—ian, *to instruct, BH*.
 ontre **antre**
 ontrêowan *to entrust, confide, Da 269?*
 ontýdran *to nourish, foster, AO 182²⁶*.
 ontýdre 'sine foetu,' effete, WW. [**ortydre?**]
 ontýgnes f. *accusation, LL 22[37]*.
 ontyhtan *to urge on, incite, B 3086*.
 ontýnan (ê) *to open, reveal, display, CP. [tûn]*
 ontyndnes **ontendnes**
 ontýnnes f. *opening*.
 onðæslic (**Sc 33²⁰**) **unðæslic**
 onðenian *to stretch, EPs 63³*.

onðêodan *to join oneself to, associate with, take part in.*

onðêon^{1,3} *to be useful, succeed, prosper.*

onðêowigan *to serve, CM 473.*

±onðracian *to fear, dread.*

onðracung (an–) f. *fear, awe, LPs 34²⁶.*

on–ðræce,—ðræclíc (an–) *formidable, dreadful, Æ.*

onðrêagung f. *reproach, ÆL 23b⁶⁷².*

onðrecan⁵ refl. *to fear, Guth 132²⁰⁸.*

onðringan³ *to press on or forward, AO: move, be moved ? Gu 1300.*

onðunian *to swell up? move round? Rd 41⁹¹: exceed bounds.*

onðwægennes f. *washing, HL 13^{138,154}.*

onðwêan⁶ *to wash.*

onu **heonu**

onufan prep. (w. d.) and adv. *above, upon, on, Jud; AO: beyond, after. ['anoven']*

onunder (an–) *under, MF (Vesp. D xiv).*

onunwîsdôm? m. *ignorance, BI 89¹⁰.*

onuppan I. prep. (w. d.) *upon, on, CP. II. adv. in addition, besides.*

onwacan⁶ *to awake, AO: originate from, be born.*

onwaccan f. *incitement, arousing, DR 74¹².*

onwacnian **onwæcnian** [[under “onwæcnan”]]

onwadan⁶ *to penetrate into, attach, seize, occupy.*

onwæcan *to weaken, shake (a resolution), soften, mollify, CP. [wâc]*

onwæcenes f. *arousing, GD 337³³.*

on–wæcnan,—wæcnian (e) *to awake, CP: arise, spring, be born.*

onwæld (N) onweald

onwæmme **unwemme**

onwære? adj. *unripe, Lcd 12a.*

onwæstm m. *increase, DR 69⁹. [ôwæstm]*

onwæterig **unwæterig**

onwald onweald

onwalh onwealg

onwarian *to guard oneself against, MFH 171.*

onwealcan⁷ *to roll, roll round.*

onweald (a¹, a²) I. mfn. *authority, power, rule, sway, command, AO, Lk; CP: jurisdiction, territory, CP.*

II. adj. *mighty, powerful. ['onwald']*

onwealda m. *ruler, governor, sovereign: the Lord, God.*

onwealdend m. *ruler.*

+onwealdian (an–) *to have dominion over, get possession of, LPs, LkLR (æ).*

onwealdig (a¹, a²) *powerful.*

onwealdnes f. *power, possession, ERPs 2⁸.*

onwealg, onwealh *whole, sound, entire, uninjured, safe, AO.*

onwealglice (an–) *wholly, completely, CP.*

onwealhnes f. *soundness, wholeness, purity, modesty, chastity.*

onweard (and–) **adj. acting against, opposed to.**

onwecnian **onwæcnian** [[under “onwæcnan”]]

onweg (aweg) adv. *'away,' forth, out, off, onward, along, B, Chr.*

onwegâcyrrednes,—cyrnes f. *apostasy, BH 176 (v.l.).*

onwegâdrifan¹ *to drive away, VPs.*

onwegâdrifennes f. *a driving away, GD 185¹³.*

onwegâfirran *to remove away, VHy.*

onwegâlædnes f. *removal, BH 446¹⁶.*

- onwegânýdan *to drive away, repel.*
onwegâscûfan² *to push away, VPs.*
onwegâwendan *to remove, VPs.*
onwegfæreld n. *departure, GD 119²⁶.*
onweggewit n. *aberration (of mind), VPs 115¹¹.*
onweggewitennes f. *departure, BH 170¹⁰.*
onwegnýdan **onwegânýdan**
onwegoncernes **onwegâcerrednes** [[**headword spelled “onwegâcyrrednes”**]]
onwegpullian *to pull away, ES 43-339.*
onwendan *to change, exchange: upset, end, overturn, turn aside, avert, VPs: change for the better, amend: change for the worse, pervert: transgress: deprive: return.*
onwendedlic *changeable, Lcd 3-164⁸.*
on-wendednes,—wendnes f. *movement, change, alteration, VPs.*
onweorpan³ (in-) *cast in one's teeth, accuse: turn or throw aside: begin the web.*
onweorpnes f. *onpouring, BH 118⁵.*
onwêstan **âwêstan**
onwîcan¹ *to yield, give, way, Gl.*
onwille *wished for, agreeable, Gu 700.*
onwindan³ *unwind, loosen: retire, retreat, An 531.*
onwinnan³ *to attack, assail.*
onwinnende *assailing, aggressive, Æ.*
onwist § f. *dwelling at a place, habitation.*
onwlite **andwlite**
onworpennes f. *enticement, allurement, inspiration.*
onwrecan **âwrecan**
onwrêon^{1,2} *to uncover, unfold, display, explain, reveal, Æ, CP.*
on-wrig(en)nes,—wrihnes f. *revelation, exposure, exposition, Æ. [wrêon]*
onwritung f. *inscription, Lk 20²⁴. ['onwriting ']*
onwritung **onwriðung**
onwriðan *to unbind, unwrap, Jud 173.*
onwriðung f. *ligament, bandage, WW 439¹³ (onwrið-).*
onwunian *to inhabit, remain, Ps.*
onwunung f. *dwelling-place: assiduity, OEG 75.*
onwurpan **onweorpan**
onwyllan *to cause to boil, inflame, Gu 362.*
onwylwan *to roll up, roll together, EHy 2¹².*
onýðan *to pour in, Sc 200⁷.*
onýwan *to show, manifest.*
open 'open,' exposed, AO, B, Bl, Jn, WW: *evident, well-known, public, manifest, plain, clear, AO, Bo, Jn.*
openærs m. *medlar, WW 137³⁶. ['openarse']*
openere m. *opener, A 8-326⁵.*
±openian *to 'open,' open up, disclose, declare, reveal, Æ, BH, Ps; CP: (+) intr. become manifest: (+) be open to, exposed to.*
openlic *open, public, WW. adv.—lîce 'openly,' manifestly, plainly, clearly, unreservedly, Bl, Bo, RB.*
opennes f. *openness, publicity, OEG.*
±openung f., *opening, disclosure, manifestation.*
oportanie **aprotane**
ôr n. *beginning, origin: front. [cp. ord]*
or prefix (lit. 'out of' L. ex-) **is privative, as in orsorg, orwêna; or denotes origin, antiquity, as in oreald. [Ger. ur-]**
ôra I. m. *border, bank, shore, Chr; Mdf. II. m. 'ore,' unwrought metal, BH, Ps, WW: brass, ÆGr, Cp, CP.*

- III. *a coin of Danish origin, LkL, LL (v. 2-601). ['ora']*
 orað **oroð**
 orblêðe *bloodless*, WW 397^29. [blôd]
 orc I. m. *pitcher, crock, cup*. [Late L. *orca*; L. *urceus*] II. m. *demon*, **Gl.** [L. *orcus*]
 or–cêape,—cêapes,—cêapunga,—cêapungum adv. *gratis, without cause*.
 orc–eard,—erd (*Æ, Lcd*) **ortgeard**
 orcêas *inviolable, unimpugned, unassailed*, **Gl.**
 orcêasnes f. *immunity, purity*, **Gl.**
 orcerdlêh f. *orchard*. [ortgeard, lêah]
 orcerdweard m. *gardener*, WW 333^25.
 orcgeard, orcird **ortgeard**
 orcn̄awe (â) *easily recognised, evident, well-known*.
 orcnêas mp. *monsters*, B 112.
 orcðyrs m. *monster of hell, Orcus*, WW.
 orcyrd **ortgeard**
 ord m. *point, spear–point, spear*, B, CP: *source, beginning*, *Æ, CP: front, vanguard*, *Æ: chief, prince*; in pl. *first men, the flower*. ['ord']
 ord̄æle *not participating*, WW.
 ordâl (ê) n. '*ordeal*,' LL. [Ger. *urteil*]
 ordâlîsen n. *iron used in an ordeal*, LL 388[1].
 ordbana m. (spear–slayer), murderer, **Gen** 1097.
 ordceard **ortgeard**
 ordêl **ordâl**
 ordfruma m. *fount, source*, *Æ: author, creator, instigator*, AO: () *head man, chief, prince*.
 ordstæpe m. *spear–stab, wound*, **Rd** 71^16.
 ordwyga m. *warrior*.
 —ôre v. *îsen–ô*.
 oreald *very old*, **Bo** 102^18. [Ger. *uralt*]
 ôred– **ôret–**
 orel n. *robe, garment, mantle, veil*, *Æ*. [L. *orarium*]
 oreldo **oryldu**
 orene I. *excessive*. II. n. *excess*.
 orenlîce *excessively*, MF 171.
 ôret m. *contest, battle*.
 ôret– **ôrett–**
 ôretfeld m. *place of contest*, OEG 8^50.
 ôretla m. *contumely, insult*, GD 200^16.
 ôretlof n. *triumph*, CM 497.
 ôret–mægga,—mecg,—mæg m. *champion, warrior*.
 ôretscipe (orret–) m. *infamy*, WW.
 ôretstôw f. *wrestling place, place of contest*, OEG.
 ôrett– **ôret–**
 ôretta m. *champion, warrior, hero*.
 ±ôrettan *to put to confusion, disgrace*.
 oreð **oroð**
 oreðian **orðian**
 orf n. *cattle, live stock*, *Æ, Chr, LL*. ['orf']
 orfcwealm (a^2) m. *cattle–plague, murrain*.
 orfcynn (i^2) n. *cattle*.
 orfeorme (y) () *destitute of, lacking*: () *empty, useless* : *squalid, filthy*.
 orfeormnes f. *squalor, filthiness*, Cp 488#s.

- orfgebitt n. *grazing*, WW 149³³.
 orfiermu f. *squalor*, OET 96⁹³³.
 orfyrme **orfeorme**
 orfyrmd̥ *refuse*, OEG 609.
 organ m. *canticle, song: voice*.
 organa? organe? f., organ–an,—on pl. *musical instrument*, *Æ, ApT, Ps.* ['organ'; *L. organum*]
 organe f. *marjoram, Lcd.* ['organ'; *L. organum*]
 organian **orgnian**
 organystre *player on a musical instrument*, *Æ (Gen 4²¹)*.
 orgeate **orgyte**
 orgel I. *pride*, WW (o²). ['orgel'] II. **organa**
 orgeldrēam m. *sound of a musical instrument*, *Bl.*
 orgellic *ignominious*, CP. adv.—līce *proudly, insolently, scornfully*, *Æ.*
 orgelnes f. *pride*, OEG 1108.
 orgelword n. *arrogant speech*, *Æ.*
 orgete **orgyte**
 orgilde *not having discharged a payment (of 'wergeld')*, LL.
 orglīce **orgellīce**
 orgnian *to sing to an instrumental accompaniment*, *ÆGr 181²*.
 orgol orgel
 orgyte (ea, e) *well known, manifest*, AO.
 orh– **org–**
 orhlættre **orleahltre**
 orhlýte *without lot or share in, destitute of*, *Æ.*
 orīege *out of sight, not visible*, ANS 98·128.
 orl m. **orel n.**
 orlæg (e) n. *fate*.
 orleahter m. 'discrimen,' *lack of vice or defect*, v. ES 37·179.
 orleahltre *blameless*.
 orleg **orlæg**
 orlegcēap m. *battle–booty?* **Gen 1994**.
 orlege I. n. *conflict, strife, war*. II. adj. *hostile, inimical*.
 orlegfrom *keen in battle*, **Rd 21¹⁵**.
 orleggīfre (æ) *fond of strife*, **Gen 2287**.
 orleghwīl f. *war–time*.
 orlegnīð m. *war, hostility*.
 orlegsceaft f. 'supplicium'? **Sol 456?** (GK).
 orlegstund f. *time of adversity*, **Sol 374**.
 orlegweorc n. *battle*. **Gen 2020**.
 orm̄æte I. (â, ê) adj. *boundless, huge, excessive, intense*, *Æ, Chr; AO*. II. adv. ['ormete'; metan]
 orm̄ætlic *excessive*, **Chr 1117**.
 orm̄ætnes f. *excess, immensity*, *Æ.*
 or–mête,—mette **orm̄æte**
 ormôd *despondent, despairing, hopeless*, *Bo, Hept; Æ, CP.* ['ormod']
 ormôdnes f. *desperation, despair*, CP.
 orn (**arn**) pret. **3 sg, of iernan.**
 orne **orene**
 ornest n. *trial by battle*, LL.
 oroð n. *breath, breathing, snorting*.
 orped *adult, active*. adv.—līce *boldly: clearly, definitely*.
 orrest f. *battle, combat*, **Chr.** [*ON. orrusta*]

- orret– **ôret**–
 orsâwle *lifeless, dead*, Æ.
 orsceatinga *gratuitously*, BH 242⁷.
 orsorg (w. g.) *unconcerned, without care or anxiety, safe*, CP. [OHG. ursorg]
 orsorglic (w. g.) *secure*, CP. adv.—lîce *carelessly, rashly*, Æ, CP: *without anxiety or hindrance: securely, safely*, CP.
 orsorgnes f. *security, prosperity*, CP.
 orsorh **orsorg**
 ortgeard, orcerd m. *garden, 'orchard,' CP*.
 ortgeard– **orcerd**–
 ortrêowe **ortrêwe**
 ortrêownes f. *diffidence, mistrust*.
 ortrêwan (y) *to despair of: (+) disbelieve*.
 ortrêwe *despairing, hopeless, AO, W (êo, ý): treacherous, faithless*. ['ortrow']
 ±ortrûwian w. g. *to despair*, Æ. ['ortrow']
 ortrûwung f. *despair*, Sc 131^{3,4}.
 ortrýw– **ortriew**–
 ortýdre *barren*, A 11.2⁴².
 orð (**KGI**) **oroð**
 orðanc I. mn. *intelligence, understanding, mind: cleverness, skill: skilful work, mechanical art*, Æ. [OHG. urdank] II. adj. *ingenious, skilful*.
 orðancbend (o²) f. *cunning bond, band*, Rd 43¹⁵.
 orðances *thoughtlessly*.
 orðanclic *intelligent?* GD 269¹³.
 orðancpîl (o²) m. *ploughshare?* Rd 22¹³.
 orðancscipe m. *mechanical art*, Gl.
 orðancum *skilfully*.
 orðian *to breathe, gasp*, Æ: *long for, aspire to*, Æ. [oroð]
 orðonc (CP) orðanc
 orðung f. *breathing, breath*, Æ: *pore*.
 oruð **oroð**
 orwearde adv. *unguarded*, B 3127.
 orweg *trackless?* A 19.110.
 orwegnes f. *state of being out of the way*, WW 220³⁴.
 orwegstîg f. *out-of-the-way track*, WW.
 orwêna indecl. adj. (w. g.) *hopeless, despairing of*, Æ.
 +orwenan *to despair*, Æ.
 or-wêne,—wêna (w. g.) *hopeless, despairing of*, Æ: *despaired of, desperate*.
 orwênes f. *despair*, Æ.
 orwîge *not fighting, unwarlike, cowardly: not liable to the legal consequences (of homicide)*, LL 76[42,5,7].
 orwîte **orwîge**
 orwurð n. *ignominy*, CPs 82¹⁷.
 orwyrð (**VPs**), orwyrðu f. *shame, dishonour: abuse*.
 +orwyrðan *to disgrace*.
 orwyrðlic *shameful*, MH 156²¹.
 oryldu f. *great age*. [ieldo]
 ôs m., gp. êsa *a divinity, god: name of the rune for o* .
 oser 'vimen,' osier, OEG 10².
 ôsle f. 'merula,' 'ouzel,' *blackbird*, Cp, Ep, WW. [amsel]
 ôst m. *protuberance, knot, lump*.

osterhlâf m. *oyster–patty*, **Lcd** 79a.

ôstig, ôstiht *knotty, rough, scaly*, **Gl**.

ostorscyll f. *oyster–shell*, **Lcd** 1-338¹⁶.

ostre f. *oyster*, **WW**. [*L. ostrca*]

ot I. (**VPs**, N) **æt. II. oð**

oter (*KC*) **otor**

oterhola m. *otter's hole*, **KC** 3-23²⁸.

otor, otr (*Ep*), ottor m. '*otter*,' **WW**.

otsperning (**KGI** 70¹⁶) **ætspornung**

oð I. prep. w. a. and (rarely) d. *to, up to, as far as: until*, **Æ**, **AO**, **CP**. oð ðisum *up to now*, **ES** 43-166. II. conj. *until*. III. as prefix. usu. denotes departure, separation, as in oðfeallan, oðwendan.

oðberan *to bear away, carry off: bring*.

oðberstan³ *to break away, escape*.

oð-brêdan,—bregdan³ *to snatch away, carry off, rescue, remove, withdraw*, **Gu**; **AO**. [*'atbraid'*]

oðclîfan¹ *to cleave to, stick, adhere*, **Cr** 1267.

oðcwelan⁴ *to die*, **LL** 112[53].

oðcyrran *to be turned from, perverted*, **Jul** 338. [*cierran*]

oðdôn anv. *to put out (eyes)*, **LL** 32[19].

oðêawan **oðiewan**

oðêcan *to add to*, **VPs** 68²⁷. [*êac*]

oðêhtian *to drive away*, **Lcd** 1-384¹⁵.

ôðel **êðel**

oðêowan **oðiewan**

ôðer I. pron. sb. or adj. (always strong) *one of two*, **Æ**, **AO**, **BH**, **Bo**, **LL**: *second*, **Æ**, **Bo**, **BH**, **Mt**: '*other*,' **BH**, **LL**, **Mt**: *something else, anything else*, **BH**, **Bo** : *alternate, next: remaining, rest*, **A**, **AO**, **Ps**: *further, existing besides*, **Æ**, **Bl**, **Bo**: *another: (in pl.) the rest, the others*. ôðer...ôðer *the one...the other*, **Æ**, **Bl**, **CP**: *other...than*, **CP**. ôðer oððe...oððe *either...or*. ôðer healf *one and a half*, **BH**. II. ('*aut*') **âhwæðer. comp. adv. ôðerlicor otherwise**, **RB** 87¹⁹. [*'otherliker'*] III. *word, speech ('eloquium')*, **PPs** 118³⁸. [**ON. ôðr**]

oðêwan **oðiewan**

oðfæstan *to inflict upon: set to (a task), entrust, commit*, **CP**.

oðfaran⁶ w. d. *to flee from, escape*, **Ex**. [*'atfare'*]

oðfeallan¹ *to fall off, decline, decay*, **CP**: *fall away from, be lost to, be wanting, fail: cease to concern*.

oðfêolan³ *to cleave, adhere*, **WW** 416²⁴.

oðferian *to take away, bear off: save (life)*.

oðflêogan² *to fly away*, **Ph** 347.

oðflêon² (w. d.) *to flee away, escape*, **Æ**, **AO**.

oðflîtan¹ *to gain by legal process*, **Ct**.

oðgân anv. *to go away, escape*, **B** 2934.

oðglîdan¹ *to glide away, escape*, **Sol** 401.

oðgrîpan¹ *to rescue*, **BH** 408²⁷.

oðhealdan⁷ *to keep back*, **CP**. [*'athold'*]

oðhebban⁶ *to raise, exalt, lift up*, **CP**.

oðhelde **oðhylde**

oðhlêapan⁷ *to escape*, **LL** 218[1,11].

oðhrînan¹ *to touch*, **HL** 16²²⁸.

oðhýdan *to hide from*, **AO** 94¹¹.

oðhylde (e) *contented*, **Lcd**.

ôðian *to pant*. [*cp. êðian*]

oðiernan³ *to run away*.

oðiewan (ê, êa, êo, î, ý) tr. *to show*, **Gen**; **CP**: *show oneself, appear, become visible*, **El** (ý). [*'atew'*]

oðl̥ædan *to lead away, carry off, snatch from, withdraw*.

oðrân **oðhrân**, pret. 3 sg. of **oðhrînan**.

oðrîdan¹ to ride, proceed, **Hell** 40.

oðrinnan³ to run off, escape, **Met** 20¹³⁸.

oðrôwan⁷ to escape by rowing, row away, **Chr** 897#a.

oðsacan⁶ (w. g.) to deny, abjure, AO.

oðscacan⁶ to escape, LL 177[6,3].

oðscêotan² to escape, slip off, turn aside, **Æ**.

oðscûfan² intr. to move off, **Ph** 168.

ôðsperring f. *stumbling–block*, **KGI**.

oðspurnan³ (o) to dash against.

oðstandan⁶ to stand fixed, remain, stop, cease, AO: stand behind, **Æ**: perplex, hinder.

oðstillan to stop, **Lcd** 1·82⁵.

oðswerian⁶ to abjure, deny on oath, AO.

oðswîgan to cease speaking, become silent, OET 631.

oðswimman³ (y) to escape by swimming, **Chr** 915#d.

oðtêon² to take away, **Lcd** 87a.

oðða **oððe**

oððæt conj. *until*.

oððe conj. *or*, **Chr**, **Ct**, **VPs**. oððe...oððe *either...or*, **BH**. ['other'] (**oð ðe**) *until*.

oððêodan to sever, dismember, **An** 1423.

oððet (**KGI** 61¹⁹) **oððæt**

oððicgan⁵ to take away, **Ex** 338.

oððingian to obtain by unfair means, usurp, LL (412⁹).

oððon conj. *or*. [**oððe**]

oððringan³ to deprive of, AO: drive out, **GD**.

oðwendan to turn away, divert, deprive of, **Gen** 403. ['atwend']

oðwindan³ to escape, get away, **Chr** 897#a.

oðwîtan¹ to charge with, blame, reproach with, taunt, AO, **CP**.

oðwyrca to harm? **Lcd** 1·384⁵.

oðýwan **oðîewan**

ôwæstm m. *shoot, branch, twig*.

ôwana (N) **âhwonan**

ô–web,—wef (â) n. *woof, weft*, **WW**. ['abb']

ôwêr, ôwern (BH) **âhwær**

ôwiht **âwiht**

ôwisc f. *edge*, **KC** 3·388²⁵.

ôwðer **âhwæðer**

ôwul **âwel**

oxa m. nap. *oxan*, [oe]xen, exen, dp. ox(n)um 'ox,' **Ct**, **JnL**, **Rd**, **VPs**, **WW**; **CP**.

oxancelf n. *ox–calf*, **Æ**.

oxangang m. *an eighth of a 'plough–land,' hide*.

oxanhyrde m. *herdsman*, **OEG**, **WW**.

oxanslyppe f. 'oxlip,' **Lcd**.

ôxn f. *arm–pit*, **WW**.

oxnahyrde **oxanhyrde**

oxnalybb n. *ox–heal (plant)*, **Lcd**.

oxstælde *equal to? competent for?* **Cp** 1032. (v. **ES** 43·314).

ôxta **ôcusta**

oxum v. oxa.

oxumelle m. *oxymel*.

P

- pâd f. *covering, coat, cloak*, WW.
 padde, pade, f. *toad, frog*, BC 2:377^16; Chr 1137. [ON. padda]
 p̄æca m. *deceiver*, Bas 40^21.
 p̄æcan *to cheat, deceive*.
 pægel m. *gill, small measure, wine vessel*, WW 124^2 (A 8·450). [v. 'pail']
 p̄æl ? pâl (v. OEG 19^3).
 pæll (e) m. *silk robe, cloak*, ÆGr: 'pall,' hanging, covering, Æ: *purple garment, purple*, BH, WW. [L. pallium]
 pællen (e) *of costly stuff, purple*, Æ. ['pallen']
 pællerêad **fellerêad**
 pælm palm
 pæneg, pæning **pening**
 —p̄æran v. â-, for-p.
 pær1? 'enula,' ('*gemmula*'? Wülker), ÆGr 304^7.
 p̄ætig (**pr̄ætig**), **prættig**
 pæð (a) mfn. nap. paðas 'path,' track, Cp, Chr, Ps; Æ: *valley*, LkL.
 pæððan *to traverse, travel over, pass along*, Met, Rd. ['path']
 pâl m. 'pole,' stake, post, WW 334^2: *spade*. [L. palus]
 palendse (AO), palentse, pal(1)ente f., pâlent (Æ) m. *palace*. [Late L. palantium or palantia]
 pâlentlic *belonging to a palace, palatial*, WW 342^7.
 palester **palstr**
 pallium m. *pallium*, ÆL 36^166. [L.]
 palm (æ), palma m. 'palm' tree, Æ, JnL, VPs.
 palm-æppel,—appel m. *date*, WW.
 palmbearu m. *palm-grove*, WW 488^13.
 palm-dæg (Æ),—sunnandæg (Lk 19^29) m. '*Palm Sunday*.'
 palm-trêo,—trêow m. '*palm-tree*,' Æ, Jn.
 palmtwig n. *palm twig, palm branch*, Æ.
 +palmtwigian *to deck with palm-branches*.
 palmwuce f. *week of which Palm Sunday is the first day*.
 palstr, palster sb. *prick, point, spike*, Gl.
 pandher m. *panther*, Pa 12.
 panic m. *a kind of millet*, Lcd.
 panmete m. *cooked food*, WW 409^9.
 panne (o) f. 'pan,' CP, WW.
 pâpa m. '*pope*,' BH; Æ, CP. [L. papa]
 pâpanhâd m. *papal office*, Æ. ['popelhood']
 pâpdôm m. *papacy*, Chr.
 paper m? *papyrus*, WW 523^7.
 papig **popig**
 papolstân m. *pebble*, Æ. ['pebblestone'; L. papula]
 pâp-seld,—setl n. *papacy*, BI 205^20.
 paralisin ds. of sb. *paralysis*, ÆL.
 pard m. *panther*. [L. pardus]
 —parian v. â-p.
 part m. '*part*,' ÆGr. [L. partem]
 passion f. nap. passione *the part of the gospel containing the account of Christ's passion*, OET 444^37.

- pað **pæð**
 pāwa m. pāwe f. *peacock, peahen*, *ÆGr, Ep, Lcd, WW*. ['po'; *Lat. pavo*]
 pēa m. *peafowl*, *Ph* 312. ['pea']
 peall? 'defrutum' (sc. *vinum*), *OEG* (v. ES 37·184).
 peaneg **pening**
 pear–roc,—ruc m. 'clatrum,' fence with which a space is enclosed, *Gl: enclosure, enclosed land, Bo, Chr, KC; ÆL*. ['parrock']
 pecg m? *pig?* *BC* 3·223 (*pygg?* v. **SkED**).
 pell **pæll**
 pellen **pællen**
 pellican m. '*pelican*,' *Ps* 101⁵.
 pen **penn**
 pending, pene(n)g, penig **pening**
 pening m. 'penny,' coin, money, *Æ, Cp, Ct, G, LL* (v. 2·614): *pennyweight, Lcd*.
 pening–hwyrferē,—mangere m. *money–changer*, *WW*.
 peningslæht m. *coining money*, *MtL* 17²⁵.
 peningw̄æg f. *pennyweight*, **Lcd** 47b.
 peningweorð n. *pennyworth*, *Lcd, KC* (u³); *Æ*.
 penn m. 'pen,' fold, *BC; Mdf*. [*L.*]
 pennig, penning **pening**
 pentecosten m. '*Pentecost*,' *A, Æ*.
 pêo **pîe**
 peonie f. '*peony*,' *Lcd* 1·168¹⁴. [*L.*]
 peorð m. *name of the rune for p, chessman?* **Run** 38.
 peose (piose, pyose) **pise**
 pere **peru**
 perewôs n. *pear–juice, perry*, *WW* 128²⁰.
 perfince **perwince**
 pernex m. *a supposed bird?* (mistranslation of *L. pernix*), **Rd** 41⁶⁶.
 per–sic,—soc,—suc m. *peach*. [*L. persicum*]
 persotrêow n. *peach–tree*, *WW* 138¹.
 peru f. '*pear*,' *ÆGr*. [*L. pirum*]
 perwince f. '*periwinkle*' (plant), *WW*.
 petersilie f. '*parsley*,' *Lcd*. [*Ger. petersilie*]
 pêtig (**pr̄ætig**), **prættig**
 peððan **pæððan**
 philosoph m. *philosopher*, *AO*.
 pic n. '*pitch*,' *Ep, Sc; Æ*. [*L. picem*]
 pîc m. *point, pointed tool, pick, pickaxe*, *Cp, WW*. ['pike']
 picen *pitchy, of pitch*.
 +pîcian *to cover with 'pitch*,' *Lcd* 10a.
 pîcung f. '*pricking*,' *Cp* 572#s ('*stigmata*').
 pîe f. *parasite*, **Gl**.
 pierisc *Pierian*, *A* 31·535.
 pigment, pihment (y) *drug*, **Lcd**. [*L.*]
 pihten *part of a loom*, *OEG*. [*L. pecten*]
 pîl m. *a pointed object, spike, nail, shaft, stake*, *Æ: arrow, dart, javelin: pl. hairs of plants*, *Lcd* 1·304. [*'pile'; L. pilum*]
 pilce **pylece**
 pile **pyle**
 pîle f. *mortar*, *CP*. [*L. pila*]

pilece **pylece**

pîlere m. *one who pounds in a mortar*, WW 141^9.

pîlian *to pound in a mortar*, WW 114^25.

pillsâpe f. 'silotrum,' soap for removing hair? WW 127^36 (v. ES 43-334).

+pilod *piled up*, Ex 16^14.

pîlstæf m. *pestle*, CP 267^2.

pîl-stampe f.,—stocc m., pîlstre f. *pestle*, WW.

pîn f. *pain, torment, anguish, torture*. [L. poena]

pînbêam m. *pine-tree*, Æ. [v. 'pine']

pinca **pynca**

pînecwalu m? n? *torture*, W 241^13.

pînere m. *tormentor*.

pinewincle **winewincle**

pingan **pyngan**

pîn-hnutu f. ds.—hnyte *fir-cone*, Lcd. ['pine-nut']

±pînian *to torture, torment*, AO, MtL; Æ, CP. ['pine'; L. poena]

pinn sb. 'pin,' peg, A: *pen*. [L. penna]

pinnan obl. case of wk. sb. pinne? *flask, bottle*, WW 97^10.

pînnes f. *pain, torture*, TC 369^34.

pinsian *to weigh, consider, examine, reflect*, CP. [L. pensare]

pintel 'penis,' WW 292^16. ['pintle']

pîntrêow n. 'pine-tree,' Lcd; ÆL.

pîn-trêowen,—trýwen *of or belonging to a pine-tree*, Lcd.

pînung f. *torture, torment, punishment*, Æ, AO.

pînungtôl n. *instrument of torture*, Æ.

ponie (OEG 56^418) **peonie**

piose **pise**

pîpdrêam m. *piping*, Lcd 3-208^22.

pîpe f. 'pipe,' tube, Lcd; Mdf: *wind instrument*, W, ZDA.

pipeneale f. *pimpernel*.

piper **pipor**

pîpere m. 'piper,' MtR, WW.

piperhorn m. *horn for pepper, pepper-castor*, LL 455[17].

pîpian *to 'pipe,' (blow an instrument)*, NC (ZDA 34-234).

piplian (y) *to show eruptions, break out in pimples*, Lcd.

pîplic *musical*, OEG 1644.

pipor (e^2) m. 'pepper,' Æ, Lcd. [L. piper]

piporcorn n. 'pepper-corn,' Lcd.

piporcwyrn f. *pepper mill*, ANS 84-325.

±piporian,—piprian *to season with 'pepper,' Lcd.*

pirenisc *Pyrrhenian*, A 31-535.

pirge (Gl) **pirie**

pirgrâf m. *pear-orchard*, KC 5-284^23.

pirie, pirige (Æ) f. *pear-tree*.

pîs *heavy*, NG. [L. pensum]

pise f. (eo, io, y) *pea*, Cp, Lcd, WW. ['pease']

pîsle f. *warm chamber?* WW 186^10. [Low L. pisalis]

pîslic *heavy*, NG. adv.—lice.

pistel pistol

pistol m. *letter*, Æ: *apostolic letter*, Æ. ['pistle'; L. epistola]

pistolbôc f. *book of the epistles*, LL. [v. 'pistle']

pistolclāð m. *vestment worn by the epistoller*, BC 3:366ʹ.

pistolr̄ædere m. *epistle–reader, sub–deacon*, CM 584 etc.

pistolr̄æding f. *a lesson in the church service*, Æ. [v. 'pistle']

pistolrocc m. *vestment worn by the epistoller*, TC 429^22 (e^2).

pitt pytt

piða wm. *inward part, 'pith,' Bo; CP.*

placunis **wlacunis** [[**headword spelled “wlacunes”**]]

plæce f. *open space, street, DR, MtLR.* ['place'; L. platea]

plæg– **pleg–**

plæse, plætse **plæce**

plætt m. *slap, smack*, ÆH 2:248^25.

plættan *to buffet, smack, Jn 19^3.* ['plat']

plagian **plegian**

plante f. 'plant,' *shoot, CP, VPs.* [L. planta]

±plantian *to 'plant,' Æ, CP, VPs.*

plantsticca m. *dibble*, WW 106^17.

plantung f. 'planting,' WW: *plant, Mt.*

plaster I. n. 'plaster' (as medicament), DD, Lcd. [L. *emplastrum*] II. **palster** [[**II. under “palstr”**]]

plasterplatian *to cover with metal plates.*

+platod *plated (of gold), OEG 11^61.*

plattung f. *metal plate*, WW 196^24. [v. 'plate']

pleagian **plegian**

plega (a, æ) m. *quick motion, movement, exercise, Chr, Cp (æ), Cr, Gen, WW: 'play,' festivity, drama, game, sport, AO, Bl; Æ: battle, B: applause.*

plegan, ±plegian (a, æ, eo) (pres. occl. strong) *_to move rapidly, An, Gen: exercise, occupy or busy oneself, Bo, Bl, LL: 'play,' sport with, amuse oneself, dance, CP, MtL: contend, fight: play on an instrument, VPs: clap the hands, applaud, El, VPs: make sport of, mock, Æ, Gen: cohabit (with), Rd 43^2.*

plegemann **plegmann**

plegende 'playing,' Shr.

plegere m. 'player,' WW 108^9.

plegestōw **plegstōw**

plegestre f. *female athlete*, OEG 4735.

pleghûs n. 'playhouse,' theatre, OEG 1752.

plegian **plegan**

pleglic (GI) *athletic: scenic: comic.*

plegmann m. *gymnosophist, athlete, GI.*

plegol *playful, jocular*, ÆL 21^292.

plegscip n. *small vessel*, WW 181^40.

plegscyld (e^2) m. *play–shield, small shield, GI.*

plegstōw f. *playground, gymnasium, amphitheatre, Lcd, WW.* ['playstow']

plêo ds. of pleoh.

pleogan **plegan**

pleoh n. gs. plêos *danger, risk, harm, Æ, AO, CP: responsibility, LL 70[36,2].*

plêolic *dangerous, hurtful, hazardous, Æ, AO.*

plêon^5 (w. g.) *to expose to danger, adventure oneself, CP.*

plett f? *fold, NG.* [L. plecta]

plice v. plyccan.

plicettan? *to play with, v. NC 315.*

plicgan *to scrape, scratch, GPH 396.*

pliht m. *peril, risk, danger, damage, VPs, WW; Æ. tô plihte dangerously.* [plêon; 'plight']

plihtan *to imperil, endanger, compromise, LL.* ['plight']

plihtere m. *look–out man at the prow*, OEG.

plihhtlic *perilous, dangerous*.

ploccian **pluccian**

plôg, plôh m. *what a yoke of oxen could plough in a day, a plough–land*, *Lcd*. ['plough']

plont– **plant–**

plot *plot of ground*, LL 400[3].

pluccian *to 'pluck,' tear*, *Æ*, *Mt*, *WW*.

plûmbl̄æd f. *plum*, **Lcd** 86a.

plûme f. '*plum*,' *Æ*, *Cp*: *plum–tree*, *Cp*, *Ep*, *Erf*; *Mdf*.

plûmfeðer f. *down*, ES 9:39. [*L. pluma*]

plûmsêaw n. *plum–juice*, **Lcd** 3·114^21 (ê).

plûmslâ f. *wild plum, sloe*, *WW* 139^4.

plûmtrêow n. *plum–tree*, *Æ*.

plyccan only in plice 2 sg. subj. (*IM* 122) and plyce (imperat.) (*IM* 127) *to pluck, pull, snatch*, *NC* 315. ['*plitch*']

plyhtlic **plihhtlic**

plýme f. *plum, plum–tree*, **Gl**. [*L. *prunea*]

pocâdl f. *eruptive disease, pox*, **Lcd**.

pocc m. '*pock*,' blister, pustule, blain, ulcer, *Lcd*.

pocca (LkL) **pohha**

pohha, poh(ch)a m. *pocket, bag*, *CP*, *MkL*. ['*pough*']

pohhede *baggy*, *RB*. ['*pough*']

pôl m. '*pool*,' *CP*, *JnL*; *Æ*; *Mdf*.

polente? f. *parched corn*, *Æ*. ['*polenta*']; *L.*]

pollegie f. *pennyroyal*, **Lcd**. [*L. pulegium*]

pollup m. *scourge?* (*BT*), LL (278^26).

pon– **pan–**

pond **pynd**

popæg (Cp) **popig**

popelstân (*OEG* 1815) **papolstân**

popig m? '*poppy*,' *Gl*, *WW*.

por, porr, porlêac n. *leek*, *Æ*. [*L. porrum*]

port I. mn. '*port*,' harbour, *AO*: *town with a harbour*, *BH*; *Mdf*. [*L. portus*] II. m. *portal, door, gate, entrance*, *MtL*, *Ps*; *Mdf*. ['*port*']; *L. porta*]

portcwêne f. *prostitute*, *NG*.

porte f. **port II.**

portgeat n. *city gate*, *Æ*.

portgerêfa m. '*port–reeve*,' mayor, *Æ*, *LL*, *WW*.

portgeriht n. *town–due*, *KC* 3·138^10.

±portian *to bray (in a mortar)*, *CP*.

portic mn. *portico*, '*porch*,' vestibule, sanctuary, chapel, *BH*, *Jn*; *Æ*. [*L. porticus*]

portmann m. *townsman, burgess*, *Æ*, *WW*. ['*portman*']

portstr̄æt f. *public street*, *Ct*.

portweall m. *city wall*, *Æ*.

port–wer, —weora (—wara) m. **citizen**.

±pos n. *cold in head*, *Lcd*. ['*pose*']

posa **pusa**

posl, postling m. *pellet, pill*, **Lcd**.

post m. '*post*,' *Æ*, *WW*. [*L. postis*]

postol m. *apostle*, *LkR*. ['*postle*']

potian *to push, butt, goad*, *Æ*, *W*. ['*pote*']

- pott m. 'pot,' *Lcd* 1·378 (v. late).
 pottere m. *potter*, BC 3·49´.
 prætt m. nap. *prattas trick, craft, art*, *Æ, W, ZDA*. ['*prat*']
 prættig (e) *tricky, sly, cunning, wily, astute*, *WW; Æ*. ['*pretty*']
 prafost (o¹, a², e²) m. *officer, 'provost' (of a monastery)*, *KC, MH, RB; Æ*. [*L. propos(i)tus*]
 prafostfolgoð m. *order or rank of provost*, RB 126⁶.
 prafostscîr f. *provostship*, RB 124¹⁶.
 pranga v. *wranga*.
 prass m. *array, pomp*, *Æ*.
 prattas v. *prætt*.
 prêan **prêon**
 prêde **prýde, prýte** [['**prýte**’ under “**prýto**”]]
 prêdicere m. *preacher*, *ÆGr* 276¹.
 prêdician *to preach*, Lk 8¹.
 prêdicung f. *preaching*, NC 315.
 prêon m. 'fibula,' pin, brooch, *TC, WW*. ['*preen*']
 prêost (êa, ê, îo) m. 'priest,' presbyter, *BH, LL, Mt, WW; AO, CP*.
 prêostgesamnung f. *community of priests*, NC 315.
 prêosthâd m. 'priesthood,' *BH, OEG; Æ, CP*.
 prêosthêap m. *body of priests*, GD 302²⁵.
 prêosthîred (ý²) m. *body of priests*.
 prêostlagu f. *ecclesiastical law, canon law*, LL 380[2,3].
 prêostlic 'priestly,' canonical, CM 667.
 prêostrêaf n. *priestly garment*, NC 316.
 prêostregol m. *canonical rule*, NC 316.
 prêostscýr f. *parish*, LL. ['*priestshire*']
 prêowthwîl f. *twinkling of an eye, moment*, *Æ*.
 press f. *press*, A 9·263¹².
 prica m., price f. 'prick,' point, spot, dot, *Æ, Lcd, Mt: small portion of space or time*, A, *Æ*.
 —priccan v. â–p.
 pricel, pricels m. 'prickle,' goad, point, *Lk, OEG: jot, tittle, MtL, LkL*.
 ±prician tr. *to pierce*, *Æ*: intr. 'prick,' sting, *Sc* : (+) *point out*, A 8·324.
 pricm̄ælum adv. *by points*.
 pricung f. 'pricking,' remorse, *Æ* 2·88²².
 prîm n? *the first hour (6 a.m.): the service held at 6 a.m., 'prime,' WW*. [*L. prima (sc. hora)*]
 prîmsang m. *prime–song, service of prime*.
 prince? *twinkling of an eye, moment*, v. OEG 2369.
 prior m. 'prior,' *TC*. [*L.*]
 prît **prýt** [['**form of “prýto”**]]
 prodbor (prot–) n. *auger?* MtR.
 profast **prafost**
 prôfian *to assume to be, take for*, LL. [*L. probare*]
 profost **prafost**
 prût 'proud,' arrogant, *OEG, Sc*.
 prutene (û?) f. *southern–wood, wormwood*, **Lcd**. [*L. abrotanum*]
 prûtian *to be 'proud,' NC 316*.
 prûtlice adv. *proudly, pompously, magnificently*.
 prûtscipe m. *arrogance, pride*.
 prûtswongor *overburdened with pride*, W 257¹² (v.l.).
 prûtung f. *pride, arrogance*, *OEG*. [v. 'proud']
 prýde **prýte** [['**under “prýto”**]]

prýdecere **prêdicere**

prýto, prýte f. 'pride,' haughtiness, pomp, *Æ, LL, OEG, W.*

psaltere (*Lcd*) **saltere**

psealm (*WW*), psalm sealm

pûca m. *goblin, OEG 23^2*. ['puck']

pûcel m. *goblin, GPH 394^242*. ['puckle']

pucian *to poke, creep, GPH 397*.

pudd m. *ditch, GPH 399*.

puduc m. *wart, GPH 396*.

pull **pôl**

pullian *to 'pull,' draw, A: pluck off (wool), Lcd 3-176*.

pûlsper n. *reed, MtL 11^7 (v. A 39-364)*.

pumic m? *pumice, [L. pumicem]*

pumicstân m. *pumice–stone, WW 148^3*.

pund n. 'pound' (in weight or in money), pint, *A, Ct, G, Lcd; Æ, AO. [L. pondo]*

pundar, pundor **pundur**

pundere m. *one who weighs, MtL p2^3*.

pundern n. *pair of scales, OEG*.

pundm̄æte adj. *of a pound weight, RB 63^16*.

pundur n. *weight, plumb–line, Cp 264#d. [L. pondere]*

pundw̄æg f. *pound weight, measure (of corn), LL*.

pûnere m. 'pounder,' pestle, *Sc 95^19*.

pung m. *purse, Gl*.

pungetung f. *pricking, Lcd. [pyngan]*

±pûnian *to 'pound,' beat, bruise, Lcd, Sc*.

punt *punt, WW. [L. ponto]*

pûr *bittern? sea–gull? WW*.

purlamb n. *lamb without blemish, Æ (Ex 12^5)*.

purpl, purple (*JnL*) **purpur** [[under "purpure"]]

purpure f., purpur (*WW 152^20*) 'purple,' a purple garment, *AO, Mk ; CP. [L.]*

purpuren *purple, WW 151^24. [purpurine]*

purs 'purse,' *OEG 18#b#^36. [late L. bursa]*

pusa (o) m. *bag, scrip, Æ*.

puslian *to pick out, Lcd 127a*.

—pûte v. ̄æle–p.

pûtung f. *instigation, v. NC 316. ['putting']*

pýcan *to 'pick,' Chr 796#f?*

pyff *a puff of wind, BDS 24-245; ES 38-295*.

pyffan, pret. pyfte *to puff, blow, v. OEG 1886*.

pyhment **pigment**

pylce (*A 7-30*) **pylece**

pyle (i) m. 'pillow,' *Æ, AO, CP, Lcd. [L. pulvinum]*

pylece f. *a warm fur garment, robe, pelisse, WW. ['pilch']*

pylewer *pillow, OEG 56^16. [pilliver]*

pyll **pull, pôl**

pylu (*OEG 29^4*), pylwe **pyle**

pynca (i) m. *point, OEG 3683. [pyngan]*

pynd? sb. *cistern? lake? Rim 49*.

+pyndan *to impound, shut up, CP 276. ['pind']*

pynding f. *dam, CP 276. [v. 'pind']*

pyngan (i) *to prick, CP. ['ping'; L. pungere]*

pypelian **piplian**

pyretre f. *pellitory*, **Lcd** 3·12¹⁹. [*L. pyrethrum*]

pyrie **pirie**

pyrige **pirige** [[under “**pirie**”]]

pyrtan *to strike, beat*, GPH 401.

pyse (Æ) **pise**

pysecynn n. *sort of pea*, **Lcd** 71a.

pýsian **pinsian**

pýtan *to put out (eyes)*, **Chr** 796#f?

pytt m. 'pit,' hole, well, grave, *AO, Ct, G, LL; CP; Mdf: pustule.* [*L. puteus*]

pytted 'pitted,' dented, marked (of a sword), *EC* 225.

pyttel (i) m. *hawk, kite*, WW.

Q

qu–is usually written cw–, which see.

R

- râ m. nap. rân 'roe,' roebuck, *BH, Erf, Lcd*; Mdf.
 rabbian *to rage*, W 84¹¹.
 raca m. 'rake,' *WW*; GD 192.
 racca m. *part of the rigging of a ship*, *WW*.
 racente f. *chain, fetter*, *Bl, Bo, Sc*; AO. ['rackan']
 +racentêagian *to chain*, *ÆL* 31³⁵.
 racen–têah f. gs.—têage *chain, fetter*, *Bl*; *Æ*. ['rakenteie']
 racete **racente**
 racetêage (Mk) **racentêah**
 racian (w. d.) *to rule, govern, control: go forward, move*, *CP, W: hasten*, NR 28²⁵. ['rake']
 râcing (*JnL*) **r̄æcing**
 racu I. f. *exposition, explanation, observation, account, narrative*, *Æ*, CP: *rhetoric: comedy*. [reccan] II. f. (LL 455¹⁵) **raca**
 rād I. f. *ride, riding, expedition, journey*, *BH, Bo, Lcd* : *raid*, *Chr, LL: modulation*, **Run** 5: *name of the rune for r*. ['road'; rīdan] II. pret. 3 sg. of rīdan. III. m. **r̄æd**
 +rād I. n. *reckoning, account: condition, stipulation: reason, wisdom*, *Æ*, AO: *accuracy*. ðus +r. *such, of this kind*. hū +rādes *how*. II. adj. *conditioned, circumstanced*, CP: *wise, clever, skilful*, *Bo*; AO: *straight*, *Guth*. +rāde spræc *prose*.
 —rād v. brand–r.
 rādcniht m. *tenant holding subject to service on horseback*, v. L 1·73. ['radknight']
 rade **hraðe**
 +rādegian +**rādian**
 rādehere, rādhere **r̄ædehere**
 radelod *having straight branches?* BC 3·44.
 rādhors n. *riding–horse*, *HL*. ['roadhorse']
 radian **hradian**
 +rādian *to reckon with, arrange*, **Bo** 96¹⁵: *call to account*.
 +rādlic *wise, prudent, learned*, *Æ*. adv.—līce, *Æ*.
 +rādnes f. *compact*.
 rador rodor
 rādor **rāhdêor**
 radost **hraðost, v. hraðe**.
 rādpytt m. *draw–well?* **Rd** 59¹⁵.
 +rādscipe m. *discretion*, **Met** 22⁴⁸.
 rādstefn f. *term of service performed by a mounted man*, LL 456[3]. [cp. rādcniht]
 rādumbel **rāradumbla**
 rādwêrig *weary of travelling*, **Rd** 21¹⁴.
 ræc **rec**
 ræcan, ræccan **reccan**
 r̄æcan I. *to 'reach' out, stretch out*, *Æ, B, CP, Cr, Sat* : *offer, present, give, grant*, *Jn, RB*; *Æ*: *extend* (intr.), *Gen, Rd, Sol: carry, convey*, LL 447[4,1b]. II. **hr̄æcan**
 +r̄æcan 'reach,' *attain, overtake*, *Bl, Sat: obtain by seizure, take, get, gain*, *Chr*; AO: *address, speak to: handle, deal with*.
 ræcc m. *setter (dog)*, *WW* 276⁴.
 ræce f. (*Cp*) **raca**
 ræced reced
 r̄æcing f. 'reaching,' *holding out, presenting*, *JnL*.

ræd hræd

r̄æd I. (â, ê) m. *advice, counsel, Æ, B: resolution, deliberation, plan, way, design, Æ, AO: council, conspiracy, Æ, B: decree, ordinance, CP: wisdom, sense, reason, intelligence, El; Æ: gain, profit, benefit, good fortune, remedy, Æ, Met: help: power, might* tō r̄æde +niman *resolve, AO. tō r̄æde ðincan seem advisable, Bl. ['rede']* II. adj. **rêad. III. (ê) n. reading, lesson, NG. ['read']**

r̄ædan⁷ (ê) pret. 3 sg. reord, rêd; also vv. (±) *to advise, counsel, persuade, El, Ma; Æ: (±) consult, discuss, deliberate, plot, design, Æ, AO, BH: (±) decree, decide, Æ: rule, guide, have control over, possess, B, Bo, Da : provide for: bring, deliver (goods), LL: have an idea, guess, forebode, Æ, BH, Rd: (±) read, explain, Æ, Bl, Bo, G: learn by reading: (+) put in order, BH, EC (ê): help. ['read,' 'rede']*

r̄ædbana (ê) m. *accessory to a murder, LL.*

r̄ædbora (ê) m. *adviser, counsellor, Æ: (Roman) consul.*

r̄ædda m. *robin, WW 44¹⁸. [rêad]*

r̄ædde wk. pret. 3 sg. of r̄ædan.

r̄æde I. adj. (±) *prepared, ready, ready for riding (horse), PPs. ['i–rede']* II. n. (+) (ê) *trappings, armour, accoutrements, ornaments.*

r̄ædecempa m. *horse–soldier, WW 228³⁹.*

r̄ædegafol n. *rent paid in one payment (in money or in kind), LL 118[67].*

r̄ædehere m. *mounted troop, cavalry, AO.*

+r̄ædelīce +r̄ædlīce

r̄ædelle r̄ædelse [[under “r̄ædels”]]

r̄ædels mf., r̄ædelse f. *enigma, 'riddle,' Æ (ê): consideration, discussion: imagination, conjecture, interpretation.*

r̄ædemann m. *horseman, PPs 32¹⁵.*

r̄æden (ê) f. *condition, terms, stipulation, Æ: rule, government, direction: estimation, WW.*

±r̄ædend m. *controller, disposer, ruler: diviner, Sc 75¹².*

r̄ædendlic *relating to a decree, WW.*

r̄ædengewrit n. *written agreement.*

r̄ædere m. 'reader,' 'lector' (ecclesiastical order), A, RB, LL: *scholar, diviner, expounder, interpreter, OEG.*

r̄ædescamol m. *couch, reading–desk? WW.*

r̄ædesmann m. *counsellor, adviser: steward, EC. ['redesman']*

r̄ædewiga m. *horse–soldier, WW 228³⁸.*

r̄ædfæst *resolute, wise, Æ.*

r̄ædfæstnes f. *reasonableness, LL (306¹⁹).*

r̄ædfindende *giving counsel, WW 383⁸.*

r̄ædgeðeht n. *deliberation, consultation, counsel.*

r̄ædgifa m. *counsellor, councillor, Chr, LL: consul. ['redegive']*

r̄ædgift 'consulatus,' 'senatus,' **Gl.**

r̄ædhors n. *riding–horse, Æ (8²³³).*

r̄ædhycgende *knowing, wise, FT 26.*

r̄ædic m. 'radish,' Lcd (e), WW. [L. radicem]

r̄ædin **r̄æden**

r̄æding I. f. 'reading,' a reading (passage read), *lesson, narrative, Æ, CP, RB. II. r̄æden*

r̄ædingboc f. *lectionary, book of the lessons.*

r̄ædinggewrit **r̄ædengewrit**

r̄ædinggråd m. *steps to lectern, NC 316.*

r̄ædingscam–ol (–ul) m. *ambo, rostrum, lectern, reading–desk, OEG (r̄ædescamol).*

r̄ædistre f. *female reader, Gl.*

r̄ædlêas (ê) *ill–advised, unwise, helpless, rash, in disorder, Da: wretched, bad, miserable. ['redeless']*

r̄ædlic *expedient, advisable, wise, AO, CP. adv.—līce wisely, prudently, skilfully, cunningly, CP, HL: deliberately, on purpose: fully, explicitly, GD 102¹⁹. ['redly']*

rædlice **hrædlice** [[form of "hrædlic"?]]

r̄ædmægen n. *productive force*, **Rim** 10? (or ? r̄admægen)

rædnes **hrædnes**

±r̄ædnes f. *agreement: decree: condition.*

r̄ædo f. (RB 62^{15n.}) **r̄æd III.**

+r̄ædod *harnessed, caparisoned*, Æ (cp. +r̄æde).

rædrīpe **hrædrīpe**

r̄ædsnotter *clever, sage*, **An** 473.

r̄æddēhtende ptc. *taking counsel.*

r̄æddēhtere m. *counsellor*, AO.

r̄æddēhtung f. *counsel, advice*, AO 154²⁷.

+r̄ædung f. *decree*, WW 383²⁵.

rædw̄æn (AO) **hrædw̄æn** (or ? r̄æd- r̄ād-).

r̄ædwita m. *counsellor, adviser*, DD 299.

r̄ædystre **r̄ædistre**

r̄æf **r̄æf**

ræfen **hræfn**

ræfn-an—ian (GD) *to perform, do: undergo.*

ræfs- **reps-**

ræfter (e, ea) m. *rafter, beam.*

r̄æge (â) f. *roe*. [r̄â]

rægel **hrægl**

r̄ægerêose f. *spinal muscles*, **Lcd.**

r̄æghâr *grey (like lichen)*, **Ruin** 10. [ragu]

rægl **hrægl**

rægn **r̄egn** [[error for "regn"?]]

rægoldfæst **regolfæst**

rægu **ragu**

r̄æhte pret. 3 sg. of r̄æcan.

ræm **hræfn**

—r̄æman v. â-r.

rænc **renco**

ræng- **reng-**

ræp pret. 3 sg. of repan.

r̄æpan (ý) (±) *to bind, fetter, capture, enslave: yoke together*, ÆL 31⁷⁸⁵.

r̄æping r̄æpling

r̄æpling m. *prisoner, criminal*, Æ. [r̄æpan]

r̄æplingweard (ê) *warder*, WW 111¹⁰.

ræps reps

+r̄æptan *to bind, fetter*, **Bo** 112¹.

r̄æran *to 'rear,' raise, build, create*, BH, Gen: *lift up, elevate, promote*, Bl: *establish, begin, commit, do*, Cr, W; CP: *arouse, excite, stir up*, Rd. [r̄îsan]

r̄æs m. *rush, leap, jump, running*, Æ, Cr: *impetus, onrush, storm, attack*, Æ, B. ['rese']

r̄æsan *to rush, hasten*, CP: *enter on rashly: rush upon, assault, attack*, B, Bl, MH. ['rese']

r̄æsborā m. *counsellor, leader, guide.*

ræscan *to vibrate, quiver*, DHy 94¹.

ræscettan *to crackle, creak, coruscate*, DD, WW. ['reschette']

r̄æasian **r̄æswian** [[under "r̄æswan"']]

ræsn n. *plank, beam, wall-plate, raising piece*, Æ, WW. ['rasen']

ræst rest

r̄æswa m. *leader, counsellor, ruler, guide: chief, prince, king.*

r̄æswan, r̄æsbian *to think, consider, conjecture, suspect*, CP.

r̄æsrum dp. of *r̄æs? or r̄æsū? f. or *r̄æswa? *suggestion, deliberation, counsel*, Az 126.

r̄æsrum f. *reasoning, conjecture*, Gl.

ræt m. 'rat,' WW 118^41.

r̄æt pres. 3 sg. of r̄ædan.

ræð– **hræð–**

ræðe **hræðe hraðe**

r̄æðe **rêðe**

r̄æw I. (±) (â, êa) f. *row, line: succession, Lcd* (â): *hedgerow*. [v. 'rew' and Mdf] II. **hr̄æw**

+r̄æwed, +r̄æwe(n) *arranged in rows*, WW.

—râfian v. â–r.

râge **r̄æge**

raggig *shaggy, bristly, rough*, OEG.

ragofinc **ragufinc**

ragu (æ) f. *lichen*, Æ.

ragufinc (ea^1) m. *name of a bird, kind of finch*, WW.

râha [Cp] **râ**

râhdêor n. *roe–buck*, Æ, Lcd. ['roedeer']

râhte **r̄æhte pret. sg. of r̄æcan.**

ram **ramm**

ramesa **hramsa**

ramgealla m. *ram–gall (plant)*, Lcd.

ramm (o) m. 'ram' (sheep), Æ: (*engine of war*), Æ, CP: (*zodiacal sign*), A.

ran pret. 3 sg. of rinnan.

rân I. n. *open robbery, rapine*. [ON.] II. pret. 3 sg. of rînan. III. nap. of râ.

ranc *froward, proud, overbearing*, Æ: *noble, brave : ostentatious: full–grown, mature*, ÆL 35^22. ['rank ']
adv.—*lice boldly, A: ostentatiously, showily, LL.*

rancstr̄æt f. *straight road* (Cosijn), Gen 2112.

rand (o) m. *border, edge? KC: () boss of shield, rim of shield: () shield, buckler, B* (o). [v. 'rand']

rand–bêag, —bêah m. *boss (of a shield), shield*, Æ.

randburg f. *fortified city? Jul 19: shield–wall of waves (in the Red Sea)*, Ex 463?

randgebeorh n. *protecting shield of waves (in the Red Sea)*, Ex 296.

randhæbbend § (o^1) m. *shield–bearer, warrior*.

rand–wiga, —wîgend, —wiggend m. *shield–warrior, man at arms*.

rân **rân III.**

râp I. m. 'rope,' cord, cable, Æ, Bl, Bo, JnL, VPs; AO, CP. II. pret. 3 sg. of rîpan.

râpgenga m. *rope–dancer*, WW 408^25.

râpincel n. (small rope), cord, string, Gl.

râplic adj. *of rope*, GPH 399.

+râr n. *roaring, howling*, MH 16^20.

râradumbla m., râredumle f. *bittern*, Gl. [Ger. rohrdommel]

rârian *to 'roar,' bellow, cry, lament, mourn*, Æ, MH, MtL.

rârung f. 'roaring,' howling, bellowing, WW.

râs pret. 3 sg. of rîsan.

râsettan *to rage (of fire)*. [r̄æsan]

râsian *to explore*, B 2283.

ratian **hration**

raðe **hraðe**

râw (Lcd 89b) **r̄æw**. ['row']

+râwan *to cut in strips*, WW.

raxan *to stretch oneself*, Guth. ['rax']

- rêac pret. 3 sg. of rêocan.
 rêad I. 'red,' *Æ, Bo, CP, Gl*; (of gold) *Æ, Gen. II.* pret. 3 sg. of rêodan.
 rêada pl. *small intestines, WW 159^38.* ['read']
 rêadbasu *reddish purple, LL (e^2).*
 rêade adv. *with red colour.*
 rêadfâh *red of hue, Ruin 10.*
 rêadgoldlæfer f. *plating of (red) gold, OEG 1070.*
 rêadian *to be or become 'red,' Lcd, MtR; Æ.*
 rêadlêaf *red-leaved, BC (Mdf).*
 rêadlesc 'rubricata' (pellis), v. *OEG 5324.*
 rêadnes f. 'redness,' *BH, Bl; Æ.*
 rêadstalede *red-stalked, Lcd 1:378^17.*
 rêaf (ê) n. *plunder, booty, spoil, LkL, Ps: garment, armour, vestment, Mt; Æ.* ['reaf,' 'reif']
 +rêafa +rêfa
 rêafere m. *robber, plunderer, Æ, Bo, Lk; AO, CP.* ['reaver']
 —rêafetian v. *wîn-(h)r.*
 rêafgend m. *robber, KC 3:350^26.*
 ±rêafian *to rob, plunder, take by force, waste, ravage, Æ, Bo, B, G, VPs, W: carry off, transport: (+) strip,*
 NG. ['reave']
 rêafigende *rapacious, ÆL.* ['reaving']
 rêaflâc nm. *robbery, rapine, ÆH: plunder, booty, Bo.* ['reflac']
 rêafof *rapacious, Lcd.*
 rêafofnes f. *rapacity, OEG.*
 reafter **ræfter**
 rêafung f. *spoliation, plundering, AO 84^21.*
 reagufinc (**Gl**) **ragufinc**
 reahte pret. 3 sg. of reccan.
 reahtigan *to dispute, discuss, AO 130^26.*
 rêam I. m. *cream, Lcd 113b.* ['ream'] II. **hrêam**
 rêama **rêoma**
 rêamwîn? n. *a drink, OEG.*
 rêat pret. 3 sg. of rêotan.
 rêađe **rêðe**
 rêaw **r̄æw**
 rêawde **hrêawde**
 rêc m. *smoke, Gen, Ps.* ['reek']
 +rec I. n. *rule, government: decree: explanation. II. n. tumult, MtL 27^24.*
 recan^5 *to bring, convey? WW 420^18: go, move, rush.*
 rêcan I. pret. 3 sg. *rêhte to fumigate, expose to smoke, Lcd.* [v. 'reak'] II. **reccan II.**
 reccan I. *to stretch, tend, go, CP: extend, hold out to, give: (±) explain, interpret, Æ: tell, narrate, B, Bo,*
G: correct, reprove: (+) to wield (authority), give judgment, decide, direct, control, Æ, CP: (+) prove: (+)
count, reckon, Æ. ['recche'] II. (rêcan) to take care of, be interested in, Æ, B, Bo, Cr: care for, Mk: care,
desire (to do something), Bo, Lcd, LL, MkL, WW. ['reck']
 recce–(CP), recci– **rêce–**
 —recce v. *earfoð–r.*
 +reccelic +**reclie**
 rêccelîest (e^3, i^3) f. *recklessness, carelessness, negligence, CP.*
 reccend m. *ruler, guide, Æ, AO.*
 reccenddôm, reccendôm m. *rule, governance, oversight, CP.*
 reccenes **recednes**
 reccere m. *teacher, ruler, director, CP: interpreter, MtL p2^13.*

reccing f. *narrative*, *ÆL* 30[^]375.

reced nm. *building, house, palace, hall*.

recedlic *palatial*, *WW* (æ).

±recednes f. *narrative, history, Æ: interpretation : direction, correction. ânfeald +r. prose.*

recedôm **reccendôm** [[under “reccenddôm”]]

rêcel (v. *MP* 171) **rêcels**

rêcelêas 'reckless,' careless, negligent, *BH, Bo, Cp, W*.

rêcelêasian *to neglect, W*. ['reckless']

rêcelêaslice adv. *heedlessly, carelessly, inattentively, negligently, CP* (rêcce–), *HL*. ['recklessly']

rêcelêasnes f. 'recklessness,' carelessness, negligence, *LL, W*; *Æ*.

rêcelîestu **rêccelîest**

rêcels (î, ý) m. *incense, frankincense, Gl, Lcd*; *Æ*. ['rekels'; rêc]

rêcelsbûc (ý) m. *censer, WW*.

rêcelsfæt (i) n. *censer, Æ*. ['rekelfat']

rêcelsian *to perfume with incense, Lcd*.

rêcelsrêoce f. *burning of incense, FBO* 75[^]19.

recen *ready, prompt, quick, Wa: rapid, violent, Cr, Ps*. ['reken']

recendôm **reccendôm** [[under “reccenddôm”]]

recene (i, y) adv. *instantly, at once, quickly, Æ*.

+recenian *to explain, recount, relate, Ex* 525. ['rekon']

recenlice (o[^]2) adv. *immediately, forthwith, Gl*. ['rekenly']

recennes **reccenes**

rêcetung (**VPs**) **hr̄æcetung**

+reclie *circumstantial, detailed, ample, CP* 193[^]15#c. adv. —lice *directly, straight: methodically.*

+recnes f. *direction, inclination. EPs* 138[^]3.

recnian *to pay?* *Ct*.

recon I. *remuneration, Gl. II. recen*

recse **risce** [[under “risc”]]

recyd **reced**

rêd I. **r̄æd. II. pret. 3 sg. of r̄ædan.**

red– **ræd–**

rêd– **r̄æd–**

rêde **rêðe**

redestân m. 'synophites,' red ochre? *WW* 47[^]15.

—rêdian v. â–r.

rêdon pret. pl. of r̄ædan.

±rêfa (usu. +) m. *high official, 'reeve,' steward, sheriff, count ('comes'), prefect, consul, BH, OET, Mk,*

MH.

+rêfærn n. *court house, MH* 124[^]13.

+rêfland v. *sundorgerêfland.*

+rêfm̄æd f. *reeve's meadow, Ct.*

+rêfmann m. *official, courtier, GD* 308·315.

refsan **ræfsan** [[redirected to “repsan”]]

+rêfscipe m. *reeve's office, stewardship, Æ.*

+rêfscîr f. *steward's office, prefecture, OEG.*

refter (ê?) **ræfter**

regellic **regollic**

regen– **regn–, rên–**

regn (rên; *Æ, MH*) m. 'rain,' *VPs: showers of rain, Bl.*

regn– **rên–**

regnan **rînan**

- regnheard *very hard*, B 326. [ON. regin]
 regnian I. *to 'rain,' MtR 5^45. II. **rênian***
 regnðeof m. *downright thief.*
 regol (eo) m. *rule, regulation, canon, law, standard, pattern, Æ: monastic code of rules, Æ: ruler (instrument).* [L. regula]
 regolbryce m. *breach of rules*, W 166^22.
 regolfæst (æ) *rigid, strict, adhering to monastic rules*, **Men** 44.
 regolian *to draw lines with a ruler*, NC 316.
 regollagu f. *monastic law*, LL 266[25].
 regollic *according to rules, canonical, regular.* adv.—lice.
 regollîf (eo) m. *life according to ecclesiastical rules.*
 regolsticca m. *rule, ruler (instrument)*, Æ.
 regolðeaw m. *discipline of (monastic) rule*, A 10·144^125.
 regolweard m. *regulator, director, ruler, abbot, provost.*
 regul regol
 reht (**VPs**) **riht**
 rehte pret. 3 sg. of reccan.
 rêhte pret. 3 sg. of rêcan II.
 relicgang m. *visiting of relics: procession of relics.*
 reliquias mpl. *relics of saints* (reliquium is used in sg.).
 reliquiasôcn f. *visit to a shrine*, MFH 172.
 rêman **rýman**
 remian *to mend*, v. NC 317.
 remm– **hremm–**
 remn **hræfn**
 rempan *to be hasty, precipitate*, CP 149^12.
 rên (AO, CP) regn
 +rên (î) n. *ornament*, CP: *building*, NG.
 rênboga m. *'rainbow,' Æ.*
 renco (æ) f. *pride, ostentation.*
 rendan *to 'rend,' tear, cut down*, Gl.
 rendegn m. *house–officer*, Erf 1137. [ærn, ðegn]
 rëndropa m. *'raindrop,' Lcd 3·278^18.*
 rene **ryne**
 ±rêne ±rýne
 renel (**KGI**) **rynel**
 reng **regn**
 rengen (y) f. *spider, spider's web.* [L. aranea]
 rengwyrn (æ) m. *intestinal worm*, **Lcd**.
 ±rênian *to prepare: (+) arrange, set in order, mend, set (trap): (+) adorn. +r. tô bismere humiliate, degrade*, AO. [*regnian; Goth. raginôn]
 rênienð m. *arranger*. **EI** 880?
 rênig (Lcd), rênlic (Æ) *'rainy.'*
 +renned *'coagulatus,' EPs 67^16.*
 rênsçûr m. *'rain–shower,' Æ.*
 rênsnægl m. *snail*, OEG 23^20.
 +rênung (regn–) f. *arranging*, WW 371^19.
 rênwæter n. *'rain–water,' Lcd.*
 renweard m. *house–guardian*, B 770. [ærn]
 renwyrn m. *earthworm*, WW. ['rainworm']
 rêo I. f. (obl. cases rêon) *covering, rug, blanket, mantle.* [rûh] II. hrêoh

rêoc *savage, furious*, B 122.

rêocan I. sv² intr. *to emit smoke, steam, 'reek,' Lcd, Ps ; Æ: stink. II. (WW 244³⁶) rêcan*

rêocende (ê) *smoking, steaming, Æ, Jud, MtL. ['reeking']*

rêod I. 'red,' ruddy, Æ, Erf, MH. ['reod'] II. n. *red colour*, WW. III. **hrêod**

rêodan² *to redden, stain with blood: () kill?*

reodian *to sift?* **El** 1239.

rêodian **rêadian**

rêodmûða m. 'faseacus' (bird), WW 234²⁵.

rêodnæsc (WW 38¹³) ? *rêadlesc*

rêofan² (only in pp. rofen) *to rend, break*, **Ex** 463.

reogol *regol*

reohhe f. 'ray,' thornback? WW 181⁶.

+rêohnung +**rênung**

reoht **riht**

rêol **hrêol**

reoma **rima**

rêoma (êa) m. *membrane, ligament. [Ger. riemen]*

rêon I. **rêowon pret. pl. of rôwan. II. v. rêo.**

rêone asm. of rêo.

±rêonian *to conspire, plot*, Æ.

rêonig *mournful, sad: gloomy.*

rêonigmôd *mournful, weary.*

±rêonung f. *whispering, muttering, conspiracy, Æ: astrology*, OEG. [rûn]

reopa m. *bundle of corn, sheaf, VPs. ['reap']*

reopan (**VPs**) **repan**

reopian **ripian** [[**headword spelled "rîpian"**]]

±reord I. fn. *voice, B, Cr, Ps: language, speech, ÆL. ['rerde']* II. f. *sustenance, food: meal, feast.* III. pret.

3 sg. of r̄ædan.

reordan **reordian II.**

reordberend m. *man.*

reordhûs n. *eating room, refectory*, MkL 14¹⁵.

reordian I. *to speak, discourse, B, Cr, Gen: read. ['rerde']* II. (±) *to feed, refresh, entertain, feast.*

+reordnes f. *feasting, banquet.*

±reordung f. *refection, meal.*

+reordunghûs n. *refectory*, WW 328³².

+reordungtîd f. *mealtime*, GD 145¹³.

reosan 'pissli,' name of a plant? WW 300⁵.

+rêosan +**hrêosan**

—rêose v. r̄æge—r.

rêost *rest (part of a plough)*, WW.

rêotan² *to weep, mourn, wail.*

rêote v. rêtu.

rêotig *mournful, sad, tearful.*

rêow I. **rêo (hrêoh). II. pret. 3 sg. of rôwan.**

rêowlic **hrêowlic**

rêowot **rêwet**

repan⁵ *to reap*, **Chr.**

repeI m. *staff, rod*, GD 20²⁶ (v. ES 37·192).

reppan **hreppan** [[**under "hrepian"**]]

reps m. *response (in a church service)*, Æ, RB. [L. *responsorium*]

repsan *to reprove, blame*, **Gl.**

repsung (æ) f. *a division of the night: reproving*. [*ræfsung]

repung **hrepung**

rêran **r̄æran**

+rerding +reordung

resce **risce** [[under “rise”]]

rêsele f. *answer, solution*, **Rd** 40²⁸. [*r̄æsele]

rêsian **r̄æswian** [[under “r̄æswan”]]

+resp n. *blame*. [*+reps]

rest (æ) f. 'rest,' quiet, repose, sleep, *Æ, Bo, BH, Cr, VPs*: (±) *resting–place, bed, couch, Bl, Chr, MtL, MH, VPs*: *grave*.

±resta f. *bedfellow, consort, wife, Æ*.

restan (absol. and refl.) *to 'rest,' repose, Æ, Bl, Chr, Lcd, LL*: (+) (w. g.) *rest from, remain, lie, Æ, An, B, MkL*.

rêstan *to rejoice, exult?* **PPs** 113⁴.

restbedd n. *bed, couch*, **PPs** 131³.

rest–dæg (æ), reste–, resten–(Æ) m. *day of rest, Sabbath day, CP, Mt*. ['restday']

restengêar n. *year of rest from work, Æ*.

restgemâna m. *cohabitation*.

resthûs n. *chamber, APs, BH*.

restlêas 'restless,' without rest, **RB** 121¹⁴.

+restscipe m. *cohabitation, BH* 76²⁷.

rêsung (CP) **r̄æswung**

±rêtan *to delight, gladden, cheer, console, comfort, CP*. [rôt]

rêtend m. *comforter, W* 257⁴.

rêtu f. (only in d. rêote) *joy, B* 2457.

rêðe *righteous, just, PPs* (or ? rêðe).

rêðe (of persons) *fierce, cruel, violent, harsh, severe, Æ, B, BH*: (of things) *terrible, dreadful, Bl, Bo, CP*: *zealous, CP*. ['rethe']

rêðegian **rêðian**

rêðehygdig *right–minded, Alm* 2.

rêðeman m. *usurer (GK), PPs* 108¹¹. [*Goth. raðjo?*]

rêðemôð *savage, cruel, fierce, indignant*.

rêðen ? *wild, ÆL* 10¹⁰².

rêð–ian,—igian *to rage, be fierce, Æ*.

rêðig *fierce, WW* 402²³.

rêðigmôð *savage, fierce, Met* 25¹⁷.

rêðlic *fierce, cruel, deadly*. adv.—*lice violently*.

rêðnes f. *cruelty, severity, harshness, Bl, CP; AO: savageness, ferocity, BH, Lcd; CP: zeal, CP*. ['rethness']

±rêðra m. *rower, sailor, Gl*.

+rêðre *ready, CP* 306¹⁵.

±rêðru np. *oars*.

rêðscipe m. *fury, anger, WW* 245¹⁷.

rêwet, rêwut n. *rowing–boat, vessel, Æ*. [rôwan]

riiht (K) **riht I**.

rib, ribb n. 'rib,' *Æ, Cp, MH, Soul; AO*.

ribbe f. *hound's–tongue, ribwort, Ep, Lcd, WW*. ['rib']

ribbspâcan np. 'rib–spokes,' the brisket? (BT), **WW** 265²⁴.

rîca m. *influential man, ruler, Æ*.

rîcan (BDS 16³⁶⁷) **rêcan (*riecan)**

rîcceter, rîccetere (Æ) **rîceter**

ricē I. *strong, powerful*, *Da*; **Lcd**: *great, mighty, of high rank*, *Æ, BH, MH*; *AO, CP*: 'rich,' *Æ, BH, Bo, Lk*.
 II. n. *rule, reign, power, might, authority, empire*, *Æ, Bl, Cr, MH*; *AO*. fôn tô ricē *to ascend the throne: kingdom, nation, diocese*, *B*; *AO, CP*: *reign (period of time)*. ['riche']

ricédôm n. *kingly rule*, *W 125*⁹. ['richdom']

ricels **ricels**

ricen– **recen–**

riceter, ricetere n. *force, might, power, rule, dominion, glory, greatness*, *CP*: *ambition*, *Æ*: *tyranny, oppression, violence*.

ricg, ricig **hrycg**

riclic *sumptuous*, *AS 38*³. adv.—licē *powerfully*, *Æ, CP*: *sumptuously*, *Lk*. ['richly']

ricone **recene**

rics **risc**

ricšere m. *ruler*, *DR 113*³.

ricšian *to bear rule, reign, govern, tyrannize*, *Æ, AO, CP*: *dominate, prevail*.

ricšind m. *ruler*, *DR 102*⁸.

ricšung f. *domination*, *DR 174*¹⁰.

—rīda v. brand–r. [[headword spelled “brandrida”]]

rīdan¹ (±) *to 'ride,' B, BH, Mt*; *AO*: *move about, swing, rock, ride (at anchor)*, *B, Bo*: *float, sail*, *Gen*: *chafe (of fetters)*; (+) *ride over, occupy (a country), seize*; (+) *ride up to*.

rīdda m. *rider, man on horseback, horseman, horse–soldier*, *Æ*.

rīddere **rīddere**

—rīdel v. for(e)–r. [[under “forrīdel”]]

rīdend m. *rider, cavalier*.

rīdere m. 'rider,' *trooper, knight*, *Chr 1085*#1.

rīdesoht f? *fever*, *NG*. [hrið? suht?]

rīdon pret. pl. of rīdan.

rīdusende *swinging*, **Gl**.

rīdwīga m. *horse–soldier*, *WW 110*²⁸.

rīce **rīce**

rīeht riht

rīf **hrif**

rīf I. *fierce, ravenous*. II. *generous*, **Kl**.

+rīf n. *seizing, catch (of fish): number caught*.

+rīf *garment*, v. *NC 295*.

—rīfe v. hege–r.

rīfelede *wrinkled*, *OEG 18b*⁷⁸. ['rivelled']

rīfeling m. *shoe or sandal of raw hide*, *WW 125*. ['rivelling']

+rīfian *to wrinkle*, *ÆH 1·614*¹⁴.

rīft, rīfte (y) n. *cloak, veil, curtain*, *Æ, Cp, MtL*. ['rift']

rīfter m. *reaping–hook, sickle, scythe*, **Gl**.

rīftre, rīftere (y) m. *reaper*, *Æ*.

rīge ryge

rīgnan **rīnan**

rīhsian **rīcsian**

±riht I. (e, eo, y) n. (*what is straight*), 'right,' *equity, justice, law, canon, rule*, *Æ, B, Bo, Bl, BH, CP, Cr*: *cause, legal action*, *Æ*: *a right, privilege*, *Bo, CP, Gen, LL*: *correctness, truth*. on r.; mid rihte *rightly, correctly, properly*: *what is due, duty, obligation*, *CP (y), Gen*: *reckoning, account*. II. (æ, e, y) adj. *straight, erect, direct*, *BH, Bl, Lcd, VPs*: 'right,' *proper, fair, just, equitable, lawful, permissible*, *Bl, Bo, Lk, W*: *true, correct*, *Bl, WW*: *fitting, appropriate*, *BH, LL*: *real, genuine*, *Æ, BH, Bl*: *right (as opposed to left)*.

rīhtæðelcwēn f. *lawful wife*, *W 298*¹⁸.

rīhtæðelo (y) npl. *true nobility*.

- riht^{æw} f. *lawful wedlock*, **W**: *lawful wife*, **LL**.
 ±rihtan (e, y) *to set right, correct, amend*, **Bl**, **LL**, **TC** ; **Æ**: *guide, govern, direct, rule*, **Bl**, **Bo**: *set up, restore, replace, erect*, **Gen**. ['right']
 rihtândaga m. *proper (fixed) day*, **LL**.
 rihtandswaru f. *retort, reproof*, **PPs** 37¹⁴.
 rihtcynecynn (y¹) n. *legitimate royal family*, **AO**(y¹).
 rihtcynning m. *lawful king*, **BH** 360¹⁴.
 rihtcynn n. *true stock*, **W** 13⁶.
 rihtdōnde ptc. *doing what is right*, **Bl**.
 rihte adv. 'right,' *due, straight (of direction, as in right on, due east), outright*, **CP**, **Met**: *precisely, exactly, just*, **AO**, **Bl**, **Bo**, **Ps**: *rightly, duly, well, correctly, truly, properly, fairly, justly*, **B**, **Bl**, **Lk**: *directly, immediately*, **Æ**. *ðær rihte thereupon, straightway*.
 +rihte n. *right, due*, **Æ**, **Chr** (1074#1): *religious rite, office*, **ÆL**. +rihtu pl. *last offices*. on +r. *straight on*.
 up on +r. *upright*. ['i-riht']
 rihtebred n. *measure, rule, square*, **WW**.
 rihtend m. *director, leader, guide*.
 rihtendebyrdnes f. *right order*, **NC** 317.
 rihtere m. *director, ruler*, **Bo**. ['rihter']
 rihtes (e) adv. *right, straight*, **KC** 3-392⁶.
 rihtfædrencynn (e, y) n. *direct paternal descent or pedigree*.
 rihtfæsten n. *properly ordained fast*, **LL** 132[8].
 rihtfæstendæg m. *properly appointed fast-day*, **Æ**.
 rihtfæstentîd f. *duly appointed time of fasting*, **Æ**.
 rihtfremmende (y) *acting rightly*.
 rihtful 'rightful,' *honourable*, **Chr** 1100#1.
 rihtgefêg n. *proper joint*, **GD** 248²⁶.
 rihtgefremed *catholic, orthodox*, **BH** 456¹⁵.
 rihtgegylda m. *duly appointed member of a guild*, **TC** 606¹⁴.
 rihtgehâtan⁷ *to pledge oneself, swear*, **RPs** 14⁴.
 rihtgehîwan pl. *lawfully married persons*, **LL** 22n16.
 rihtgelêaafful *orthodox*.
 rihtgelêaflîce adv. *in an orthodox manner*, **CM** 1167.
 rihtge—lýfed,—lêfed ptc. *having the right faith, orthodox, catholic*.
 rihtgelýfende *believing rightly, faithful*, **Bl**.
 rihtgemet n. *proper measure*, **NC** 317.
 rihtgesamhîwan pl. *lawfully married persons*, **LL** 22[38].
 rihtgescêad n. *right understanding*, **GD** 56².
 rihtgeset *duly appointed, canonical*, **CM** 412.
 rihtgesetednes f. *right ordinance*, **NC** 317.
 rihtgeðancod *right-minded*, **LPs**.
 rihtgewitt (y) n. *right mind*, **MH** 192²².
 rihtgewittig *in one's right mind*, **GD** 245²².
 rihtgifu f. *irrevocable gift*, **LL** 366[81]; 385.
 riht^{æw}med n. *lawful wedlock*, **CP** (y).
 riht^hâmscyld m. *main entrance to a homestead?* **LL** 5[32] (v. **ANS** 115-389).
 riht^hâmsôcn f. *actual 'hâmsôcn'* (v. *hâmsôcn*), **LL** 614[49,58].
 riht^hand f. *right hand*, **Nic** 492; 508.
 riht^hand^æda m. *actual perpetrator*, **LL** 188[1,3].
 riht^heort *righteous, just*, **CPVPs**.
 riht^hîwa m. *lawful consort*, **CP** (y).
 riht^hlâford m. *rightful lord*, **LL**.

- rihtlâforddôm m. *lawful authority*, **Chr** 918#c.
 rihtlâfordhyldo (e⁵) f. *loyalty*, **W**.
 ±rihtl̄æcan *to put right, rectify, set in order*, **RB**, **W**. ['rightleche']
 rihtl̄æce m. *duly qualified physician*, **W** 12¹².
 rihtl̄æcung (y) f. *criticism, correction*, **Æ**, **CP**.
 rihtlagu f. *regular legal ordinance*, **W**.
 rihtlic (y) *right, proper, just, fit, righteous*, **Æ**: *adapted, fitted*. adv.—*lice justly, uprightly, virtuously*, **Æ**,
Bl: *properly, 'rightly,' regularly*, **BH**: *correctly, precisely*, **A**, **CP** (y).
 rihtlicettere m. *downright hypocrite*, **W** 54¹⁴.
 rihtlîf n. *right life, regular union (of married people)*, **Lcd** 3-176²².
 rihtlîflâd m. *right way of life*, **GD** 336¹.
 rihtliðlic *articulate*, **WW** 355⁸.
 rihtmêdrencynn (e¹, oe²) n. *direct mother's line*, **OET** 651.
 rihtmêterfers n. *correct hexameter verse*, **A** 8-314.
 rihtmunuc m. *true monk*, **RB** 73¹⁹.
 rihtnes (e) f. 'rightness,' rectitude, equity, **Ps**: *perpendicularity, straightness*, **WW**: *reckoning, account*, **MtL**
 (e): (+) *correction*.
 rihtnorðanwind m. *north wind*, **AO** 17¹⁷ (y).
 rihtraciend m. *expounder of righteousness (the preacher, Ecclesiastes)*, **GD** 264²⁷.
 rihtracu (y) f. *correct account*, **TC** 170⁴: *right reason*, **GD** 262.
 +rihtreccan *to guide, direct*, **AS** 26⁷.
 rihtregul m. *right rule, canon*, **OEG** 5304.
 rihtryne m. *right or straight course*.
 rihtscîr (**LL** 252²¹) **rihtscriftscîr**
 rihtscrifend m. *jurisconsult, lawyer*, **WW**.
 rihtscriftscîr f. *properly assigned district of a confessor*.
 rihtscylling m. *shilling of sterling money*, **LL** (222⁷).
 rihtscytte (y) *sure of aim*, **Cra** 51.
 rihtsmêaung (e¹) f. *right reasoning or argument*, **MtL** p9¹⁰.
 rihtstefn f. *ordinary voice*, **GD** 28²⁸.
 riht-tîd f.,—tima m. *proper time*.
 riht-ðêow,—ðêowa m. *lawful slave*, **GD** 180⁶.
 rihtung f. *action of guiding aright, direction, order, rule, guidance*, **Æ**, **RB**: *correction, reproof*, **Æ**: *body of rights, privilege? privileged district?* **Chr** 983#e: 'regularis' (in computation). ['righting']
 rihtungðrêd m. *plumb-line*, **WW** 150⁴¹.
 rihtweg m. *right way*, **W**.
 rihtwer m. *lawful husband: legally correct 'wergild,'* **LL** 466; 467.
 rihtwestende m. *extreme western limit*, **AO** 8³² (y¹).
 rihtwîf n. *lawful wife*, **LL** 348[54,1].
 rihtwillende *wishing to do right*, **Bo** 11¹⁷.
 rihtwîs 'righteous,' just, **Bl**, **Bo**, **Chr**; **CP**: *right, justifiable*, **Bl**.
 rihtwîsend m. *Sadducee*, **Mt** 3⁷.
 rihtwîsian *to make 'righteous,' justify*, **Lk**, **VPs**; **Æ**: *direct aright, rule*.
 rihtwîslic *righteous*, **CP** (y). adv.—*lice rightly, reasonably*, **Bo**. ['righteously']
 rihtwîsnes f. 'righteousness,' justice, **Mt**: *rightness, reason: righteous acts*, **Æ**.
 +rihtwîsung f. *justification*.
 rihtwrîtere m. *correct writer*, **Gl**.
 rihtwuldriende *orthodox*, **BH** 310^{33#b}.
 rihtwyrðe *proper, fitting*, **AS** 13²⁵.
 rihtymbren n. *duly appointed Ember tide*, **W** 117.
 rihtymbrendagas mp. *duly appointed Ember days*, **W** 117.

rîm– **hrîm–**

±rîm n. *number, counting, reckoning, VPs*; Æ, AO, CP. ['rime']

rima m. 'rim,' verge, border, coast, *Cp, WW*.

rîman (±) *to count, number, AO, Ps*; Æ: *tell, enumerate, relate, CP: account, esteem as*. ['rime']

rîmâð m. *oath by a number of persons, LL 154*[9].

+rîmbôc *calendar, ÆH 1·98*²⁸.

±rîmcræft m. *arithmetic: calendar, ÆL 10*¹.

rîmcræftig *skilled in reckoning*.

rîmcræftiga m. *one skilful at figures, A 8·301*³³.

—rîme v. earfoð–r.

rîmforst **hrîmforst**

rîmge–tæl,—tel n. *number*.

rimpan v. +rumpen.

rimpel *wrinkle*. [cf. hrympelle]

[[From first edition. The entry for “hrympelle” has the same definition, with bracketed cross–reference [? rimpel].]]

rîmre m. *reckoner, calculator, A 8·307*³⁴.

rîmtæl **rîmgetæl**

rîmtalu f. *number, EI 820*.

+rîn (NG) +rên

rînan¹ (and wv.) *impers. and intr. to rain, (impers.) Æ, Bl; (intr.) Bl, Lk, VPs*. ['rine'; regn]

+rînan +**hrînan**

rinc m. *man, warrior, hero, B, Cr, Met*. ['rink']

rincgetæl n. *number of men, Ex 234*.

rincsetl (**HGI 489**) **hringsetl**

rind, rinde f. 'rind,' bark, outside, *Bo, Cr, Lcd; CP: crust, Æ*.

—rindan,—rindran v. be–r.

rindeclifer f. *wood–pecker? nut–hatch? WW 427*²⁹.

rinden *of bark, GPH 390*.

rindlêas *having no bark, WW 190*³¹.

rîne **rýne**

ring **bring**

rîning **hrîning**

±rinnan³ *to 'run,' flow, Cp, Cr, Ps, Sat: (+) run together, blend, coagulate*. [**iernan**]

rinnelle f. *runnel, rivulet, stream*. [rynele?]

[[headword spelled “rynel”]]

±rîp n. *harvest, BH, Chr, Mt: cut corn, sheaf: ripeness, maturity, PPs 118*¹⁴⁷. ['ripe,' 'reap']

rîpan I. (±) (êo, ý) *to 'reap,' Æ, AO, Chr, CP, G. II. (AS 10*⁵) **rîpian**

rîpe 'ripe,' mature, *BH, Bo*.

rîpemann m. *reaper, MtL (hr–)*. ['reapman']

rîpere m. 'reaper,' *Mt*.

rîpian *to become 'ripe,' ripen, A, Æ*.

rîpîsern n. *sickle, MtLR 4*²⁹.

rîpnes f. 'ripeness,' harvest, *LPs*.

riptere **riftere** [[**under “riftre”**]]

rîpûma m. *time of harvest, Mt*. ['reaptime']

rîpung f. *ripening, ripeness, maturity, A, RB, VPs*. ['riping']

+rîs n. *fury, Gl*.

±rîsan¹ I. (usu. +) *to 'rise,' stand up, Ps: be fit, be proper, Æ, Gu. ['irise']* II. *to seize, carry off*.

risc, risce (e; y) f. '**rush,**' *Cp; Mdf. [L.]*

riscbedd n. *bed of rushes, EC*. [v. 'rush']

- riscen *made of rushes*, *Æ*. ['rushen']
 risclêac n. *rush leek, rush garlic*, WW 356^36.
 riscðýfel m. *rush–bed*, Ct, **Gl**.
 risen– **risn–**
 +risen *seizure*, **Guth** 78^5. [rísan]
 rîsende? *rapacious*, **BI** 225^17.
 +risenlic *convenient, suitable, becoming*, AO, CP. adv.—lîce.
 risiendum 'odorato'? OEG 23^4.
 ±risne *fit, meet, proper, convenient*.
 +risnes f. *congruity*, WW 383^16.
 +risnian *to agree, accord*, WW 336^37.
 +risnu np. *what is fitting, due, dignities*, AO.
 risoda m. *rheum*, **Lcd** 2·282^11.
 rît pres. 3 sg. of rîdan.
 rið f. *favour, indulgence*, **Sc** 224^7.
 rîð fm., rîðe? f. *rivulet, stream*, *Æ, Bo, CP*; Mdf. ['rithe']
 rîðfald m. *cattle–pen, cow–shed*, WW 195^34. [hrîð–]
 rîðig n. *streamlet*, Mdf.
 riðða **ryðða**
 rix (*Æ*) **risc**
 rîxian (*Æ*) **rîcsian**
 rô **rôw II**.
 roc n. *what is chewed, cud*, WW.
 rocc m. *over–garment, rochet*. [*Ger. rock*]
 roccettan, rocettan *to eructate, belch forth, utter*, NG, **VPs**.
 roccian *to rock (a child)*, **KI** 101^108.
 rôd f. 'rood,' *cross, gallows*, *Æ, Ct, G, MH*; CP: *rood (land measure), plot of land of a square rod*, *BC (Mdf)*.
 rôdbîgenga m. *worshipper of the cross*, WW 216^16.
 rôdbora m. *cross–bearer*, GPH 389.
 rodd m? 'rod,' *stick (to beat with)*, *HL* 15^110 (v. late).
 rôdegealga m. *cross*, MP 1·610.
 rôdehengen f. *hanging, crucifixion*, *Æ*.
 roder **rodor**
 rôdewyrðe *deserving hanging*, HL 18^389.
 +rôdfæstnian *to crucify*.
 rodor (a) m., gs. rod(o)res *ether, sky, heavens, firmament*, *Æ, CP*.
 rodorbeorht *heaven–bright*, **Da** 369.
 rodorcyning m. *king of heaven*.
 rodorlic *of the heavens, heavenly, celestial*, *Æ*.
 rodorlîhtung (roder–) f. *dawn*, **LPs**.
 rodorstôl (a^1) m. *heavenly throne*, **Gen** 749.
 rodortorht *heavenly–bright*, **Gen** 1416.
 rodortungol n. *star of heaven*, **Gen** 1667.
 rôdwurðiend m. *cross–worshipper*, **HGI** 403^30.
 roeðe (Cp, NG) **rêðe**
 rôf *vigorous, strong, brave, noble, renowned*.
 rofen pp. of rêofan.
 rôflêas **hrôflêas**
 rogian *to flourish*, **GnE** 119.
 rôhte pret. 3 sg. of rêcan.

rom **ramm**

Rôm, Rômeburg f. *Rome*, AO.

Rômân f. *Italy*.

Rômân–e,—an pl. *Romans*, AO.

rômânisc *Roman*, Æ, AO.

Rôm–feoh,—gesceot (*LL*) n.,—penig (*LL*, *W*) m. 'Rome–penny', 'Romescot', Peter's pence.

rômian (w. g.) *to possess?* **Gen** 350.

romm **ramm**

Rômwalh (u¹) m. *inhabitant of Rome*. [wealth]

Rôm–ware (AO),—waran pl. *inhabitants of Rome, Romans*.

rond **rand**

rop I.? *broth*, WW 272⁹. II. **ropp**

rôp *liberal*, **Rd** 58³.

rôpnes f. *liberality*, WW.

ropp m. *intestines*, *Lcd*, WW (hr–). ['*rope*']

ropwærc m. *colic*, WW 211¹².

rôrend **rôwend**

rôsbedd *rose–bed*, OEG 23⁸.

rôse, rose f. '*rose*' *A*, Æ, *Bl*, *Bo*, *MH*. [*L. rosa*]

rôsen *made of roses*, *Lcd*: *rose–coloured, rosy*, Æ, *ZDA*. ['*rosen*']

rôsig *rosy*, ÆH 2·334³⁰.

+rôsod *roseate*, OEG 3278.

rost **rust** [[**headword spelled “rûst”**]]

+rostian *to roast, dry*, WW.

rot **hrot**

rôt *glad, cheerful, bright: noble, excellent*.

rôt(e)? '*root*', *NC* 318.

rôtfæst (root–fast), firmly established, **Chr** 1127. [*ON. rôt*]

rôthwîl f. *time of refreshing*, **PPs**.

rotian '*to rot*', *putrefy*, Æ, *CP*, *Lcd*.

rôtlíce *gladly, cheerfully*, *BH* 348³.

rôtnes f. *gladness, cheerfulness*, *DR*: *refuge, protection*, **Pss**.

rôtsian *to make sad, afflict*, *CP* 417⁹.

rôtsung f. *refuge, protection, comfort*, **EPs** 9¹⁰.

rotung f. *corruption, ulcer*, WW 114¹⁴. [rotian]

rôðer I. m. *rower, sailor*, *CP*. [rôwan] II. **rôðor**

roðhund m. *mastiff*, WW. [ryðða]

rôðor n., gs. rôðres *oar, scull*, *CP*, WW. ['*rudder*']

rôðra **rêðra**

rôw I. *quiet, calm, gentle, soft, mild*, *CP*. II. f. *quietness, rest*. [*Ger. ruhe*]

±rôwan⁷ pret. pl. rêowon, rêon *to go by water*, '*row*', sail, swim, *LkL* (hr–), WW; Æ.

rôwend m. *rower*, *CP*: *sailor*, Æ.

rôwett **rêwet**

rôwnes f. *rowing*, *BH* 384²².

rôwung f. '*rowing*', *NG*.

rudduc m. *robin*, WW. ['*ruddock*']

rûde I. m. *scabbiness, scab*, WW 161¹⁴ (*hrûda? **A** 30·253). II. f. *rue*. [*L. ruta*]

rudig *rubicund, 'ruddy'*, OEG 2932.

rudon pret. pl. of rêodan.

rudu f. *red colour*, *ApT*: *ruddy complexion*, WW: *red cosmetic*, ÆL. ['*rud*']

rues **ryges** gs. of **ryge**.

rûg **rûh**

rûgern m. *month of rye–harvest, August?* LL 12 Pro.

rûh gs. rûwes 'rough,' *Guth, Rd; Æ: coarse (of cloth): hairy, shaggy, Æ: undressed, untamed, WW.*

rûhha? m. *ray (fish), NC 324 (suhha). ['rough']*

rûm I. adj. (±) *roomy, wide, long, spacious, ample, large, liberal, B, Bo, Mt, VPs; Æ, CP: unfettered, open, unrestricted, loose: noble, august. II. m. (±) space (extent or time), 'room,' Gen, Lk: scope, opportunity, B, Met. on +rum at large, apart.*

+ruma m. *space, place.*

rûman **rýman**

rûme (once +) adv. *widely, spaciously, roomily, amply, liberally, extensively, abundantly, Gen, Lcd: light–heartedly: in detail, Jul 314. ['room']*

rûmed– **rûmmôd–**

rûmgâl *revelling in release from confinement (Noah's dove), Gen 1466. adv.—lîce widely, NC 318.*

rûmgifa (eo²) m. *bountiful giver, BH 194³³.*

rûmgiful (y²) *bountiful, Æ, CP.*

rûmgifulnes f. *liberality, bounty, profusion, Æ.*

rûmhœort *large–hearted, generous: free from care.*

rûmhœortnes f. *liberality.*

rûmian *to become clear of obstructions, Lcd 1·76¹³. ['room']*

rûmlíc *benign, liberal: plentiful, Æ. adv. +rûmlîce at large, fully, kindly, liberally, abundantly, Æ, Bl, MtL. ['roomly']*

rûmmôd *liberal, lavish, kind, CP.*

rûmmôdlic *ample, large, full, liberal, gracious. adv.—lîce.*

rûmmôdnes f. *large–heartedness, liberality, kindness.*

rûmnes f. *breadth, abundance, Æ.*

rûmôd **rûmmôd**

rûmor adv. comp. *still further.*

+rumpen *twisted, wrinkled? WW 366⁴⁰.*

rûmwelle *spacious, MtL 7¹³.*

rûn f. *mystery, secrecy, secret, El, JnL: counsel, consultation, B, KC, Wa: (secret) council: runic character, letter, BH: writing, An, Da. ['roun']*

+rûna m. *councillor, Gl.*

rûncofa m. *chamber of secrets, breast, bosom, Met 22⁵⁹.*

rûncræftig *skilled in mysteries, Da 734.*

rûnere m. *whisperer, tale–bearer, Æ. ['rouner']*

rûnian *to whisper, murmur, talk secrets, conspire, Æ, Ps, Sol. ['round']*

rûniende *whispering, WW 441. ['rouning']*

runl *foul? running? Lcd 3·36¹⁷. [? *hrunol]*

rûnlic *mystical, MtL p5¹¹.*

—runn v. *cýs–gerunn.*

+runnen pp. of +rinnan.

+runnenes f. *that has been cooled or congealed, GPH 398.*

rûnstæf m. *runic letter, rune, Æ, B. ['rune–stave']*

rûnung f. *whispering, wheedling, Æ. ['rouning']*

rûnwita m. *private adviser, counsellor, wise man.*

rûst m. 'rust,' *Cp, MtL, RB: moral canker, CP, HL.*

rûstig 'rusty,' *AO 251²¹.*

rûte **rûde**

rûwa m., rûwe f. *covering, tapestry.*

rûwes v. rûh.

rûxlan *to make a noise, MtR 9²³. [hrûxl]*

- ryc– **rec**–
 rýc– **rêc**–
 rýcð pres. 3 sg. of *rêocan*.
 rýd (LL 192, 2#b) **râd I**.
 —ryddan, —rydran v. â–r.
 +rýd(e)? *prepared, ready*.
 ryden n. *name of a plant*, **Lcd** 122a.
 rýderian v. â–r.
 rýe **rýhe**
 rýfe 'rife,' frequent, *Lcd* (v. late).
 ryft (i, e) n. *covering, veil, curtain, cloak*, CP.
 ryge (i) m. 'rye,' Cp.
 rygen (i) *made of rye*, *Lcd*. ['ryen']
 rýhe f. *rug, blanket*, **Gl**.
 ryht riht
 rým– **rîm**–
 ±rýman (ê) *to clear, open up*, A, B, Lk, Met, W: *widen, extend, prolong, enlarge*, Æ, CP: *make room, retire, retreat, yield*, Æ. ['rime'; rîm]
 rýmet n. *room, space, extent*, Æ: *comfort, benefit*.
 rýmetlēast f. *want of room*, ÆH 1-34²².
 rýmð f. *amplitude*, CM 17.
 rýn, rýnan *to roar, rage*.
 ryne (e) m. *running, onward course*, A, Æ, Bo, VHy; AO: *flux, flow (water, blood)*, Lk; Æ: *period of time, cycle, course of life: expanse, extent: orbit*. ['rune ']
 ±rýne n. *mystery, dark saying*.
 rynegiest m. *running spirit (lightning)? rain-foe? (Tupper)*, Rd 4⁵⁸.
 —rýnegu v. hel–r.
 rynel (e) m. *runnel, stream*, Bl, GD, VPs: *runner, messenger*, Æ. ['rindle']
 ±rýnelic *mystical*. adv.—lice.
 rynelíce? 'cursim,' OEG 7⁹⁰.
 rýnemann § m. *one skilled in mysteries*.
 rynestrong *strong in running*, Rd 20⁷.
 ryneswift *swift in running*.
 ryneðrâg f. *space of time*, Gu 184.
 rynewæn m. *swift vehicle, chariot*.
 ryng– **reng**–
 rýnig *good in counsel?* Cra 51. [rûn]
 ryniga? m. *liquid that runs off?* Lcd.
 rynning f. *rennet*, WW 128⁴³.
 rýnstæf (MF 172) **rûnstæf**
 rýp **rîp**
 ±rýpan I. *to spoil, plunder, rob*, Chr, MtL, LL, W. ['ripe'] II. pl. *sheaves*, CSPs. III. **ræpan**. IV. **rîpan**
 rýpere m. *robber, plunderer*.
 rýping m. *plunder, spoliation*, OEG 3149. ['riping']
 ryplen? *made of broom*. [A 31-536]
 ryps **reps**
 —rýric v. s̄æ–r.
 rýsc– **risc**–
 rysel, rysl (Æ), rys(e)le m. *lard, fat*.
 +rysen–, +rysn– **+risn**–
 rýsig (OEG 8³³⁷) **hrîsig**

ryt *rubbish for burning, underwood*, LL 36[27].

ryð I. **rîð**. II. **pres. 3 sg. of rýn**.

ryðer **hrîðer**

ryðða m. *a species of dog, mastiff*, Æ. [*Ger. rüde*]

S

- sâ m. *tub, bucket, Gl.* [ON. sâr; v. 'say']
 saban m? *sheet, WW 502^33.*
 sac (1) **sacu**; (2) **sæc**
 saca nap. of sacu.
 ±saca m. *opponent, foe, Æ.*
 sacan⁶ *to struggle, dispute, disagree, wrangle, fight: accuse, blame, bring a criminal or civil action against any one, lay claim to, LL.*
 sacc (æ) m. 'sack,' bag, Æ. [L. saccus]
 sâcerd mf. *priest, priestess, Æ, CP.* [L. sacerdos]
 sâcerdbana m. *priest–slayer, W.*
 sâcerdgerîsne *befitting a priest, BH 206^12.*
 sâcerdhâd m. *priesthood, CP.*
 sâcerdland n. *land allotted to priests, Æ.*
 sâcerdlic *sacerdotal, priestly, BH.*
 sâcerhâd **sâcerdhâd**
 sacful *quarrelsome, contentious, Æ.* ['sakful']
 sacian *to wrangle, strive, Æ.*
 saclêas *innocent, LL: unmolested, safe, KC, MtL.* ['sackless']
 sacu f. (oblique cases often have sæc–) (±) *conflict, strife, war, battle, feud, sedition, dispute, Æ, B; AO: affliction, persecution, trial: sin, fault, B, Ph: prosecution, lawsuit, action. s. and sôcn jurisdiction, right of holding a court for criminal and civil matters, LL (v. 2·455).* ['sake']
 sad–v. sæd.
 sâda m. *snare, cord, halter.* [cp. Ger. saite]
 sadel **sadol**
 ±sadelian *to 'saddle,' Æ, KC ('saddled').*
 sadian *to be sated, get wearied, Bo: (+) satiate, fill, Ps.* ['sade'; sæd]
 sadol (e², u²) m. *saddle.*
 sadolbeorht *with ornamented saddle, B 2175.*
 sadolboga m. 'saddle–bow,' WW.
 sadolfelg f. *pommel of a saddle, Gl.*
 Saducêisc *Sadducean; as sb. m. Sadducee.*
 sadul **sadol**
 s̄æ mf. often indecl. but also gs. s̄æs, s̄æwe, sêo; nap. s̄æs, gp. s̄æwa, dp. s̄æwum, s̄æ(u)m *sheet of water, 'sea,' lake, pool, Æ, B, Bo, G, Lcd, VPs.*
 s̄æ[–]æl m. *sea–eel, WW 447^36.*
 s̄æælfen **s̄æelfen**
 s̄æbât f. 'sea–boat,' vessel, ship, B.
 s̄æbeorg m. *cliff by the sea: mountain of waves? An 308.*
 s̄æburg f. *seaport town, MtL 4^13.*
 sæc I. *offensive, odious: guilty. II. (KGl 61^22) sacc*
 sæc– **sec–(and v. sacu)**
 s̄æc– **sêc–**
 sæcc I. f. *strife, contest.* [sacan] II. m. *sackcloth, Æ.* ['sack'; **sacc**]
 sæcce pres. 1 sg. of sâcan. [[headword spelled “sacan”]]
 sæccing m. *sacking, pallet, Mk 6^55.*
 sæcdôm **sceacdôm**
 s̄æceaster f. *seaport town, MtR 4^13.*

s̄æceosol m. *sea–sand, shingle*, Æ.

sæcerd sacerd [[headword spelled “sâcerd”]]

sæcgen **sægen**

s̄æcir m. *sea–ebbing*, **Ex** 291.

s̄æclian (*Chr*) **siçlian**

s̄æclif n. *cliff by the sea*, *Bo*. ['seacliff']

s̄æcocc m. *cockle*, **WW** 94¹⁴.

s̄æcol n. *jet*, **WW** 416². ['seacoal']

s̄æcyning m. *sea–king*, **B** 2382.

sæcysul **s̄æceosol**

sæd (occl. sad–in obl. cases) w. g. *sated with, weary of, satiated, filled, fill*, *Ps, Rd*. ['sad']

s̄æd n., nap. s̄æd, s̄ædu 'seed,' **Mk, VPs** (ê), Æ, **CP**: *fruit, offspring, posterity*, **MkL, VPs**: *sowing, Met*;

Æ: *growth*.

s̄ædberende *seed–bearing*, Æ.

s̄ædcynn n. *kind of seed*.

s̄æde pret. 3 sg. of secgan.

s̄ædêor m. *sea–monster*.

s̄ædere m. *sower*, Æ, **MkL**. ['seeder']

s̄ædian *to provide seed*, **LL** 450[10].

s̄ædlêap m. *sower's basket*, **A**. ['seedlip']

s̄ædlic *belonging to seed, seminal*, **DR** 146⁵.

s̄ædnað m. *sowing*, **WW** 147⁴.

sædnes f. *satiety*, **GPH** 391.

s̄ædraca m. *sea–dragon*.

s̄ædsworn *seed* (fig. and collectively), **REHy** 8(9)⁵⁵.

s̄ædtîma m. *seed–time*, **Hex** 12²⁸.

s̄æearm m. *arm of the sea*, **AO** 22⁴.

s̄æelfen (æ²) f. *sea–elf, Naiad*, **WW**.

s̄æfæreld n. *passage of the (Red) sea*, **AO** 38³³.

s̄æfæsten f. *watery stronghold, ocean*, **Ex** 127.

s̄æ–faroð,—fearoð m. *sea–coast*.

Sæfern f. *Severn*. [*L. Sabrina*]

s̄æfisc m. 'sea–fish,' *Cr*.

s̄æflôd mn. *tide, inundation, flood, flow of the sea, flood–tide*, **AO**: ()*sea*. ['seaflood']

s̄æflota m. (sea–floater), *ship*, **An** 381.

s̄æfôr f. *sea–voyage*, **Seaf** 42.

±s̄ægan *to cause to sink, settle: cause to fall, fell, destroy*. [s̄igan]

sægd– **sæged–**

sægde pret. 3 sg. of secgan.

sægdig (N) **sægde ic** [[form of “secgan”]]

s̄ægêap *spacious (ship)*, **B** 1896.

±s̄ægednes f. *sacrifice*, **MkLR** 12³³; **APs** 65¹³: *mystery*, **MtL** 13¹¹ (gd–).

s̄ægem̄ære n. *sea–coast*, **G**.

±sægen (e) f. *speech, statement*, Æ, **AO**: *premonition, prophecy*, **AO**: *report, story, legend*. sêo hâlge +s.

Holy Writ.

s̄ægenga m. *ship: sailor*.

s̄ægeset m. *coast region*, **Gl**.

sægl **sigel**

sægnian **segnian**

s̄ægon pret. pl. of sêon.

s̄ægrund m. *sea–bottom, abyss*, Æ, **CP**.

sæh **seah**

s̄æhealf f. *side next the sea*, **Chr** 1072#e.

s̄æhengest m. *sea–horse, ship*, **An** 488: *hippopotamus*, **WW**.

s̄æhete m. *boiling, surging of the sea*, **BH** 384^24.

s̄æholm m. *ocean*, **An** 529.

sæht **seht**

sæhtlian **sahtlian** [[under “sehtlian”]]

s̄æhund m. *sea–dog, sea–monster*, **OEG** 26^61.

sæl n. nap. *salu room, hall, castle, B, Rd.* [‘sale’; *Ger.* saal]

s̄æl (ê) I. mf. (occl. dp. s̄alum) *time, season, opportunity, occasion, condition, position*, *Lcd*; **Æ**, **AO**: *prosperity, happiness, joy*, **B.** on s̄ælum *happy*; ‘gaudete,’ **GD** 202^6. tô s̄æles *in due time*, **NR** 39. II. **sêl** II.

s̄ælâc n. *sea–gift, sea–spoil*, **B.**

s̄ælâd f. *sea–way, sea–voyage*.

s̄ælâf f. *sea–leavings, jetsam*.

±s̄ælan I. (ê) *to take place, happen*. [s̄æl I.] II. *to tie, bind, fetter, fasten: curb, restrain, confine*. [sâl; *Ger.* seil]

s̄æland n. *coast, maritime district*, **Ct.**

sæld **seld**

sælen I. *made of willow*, **WW** 518^6. [sealh] II. **selen**

s̄æleoda **s̄æliða**

s̄æleôð n. *song at sea, rowers’ song*, **WW** 379^9.

—sæleða v. *sealt–s.*

s̄ælic *of the sea, marine*, **Æ**.

s̄æliða m. *seafarer, sailor, mariner: pirate*. [lîðan]

±s̄ælig (+ exc. at **LL** 300#a) *happy, prosperous*, **AO**, **Bo**, **Gen.** [‘i–seli’]

+s̄ælige *happily*, **WW** 407^23.

+s̄æliglic *happy, blessed, fortunate*. adv.—lîce, **Bo**. [‘sellily’]

+s̄ælignes f. *happiness*.

s̄æ–lîðend,—lîðende m. *sailor*.

+s̄ællic +s̄æliglic

sælmerige f. *brine*, **Æ**. [*L.* *salmoria; *Gk.* +halmuris+]

+sæltan (**NG**) **sealtan**

sæltna m. *name of a bird, bunting? robin?* **WW** 44^17.

sæld f. *dwelling, house*, **Gen** 785.

±s̄æld (ý) f. (usu. in pl.) *happiness, prosperity, blessing*, **Bo**; **Æ**, **CP**. [‘i–selth’]

s̄ælwang (o^2) m. *fertile plain*.

s̄æm v. s̄æ.

s̄æma **sêma**

+s̄æman +s̄ýman, **sieman**

s̄æmann m. ‘seaman,’ *pirate, viking*, **B.**

s̄æmearh m. *sea–horse, ship*.

s̄æmend **sêmend**

s̄æmest superl. (of *s̄æme?) *worst*.

s̄æmestre **sêamestre**

s̄æmêðe *wearry from a sea–voyage*, **B** 325.

s̄æminte f. *sea–mint*, **WW**.

sæmninga **sammunga**

s̄æmra comp. (of *s̄æme?) *worse, inferior, weaker*.

sæmtinges **samtinges**

s̄æn *maritime*, **OEG** 6^23.

s̄ænaca m. *sea–vessel, ship*, **Hu** 26.

s̄ænæs m. *cape, promontory, maze.*

sæncgan **sengan**

sændan **sendan**

s̄æne (often w. g.) *slack, lazy, careless, negligent, dull, cowardly.*

s̄ænet n. *net for sea–fishing, WW 336^20.*

sængan **sengan**

s̄ænian **sēnian**

sæp (e) n. 'sap,' juice, *Cr, WW.*

s̄æp (ÆL 3^162) **sēap**

sæpig 'sappy,' juicy, succulent, OEG 16^1.

sæppe f. *spruce fir, WW 269^14. [L. *sappinum; Fr. sapin]*

sæpspôn f. *a shaving with sap in it, Lcd 106b.*

s̄ære **sâre**

s̄ærīma m. *sea–border, sea–shore, coast, Chr. ['searim']*

s̄ærīnc m. *seaman, pirate, viking.*

s̄ærōf *hardy at sea, Cra 56.*

særwīan **searwīan**

s̄ærýric m. *sea–reed? (GK); an ait? (BT), Whale 10.*

sæs **sess**

s̄æs v. s̄æ.

s̄æsceaða m. *pirate, WW 469^6.*

s̄æscell f. 'sea–shell,' *MH 18^23.*

s̄æsīð m. *sea–voyage, B 1149.*

s̄æ–snægl,—sn̄æl m. 'sea–snail,' *WW.*

s̄æsteorra m. *guiding star (for sailors), HL. ['seastar']*

sæster **sester**

s̄æstrand m. 'sea–strand,' foreshore, *Æ.*

s̄æstrēam, as mpl. *waters of the sea, An. ['seastream']*

s̄æswalwe (h̄æ–) f. *sand–martin, WW 7^28.*

sæt pret. 3 sg. of sittan.

s̄æt f. *lurking–place: snare, gin? LL 445[2]. [sittan]*

+sæt n. *act of sitting, MkL p5^14.*

s̄æta m? *holding of land, EC 447^18.*

—s̄æta (ê) v. burg–s.

s̄ætan **s̄ætian**

—s̄æte v. an(d)–s.

sæterdæg **sætern(es)dæg**

s̄æt–ere,—nere (ê) m. *waylayer, robber: spy: seditious one, seducer (the Devil), CP.*

sætern–dæg, sæter(n)es–m. 'Saturday,' *BH, Bl, Lk. [L. Saturni dies]*

sæterniht f. *Friday night, Æ.*

s̄ætian (ê) (w. g.) *to lie in wait for, plot against, CP. [sittan]*

sætil, sætl setl

s̄ætñ– **s̄æt–**

+sætnes **+setnes**

s̄æton pret. pl. of sittan.

s̄ætung (ê) f. *ambush, trap, plot, snare, CP: sedition.*

s̄æð (ÆL 36^295) **sēað**

s̄æðêof v. hêahs̄æðêof.

sæðerie f. *savory (plant). [L. satureia]*

s̄æðrenewudu **sûðernewudu**

s̄æum v. s̄æ.

- s̄æûpwearp *jetsam*, TC 421^32.
s̄æw̄æg m. *sea–wave*, **Da** 384.
s̄æwæter n. '*sea–water*,' *Lcd* 10b.
s̄æwan **sâwan**
s̄æwâr n. *sea–weed*, *WW* 135^21. ['seaware']
s̄æwaroð n. *sea–shore, beach*.
s̄æwe v. s̄æ.
s̄æweall m. '*sea–wall*,' seashore, beach, cliff, *B*: *wall of water (in the Red Sea)*.
s̄æweard m. *coast warden*, *LL*.
s̄æweg m. *path through the sea*, *Ps* 8^8. ['seaway']
s̄æwêrig *weary from a sea–voyage*, *An*. ['seawearry']
s̄æwet n. *sowing*. [sâwan]
s̄æwîcing m. *sea–viking*, **Ex** 333.
s̄æwiht f. *marine animal*, *BH* 26^6.
s̄æwong m. *sea–shore, beach*, *B* 1964.
s̄æwð pres. 3 sg. of sâwan.
s̄æwudu m. *vessel, ship*, *B* 226.
s̄æwum v. s̄æ.
s̄æwylm m. *sea–surf, billow*, *B* 393.
sæx (**Gl**) **seax**
s̄æýð f. *sea–wave*.
safene, safine f. *savine (a kind of juniper)*. [*L. sabina*]
saftriende ptc. *rheumatic*, *WW* 161^34.
sâg pret. 3 sg. of sîgan.
saga I. imperat. of secgan. II. m., +saga n. **sagu II**.
+saga n. *narrative*, *LkL* 1^1.
sagast pres. 2 sg., sagað pres. 3 sg., sagode pret. 3 sg. of secgan.
sâg–ol,—el m. (sâgl–in obl. cases) *club, cudgel, stick, staff, pole*, *AO, GD, Mt; Æ, CP*. ['sowel']
—sagol v. lêas–, sôð–, wær–s.
sagu (±) I. f. '*saw*,' saying, report, story, tradition, tale, *Lk, WW; Æ: presage, prophecy: witness, testimony*.
[secgan] II. f. '*saw*' (tool), *A, WW*.
sâh I. pret. 3 sg. of sîgan. II. pret. 3 sg. of sêon II.
sahl– **sealh–**
sâhl **sâgol**
saht seht
sâl mf. *bond, rope, cord, rein, collar*, *B, Gen*. ['sole'; *Ger. seil*]
sala m. *act of selling, 'sale'*, *WW*.
salb **sealf**
salch **sealh**
salde **sealde pret. 3 sg. of sellan**.
salf (*Cp*) **sealf**
salfie, salfige f. *sage*, **Lcd**. [*L. salvia*]
salh (*Gl*), salig **sealh**
salletan *to sing psalms, play on, or sing to, the harp*. [*L. psallere*]
salm– **sealm–**
sâlnes f. *silence*, *A* 8·319^29. [*cp. Goth. silan*]
salo salu
salor **solor**
salowigpâd **saluwigpâd**
salt sealt
saltere (ea) m. '*psalter*,' collection of psalms, service book containing the psalms, *BH, Ct; Æ: psaltery, Lcd*

(ps-). [*L.* psalterium]

salthaga m. *robin redbreast?* WW 286¹¹.

salu I. (ea) *dark, dusky, Rd.* ['sallow'] II. nap. of sæl.

salubrûn (ea¹, o²) *dark brown, Fin* 37.

sâlum v. s⁻æl.

saluneb *dark-complexioned, Rd* 50⁵.

salupâd *dark-coated, Rd* 58³.

saluwigpâd **salwīgþād**

salwed ptc. *darkened, painted black (with pitch), Gen* 1481.

salwīgfeðera § *having dark plumage.*

salwīgþād *having dark plumage.*

sâlwong s⁻ælwang

sam conj. *whether, or. sam...sam whether...or, AO. sam ge...sam ge; sam ðe...sam ðe whether...or.*

sam- (**together**) **denotes union, combination, or agreement.** [*ON. sam-*]

sâm- (**half-**) **denotes a partial or imperfect condition.** [*L. semi-*]

sama **same v. swâ.**

samad- **samod-**

sâmbærned *half-burnt, OEG.*

sâmboren *born out of due time, WW* 356².

sâmbryce m. *partial breach (of rules, laws, etc.), LL* 468[9].

sâm-cwic,—cucu (o¹) *half-dead, Æ, AO.*

same only in swâ s. (swâ) *in like manner, also, as.*

samed samod

samen adv. *together, JnR* (o¹).

sâmgrêne *half-green, immature, WW* 405⁴.

sâmgung *young, CM* 123. [geong]

sâmhâl *unwell, weakly, W* 273¹⁰.

samheort *unanimous, PPs* 149¹.

±samhîwan pl. *members of the same household, CP.*

samhwyle pron. *some.*

sâml̄æred *half-taught, badly instructed, Æ.*

samlíce *together, at the same time.*

samlinga **samnunga**

sâmlocen *half-closed, NC* 318.

samm̄æle *agreed, accordant, united.*

sâmmelt *half-digested, Lcd* 69b.

±samnian *to assemble, meet, collect, unite, join, gather together, (tr.) Da, Lcd; (intr.) Ps: glean. ['sam']*

samninga **samnunga**

±samnung (o) f. (but occl. gs. samnunges) *assembly, council, MkL; Æ, CP. ['samening']*

samnunga (æ, e, o) adv. *forthwith, immediately, suddenly.* [**semninga**]

samnungewide (o¹) *collect, DR* 2¹.

samod (o¹) I. adv. *simultaneously, at the same time, together, Æ, AO: entirely, Æ: also, as well, too. II.*

prep. (w. d.) *together with, at (of time), Æ. [Ger. sammt]*

samodberan⁴ *to bear together.*

samodcumend *flocking together, CM* 282.

samodeard (o¹, u²) § m. *common home.*

samodfæst *joined together, Cr* 1581.

samodgang? m. *communication between rooms, GD* 170²³. (v. NC 318.)

samodgeflit (o) n. *strife, WW* 382³⁸.

samodgesîð m. *comrade, GPH* 400.

samodherian (o¹) *to praise together, RPs* 116¹.

- samodhering f. *praising*, ES 40·302.
 +samodl̄æcan *to bring together*, **RP**s 112[^]8.
 samodlice adv. *together*, **Chr** 1123.
 samodrynelas mpl. 'concurrentes,' A 8·302.
 samodspr̄æc f. *colloquy, conversation*, CM 511.
 samodswêgende *consonantal*, **ÆGr** 5[^]17.
 samodtang *continuous, successive*, v. NC 318.
 samodðyrlic (o) adj. *concordant*, WW 378[^]40.
 samodwellung (o[^]1) f. *welding together*, WW 380[^]44. [weallan]
 samodwist f. *a being one with*, GD 224[^]4.
 samodwunung f. *common residence, living together*, LL (422[^]29).
 samodwycende ptc. *co–operating*, WW 384[^]12.
sâmra s̄æmra
 samrâd *harmonious, united*, **Met** 11[^]96.
 sâmsoden *half–cooked*, LL (166[^]2n).
 sâmstorfen *half–dead*, GPH 401.
 sâmsw̄æled *half burnt*, OEG 4388.
 samswêge (u[^]1) adj. *sounding together, in unison*.
 samtinges (æ[^]1, e[^]1, e[^]2) adv. *all at once, immediately, forthwith*, **Æ**.
 samðe conj. in phrase samðe...samðe... *as well...as...* ('*tam'*...'quam'...), CM 140, etc. [sam]
 sâmweaxen *half–dead*, NC 319.
 samwinnende ptc. *contending together*, WW 211[^]7.
 sâmwîs *stupid, dull, foolish*, CP. adv.—lice.
 samwist f. *living together, cohabitation*.
 sâmworht *unfinished*, **Chr**.
 samwr̄ædnes f. *union, combination*. **Bo** 114[^]4.
 sâmwyrca *to half do a thing, do it imperfectly*, LL 350[61,1].
 sanc I. pret. 3 sg. of *sinca*. II. **sang**
 sanct m. *holy person, saint*, **Æ**. [L. sanctus]
 sand (o) I. f. *action of sending, embassy, mission, deputation*, **Æ**: *message*: (also m.) *messenger, ambassador: sending, service, course of food, repast, mess, victuals*, **Ep**; **Æ**. ['sand'; sendan] II. n. 'sand,' *gravel*, **Æ**, **VP**s; **AO**; **Mdf**: *sandy shore, sea–shore, beach*.
 sandbeorg m. *sand–hill, sand–bank*.
 sandceosol m. *sand, gravel*, **Æ**.
 sandcorn n. *grain of sand*, **Æ**.
 sandgeweorp (u[^]3) n. *sand–bank, quicksand*.
 sandgewyrpe n. *sand–heap*, KC 6·228[^]23.
 sandgrot n. *grain of sand*, **Hell** 117.
 sand–hlið n., nap.—hleoðu *sandy slope, hillock*, **An** 236.
 sandhof § n. *sand–house, barrow, grave*.
 sandhricg m. *sand–bank*, **ÆGr** 75[^]8.
 sandhyll m. 'sand–hill,' **Cp** (o).
 sandig 'sandy,' **Lcd**.
 sandiht (o) *sandy, dusty*, **AO**.
 sandlond (o) n. *sandy shore*.
 sandrid n. *quicksand*, WW 183[^]7.
 sang I. m. *noise, 'song, 'singing*, **B**, **Bo**, **Cr**, **LkL**: *psalm, poem, lay, Bl, CP, VPs (o). II. pret. 3 sg. of *singan*.
 sangbôc f. *singing–book, service–book*, **KC**, **LL**. ['songbook']
 sangcræft m. *art of singing, composing poetry, or playing an instrument*.
 sangdrêam m. 'cantilena,' *song, music*, CM 638.
 sangere (o) m. *singer, poet, BH, Bl*. ['songer']*

- sangestre f. *songstress*, *ÆGr.* ['songster']
 sangpîpe f. *pipe*, *GPH* 389²⁶.
 —sânian v. â-s. [s[̄]æne]
 sann pret. 3 sg. of *sinnan*.
 sâp f? *amber, unguent*, **Gl.**
 sâpbox m. *box for resin? soap–box?* *LL* 455[17].
 sâpe f. 'soap,' *salve*, *Lcd*, *WW*; *Æ*.
 sâr I. n. *bodily pain, sickness*, *BH*, *Bl*, *Cr*, *VPs*: *wound*, 'sore,' *raw place*, *Gu*, *Lcd*: *suffering, sorrow, affliction*, *Bo*, *Chr.* II. adj. *sore, sad, grievous, painful, wounding*, *CP*, *Cr*, *Gen*, *Lcd*, *LL*, *Rd*.
 sârbenn f. *painful sore or wound*.
 sârbôt f. *compensation for wounding*, *LL* 500[10,1].
 sârclâð m. *bandage*, *WW*.
 sârcren *sore, tender*, **Lcd** 65b.
 sârcwide m. *taunt, reproach: lament*.
 sâre (æ) adv. *sorely, heavily, grievously, bitterly*, *B*, *Cr*, *Gen*, *Ps*: *painfully*, *B*. ['sore']
 sârettan *to grieve, be vexed, lament, complain*, *CP*.
 sârferhð *sorrowful*, **Gen** 2244.
 sarga m. *trumpet, clarion*, **Gl.**
 sârgian (±) *to cause pain, afflict, wound, grieve: be pained, suffer, languish*, *CP*. [sârig]
 sârgung f. *lamentation, grief*.
 sârian *to become painful*, *CP*: *grieve, be sad, feel sorry for*, *BH*.
 sârig 'sorry,' *grieved, sorrowful, sad*, *Æ*, *Bo*, *Cr*, *Ps*.
 sârigcierm (e³) m. *wailing*, *MFH* 128⁸.
 sârigferhð *sad–hearted*.
 sârigmôð *dejected, mournful*, *B*. ['sorry–mood']
 sârignes f. *sadness, grief*, *Æ*, *Chr.* ['sorriness']
 sârlíc *grievous, sad, doleful, painful, lamentable, bitter*, *Æ*, *B*, *Bo*, *Bl*. adv.—lîce 'sorely,' *grievously, mournfully, bitterly, painfully*, *Æ*, *Bl*, *Bo*, *Jul*; *CP*.
 sârnes f. *affliction, distress, suffering, pain, grief*, *Æ*. ['soreness']
 sârseofung f. *complaint*, *WW* 488³⁶.
 sârslege m. *painful blow*.
 sârspell n. *sad story, complaint*.
 sârstæf § m. *cutting word, abuse, insult*.
 sârung **sârgung**
 sarw– **searw–**
 sâr–wraçu f., gds.—wraçe *grievous persecution, sore tribulation*.
 sârwyllm m. *pain, illness*, **Gu** 1123.
 saturege f. *savory (plant)*, *Lcd* 147a. ['satureie']
 sâul **sâwol**
 ±sâwan⁷ *to 'sow,' strew seed, implant*, *Æ*, *Bo*, *Lcd*, *G*, *VPs* : *disseminate*, *Bo*, *CP*.
 sâwel sâwol
 +sâweled *having a soul*, *G*.
 sâwend, sâwere (*Mt*) m. 'sower.'
 sâwl (*CP*) sâwol
 sâwlian *to expire*, *Æ*.
 sâwlung (e²) f. *dying*, *Shr.* ['souling']
 sâ–wol (–wel, –wul, –wl) f., gs, sâwle 'soul,' *life*, *Æ*, *B*, *Bl*, *Bo*, *VPs*; *CP*: *spirit*, *Bl*, *Chr*: *living being*, *Æ*.
 sâwolberend m. *human being*, *B* 1004 (wl).
 sâwolcund (e) *spiritual*, **Gu** 288.
 sawoldrêor n. *life–blood*.
 sâwolgedâl n. *death*.

sâwolgesc^eot **sâwolscot** [[under “sâwolsceat”]]
sâwolhord (e², w1) n. *life, body*.
sâwolhûs n. (soul house), *body*.
sâwollêas *soulless, lifeless, Æ*.
sâwol–sceat (e²),—scot m. *payment to the church on the death of a person, LL*.
sâwolðearf f. *soul's need, TC 474 (w1)*.
sâwon pret. pl. of sêon.
sâwul sâwol
sca–, scâ–, v. also scea–, scêa–.
scâbfot **scâffôt**
scâd +**scêad I**.
scâda m. *crown of head, PPs 67²¹*. ['shode']
scâdesealf (êa) f. *salve or powder (for the head?)*, **Lcd**.
+scâdwyrft f. *oxeye, Lcd 103a*.
scæ– **scea–**
sc̄æ– **scêa–**
scæc, scec 'boja,' fetters, **JGPh 1.329**. [*Du. schake*]
scæcen pp. of sceacan.
scæd **(1) scead; (2) sceabb**
scæftamund **sceaftmund**
scæfð **sceafoða**
scægð **scegð**
scæm– **scam–**
sc̄ænan I. (±) (ê, êa) *to break, wrench open, Æ*. ['shene'] II. (+) *to render brilliant?* **Sol 222 (GK)**.
scænc **scenc**
scændan **sciendan**
+sc̄æningnes f. *collision, WW 384¹⁰*.
sc̄æp scêap
scæptlô (Cp) **sceaftlô**
scær **scear I. and II**.
sc̄æron pret. pl. of scieran.
sc̄æð I. (*Gen*) **scêað. II. scegð**
scæð– **sceð–, sceað–**
scafa m. *plane, Ep, LL*. ['shave']
±scafan⁶ (a, æ, ea) *to 'shave,' scrape, polish, Cp, BH*.
scâffôt *splay–footed, Gl*.
scalde **sceolde pret. 3 sg. of sculan**.
scaldhûl *papyrus–plant, Cp 1491 (v. ES 43.320)*.
scaldðýfel **scealdðýfel**
scalu **scealu**
scamel **scamol**
scamfæst 'shamefast,' modest, *CP*.
scamful (eo) *modest, DR*. ['shameful']
scamian (ea, eo, o) (w. g.) *to be ashamed, blush, B, CP* : (impers., w. a. of pers. and g. of thing) *cause shame, Æ (ea), CP*. ['shame']
scamisc *causing shame, WW 532³¹*.
scamlêas 'shameless,' impudent, immodest, *CP*.
scamlêaslic *shameless, CP*. adv.—lîce 'shamelessly,' *CP*.
scamlêast (ea¹) f. *impudence, shamelessness, immodesty*.
scamlíc (æ, ea) *shameful, disgraceful, OEG; AO: modest*. ['shamefully'] adv.—lîce, *CP*.
scamlim n. *private member, GPH 390*.

scamol (æ¹, e¹, ea¹, eo¹, o¹; e², o²) m. *stool, footstool, bench, table (of money–changers), Bl (eo), VPs (o). ['shamble']*

scamu (ea, eo, o) f. 'shame,' confusion, Cp (o), Lk (eo): *disgrace, dishonour*, Cr (o): *insult*, MkR (o): *shameful circumstance*, WW: *modesty*, CP: *private parts*, Gen, WW. s. *dôn to inflict injury*.

scamul **scamol**

scamung (ea) f. *disgrace*, LPs 68²⁰.

scân pret. 3 sg. of scînan.

scanca m. 'shank,' shin, leg, Ph, WW: *ham? LL (sconc)*.

scancbend (scang–) m. *leg–band, garter*, WW 152³⁹.

scancforad *broken–legged*, CP.

scancgebeorg f. *leg–greave*, WW 535⁹.

scancgeirela m. *leg–clothing, leg–band, anklet, garter*, WW 467²⁹.

scanclîra m. *calf of the leg*, WW 266⁴.

scand I. (ea, eo, o) f. *ignominy, shame, confusion, disgrace*, Chr, Cr: *scandal, disgraceful thing*, CP. II. m. *wretch, impostor, recreant, buffoon*, Æ. III. f. *bad woman*. ['shond']

scandful *shameful, disgraceful*, MH. ['shondfull']

scandhûs m. *house of ill fame*, MH 26²⁴.

scandlic (ea, o) *shameful, disgraceful, vile, unchaste*, Bo ; Æ, AO (o). ['shondly'] adv.—*lice shamefully, obscenely: insultingly*.

scandlicnes f. *shame, disgrace*, CP (o): *disgraceful act*.

scandlufiende *loving shamefully*, ZDA 31·25.

+scandnes (e, y) f. *shame, confusion*, Æ, Ps. ['shendness']

scandword (ea) n. *abusive, blasphemous or obscene language*, W 255¹⁵.

scang– **scanc–**

+scâp– **scêap–**

+scapen pp. of scieppan.

scar– **scear–**

scað– **sceað–**

scêab (Cp) **scêaf**

sceaba **scafa**

sceabb m. 'scab,' CP. ['shab']

sceabbede *purulent, having sores or scabs*, OEG. ['shabbed']

sceacan⁶ (tr. and intr.) *to 'shake,' move quickly to and fro*, MtL: *go, glide, hasten, flee, depart*, B; Æ: *pass from, proceed*, CP.

sceacdôm (æ) m. *flight*, Æ.

sceacel (e) m. 'shackle,' WW: *plectrum*.

scêacere m. *robber*, NG. [Ger. *schächer*]

sceacga m. *rough hair, wool, etc.*, WW. ['shag']

sceacgede *hairy, shaggy*, WW.

sceaclîne (WW 182²⁶) **sceatline**

sceacnes f. 'excussio,' EPs 140⁴.

sceacul **sceacel**

scead (a, æ, e) n. *shadow, shade: shelter, protection: sty*, Cp 1954 (ES 43·326).

+scêad (â) n. *separation, distinction*, LkL: *discretion, understanding, argument*, Æ; CP: *reason*, ÆP 142¹¹: *reckoning, account*, Mt: *accuracy*. ['shed']

±scêadan⁷ (â, ê) (tr. and intr.) *to divide, separate, part*, Soul; Lcd (â): *discriminate, decide, determine, appoint: differ: scatter, 'shed,' Lcd*.

sceadd m. 'shad' (fish), KC 6·147.

scêadelîce **scêadlice**

+scêaden *rational*, Æ.

scêadenm̄æl n. *damascened sword?* B 1939?

scêadesealf **scâdesealf**

sceadew- **sceadw-**

sceadiht *shady*, CVHy 5[^]3.

sceadlic *shady*, OEG 2885.

+scêadlic *reasonable, discreet, wise, accurate*, CP. adv. —lîce.

+scêadnes? 'auctoritas,' NC.

sceadu (a) f., gs. scead(u)we, sceade 'shade,' shadow, darkness, *Ex, Ps, Sol*; CP: *shady place, arbour, Lcd: shelter.*

sceadugeard m. *shady place*, Cp 79#t.

sceadugenga m. *wanderer in darkness*, B 703.

sceaduhelm (a[^]1) m. *darkness*, B 650.

sceadwian (a[^]1) *to protect, shield*, *Ps* 90[^]4. ['shadow']

sceadwig *shady*, RHy 5[^]3.

±scêad-wîs (a),—wîslic *sagacious, intelligent, rational, wise*, Æ. adv.—lîce.

scêadwîsnes f. *sagacity, reason.*

sceadwung f. *overshadowing*, Æ.

scêaf I. m. 'sheaf,' bundle, Æ, *Lcd*; CP. II. pret. 3 sg. of scûfan.

sceafan **scafan**

scêafm̄ælum adv. *into bundles*, Mt 13[^]30.

sceafoða m. *chip, shaving, slip, scraping.*

sceaft (æ, e) m. *staff, pole, 'shaft,' Met, WW: spear-shaft, spear*, Æ; CP.

±sceaft fn., nap.—tu,—ta,—te *created being, creature*, Æ, CP: *creation, construction, existence*, Æ, CP:

(+) *dispensation, destiny, fate*, CP: (+) *condition, nature*. [scieppan]

sceaft-lô, pl.—lôn *spear-strap*, Cp (sce(a)pt-).

sceaftmund (æ) f. *span, LL*. ['shaftment']

scafttrihte adv. *in a straight line*, CC 54.

sceaft **sceafoða**

sceaga (a) m. *copse*, Ct; Mdf. ['shaw']

sceagod **sceacgede**

sceal pres. 1 and 3 sg. of sculan.

scealc m. *servant, retainer, soldier, subject, member of a crew*, *Ps: man, youth, B*. ['shalk']

sceald *shallow*, PST 1895–8, 532.

scealde **sceolde pret. 2 sg. of sculan.**

scealdðýfel m. 'alga,' seaweed, marsh plant, shrub, GD 100; 212 (v. ES 38-355; 43-318).

scealfor f., scealfra (Æ) m. *plungeon, diver (bird)*. [cp. OHG. scarbo]

scealga (y) m. *a fish, roach? rudd? WW*. ['shallow']

—scealian v. â-s.

sceall **sceal pres. 1 and 3 sg. of sculan.**

sceallan pl. 'testiculi,' *Lcd*.

scealtu **scealt ðu (pres. 2 sg. of sculan, and pron. 2 pers.).**

scealu (a) f. *shell, husk*, *Ep* (a): *scale (of a balance)*, Æ: *dish, KC*. ['shale']

scêam m. *pale grey or white horse? Rd* 23[^]4. [Ger. schimmel]

sceam- **scam-**

scêan pret. 3 sg. of scînan.

scêanan **sc̄ænan**

sceanc- **scanc-**

sceand scand

scêanfeld **scînfeld**

scêap (̄æ, ê, î) n. 'sheep,' CP, WW.

+sceap (a) n., nap.—pu 'shape,' form, created being, creature, *El, Gen, WW: creation: dispensation, fate: condition: (±) 'genitalia,' A.*

- sceap v. for–s.
 scêapætere (ˉæ^1, î^1; e^2) m. *sheep's carcass*, LL 449[8].
 sceapen pp. of scieppan.
 scêapen adj. *of a sheep*, **Lcd**.
 +sceapennes f. *creation, formation*, **Æ**.
 scêaphâm m. *sheepfold*, EC 373.
 scêapheord f. *flock of sheep*, **Æ**.
 scêapheorden n. *shed*, WW 185^15.
 +sceaphwîl (æ) f. *fated hour*, B 26.
 scêaphyrde (W; **Æ**) (i) m. *'shepherd.'*
 scêaplic *of a sheep*, OEG 11^187.
 +sceaplice *ably, fitly*, BH 324^4 (ca).
 scêapscearu (ê) f. *sheep–shearing*, **Æ**.
 —sceapung v. for–s.
 scêapwæsce f. *place for washing sheep*, Ct.
 scêapwîc n. *sheepfold*, KC 3·405^5.
 scear I. (æ, e) mn. *ploughshare*, Cp (æ), Sc (e). [*'share'*] II. pret. 3 sg. of scieran.
 scêara **scêarra**
 scearbêam m. *wood to which the ploughshare is fixed*, WW 196^28.
 sceard I. n. *incision, cleft, gap*, Ct: *potsherd*, GPH. [*'shard'*] II. adj. *cut, mutilated, gashed, notched, hacked*: (w. g.) *bereft of, deprived of*.
 ±scearfian *to cut off, scrape, shred*.
 scearflian *to scrape*, **Lcd** 1·184^18.
 scearfung f. *scraping, scarifying*, **Lcd**.
 scearn (æ, e) n. *dung, muck*, Lcd, VPs. [*'sharn'*]
 scearnbudda m. *dung–beetle*, **ÆGr** 308^1n.
 scearn–wibba (æ, e)—wifel (–fifel, WW) m. *dung–beetle*.
 scêaron **sc̄æron pret. pl. of scieran**.
 scearp (a, æ) *'sharp, pointed, prickly*, Lcd, Soul, VPs: *acute, keen, active, shrewd*, Bo, Lcd: *severe, rough, harsh*, AO, Lcd: *biting, bitter, acid*, Lcd: *brave*. [scieran]
 scearpe I. adv. *'sharply, keenly*, Hex, Ps; **Æ**. II. f. *scarification*, **Lcd**.
 scearpegged *'sharp–edged'*, **Æ**.
 scearpian *to score, scarify*, **Lcd**.
 scearplic *sharp, severe, effectual*. adv.—lice *'sharply, acutely, keenly*, CP: *painfully, severely*, OET, W: *effectually*, CM 192: *attentively*, A: *quickly*, WW.
 scearpnes f. *'sharpness, acuteness, keen observation*, Bo, Cp, CP; **Æ**: *tartness, pungency, acidity*, Lcd, W; **Æ**: *efficacy*.
 scearpnumol *effective*, **Lcd**.
 scearpsîene *keen–sighted*, **Bo**.
 scearpsmêawung f. *argument*, G.
 scearpðanc(ful)lice adv. *efficaciously*.
 scearpðancol *quick–witted, keen*, **Lcd** 3·440^28.
 scearpung f. *scarifying*, **Lcd**.
 scêarra fpl. *shears, scissors*, A, CP, WW. [*'shear'*]
 scarseax (e, i, ie, y) n. *razor*, CP.
 scearu I. (a, æ, y) f. *shearing, shaving, tonsure*, **Æ**. II. (a) f. *'share'–bone, groin*, Lcd, WW (a).
 scêat I. m. *corner angle, edge, point, promontory*, Mdf: *quarter, district, region, surface (of the earth)*: *lap, bosom, fold*, CP: *napkin, sheet, covering, cloak, garment*, CP: *inlet, creek*, BH 90^27. [*Ger. schoss*] II. pret. 3 sg. of scêotan.
 scêata m. *angle, corner*, AO: *bosom, lap, lower part of a sail: napkin*. [*Ger. schote*]
 scêatcod m. *wallet*, WW 107^5. [codd]

A Concise Anglo–Saxon Dictionary

- sceatlīne f. *sheet by which a sail is trimmed to the wind*, WW 288²⁴.
- sceatt (æ, e) m. *property, treasure, coin, money, wealth*, LL: *payment, price, tribute, bribe, reward*, Æ: *money of account, denarius, twentieth part of a shilling* (Kent), v. LL 2-634. ['sceat']
- sceatwyrpan *to make the payment to the bridegroom on which the bride passes into his power from that of the father*, WW 386¹ (v. ES 42-170).
- scêað (̄æ, ê) f. 'sheath,' Æ, JnL (êæ): *spike, nail*, JnL 20²³? [cp. hornscêað]
- sceaða (a) m. *injurious person, criminal, thief, assassin*, B, Mt; Æ: () *warrior, antagonist: fiend, devil: injury*, Gen 549. ['scathe']
- sceaðan **sceððan**
- sceaðel f. *shuttle? weaver's slay?* LL 455, 15, 1 (v. ANS 115¹⁶⁵).
- sceaðenes **sceðnes**
- sceaðful *hurtful*, GD 209. ['scatheful']
- sceaðian *to injure, spoil, steal*.
- sceaðig (æ) *injurious*, ÆGr 63¹⁵.
- sceaðung f. *injury, damage*, TC 138¹⁸.
- scêawendspr̄æc f. *scurrility, buffoonery*, WW 533⁴.
- scêawendwīse f. *buffoon's song*, Rd 9⁹.
- scêawere m. *beholder, spectator, observer, spy*, B; Æ, CP: *mirror*. ['shower']
- ±scêawian *to look, gaze, see, behold, observe*, B; Æ, AO, CP: *inspect, examine, scrutinize*, Chr, Lk; Æ, AO: *have respect to, look favourably on*, Æ: *look out, look for, choose*, Æ: *decree, grant*. ['show']
- scêawung (a) f. *seeing, surveying, inspection, scrutiny, examination, contemplation*, AO, CP: *respect, regard: show, spectacle, appearance*, Bl, MkL: *toll on exposure of goods*. ['showing']
- sceb **sceabb**
- scêb **scêaf**
- scec **scæc**
- scecel **sceacel**
- sced **scead**
- scêd pret. 3 sg. of scêadan.
- scef– **sceaf–, scyf–**
- scegð (æ, ei) mf. *vessel, ship*. [ON. skeið]
- scegðmann (æ) m. *sailor, pirate, viking*, Æ.
- scehð **scegð**
- sceið **scegð**
- scel (1) **sceal**; (2) **sciell**
- sceld (1) **sciold**; (2) **scyld I**.
- sceld– **scild–, scyld–**
- scelêge (G1) **sceolhêge**
- scelfan³ (ie) *to totter, shake*. [ON. skialfa]
- scelfor **scealfor**
- scell I. **sceal**. II. **sciell**
- scelle (ie) *separation? cutting off?* Cp 777#c (v. FM 100).
- scemel **scamol**
- scênan **sc̄ænan**
- scenc (æ) m. (±) *drink, draught*, Lcd, MtL: *cup*, CM 959. ['shench']
- ±scencan *to pour out, give drink*, B, LPs (æ), Sc ; Æ, CP. ['shench'; Ger. schenken]
- scencinguppe f. *jug*, TC 536⁷.
- scendan I. (±, i, ie, y) *to put to shame, confound, discomfort*, AO, VPs: *blame*, CP (ie): *corrupt, injure*, Cr, DR: *disgrace, insult*. ['shend'] II. **scyndan I**.
- scendle f. *reproach*, LkLR 11⁸.
- +scendnes +**scandnes**
- scendung f. *reproach, affliction*, N.

scêne **sciēne**
 scēnfeld **scīnfeld**
 scennum dp. of sb. *pommel of sword–hilt? plate of metal on pommel?* B 1694.
 +scento, +scendðo (**VPs**) f. *shame, confusion.*
 scêo I. *cloud?* **Rd** 4^41. II. **scêoh, scôh**
 sceo– **sco–, scu–**
 scêo– **scô–, scû–**
 scêoc pret. 3 sg. of sceacan.
 sceocc– **scucc–**
 scêod I. **scôd pret. 3 sg of sceððan. II. pp. of scôgan.**
 scêofan **scûfan**
 scêogan (CP) **scôgan**
 scêoh I. 'shy,' timid, *Rim* 43. II. **scôh**
 scêohmôd *timid*, **Jul** 672.
 sceol (*sceolh) *squinting, awry*, WW. [*Ger. scheel*]
 sceolan **sculan**
 sceoldan **sciieldan**
 sceolh–êge,—ê(a)gede (y) *squinting*, **Æ**.
 sceolu **scolu**
 sceom– **scam–**
 scêon (±) I. *to fall (to), occur, happen: go quickly, fly.* II. **scôgan**
 scêon– **sciēn–**
 scêona gp. of scêoh.
 sceonc– **scanc–**
 sceond **scand**
 sceop **scop**
 scêop pret. 3 sg. of scieppan.
 sceoppa m. *booth*, *Lk* 21^1. [*'shop'*]
 sceoppend **scieppend**
 sceopu nap. of scip.
 scêor **scûr**
 sceoran **scieran**
 sceorf **scurf**
 sceorfan^3 *to scarify, gnaw*, AO: (+) *scrape, shred.*
 sceorian **scorian**
 sceorp (o) n. *ornament, clothing*, AO: *equipment, fittings (for a ship?)*, LL 444[1].
 ±sceorpan^3 *to scrape, gnaw*, **Lcd**.
 sceort scort
 scêos gs., nap. of scêoh, scôh.
 sceot scot
 ±scêot *ready, quick.*
 sceota m. 'shoat,' trout, WW 94.
 ±scêotan^2 *to 'shoot,' hurl missiles, cast*, *Bl, Ma, ZDA* ; **Æ**: *strike, hit, push, thrust*, AO, *Lcd, Ma*: *run, rush, dart, press forward*, **Æ, Jn**: *contribute, pay: refer to, appeal to*, **Æ, TC**.
 scêotend m. *bowman, warrior.*
 sceoton **scuton pret. pl. of scêotan.**
 sceoða **sceaða**
 scêo–ðwang,—ðong m. 'shoe–thong,' boot–lace, *Jn*.
 scêowyrhta m. *shoemaker, leather–worker*, GD 322^1 (scôh–); WW 97^5.
 scep **scyp I.**
 scep– **sciep–**

+scep +**sceap**
 scêp (*VPs*) **scêap**
 scepēn I. pp. of scieppan. II. **scypen**. III. (N) **scieppend**
 sceppe f. *a dry measure*, NC 319. [*ON*. skeppa]
 sceptlôh, sceptôg (**GI**) **sceaftlô**
 scer **scear**
 scer– **scear–**, **scier–**, **scir–**
 scerero (OET) **scearra** [[**headword spelled “scêarra”**]]
 scernicge (**ie**) f. *actress, female jester, A*; **MH, Rd** (**sciren–**).
 +scert *shortened*, OEG 130. [*scyrtan*]
 sceruru **scearra** [[**headword spelled “scêarra”**]]
 scêt **scêat pret. 3 sg. of scêotan**.
 scête **scýte**
 scetel (**KGI**) **scyttel**
 scett **sceatt**
 scêð (1) **scêað**; (2) **scegð**
 sceðð-æd (æ) f. *injurious deed, crime*, WW.
 sceðð-nes,—enes f. *hurt, injury*.
 ±sceððan⁶ and wv. (ea, y) *to scathe, injure, hurt, crush, oppress, disturb*. [*sceaða*]
 sceððend m. *adversary*.
 +sceððendlic *hurtful*, DR 118¹⁶.
 sceððu f. *hurt, injury*, **Lcd** 1-342¹⁷.
 sceðwr-æc *hurtful, wicked*, **Bl** 161³³.
 sceu– **scu–**
 scêu– **scû–**
 scêwyrhta **scêowyrhta**
 scîa m. *shin, leg*, **GI**.
 sciccels, sciccel (y) m. *coat, mantle, cloak*.
 sciccing m. *mantle, cloak, cape*, **GI**.
 scîd n. *thin slip of wood, shingle, billet*, *GI, WW*. [*'shide'*]
 scîdhrêac m. *rick or heap of firewood*, EC 351.
 scîdweall m. *wooden palings*, WW 146²⁸.
 +scîe +**scý**
 —scîelan (ý) v. be–s. [[under “*bescýlan*”]]
 scield (e, i, y) m. *'shield,' protector*, *Bl, Ph*: (±) *protection, defence, VPs*; *AO, CP*: *part of a bird's plumage?* **Ph** 308.
 scield–v. also scild–.
 ±scioldan (i, eo, y) *to protect, 'shield,' ('i–shield') guard, defend, defend oneself*, *Æ, B, Bl, VPs*; *CP*.
 +scioldod *furnished with shields*, *Bl*.
 sciele (CP) pres. sg. subj. of sculan.
 sciell f. *'shell,' Cp, MH*; OEG: *shell–fish: scale, CP*; *Æ, AO*. [*scalu*]
 sciellfisc (i, y) m. *'shell–fish,' Bo*.
 —sciellig (y) v. stân–s. [[under “*stâns cylig*”]]
 scielliht (e) *having a shell*, **Lcd**.
 sciendan **scendan**
 scîene (ê, êo, î, ý) *beautiful*, *Cr, Gen* (ê), *Pa, Ph* (ý): *bright, brilliant, light*, *Cr* (ý). [*'sheen'*]
 scîenes (êo, î, ý) f. *suggestion, instigation*, *CP*. [*scýan*]
 scienn **scinn, scîn**
 scîenð pres. 3 sg. of scînan.
 ±scieppan⁶ (e, i, y) *to create, form, make*, *Gen*: *order, destine, arrange, adjudge, assign*, *B, Wy*. [*'shape,' 'i–shape'*]

- ±Scieppend m. *Creator, B* (y); CP. ['sheppend']
 ±scieran⁴ (æ, e, eo, i) *to cleave, hew, cut, An, B: cut hair, Æ, CP: receive tonsure, Guth: 'shear' sheep,*
BC. pp. scoren abrupt, CP 215⁸.
 scierden (e) adj. *of sherds, GPH 400.* [sceard]
 sciering (e) f. *shearing, shaving, CM 610.*
 ±scierpan I. *to deck, clothe, equip, ÆL* (y). [sceorp] II. (e, y) *to sharpen, A, VPs: rouse.* ['sharp']
 +scierpla (i, y) *clothing, garments.*
 scierseax **scearseax**
 scîet pres. 3 sg. of scêotan.
 scîete (ê, î, ý) f. *cloth, towel, shroud, Æ, BH, Cp, Mk, WW.* ['sheet']
 scife **scyfe**
 ±sciftan *to divide, distribute, allot, LL* (y): *place, order, arrange, LL, W* (y). ['shift']
 scild **scield**
 scild– **scyld–**
 scildburh (e, y) f. *shield–wall, phalanx: roof of shields, testudo: castle, fortress, Sat 309* (e).
 scilden f. *protection, WW 52¹⁷.*
 ±scild–end, —ere (ie, y) m. *protector, defender.*
 scildfreca (y¹) m. *warrior, B 1033.*
 scildhete m. *foe, An 85.* [scyld]
 scildhrêoða (y¹, e², ea²) m. *shield, buckler: testudo, phalanx.*
 ±scildnes (ie) f. *defence, protection.*
 scildtruma (y¹) m. *testudo, phalanx, Æ, OEG.* ['sheltron']
 scildung f. *protection, Æ.*
 scildweall (y¹) m. *wall of shields, B 3118.*
 scildwiga (y¹) m. *warrior, B 288.*
 scildwyrhta (y¹) m. *shield–maker.*
 scile (CP) pres. subj. of sculan.
 scilfix **scielfisc**
 scilfor *yellow, golden, OEG.*
 scill **sciell**
 scilling (y) m. *'shilling' (consisting of a varying number of pence), silver coin, Æ, G, LL* (v. 2-640), *WW.*
 scillingrîm n. *count of shillings, Wid 92.*
 scima m. *ray, light, brightness, effulgence, splendour, CP: twilight, gloom.* [scînan]
 scimerian (y) *to glisten, shine, OEG 23⁵¹; NC 319.* ['shimmer']
 scîmian *to shine, glisten, ÆGr, LkL: grow dusky, dim, be dazzled, bleared, Æ.* ['shim']
 scîn scinn
 scînan¹ (ý) *to 'shine,' flash, Æ, BH, Bl, Bo, Cp, Mt; CP: (+) shine upon, illuminate.*
 scinbân n. *'shin–bone,' WW.*
 scinccing (OET p. 26) **sciccing**
 +scincio np. *the fat about the kidneys, Lcd.*
 scindan **scendan**
 scîndlâc **scînlâc**
 scînefrian *to glitter, WW 348¹⁹.*
 scinelâc **scînlâc**
 scînende *'shining,' MH* (y), *WW: eminent, distinguished, BH.*
 scînendlic *shining, LPs 18⁹.*
 scînfeld (êa) m. *Elysian fields, Temple.*
 scîngedwola m. *phantom, WW 455¹¹.*
 scîngelâc § n. *jugglery, magical practices.*
 scinhosu f. *greave, OEG.*
 scînlâc I. n. *sorcery, magic: apparition, spectre, delusion, superstition: frenzy, rage, AO. II. scînl̥æce I.*

- scīnl̥æca m. *wizard, magician*, AO(â²).
- scīnl̥æce I. *magic, spectral*, AO. II. f. *sorceress, witch*.
- scinlic (y) *spectral*, NC 320.
- scinn (CP) n., scinna m. *spectre, illusion, apparition, phantom, evil spirit*.
- scinncræft (y) m. *sorcery, magic*, AO.
- scinncræftiga m. *sorcerer*, GD 27¹⁵; LL 248[7].
- scinnere m. *magician*, **Gl**.
- scīnnes I. f. *radiance*, M_KL 13²⁴. II. **sciēnes**
- scinnhīw n. *spectre, illusion, phantasm*.
- scīnsēoc *spectre–haunted*, **Lcd** 1·364⁴.
- scinu (y) f. 'shin,' WW.
- scip (y) n. 'ship,' *BH, Bo, Cp*; AO, CP.
- scīp scēap
- scipbroc n. *hardship on ship–board*, **Bl** 173⁶.
- scipbrucol (y) *destructive to shipping*, GPH 401⁹.
- scipbryce m. *right to claim wreckage*, KC 4·208. ['shipwreck']
- scipýbme (y) f. *ship's trumpet*, GPH 391.
- scipcræft m. *naval force*, **Chr** 1048#d.
- scipdrincende *shipwrecked*, DR 61¹⁶.
- scipe m. *pay, teage*, WW; Æ 31⁵⁵: *position, rank*. ['shipe']
- scipehere **sciphere**
- scipen (e, y) f. 'shippon,' *stall, cattle–shed*, A, *BH* (y).
- scipere (y) m. *shipman, sailor*, *Chr*. ['shipper']
- scipfæreld n. *voyage*, GD 273¹⁸.
- scipfæt n. *a vessel in the form of a ship*, WW 124⁸.
- scipfarend m. *sailor*, *BH* 3·15 (title).
- scipfêrend m. *sailor*, **An** 250.
- scipfierd f. *naval expedition, fleet*, AO.
- scipflota m. *sailor, pirate*, **Chr** 937#a.
- scipforðung f. *equipment of ships*, LL 314[⁷].
- scipfultum m. *naval aid, naval reinforcements*, **Chr** 1049#c.
- scipfyllēð *private jurisdiction exercised over a group of three hundreds*, KC 6·240 (v. BT).
- scipfyrd **scipfierd**
- scipfyrdung f. *fleet, naval expedition: fitting out of ships*.
- scipfyrd(r)ung f. *equipment of ships*.
- scipgebroc n. *shipwreck*, AO, CP.
- scipgefeht (y) n. *naval battle*, GPH 389.
- scipgefêre n. *sailing*, *BH* 150².
- scipgetāwu f. *tackling of a ship*, WW 181²⁴.
- scipgyld n. *ship–tax, ship–money*, Ct.
- sciphamor m. *hammer for giving a signal to rowers*, WW.
- sciphere m. *naval force, fleet (usu. hostile), squadron, armada*, AO, **Chr**: *crew of a warship*.
- scipherelic *naval*, **HGI** 406⁴⁰.
- sciphl̥æder f. *ship's ladder*, WW.
- sciphl̥æst (y) m. *ship–load, crew*, AO, CP: *ship of burden*.
- sciphl̥áford m. *master of a ship, skipper*, WW 181²¹.
- scipian *to take 'ship,' embark: (±) man or equip a ship*, *Chr*.
- scipincel n. *little ship*, WW.
- sciplād (y) f. *journeying by sea, sailing*, *BH* 198²⁹.
- sciplæst **sciphlæst**
- sciplic *naval*, **Gl**.

- sciplið n. *naval force*, **Chr** 1055#c.
 scipliðend m. *seaman, sailor: voyager*, **ÆL** 33^138.
 scipliðende ptc. *sailing*.
 scipm̄ærsls m. *ship's rope, cable*, **WW**.
 scipmann m. 'shipman,' sailor, rower, **BH**, **Chr** (y): *one who goes on trading voyages*.
 scipp– **sciepp**–
 sciprâp m. *ship's rope, cable*, **AO**.
 sciprêðra (y) m. *rower, sailor*.
 sciprôðor n. *ship's oar or rudder*, **WW** 455^18.
 sciprôwend m. *rower, sailor*, **WW** 455^14.
 scipryne m. *passage for ships*, **Ct**.
 scipsetl n. *bench for rowers*, **WW**.
 scipsôcn f. **scipfyllæ**
 scipsteall (y) m. *place for ships*, **BC** 3-316^16.
 scipstêora m. *steersman, pilot*, **CP**.
 scipsteorra m. *pole–star*, **Lcd** 3-270^20.
 scip–stîera,—stýra **scipstêora**
 scip–tearo,—ter, n., gs.—tearos scip–t(e)ara,—te(o)ra m. (ship–tar), bitumen, pitch.
 sciptol m. *passage money*, **Æ**.
 scipwealh m. *servant whose service is connected with ships?* (**BT**); *one liable to serve in the fleet?* (**Swt**), **EC** 376.
 scipweard m. *ship–master*, **An** 297.
 scipwered n. *crew*, **WW** 451^17.
 scipwîsan (on) adv. *like a ship*, **Æ**.
 scipwyrhta m. 'shipwright,' **WW** 112^5.
 scîr I. (ý) f. *office, appointment, charge, authority, supremacy*, **AO**, **Cp**; **CP**: *district, diocese, see, province, 'shire,' parish*, **AO**, **LL**; **Æ**: *tribe*. II. adj. *bright, gleaming, shining, resplendent*, **B**, **Bo**: *clear, translucent*, **Cr**, **WW**: *pure, unmixed*, **B**, **Bo**: *white*, **Jn** 4^35. ['shire']
 scîran **scieran**
 scîran (ý) *to make clear, say, tell, declare*, **B**, **CP**: *arrange, determine, decide, decree, act in authority*, **CP**: (±) *clear from, get rid of*, **AO**, **CP**.
 scîrbasu *bright purple*, **WW** 193^12.
 scîrbisceop m. *bishop of a diocese*, **WW** 173^30.
 scîre adv. *brightly*, **An**: *clearly: mightily*, **Cr** 1142. ['shire']
 scîre– **scîr**–
 scîrecg *keen–edged*, **Lcd** 1-390^7.
 scîrenicge (**Rd** 9^9) **scernicge**
 scîresmann **scîrmann**
 scîrfemûs f. *shrew (mouse)*, **WW** 477^16. [*sceorfan*]
 scîrgemôt n. *shire–moot*.
 scîrgerêfa m. 'sheriff,' **KC**.
 scîrgesceat (ý) n. *property of a see*, **Ct**.
 scîrham *clad in bright mail*, **B** 1895.
 ±scîrian (e, y) *to ordain, appoint: allot, assign, grant* : (+) *mark off, count, reckon*.
 scîriendlic (y) *derivative*, **WW** 222^23.
 scîrigmann **scîrmann**
 scîrlett n. *piece or measure of land*, **Ct**.
 scîrm̄æled *splendidly marked, brightly adorned*, **Jud** 230.
 scîrmann (ý) m. *governor of a shire, prefect, sheriff, steward, procurator, official*, **KC**; **Æ**, **CP**; v. **LL** 2-649: *inhabitant of a district*, **Æ**. ['shireman']
 scîrnes f. *elucidation*, **WW** 279^23.

scirp– **scierp**–
 scirseax **scearseax**
 scîrðegen m. *thane of a shire*, BC 1·544⁸.
 scirung f. *separation, rejection*, RB 109²¹.
 scir–wæter (scyr–) n. *water forming a boundary*, **Chr** 656#e. [scieran]
 scîrwered *brightly ornamented? bright?* **Gu** 1262.
 scîrwita m. *chief man of a shire*, W.
 scîtan¹ *to ease oneself*.
 scîte **scýte**
 scitefinger **scytefinger**
 scitol *purgative*, **Lcd** 66a.
 scitte f. *purging*, *Lcd*. ['shit']
 scittels (*Æ*) **scyttels** [[under “scyttel”]]
 slât (**Gl**) **slât pret. 3 sg. of slitan**.
 sleacnes (**KGl**) sleacnes [[headword spelled “slêacnes”]]
 scmêgende (**VPs**) **smêagende pres. ptc. of smêagan**.
 snîcend (**Gl**) **snîcend pres. ptc. of snîcan**.
 scô **scôh**
 sco– **sceo**–
 scôas **scôs v. scôh**.
 scobl **scofl**
 scôc pret. 3 sg. of sceacan.
 scocca **scucca**
 scocha (**scohha**) '*lenocinium*', **Ep** 579.
 scôcnyll m. *signal for putting on shoes*, ANS 84·10.
 scôd I. pret. 3 sg. of sceððan. II. v. scôgan.
 +scôe +**scý**
 scôere m. *shoemaker*, *Gl*. ['shoer']
 scôf pret. 3 sg. of sceafan.
 scofen pp. of scufan.
 scofettan *to drive hither and thither*, CP 169¹³.
 scofl f. '*shovel*,' *A*, *Cp*, *Ep*.
 scôgan pp. sc(ê)od *to 'shoe*,' *Æ*, *CP*.
 scôh, scô, scêo m. gs. nap. sc(ê)os, gp. sc(ê)one, dp. sc(ê)on, scôum '*shoe*,' *JnL*, *Mt*, *WW*.
 scôhere **scôere**
 scôhnægl m. *shoe–nail*, *WW*.
 scôhðên (êo) m. *shoe–cleaner*, RBL 91⁹.
 scôian **scôgan**
 scôl f. '*school*,' *Æ*, *Lcd*; *AO*.
 +scola m. *debtor*, *WW* 15²⁸. [sceal]
 +scôla m. *fellow–student*, OEG 2271.
 scolde pret. 3 sg. of sculan.
 scôlere m. '*scholar*,' learner, *A*, *LL*.
 scolh (*WW* 241¹³) **seolh**
 scôliere **scôlere**
 scôlmann m. *scholar, pupil: client*.
 scolu I. (eo) f. *troop, host, multitude*. ['school'] II. **scôl**
 scom– **scom**–
 scômhylte (scomm–?) n. *shady copse, thicket*, *WW* 411³.
 scôn **scêon v. scêoh**.
 scon– **scom**–

scop (eo) m. *singer, poet, B, Bo*; AO. ['scop']

scôp pret. 3 sg. of scieppan.

scopcræft m. *poetry, ÆGr* 215^9.

scopgereord (eo^1) n. *language of poetry, BH*.

scoplêoð n. *poem, AO*.

scoplic *poetic, OEG* 119.

scora m. *hairy garment, WW* 278^1.

scoren pp. of scieran.

scorian (eo) I. *to refuse, Æ*. II. *to jut out*.

scorp **sceorp**

scort (eo, y) 'short,' not long, not tall, *Bo, GD* (eo): *brief, Æ, Bo, CP*.

scortian *to become 'short,' shorten, Lcd* (eo): (±) *run short, fail*.

scortlic *brief, Sc* 214^16 (eo). adv.—*lîce 'shortly,' briefly, soon, AO; Æ*.

scortnes f. 'shortness,' small amount: *summary, abstract, Æ* (eo): *short space of time*.

scortwyrplic (eo) *shortly coming to pass, Lcd* 3·156^2.

scoru a 'score,' *NC* 320. [*scoren; scieran*]

scôhs gs. of scôh.

±scot (eo) n. 'shot,' shooting, *OEG; AO: darting, rapid motion, Men: what is shot forth, AO, CP: (+) scot, payment: private apartment, sanctum, chancel, Æ*.

scoten pp. of scêotan.

+scotfeoh t n. *shooting, battle, PPs*.

scotfrêo *scot-free, free of tribute, Ct*.

±scotian (co) (tr. and intr.) *to move rapidly, shoot, hurl a javelin, Æ*.

scotlîra m. *calf of the leg, Lcd*.

scotspere n. *dart, javelin, HGI* 405.

Scottas mpl. *the Scots, Æ, CP*.

scotung (co) f. *shooting: missile*.

scôum v. scôh.

scôung f. *provision of shoes, LL* 450[10].

—scrâd v. scrîðend—s.

[[Cross-reference does not appear to exist; it may be an error for "v. scrîðend [see scrîðan], scrâð" as separate words.

Entry from first edition:

scrâd a *moving body?* (v. scrîðan), a *vessel? a body of travellers, BT.*]]

scrâdung **scrêadung**

scræb m. *cormorant? ibis? Cp* 1311.

±scræf (ea, e) n. [obl. cases occlly. have scraf—] *cave, cavern, hole, pit, Æ, CP: hovel, Æ*.

+scræpe +**scrêpe**

scrætte f. *adulteress, prostitute, GI*. [*L. scratta*]

scræwa **scrêawa**

scrâf pret. 3 sg. of scrîfan.

scraf—v. scræf.

scrallettan intr. *to sound loudly*.

scranc pret. 3 sg. of scrincan.

scrapian *to scrape, IM*. ['shrape']

scrâð pret. 3 sg. of scrîðan.

scrêad, scrêade f. 'shred,' cutting, scrap, *WW*.

±scrêadian *to 'shred,' peel, prune, cut off, Æ*.

scrêadung (â) f. *shred, cutting, fragment, MtL: pruning, trimming, WW*. ['shredding']

scrêadungîsen n. *pruning-knife, WW*. [v. 'shredding']

screaf **scræf**

scrêawa m. 'shrew' (mouse), *Gl.*

screb **scræb**

scrêc **scrîc**

scref **scræf**

scremman *to cause to stumble*, *Æ.*

±screncan *to cause to stumble, ensnare, deceive*, *CP, Ps* : (+) *cause to shrink or shrivel*, *MtL* 13[^]6.

[*'shrench* ']

+scrence *withered, dry*, *LkL* 6[^]8.

+screncednes f. *tripping up*, **CVPs** 40[^]10.

screodu v. *scrid*.

+scrêope +**scrêpe**

screopu **screpu**

screpan⁵ *to scrape, scratch*, *Lcd, MkR*. [*'screpe* ']

scrêpan *to become dry, withered*, *MkR* 9[^]18.

±scrêpe (æ, êo) *suitable, adapted, fit*. adv.—*lice*.

+scrêpnas (oe) f. *convenience*, *Cp* 568.

screpu (eo) f. *strigil, curry-comb*, **Gl.**

scrêwa **scrêawa**

scrîban (**Gl**) **scrifan**

scrîc (ê, û) *shrike, missel–thrush?* **Gl.**

scrid I. n. nap. screodu *vehicle, chariot, litter*. II. *quick, fleet*, **An** 496.

scrîdan **scrýdan**

scridon pret. pl. of scrîðan.

scridwæn m. *chariot: curule chair*.

scridwîsa m. *charioteer*, *WW* 150[^]14.

+scrif n. *judgement, edict*, *WW*.

±scrifan¹ *prescribe, ordain, allot, assign, impose (punishment)*, *LL*; *Æ*: *hear confession, 'shrive'*, *LL*: *have regard to, be troubled about, care for*, *CP*.

scrifen ptc? *painted?* **Rim** 13.

scrift m. *prescribed penalty or penance*, *LL*: *absolution*, *LL*: *confessor*, *CP, Cr*; *Æ*: *judge*. tô scrifte gân *to go to confession*, *W*. [*'shrift'*]

scriftbôc f. *book of penances*.

scriftscîr f. *confessor's area of jurisdiction: diocese*, *LL* 164[26].

scriftspræ f. *confession*, *LL*.

scrimman³ *to shrink, contract*, *Lcd* 2b. [*'shrim* ']

scrîn (ý) n. *chest, coffer, ark*, *Æ, Jn*: 'shrine,' *Æ*: *cage (for criminals)*. [*L. scrinium*]

±screncan³ *to 'shrink, contract, shrivel up, wither, pine away*, *Æ, AO, Lcd*.

scind f. *swift course?* **PPs** 103[^]24.

sringan **scrincan**

—scripel (y) v. ear–s.

scrîpen, scrîpende 'austerus,' *LkLR* 19[^]21.

sripeð (*Cp*) pres. 3 sg. of screpan.

scripp m? *scrip, bag*, *ÆH* 1-394.

scritta m. *hermaphrodite*, *WW*.

scrið (v. OEG 2185) **scrid I.**

scrîðan¹ *to go, move, glide*, *B, Gu*. [*'scrithe* ']; *Ger. schreiten*]

scriðe m. *course*, **Met** 28[^]11.

—scrîðol v. wîd–s.

scroepe, scrôpe **scrêpe**

scrofel n? *scrofula*, **Lcd** 182a.

scrûc **scrîc**

scrûd n., ds. scrýd *clothing, dress: garment, vestment, Æ, WW*. ['shroud']

scrûdelshûs n. *sacristy, vestry, ANS 84^15*. [scrýdan]

scrûdfeoh n. *money for buying clothes, NC 320*.

scrûdfultum m. *grant towards providing clothes, Ct*.

scrûdland n. *land bequeathed as provision for clothing, Ct*.

scrûdnian **scrûtnian**

scrûdwaru f. *garb, LL*.

scruf [Lcd] **scurf**

scruncan pret. pl. of scrincan.

scrûtnian (ûd) *to examine, scrutinize, consider, Æ*.

scrûtnung (ûd) f. *search, investigation, Lcd, ERPs*.

scrybb f. *scrub, brushwood, TC 525^22*.

scrýd v. scrûd.

±scrýdan *to clothe, dress, Æ (î), Bl, Lk, Mt*. ['shride']

scryft **scrift**

scrynce *withered, JnL 5^3*.

scua m. *shadow, shade, darkness: protection*.

scucca m. *sprite, evil spirit, demon, B, Bo, Mt (eo): the devil*. ['shuck']

scuccen (eo) *devilish, NC 319*.

scuccgyld (eu^1) n. *idol, PPs 105^26*.

scûdan^2 *to run, hurry? Gu 828*.

scûfan^2 (êo) *to 'shove,' thrust, push, Æ, Ma, MH; Æ: push with violence, urge, impel, Met: push out, expel, deliver up: () display: (intr.) to move, go*.

sculan anv. pres. 1 sing, sce(a)l(l), scal, pl. sculon (eo), pret. sc(e)olde, sc(e)alde *to be obliged ('shall,' have to, must, must needs, am bound to, ought to), Æ, AO, Bo, CP: owe, Mt, Lk*.

scul–dor m., nap.—dru,—dra, +scyl–dru,—dre *'shoulder,' Bl, Ep, Lcd*.

sculdorhrægl n. *cape, WW 327^24*.

sculdorwærc m. *pain in the shoulders, Lcd*.

sculdur **sculdor**

scule pres. subj. of sculan.

sculthêta (WW) **scyldl̥æta**

±scunian *to 'shun,' avoid, Guth: be afraid, DR: (tr.) abhor, TC*.

scunung f. *abomination, LHy 6^23 (? for on–s.)*.

scûr (êo) m(f). *'shower,' storm, tempest, trouble, commotion, breeze, An (êo), LkR, Ps; CP: storm of battle? shower of blows? Jud 79*.

scûra m. *shower (of rain)*.

scûrbeorg f. *roof, Ruin 5*.

scûrboga m. *rainbow, Gen 1540*.

±scurf (eo) n. *'scurf,' BH: a skin–disease, Lcd*.

scûrfân *rainy, stormy, A 9:369; MF*.

scurfede ptc. *rough, scabby, Lcd*.

scurfende ptc. *scabby, Lcd*.

scûrheard *made hard by blows (epithet of a sword)*.

scûrsceadu § f. *protection against storms*.

scutel I. m. *dish, platter, WW 280^22*. ['scuttle '] II. **scytel**

scuton pret. pl. of scêotan.

scuwa **scua**

+scý npl. *pair of shoes*.

scýan? scýn? *to suggest, persuade, prompt, incite, tempt*.

scyccel, scyccels **sciccells**

scydd m. *twist on a hillside?* (Earle); *alluvial ground ?* (BT), KC.

scyde pret. 3 sg. of scêon and scýan, scýn.

scyfe (e, i) m. *shove, pushing, precipitation, furtherance, instigation*, CP. tô +sc. *head–long*.

scyfel, scyfele f. *woman's hood, head–dress*, **Gl**.

scyft pres. 3 sg. of scūfan.

scyftan **sciftan**

+scygean *to furnish with shoes*, TC 616^26.

scyhhān *to shy (of a mule)*, ES 43-318.

scyhte pret. of a vb. *scyccan? *impelled, prompted, urged*, **Gen** 898; **Gu** 98.

scyl I. *sonorous, shrill*, **Rim** 27. ['shill'] II. **sciell**

scylcen f. *female servant, slave, concubine*, ÆH 2-162^33. [scealc]

±scyld I. (e) f. *offence, fault, crime, guilt, sin*, CP: *obligation, liability, due, debt*, CP. [sculan; Ger. schuld]

II. sciold

scyld– **sciold–, scild–**

+scyldan *to accuse*, LL 156[11].

scyldfrecu f. *wicked craving*, **Gen** 898.

scyldful *sinful, guilty*.

scyldgian *to sin: (+) place in the position of a criminal, render liable to punishment*.

scyldgung f. *sum demanded as 'wergeld,'* LL 156[11].

scyld–hata,—hete m. *enemy*.

scyldian (1) **scyldgian**; (2) **scyldan**

scyldig (e, i) (usu. w. g.) *guilty, criminal, sinful*, Æ, B ; CP. ealdres sc. *having forfeited his life: liable, responsible, in debt to*, CP. ['shildy']

scyldigian **scyldgian**

scyldignes f. *guilt*, DR.

scyld–Γæta [–hæta? cp. sculthêta] m. *bailiff*, WW 230^20.

scyldlêas *guiltless*, **Lcd**.

scyldo **scyld I**.

+scyldru v. sculdor.

scyldu **scyld I**.

scyldung (1) **scildung**; (2) **scyldgung**

scyldwîte n. *fine for a crime of violence*, LL 567[38].

scyldwreccende ptc. *avenging sin*, **Cr** 1161.

scyldwyrccende *evil–doing*.

scyle pres. subj. of sculan.

scylêagede **sceolhêgede** [[under “sceolhêge”]]

scylf m. *crag, peak*, Mdf: *pinnacle, turret, tower*, Æ.

—scylfan v. â–s.

scylfe m. *shelf: floor*.

scylfig *rocky*, OEG (scylp–).

scylfisc **sciellfisc**

scylfor **scilfor**

scylfrung (i) f. *shaking, swinging?* **Bl** 99^34; WW.

scylfð pres. 3 sg. of scelfan.

scylga **scealga**

scylian (ie) **only in sc. of mâle to pay off, discharge**, **Chr** 1049. ['shill']

scyll **sciell**

scyllan *to resound, sound loudly*, WW 215^15. ['shill']

scylling **scilling**

scylp scylf

scyltumend m. *helper*, **PPs** 27^8.

scylun (N) **sculon pres. pl. of sculan.**

scymrian **scimerian**

scýn v. scýan.

scýn– **scîn–**

±scyndan I. (e) (tr., intr.) *to hurry, hasten, drive forward, impel: incite, exhort*, CP. II. **scendan**

scyndel m. *disreputable person?* A 8·321.

scyndendlíce adv. *hastily*, WW.

+scyndnes +**sceandnes** [[redirected to “scandnes”]]

scýne **sciene**

scýnes, scýnnes **sciēnes**

+scynian *to shun, dread*, DR 32⁵.

scynn n. *skin, fur*, **Chr** 1075#d. [ON.]

scynu (WW 307²⁷) **scinu**

scyp I. m. *patch*, v. ES 43·316. II. (*Chr* 1048) **scip**

scypen **scipen**

scypian *to take shape*, **Lcd** 3·146¹⁵.

scypp– **sciepp–**

scyr– **scear–, scier–, scir–**

scýr scîr

±scyrðan (ie) *to harm, injure, destroy*. [sceard]

+scýrðan +**scryðran** [[variant of “scrýðan”?]]

scyrf **scurf**

scyrft *scarifying? scraping?* Cp 130#s.

scyrfð pres. 3 sg. of sceorfan.

scýrm̄ælum adv. *stormily*, **Bo** 47²⁵. [scûr]

scyrp– **scierp–**

±scyrtan tr. *to shorten: intr. run short, decrease, fail*. [sceort]

scyrte f. *skirt*, GPH 393. ['shirt']

scyrtest superl. of scort.

scyrting f. *shortening, abstract, epitome*, Æ.

scyrtra comp. of scort.

scýt pres. 3 sg. of scêotan.

scyte (ê) m. *shooting, hurling*, AO: *stroke, blow*, ZDA: *dart*. ['shute'; scêotan]

scýte f. 'sheet,' linen cloth, *BH, Cp, Mk*. [scêat]

scytfinger m. *forefinger*.

scyte–heald,—healden *inclined, sloping, precipitous*, **Gl**.

scytel I. (u) m. *dart, arrow*, *Erf, Ps: tongue of a balance*. ['shuttle'] II. m. *excrement*. [scîtan]

scytelfinger **scytfinger**

scytels **scyttel**

scyter̄æs m. *headlong rush*, WW 426⁷.

scytere m. *shooter*, Ct.

scytheald **scyteheald**

scytta m. *shooter, archer*, Æ, AO.

scyttan (usu. for–sc.) *to bolt, 'shut' to*, Æ: *discharge, pay off*.

scyttel, scyttels (e, i) m. *bolt, bar*, Æ, *Bl, ZDA* (e). ['shuttle'; scêotan]

Scyttisc I. *Scotch, Irish*. II. *Irish or Scotch language*. [Scottas]

scyððan **sceððan**

sê m., sêo f., ðæt n. pers. (dem.) pron. *he, she, it, that, this* : rel. pron. *who, which*: def art. 'the.' II. s̄æ. **III.**

swâ

sêa (*OET*) **sêaw**

sêad (NG) **sêod**

sêada **sêaða**

seafian (NG) **seofian**

seah pret. 3 sg. of sêon.

seah **seht I.**

seal **sealh**

sealde pret. 3 sg. of sellan.

±sealdnes f. *act of giving*, WW 389³⁵: *grant, gift*, Ct.

sêales gs. of sealh.

sealf (a) f. 'salve,' ointment, unguent, medicament, *Lcd, Mk*; CP.

sealfbox (e) m. *salve–box*, G, **Bk.**

sealfcynn n. *an unguent*, WW 351³⁰.

sealfe **sealf**

sealfer– **seolfer–, seolfor–**

±sealfian *to 'salve,' anoint*, WW.

sealfie **salfie**

sealf–I̅æcning,—I̅æcung (WW 114¹⁶) f. *curing by unguents, pharmacy.*

sealh (a) m., gs. sêales *willow*, *Lcd, Ps*; Mdf. ['*sallow*']

sealhrind f. *willow–bark*, **Lcd.**

seallan **sellan**

sealm (a, eo) m. 'psalm,' song, *RB, Ps*; *Æ*, CP.

sealma (e) m. *bed, couch.*

sealmcwide m. *psalm*, **LPs** 97⁵.

sealmfæt n. only in phr. 'on sealmfatum,' '*in vasis psalorum*,' **PPs** 70²⁰.

sealmgetæl n. *number of psalms*, *RB.*

sealm–glîg,—glîw n. *psaltery, psalmody*, **LRPs.**

sealmian *to play an accompaniment on the harp*, *Ps* 107¹. ['*psalm*']

sealmlêoð n. *psalm*, **BIPs** 56⁹.

sealmlof n. *psalm*, **LPs.**

sealmlofian *to sing psalms*, **LPs** 104².

sealmsang m. *psalm: composition or singing of psalms*, *Æ: psaltery*, **CPs** 32².

sealm scop (eo²) m. *psalmist*, *Æ*, CP.

sealmtraht m. *exposition of psalms*, *Æ.*

sealmwyrhta m. *psalmist*, *Æ.* ['*psalm–wright*']

sealobrûn **salubrûn**

sealt I. n. 'salt,' *Lcd, Mt* (a); CP. II. adj. *salt, briny*, *Cr*; *AO*, CP. [v. Mdf]

sealtan⁷ *to 'salt,' IM.*

sealtbrôc (a) m. *brook running from salt–works?* *KC* 3·206³⁰.

sealtere I. m. 'salter,' salt–worker, *WW*; *Æ*. II. (CM 362, 679) **saltere**

sealter n. *salt–works*, *BC.* ['*saltern*']

sealtfæt n. *salt–cellar*, *A, WW.* ['*saltfat*']

sealthâlgung f. *consecration of salt*, *OET* 587 (a¹).

sealtherpað (a) m. *road to salt works*, *KC* 3·206²⁶.

sealthûs n. 'salt–house,' *WW.*

sealtian *to dance.* [*L. saltare*]

sealticge f. *dancer*, *MH* 156¹⁴.

sealting f. *dancing*, *NC* 320.

sealtlêaf n. 'mozicia,' a plant? *WW.*

sealtmere m. *brackish pond*, *EC* 449³⁰.

sealtnes f. 'saltness,' *VPs* (a).

sealtsæleða m. *saltmess*, **LPs** 106³⁴; **RP**s (y).

sealtsêað m. *saline spring*, *BH* 26²².

- sealtstân m. *rock salt*, **Lcd** 1·374¹⁴: *pillar of salt*, *Gen*; *Æ*. ['saltstone']
 sealtstræt f. *road to salt–works*, *Ct*.
 sealtwíc n. *a place where salt is sold*, *KC*.
 sealtwylle f. *salt spring*, *KC* (a). ['saltwell']
 sealtýð f. *salt wave*, *sea–wave*.
 sêam I. m. *burden, load*, *Æ*, *LkL*, *LkR* (êo): *bag: harness of a beast of burden*, *Æ*: *duty of furnishing beasts of burden*. ['seam'] II. m. 'seam,' *suture, junction*, *Æ*, *WW*.
 sêamere I. m. *beast of burden, mule*, *WW*. [*L. sagmarius*] II. m. *tailor*, *Æ*. [sêam II.]
 sêamestre f. *sempstress*, (also of males) *sewer, tailor*, *Æ*, *KC*, *WW*. ['seamster']
 sêamhors n. *pack–horse*, *WW* 119⁴².
 sêampending m. *toll of a penny a load*, *KC*.
 sêamsadol m. *pack–saddle*, *WW* 119⁴¹.
 sêamsticca m. *an appliance used in weaving*, *LL* 455[15,1].
 sêap pret. 3 sg. of sûpan.
 sêar *dry*, 'sere,' *barren*, *GPH* 402⁶⁹.
 seara–, seare– **searo–**
 sêargian **sârgian**
 sêarian *to become sere, wither*, *Shr*. ['sear']
 searo (searu) n. *art, skill, cleverness, cunning: device, trick, snare, ambushade, plot, treachery*, *Æ*, *AO*, *CP*: *work of art, cunning device, engine (of war): armour, war–gear, trappings*.
 searobend m. *artistic clasp*, *B* 2086.
 searobunden *cunningly fastened*, **Rd** 56⁴.
 searocæg f. *insidious key*, **Gu** 1118.
 searocêap n. *artistic object*, **Rd** 33⁷.
 searocêne *very bold*, #*PsC* 10.
 searocræft m. *artifice, treachery, wile*, *Æ*: *artistic skill, art: engine, instrument (of torture)*, *Æ*.
 searocræftig *skilful, cunning*.
 searofær n. *artistic ship?* **Rim** 65.
 searofâh *variegated, cunningly inlaid*, *B* 1444.
 searogemme **searogimm**
 searogimm m. *curious gem*.
 searogrim *fierce, formidable*, *B* 594.
 searohæbbend m. *warrior*.
 searohwît *brilliantly white*, **Rim** 67.
 searolic *artistic, ingenious, cunning*. adv.—lîce.
 searomete m. *dainty, delicacy*, *NC* 321.
 searonet n. *armour–net, corslet*, *B* 406: *ensnaring net*, **An** 64; 945.
 searonîð m. *cunning hostility, treachery, strife, battle*.
 searopîl m. *artistic javelin*, **Rd** 87².
 searorûn f. *mystery*, **Creat** 15.
 searosæled *cleverly bound*, **Rd** 24¹⁶.
 searoðanc m. *sagacity, ingenuity, skill*, *CP*: *cunning, artifice*.
 searoðancol *shrewd, wise*.
 searowrenc (y¹, a²) m. *artifice, trick*, *AO*.
 searowundor n. *strange object*, *B* 920.
 searu searo
 searw–v. searo.
 searwian (æ) *to be deceitful, dissimulate, cheat*.
 searwum (dp. of searo) *skilfully*.
 searwung **sierwung**
 seatul, seatl (NG) **setl**

sêað I. (æ) m. *hole, pit, Mkl*; CP; Mdf: *well, cistern, spring, fountain, lake, Mdf.* ['seath'; sêoðan] II. pret. 3 sg. of sêoðan.

sêaða m. *heartburn?* **Lcd** 21a.

sêaw m. *sap, juice, moisture, Lcd.* ['sew']

+sêaw *succulent*, **Lcd** 95b.

seax n. *knife, hip–knife, short sword, dirk, dagger, Æ (e), B, Cp (æ); CP.* ['sax']

seaxbenn (siex–) f. *dagger–wound, B* 2904.

Seaxe, Seaxan mpl. (gp. Seaxna) *Saxons, AO.*

Seaxland (e) n. *England, Shr* 16⁴.

±sêcan I. *to search for, 'seek' ('i–seche'), inquire, ask for, look for, B, Bo, BH, Jul; Æ: strive after, long for, wish, desire, Jn; CP. s. on, tō look to for, expect from, CP: visit, go to, AO, B; Æ: approach, attain to, Bl, Ps: attack, pursue, B, Chr; AO: go, move, proceed, Æ. II. (KGl) sýcan*

secce (B 600) **sæcce, gs. of sacu.**

secful (**KGl**) **sacful**

secg I. m. (n) 'sedge,' reed, rush, flag, *Gl, Lcd, WW; Mdf. II. f. sword. III. m. man, warrior, hero, B.* ['segge'] IV. m. *ocean, OET.*

secga m. *sayer, informant, LL* 396[4].

±secgan (æ) *to 'say' ('i–seggen'), speak, inform, utter, tell, recite, Æ, Bl, G; AO, CP, Æ: signify, mean, Æ: attribute to: (+) avoid? LkL p 3⁸. s. on accuse of, charge with, Æ.*

secge f. *speech, Cr* 190.

secgend m. *speaker, narrator, CP.*

secggan **secgan**

secggescere f. *grasshopper, Cp* 464.

secgihtig *sedgy, WW* 200²⁷.

secglêac n. *sedge–leek, rush–garlic, Lcd.*

secgplega m. *sword–play, battle, An* 1355.

secgrôf *brave?* **Ruin** 27.

secgscara m. *landrail, corncrake, WW* 287¹¹ and n.

sêcnes f. *visiting, LkR* 19⁴⁴ (oe).

sêd (**VPs**) **sæd**

+sêdan *to satisfy, PPs* 106⁸. [sæd]

sêde **sægde pret. 3 sg. of secgan.**

sedinglîne **stedinglîne**

±sedl (NG) **setl**

sefa (eo) m. *mind, spirit, understanding, heart, CP* 9¹⁰.

sêfer– **sýfer–**

sefian **seofian**

sêfre **sýfre**

sêft comp. adv. *more softly.*

±sêfte *soft, pleasant, comfortable, easy: gentle, mild : effeminate, luxurious.*

sêftêadig *prosperous, Seaf* 56.

sêftlic *luxurious, AS* 38³.

sêftnes f. *rest, quietness, tranquillity, peace, Æ, AO.*

segc– **secg–**

segel segl

segen (**1**) **sægen; (2) segn**

+segenlic (A) **+sewenlic**

segg **secg**

segl I. mn. 'sail,' *AO, Bo, MH; Æ: veil, curtain, Cr* 1139: *pillar of cloud, Ex. II. sigel*

±seg–lan,—lian (i) *to 'sail,' AO: (+) equip with a sail.*

seglbôsm m. *bellying sail, Gl.*

- seglger̄æde n. *sail–tackle*, TC 549¹⁷.
 seglgyrd mf. *sail–yard, yard, cross–pole*, Cp (e²), WW.
 seglian **seglan**
 seglrâd f. (sail–road), sea, B 1429.
 seglrôd f. *sail–rod, sail–yard*. [v. 'rood']
 seglung f. 'sailing,' BH.
 segn mn. *sign, mark, token*, Gen: *ensign, banner*, BH. ['senye'; L. signum]
 segnberend m. *warrior*.
 segnbora m. *standard–bearer*, Rd 41²⁰.
 segncyning m. *king before whom a banner is borne* (BT), Ex 172.
 segne f. 'seine,' drag–net, Ex, JnL.
 ±segnian (̄æn) *to make the sign of the cross, cross oneself, consecrate, bless*, Æ, BH. ['sain']
 segnung f. *blessing, consecration*.
 sêgon **sâwon pret. pl. of sêon**.
 seh (VPs) **seoh imperat. of sêon**.
 seht I. mf. *settlement, arrangement, agreement*, KC: *friendship, peace*, BH (ea). II. adj. *reconciled, agreed, at peace*, BC. ['saught']
 ±sehtian *to conciliate, settle*, LL. ['saught']
 ±sehtlian (a, æ) *to reconcile, to come to an agreement*, Chr.
 ±sehtnes f. *agreement, reconciliation, peace*, Æ. ['saughtness']
 sêhð **sêcð pres. 3 sg. of sêcan**.
 ±sehðe [**seh ðu**] **interj. behold!**
 seigl **segl**
 seign **segn**
 seim *fat*, EPs 62⁶. [Late L. sagimen]
 seista **siexta**
 sel sn. **sæl**
 sêl I. adj. comp. sêlra (Mt), sêlla (B), sýlla, superl. sêlest (Lk), sêlost *good, great, excellent, clever, skilful*, AO: *noble, honourable: fitting, fit, advisable : sound, healthy, happy, prosperous*. [v. 'sele'] II. (̄æ) comp. adv. (also sêlor) superl. sêlost *better, more effectually, rather, sooner, in preference*, Æ, CP. [s̄æ]
 sêlan (OET, Ct) **s̄ælan I**.
 selcûð **seldcûð**
 seld (æ) I. n. *hall, palace, residence*. II. n. *seat, throne, dais, VPs*. ['seld']
 +selda *comrade, retainer*.
 seldan adv., comp. seldor, seldnor, superl. seldost 'seldom,' rarely, CP; Æ.
 seldcûð *unusual, rare, strange, novel*, Bo; Æ: *various*, WW. ['selcouth']
 seldcyme m. *infrequent coming*, Rd 1¹⁴.
 selde f. *vestibule*, WW 183⁹⁹.
 seldguma m. *retainer?* B 249.
 seld–hwanne (CP),—hwænne (Æ) adv. *seldom, rarely*.
 seldlic *rare, strange, wondrous*, B (syll–), Met (sell–): *select, choice, excellent*. adv.—lîce, Æ. ['selly']
 seldnor, seldor, seldost v. seldan.
 seldom **seldan**
 seld–síene (AO),—sýnde (KC) *rare, extraordinary, unfamiliar*. ['seldseen']
 seldun (CP), seldum (Sol) **seldan**
 sele m. *hall, house, dwelling, prison*. [Ger. saal]
 +sele m. *tabernacle*, EPs 14¹.
 seledrêam m. *hall–joy, festivity*.
 seleful n. *hall–goblet*, B 619.
 selegesceot n. 'tabernaculum,' tent, lodging–place, nest, M. [Ger. geschoss]
 selegyst m. *hall–guest*, B 1545.

- selen (y) f. *grant, gift: tribute*, MkL p5^1: *munificence*, OEG. [sellan]
 ±selenes f. *tradition: (+) giving*, DR.
 seler̄ædend m. *hall ruler or possessor*.
 selerest f. *bed in hall*, B 690.
 selescot **selegesceot**
 selesecg m. *retainer*, **Wa** 34.
 selest pres. 2 sg., seleð pres. 3 sg. of sellan.
 sêlest v. sêl.
 seleðegn § m. *hall–thane, retainer, attendant*.
 seleweard m. *hall–warden*, B 667.
 self I. (eo, i, y) pron. (str. and wk.) '*self*,' AO, B, CP. mid him selfum by *himself: own*, B: adj. *same*, CP. II.
 sealf
 self̄æta (y) m. *cannibal*, **An** 175.
 self̄æte f. *a plant, wild oat?* **Lcd**.
 selfbana (o^2) m. *one who takes his own life*.
 selfcwala (y) m. *one who takes his own life*.
 selfcwalu (y) f. *suicide*, **Wy** 56.
 selfdêma, self–demere (RB),—dêmende (OEG 58^19) (y) m. '*sardbaita*,' monk living, subject only to his own rules.
 selfdôm m. *doing as one likes, independence*.
 selfe v. swâ.
 selflic (y) *spontaneous, voluntary*, OEG.
 selflice I. n. *self–love, 'amour propre, pride, vanity*, CP: *egotism*, CP 25^7. II. adj. *egotistic, puffed up, vain*, CP.
 selfmyrðra (y) m. *one who takes his own life*, WW 424^25.
 selfmyrðrung (y) f. *suicide*.
 selfren **seolfren**
 selfscafte *not begotten*, **Gen** 523.
 selfswêgend (y) m. *vowel*.
 selfwealdlice (eo^1, e^2) *arbitrarily*.
 selfwill n. *own will, free–will*.
 selfwille *spontaneous, voluntary*, *Bo, Met.* adv. —willes, *Æ, RB* (y). ['*selfwill*']
 selfwillende *voluntary*, **LPs** 67^10.
 selfwillendlice *indulgently*, GD 289^5.
 selian **sylian**
 sêlig s̄ælig
 sêlla **sêlra, v. sêl**.
 ±sellan (ea, i, ie, y) (w. d. pers. and a. thing) *to give, furnish, supply, lend*, *Æ, B, Mt*; AO, CP: *give up, betray, JnL: entrust, deliver to: lay by, hide*, WW 212^41: '*sell*,' *Æ, Jn: promise. âð s. make oath, swear*, LL.
 sellen **selen**
 sellend (y) m. *giver: betrayer*.
 sellendlic adj. *to be given*, NC 321.
 sellic **seldlic**
 selma (**Gl**) **sealma**
 selmerige **sælmerige**
 selnes **selenes**
 sêlor, sêlost, sêlra v. sêl.
 selt– **sælt–, sylt–**
 selð pres. 3 sg. of sellan.
 sêlð s̄ælð
 +sêm n. *reconciliation*, LL 10[10].

- sêma (î, ý) m. *arbitrator, judge*, **ÆGr**, GD.
 ±sêman I. *to smooth over, put right, settle, reconcile, pacify*, AO, Chr, LL. [*'seem,' 'i–seme'*] II. **sîeman**
 sêmann (**Run** 45) **s̄æmann**
 sêmend (̄æ) m. *conciliator, arbitrator*, LL.
 sêmestre **sêamestre**
 semian **seomian**
 semle **simble**
 semnendlic *sudden*, GB 235⁴. adv.—lîce *by chance*.
 semninga (M) **samnunga**
 semtinges **samtinges**
 senap **senep**
 ±sencan, tr. *to sink, plunge (in water), submerge, drown*. [*sincan*]
 sendan I. (±) *to 'send' ('i–send')*, *send forth, despatch*, BH, Bl, CP, MtL; Æ, AO: *impel, drive*, Mkl: *throw, hurl, cast: put, place, lay*. II. *to feast, banquet*, B 600? [*sand*]
 senderlîce (**KGI** 74²⁷) **synderlîce**
 senderlîpe (**HGI**) **synderlîpe**
 sendlic adj. *about to be sent (on a journey)*, RBL 113⁴.
 sendnes f. *sending*, WW.
 +sêne +**sîene**
 senep m. *mustard*. [*L. sinapi*]
 seneps̄æd n. *mustard–seed*, **Lcd**.
 sengan (æ) *to 'singe,' burn slightly*, LL 449[6,2].
 sênian **segnian**
 senn (**HGI** 519) **synn**
 senop **senep**
 senoð (**Chr**) **sinoð**
 senscipe **sinscipe**
 senst, sent **sendest, sendeð pres. 2 and 3 sg. of sendan.**
 senu **sinu**
 sêo I. f. gas. sêo(n) *pupil (of eye)*, Æ. II. pron. v. sê. [*'she'*] III. gs. of s̄æ. IV. pres. 1 sg. of sêon. V. pres. 2 sg. subj. of bêon (*wesan*).
 sêoc 'sick,' ill, diseased, feeble, weak, Bl, Bo, Chr; Æ, CP: () *wounded: morally sick, corrupt*, Jul, RB: *sad, troubled*, FAp, Gu.
 sêocan **sêcan**
 sêoclian **sîclian**
 sêocmôd *delicate (in health)*, NC 321.
 sêocnes f. 'sickness,' disease, LL, W: *a disease*, Lcd 3·126.
 sêod (êa) m. *scrip, purse, bag*, Æ.
 seodo, seodu **sidu**
 seofa **sefa**
 seofafald (DR) **seofonfeald**
 seofan, seofen **seofon**
 seofeð– **seofoð–**
 seofian (e, ea, i, y) *to sigh, lament*, CP.
 seofon 'seven,' Æ, AO, BH.
 seofonfeald 'sevenfold,' A, Æ, BB.
 seofonfealdlîce adv. *seven times*.
 seofongetel (e²) *the number seven*, OEG 1533.
 seofonlêafe f. *tormentilla, setfoil (plant)*, Lcd 1·232.
 seofonniht fp. *week*.
 seofonnihte adj. *seven days old*, **Lcd**.

- seofon–têoða (AO),—te(o)g(e)ða 'seventeenth,' BH.
 seofontîene 'seventeen,' BH (y³); AO.
 seofontîenenihte *seventeen days old*, Lcd 3·180.
 seofontîenewintre *seventeen years old*, AO 190³⁰.
 seofontig *seventy*, AO.
 seofontîne **seofontîene**
 seofonwintre (y) *seven years old*.
 seofoða I. 'seventh,' MtL; Æ, AO, CP. II. **sifeða**
 seofoðe *seventhly*, LL 158[18].
 seofung f. *lamentation*. [seofian]
 seoh imperat. of sêon.
 seohhe f. *sieve*. [sêon II.]
 seohhian *to drain, filter*, ÆP 172³¹.
 seohter m., seohtre (i) f. *drain, ditch*, Ct (Mdf).
 seolc, seol–oc,—uc m. 'silk,' silken cloth, Bo (io), Lcd.
 —seolcan v. â–s.
 seolcen (i) 'silken,' made of silk, WW; Æ.
 seolcwyrn m. 'silkworm,' WW.
 sêoles v. seolh.
 seolf (VPs) **self**
 seolfer **seolfor**
 seolfern **seolfren**
 seolfor (i, io, u, y) n., gs. seolfres *silver*, CP; Æ.
 seolforfæt n. *silver vessel*, BH 252¹⁶.
 seolforgewiht (y) m. *silver–weight*, Lcd 3·92¹⁴.
 seolforhammen *plated with silver*, EC 225.
 seolfor–hilt,—hilted (TC) 'silver–hilted.'
 seolforsmið m. 'silversmith,' WW.
 seolforstycce m. *piece of silver*, A 9·8.
 seolfren (e, i, y) *made of silver*, 'silvern,' Bo, Chr.
 seolfring (y) m. *silver coin*, Æ.
 seolh m., gs. sêoles 'seal,' AO, Lcd, WW.
 seolhbæð n. *seal's bath, sea*, Rd 11¹¹.
 seolhpæð? n? *seal's path, sea, ocean*, An 1710.
 seolm (WW 101¹⁶) **sealm**
 seoloc, seoluc seolc
 seolofr– **seolfr–**
 seoloð (io¹, e²) m. sea, B 2367?
 seoluf– **seolfor–, seolfr–**
 sêom **sêam I.**
 seomian (e) *to be tired, lie at rest, tarry, continue, stand: hang, swing, sway: lower (as a cloud): lay wait for*, B 161.
 sêomint (WW 136³¹?) s[–]æminte
 ±sêon I. (sv⁵) *to 'see' ('i–see'), look, behold*, B, G, Ps, Rd: *perceive, understand*, Cr, Ps: *inspect, visit: experience, suffer*, B, Cr. sîh ðe lo! *behold!* II. (sv¹) tr. *to sift, strain, filter*, Æ, AO: intr. *run, ooze, trickle*.
 III. v. sêo. IV. **sîen**
 seon– **sin–**
 seondon **sind pres. pl. ind. of wesan.**
 sêonian *to languish*, GD 284². [OHG. siunôn]
 seono (i¹, u²) f. 'sinew,' An (io); B, Lcd.
 seonobend f. *sinew–band?* Deor 6.

seonobenn f. *injury to a sinew*, **Wy** 19.
 seonod **sinoð**
 seonodolǵ n. *injury to a sinew*, **An** 1408.
 seonoð sinoð
 seonwe gs. of seonu. [[under “seono”]]
 seorðan³ *to lie with*, **MtL** 5²⁷. [*ON?*]
 seorwum (Cp) **searwum, dp. of searo.**
 sêoslig *afflicted*, **Gu** 899. [sûsl]
 sêota **s̄æta**
 seotl **setl**
 seotol **(1) setl; (2) sweotol**
 seotu nap. of set.
 ±sêoðan² 'seethe,' boil, *Lcd* (ý): *be troubled in mind, brood*, **B**: *afflict, disturb*.
 seoððan **siððan**
 —sêoung (êu) v. êag–s.
 sêow pret. 3 sg. of sâwan.
 sêowan, sêowian (î, ý) *to 'sew,' knit together, link, unite*, **Æ**, **Cp** (îo).
 seox **siex**
 seoxter **sester**
 sep (*GPH* 391) **sæp**
 sêpan *to instruct*.
 serc m., serce f. (y) 'sark,' shirt, **WW**: *corslet, coat of mail*.
 serede **sierwde pret. 3 sg. of sierwan.**
 serew– **searw–**
 serw– **sierw–**
 serð **seorð, imperat. of seorðan.**
 sescle f. *sixth part*. [*L. sextula*]
 sess m. *place for sitting, seat, bench*.
 session *to grow calm*, **An** 453.
 sesta **siexta**
 sester (eo, y) m. *a certain measure of bulk*, **Æ**: *vessel, pitcher*, **Æ**. [*L. sextarius*]
 set n. (±) *seat, entrenchment, camp, stall, fold: setting (of the sun)*. [*sittan*]
 +set n. *ambush*, **DR** 37¹⁰.
 sêtan **s̄ætian**
 sete imperat. of settan.
 +setednes +**setnes**
 setel (CP) **setl**
 seten I. f. *set, shoot, slip*, **VPs**: *plantation: occupied (tilled?) land*, **LL** 118[68]. II. pp. of sittan.
 +setennes +**setnes**
 seterndæg **sæterndæg**
 setgong **setlgang**
 sethrægl n. *covering for a seat*.
 sêtian **s̄ætian**
 setin (**Gl**) **seten**
 setl (æ, ea, eo, i, o) n. *seat, stall, sitting, place, residence*, **Æ**, **B**, **BH**; **CP**. tô setle gân *to set (of the sun)*, **Æ**: *throne (of a king, or bishop, hence) see*, **CP**, **Æ**: *siege*, **AO**. ['settle']
 +setl n. *assembly*, **OEG** 1753.
 +setla (æ) m. *one sitting beside*, **ÆL** 2²³⁷: *assessor, fellow–judge*, **OEG** 56²⁰.
 setlan *to 'settle,' (cause to sit), place, put*, **Whale**.
 setlgang m. *setting, sinking*, **Æ**.
 setlgangende ptc. *setting*, **BH** 476¹³.

setlhrægel n. *seat–cover*, Ct.

setlrâd f. *setting, sinking*, **Ex** 109.

setlung f. *sitting, setting*.

sêtn– **s̄æt(n)–**

±setnes (+ exc. in N) f. *foundation, creation*, *MtL: institution, law, ordinance, decree, will*, *Æ, BH, Mk:*

(+) *record, narrative; (+) sentence, paragraph, figure of speech, composition*. [*i–setness*']

setol **setl**

sêton **s̄ætton pret. pl. of sittan.**

setrægl **sethrægl**

settan (±) *to make to sit, 'set' ('i–set')*, *lay, put, deposit, place, fix*, *Æ, B, Bl, Bo, Gen, LL; CP: set or put down, El, LL; Æ: (±) appoint, assign, institute, prepare, ordain, make, found, build, Æ, AO, Bl, BH, Ps: sow, plant, Cp, Cr, Gen, MtL: settle (tr. and intr.), abate, subside, Bl, Lcd: compose, compile, write, Bo, Guth; Æ: translate: (+) people, garrison, Bl: be situated, MtL: set off: lay in wait, LPs 9^30. s. ût issue, send forth, dismiss. s. of displace, depose. sîð s. travel, journey, El. ±s. wið, ongean, compare. s. tô gafole let land. [sittan]*

settend m. *creator, ordainer*, **Da** 333.

+settendlic *appointed, canonical*, **CM** 362.

settere **s̄ætere**

setðorn m. *a kind of tree*, **EC** 291'.

+setu np. *dwelling, abode*.

sêtung **s̄ætung**

±sêðan *to affirm, testify*, *Æ: prove*. [*sôð*]

seðel (NG) **setl**

±sêðend m. *asserter, affirmer*.

+sêðnes f. *affirmation*, **NC** 296.

seððe **sehðe**

±sêðung f. *affirmation, proof*, *Æ*.

sêw **sêow pret. 3 sg. of sâwan.**

sewen **sawen pp. of sêon.**

+sewenlic *visible*. adv.—*lîce*.

sex (NG) **(1) siex; (2) seax**

Sexland **Seaxland**

sexta **siexta**

sî 3 p. sg. pres. subj. of *wesan*.

sibæðeling m. *related noble*, **B** 2708.

sibb (y) (v. **LL** 2-651) f. *relationship*, *AO, B; Æ: love, friendship: peace, happiness, BH, Chr, VPs; AO, CP* [*'sib'*]

±sibb *related, akin*, *B, LkL, W. as sb. kinsman, kinswoman, W, Soul*. [*'sib,' 'i–sib'*]

sibb– **sib–**

sibbecoss m. *kiss of peace*, **ES** 33-176.

sibbedriht **sibgedryht**

±sibbian (y) *to conciliate, reconcile*, *Æ, CP*.

sibbs– **sibs–**

sibcwide (y) m. *pacifist speech*, **Leas** 29.

sibfæc n. *degree of affinity*, **LL**.

sibgebyrd f. *blood–relationship*, **Gen** 1901.

sibgedryht f. *related band: peaceful host*.

sibgemâgas mpl. *blood–relations*, **Ex** 386.

sibgeornes f. *pacifist disposition, friendship, love*, **W**.

sibge–sihð,—syhð f. *vision of peace* (lit. trans. of '*Hierosolyma*'), **Ps**.

sibi **(GI) sibian sife, sifian**

- siblâc n. *peace-offering*, LL 146[2].
 sibleger n. *incest*.
 siblic *of peace, peaceable*, Æ. adv.—lîce.
 ±sibling m. *relative, kinsman*, Æ. ['sibling']
 siblufu f. *friendship, love*.
 +sibnes f. *affinity, relationship*, WW 345^16.
 sibrêden f. *affinity, relationship*, Chr 1127. ['sibred']
 ±sibsum *peace-loving, peaceable, friendly*, CP. adv. —lîce. [v. 'i-sibb']
 +sibsumian *to reconcile*, Æ.
 sibsumnes f. *peace, concord*, Chr; CP. ['sibsomeness']
 +sibsumung f. *peace-making*, WW 172^41.
 sibun (Cp) **seofon**
 sîc n. *runnel, small stream*, BC; Mdf. ['sitch']
 sîcan I. (sv^1) *to sigh, yearn for*, AO, PPs. ['siche'] II. **sýcan**
 siccet–, siccett–, siccit– **siccett–**
 sicclian **sîclian**
 sice m. *sigh*, Lcd 1·388^11. ['siche']
 sicol **sicol**
 sîcelian **sîclian**
 sicer– **sicor–**
 sicerian *to trickle, penetrate, ooze*, CP 437^14. ['sicker']
 sicettan *to sigh, groan, mourn*, CP.
 sicettung f. *sighing, sigh, sob, lamentation*, Æ.
 sîcle *sick, ill*, ANS 129·21.
 ±sîclian (æ, ê, êo, ý) *to sicken, become ill or weak*, Lcd ; ÆL. ['sickle'; sêoc]
 sicol m. 'sickle,' A, Mk, WW (u^2).
 sicor *sure, certain, trustworthy, A: secure*, CP. ['sicker']
 sicorlîce (e^2) *with full certainty*, NC 321; FM 99. ['sickerly']
 sicornes f. *sureness, certainty*, NC 321. ['sickness']
 sîd *ample, wide, broad, large, vast*, An, B, Gen. ['side']
 sîdâdl f. *pain in the side, pleurisy*, WW 112^32.
 sîdan adv. *wîdan and s. far and wide*, BC. [v. 'side']
 sîde I. adv. *amply, widely, extensively*, OEG. s. and wîde *far and wide*, El. ['side'] II. (±) f. 'side,' Æ, Bl, CP, Gl, VPs. [Ger. seite] III. f. *silk*. [L. seta; Ger. seide]
 sîdece m. *pain in the side*, Lcd 172a.
 sideful (y) *decorous, modest, pure, virtuous, honest*, Æ. ['sedeful'] adv.—lîce.
 sidefulnes f. *virtue, modesty*, Æ.
 sidelic *sober, discreet*, GPH 389.
 sidelîce adv. *fitly, suitable*, CP 153.
 siden v. ælf–s.
 sîden *made of silk*, OEG.
 sîdewâre f. *zedoary*, Lcd 137b. [Late L.]
 sîdfæðme, sîdfæðmed *wide-bosomed, capacious (of a ship)*, B.
 sîdfeaxe, sîdfeaxode *long-haired*, Æ. [v. 'side']
 sîdfolc n. *great people or number of people*.
 sîdian intr. *to extend?* Rim 65. [sîd]
 +sidian (y) *to arrange, set right, order*. [sidu]
 sîdland n. *extensive land*.
 sîdlingweg m. *sidelong way, road that runs obliquely?* (BT), KC 3·446^17.
 sido **sidu**
 sîdrand m. *broad shield*, B 1289.

- sidu (eo) m., gds. *sida* *custom, practice, manner, habit, rite*, CP: *manners, morality, good conduct, purity*, CP. [*Ger. sitte*]
 sidung (y) f. *rule, regulation*, GPH 398.
 sîdung (ý) f. *extension, augmentation*, A 8·306.
 sîdwærc m. *pain in the side*, GD, **Lcd**.
 sîdweg m. *long road*: (in pl.) *distance*.
 sîdwurm (ý) m. *silk–worm*, WW.
 sîe pres. 1 sg. subj. of *wesan* (bêon).
 siehst pres. 2 sg., siehð pres. 3 sg. of *sêon*.
 +siehð +**sihð**
 sielf **self**
 siellan **sellan**
 siellic **seldlic**
 ±sîeman (æ) *to load, burden*, Æ (ý), LkL (ê). [*'seam'*]
 siemle **simble**
 sîen I. (êo, î, ý) f. *power of sight, sight, vision*, Jul (ý), Lcd (êo): *pupil, eye*. [*'sene'*] II. (**sîn**) **pl. pres. subj. of wesan**.
 siendon, sient (**siendon, sind**) **pl. pres. of wesan**.
 +sîene (e, i) *seen, visible, evident, plain*, B (y). [*'sene'*]
 +sîenelic (ê, ý) *visible*, BH 216^14. adv.—*lîce*.
 sierce **serce** [[**under "serc"**]]
 sîere 'sere,' *dry, withered*, BC 1·515. [*sêarian*]
 sierian **sierwan**
 ±sierwan (i, y) *to plan, devise, contrive: plot, lay snares for, entrap*, CP: *put on armour: (+) fit out, arm, equip*, Ma 159. [*searu*]
 sierwung (ea, y) f. *plotting, artifice, trap, snare, treachery*, Æ.
 sieððan **siððan**
 siex (e, eo, i, y) 'six,' AO.
 siexbenn **seaxbenn**
 siexfeald 'sixfold,' WW.
 siexhund *six hundred*, AO. [*'sixhund'*]
 siexta (e, i, y) 'sixth,' Chr; AO.
 siexte (y) *sixthly*, LL 158[17].
 siextig (e, i, y) 'sixty,' AO.
 sife (y) n. 'sieve,' Cp, Lcd, WW.
 sifeða (eo, y) m. and fpl. *siftings, chaff, bran: tares, rubbish*.
 sifian **seofian**
 sifiða **sifeða**
 sífre **sýfre**
 siftan (e, y) *to 'sift,'* Æ (y), Bo, Cp.
 sifun **seofon**
 sig **sî 3 p. sing. pres. subj. of wesan (bêon)**.
 +sig n. *victory*, DR 28^2.
 sîgan^1 I. (±) *to sink, set (of the sun), decline*, CP: *descend, fall, fall down*, Æ: *move, advance, go to, approach. sâh út came out*, Æ. II. *to strain, filter, drain out, ooze, trickle*.
 sigbêh (NG) **sigebêah**
 sigdi (Ep) **sîðe**
 sige I. (y) m. *victory, success, triumph*, AO, Chr; Æ, CP. [*'sige'*] II. m. *sinking, setting (of the sun)*, Met 13^56. [*sîgan*]
 sigebêacn,—bêacen n. *banner*, Æ: *emblem of victory, trophy, cross (of Christ)*, **EL**.
 sigebêah m. *victor's circlet, crown*.

sigebêam m. *tree of victory, cross*.
 sigebearn n. *victor–child (Christ)*.
 sigebearht *victorious*.
 sigebeorn m. *victorious hero*, **Fin** 38.
 sigebrôðor m. *victorious brother*, **An** 183.
 sigebýme f. *trump of victory*, **Ex** 565.
 sigecempa m. *victorious champion*, #Ps 50¹⁰.
 sigecwên f. *victorious queen*.
 sigedêma m. *victorious judge*.
 sigedryhten m. *lord of victory, God*.
 sigedêdig *victorious*, **B** 1557.
 sigefæst *victorious, triumphant*, **BH, Bl**. [v. 'sige']
 +sige–fæstan,—fæstnian (e²) *to triumph: crown as victor*.
 sîgefæstnes f. *triumph, victory*.
 sigefest sigefæst
 sigefolc n. *victorious people*.
 sigegealdor (y¹) n. *victory–bringing charm*, **Lcd** 1·388¹³.
 sigegefeht n. *victory*, **BH** 158⁶.
 sigegyrd f. *victory–bringing rod*, **Lcd**.
 sigehrêmig (æ) *rejoicing in victory*.
 sigehrêð f. *fame gained by victory? confidence or joy of victory?* **B** 490.
 sigehrêðig *victorious, triumphant*.
 sigehwîl f. *hour of victory*, **B** 2710.
 sigel I. (æ, e) m? n? *sun: name of the rune for s*. II. **sigil**
 sigelbearht *sun–bright, brilliant*.
 sigele **sigle**
 sigelêan n. *reward of victory*.
 sigelêas *not victorious, defeated*.
 sigelêoð n. *song of victory*.
 Sigelhearwa m. *Ethiopian*, **VPs**.
 sigel–hweorfa m.,—hwe(o)rfe f. *heliotrope*.
 sigelic *victorious*, **WW**.
 sigeltorht *radiant*.
 Sigel–waras,—ware pl. *Ethiopians*.
 sigemêce m. *victorious sword*, **Cr** 1531.
 sîgend m. *wave*, **WW**. [sîgan]
 siger– **sigor–**
 sîgere m. *glutton*, **OET** 72⁵⁶⁸.
 sigerêaf n. *triumphal robe*, **WW** 153¹⁵.
 sigerian **sigrian**
 sîgerian *to be gluttonous*, **WW** 489¹⁴.
 sigerîce *victorious, triumphant*.
 sigerôf *victorious, triumphant*.
 sigesceorp n. *ornament of victory*, **Gn** 136.
 sigesîð (i²) m. *successful expedition*, **OET**.
 sigespêd f. *success*.
 sigetâcen n. *emblem of victory, sign*.
 sigetîber n. *sacrifice for victory*, **Ex** 402.
 sigetorht *brilliant in victory*, **Sat** 240.
 sigetûdor n. *dominating race*, **Gu** 838.
 sigedêod f. *victorious people*.

sigeðrêat m. *victorious troop*, **Cr** 844.

sigeðûf? m. *triumphal banner*, **Jud** 201.

sigewæpen n. *victorious weapon*, **B** 804.

sigewang m. *field of victory*.

sigewîf n. *victorious woman*, **Lcd** 1·384.

sigfæst **sigfæst**

sigi– **sigē–**

sigil, sigl n. *fibula, buckle, brooch, gem*. [cp. sigle]

sigirian **sigrian**

siglan (AO) **seglan**

sigle I. n. *necklace, collar*. II. f. *rye, black spelt*, **Lcd** 48a. [*L. secale*]

sigor (y) m. *victory, triumph*, **Æ**. [sigē]

sigorbêacen n. *emblem of victory*, **EI** 985.

sigorbeorht *triumphant*, **Cr** 10.

sigorcynn n. *victorious race*, **EI** 755.

sigorêadig *victorious*.

sigorfæst *victorious*.

sigorfæstnes (siger–) f. *victory*, **A** 11·173.

sigorlêan n. *reward of victory*.

sigorlic *triumphal*, **Gl**.

sigorspêd f. *good fortune in war*.

sigortâcen n. *convincing sign*, **Gu** 1089.

sigortîfer n. *offering for victory*, **Jul** 255.

sigorweorc m. *deed of victory*, **Ex** 316.

sigorwuldor n. *glory of victory*, **Gu** 93.

sigrian *to be victorious, triumph over, vanquish*, **Æ**.

sigriend m. *victor*, **DHy** 38^3.

sigsonthe f. *a plant*, **Lcd**.

sigðe **sîðe**

sihsta **siexta**

—siht,—sihte v. blôd–, ût–s. [[under “blôdsiht”]]

sîhte *marshy?*

+sîhte +**sýhte pret. 3 sg. of +sýcan.**

sihthe **seohtre** [[under “seohter”]]

sihð I. f. *thing seen, vision*, **JnL, MkL**. [‘sight’] II. pres. 3 sg. of sêon.

sihð pres. 3 sg. of sîgan.

+sihð, +siht (ie, y) f. *faculty or act of sight*, **Æ, Bo, Mk**; **CP**: *aspect: what is seen, vision, apparition*. [‘i–sight’]

+sihðe (**BPs** 53^6) +**sehðe**

+sihðnes **£. vision**, **MtL** p7^7.

silcen **seolcen**

silf **self**

silfor **seolfor**

silfren **seolfren**

Silhearwa (**Æ**) **Sigelhearwa**

sillan **sellan**

silofr **seolfor**

sîma I. m. *band, chain*, **Gen** 765. II. **sêma**

simbel (on) adv. *always, continually*, **AO**. [cp. simbles]

simbelfarende *roving, nomadic*, **AO** 26^16.

simbelgefêra m. *constant companion*, **Met** 11^50 (y).

simble (e, y) adv. *ever, for ever, always, constantly, continually, continuously*. oftost s. *continually*.
 simbles adv. *ever, always*.
 simblian (y) *to frequent*, DR 15¹⁰.
 simb–lunga,—linga (siml–) *continually, constantly*, DR.
 simel (1) **simbel** adv.; (2) **symbol**
 simeringwyr̥t **symeringwyr̥t**
 siml **simbel**
 siml– **simbl–**
 sîn I. (ý) refl. possess. pron. *his, her, its, their*. II. **sîen**. III. **plur. pres. subj. of wesán**.
 sin–(y) prefix, *perpetual, permanent, lasting, infinite, immense*.
 sinað– **seonoð–**
 sinbyrnende *ever burning*, **Met** 8⁵².
 sinc (y) n. *treasure, riches, gold, valuables, jewel*.
 sincald *perpetually cold*, **Ex** 472.
 sincaldu f. *perpetual cold*, **Ph** 17.
 ±sincan³ *to 'sink,' become submerged*, *MtR: digest easily, act as aperient?* *Lcd* 81b.
 sincbrytta m. *distributor of treasure, prince*, A 3·71¹⁷.
 sincfæt n. *precious vessel*.
 sincfâg *richly adorned*.
 sincgestrêon n. *treasure, jewel*.
 sincgewæge § n. *abundance of treasure*.
 sinc–giefa,—gifa m. *giver of treasure, ruler, chief, lord, king*.
 sincgiftu f. *gift of treasure*, **An** 1511.
 sincgim m. *valuable gem, jewel*.
 sincgyfa **sincgiefa**
 sinchroden ptc. *adorned with costly ornaments*.
 sincmâððum m. *treasure*, B 2193.
 sincstân m. *precious stone*, **Met** 21²¹.
 sincðego f. *receipt of treasure*. [ðicgan]
 sincweorðung f. *costly gift*.
 sind plur. pres. indic. of wesán.
 sinder (y) n. 'cinder,' dross, scoria, slag, *Cp, WW; CP*.
 sinder– **sundor–**
 sinderlîce **synderlîce**
 sinderôm m. *rust*, WW 402⁴¹.
 sindon plur. pres. indic. of wesán.
 sindor **sinder**
 sindrêam m. *everlasting joy*.
 sindrig (Æ) **syndrig**
 +sîne +**sîene**
 sineht *sinewy*, **Lcd** 91a. [seono]
 sine–wealt,—weald,—wælt (eo, y) *round, globular, concave*, Æ: *circular, cylindrical*. [sin–]
 sinewealtian *to be unsteady*, WW 515³¹.
 sinewealtnes f. *roundness, globularity*.
 sinewind *artery*, WW 352²⁵. [seonu] [[under “seono”]]
 sinfrêa m. *husband*, B 1934.
 sinfulle f. *houseleek*, **Lcd, WW**.
 singal *perpetual, everlasting*, Æ, CP: *continuous, constant*, Æ: *daily*.
 singala, singale, singales adv. *always, ever, continually*.
 singalfłowende ptc. *ever–flowing*, WW 177³⁶.
 +singalian (y) *to continue*, **ACPs** 88⁵¹.

- singallic *incessant, continual*, CP 61²¹. adv. (±)—lice.
 +singallician *to continue*, JPs 88⁵¹.
 singalnes f. *perseverance, assiduity*, OEG.
 singalrene m. *constant flow*, HGl. [ryne]
 ±singan³ (y) *to 'sing, 'celebrate in song*, BH, Bl, MtL, VPs; AO, CP: *crow, sing (of birds)*, Æ, Ph: *chant, intone, OET, RB: read, recite, narrate, Bl, Bo, VPs: (of things) sound, resound, ring, clank, B, CP, W.*
 +singe (+sinie?) f. **wife**, Jul 54. [cp. **sinig**]
 singendlic *that may be sung*, LVPs 118⁵⁴.
 singere **sangere**
 singestre **sangestre**
 singian (Æ) **syngian**
 singrêne (y) I. f. *house–leek, periwinkle*, Lcd. ['sengreen'] II. adj. *ever green: uncooked (of vegetables)*.
 singrim adj. *exceeding fierce*, Jul 230.
 sinhere m. *huge army*, B 2936.
 sinhîg– **sinhîw–**
 ±sin–hîwan,—hîgan npl. *wedded couple*, Æ, CP.
 sinhîwscipe m. *permanent tie (marriage)*, Bo 50¹.
 sinhwurf– **sinhwurf–**
 sinhwurfel *round*.
 sinhwurfende ptc. *round*, OEG 114.
 +sinig *marriage*, DR 108⁷.
 +sinigan, sinigian *to marry*, NG.
 +sinigscipe **sinscipe**
 +sinlice (y) adv. *often*, RB 97¹⁴.
 sinn **synn**
 sinnan³ (w. g.) *to meditate upon, think of, care about: cease?* [Ger. *sinnen*]
 sinnig **synnig**
 sinniht (y¹, ea²) f. *eternal night*. adv.—nihtes *in continual night, night after night*.
 sinnîð m. *perpetual misery*, Rim 52.
 sinop **senep**
 sinoð (e, eo, y) f. *synod, council, meeting, assembly*. [L. *synodus*]
 sinoðbôc (e, eo, y) f. *record of the decrees of a synod, canon law*, LL 46[49,8].
 sinoðdôm (eo) m. *decree of a synod*, El 552.
 sinoðgewrit n. *records of a synod*.
 sinoðlic *synodical*, BH.
 sinoðstôw f. *meeting–place, place where a synod is held*.
 sinowalt **sinewealt**
 sinr̄æden f. (continuing state), marriage, CP.
 ±sinscipe (e, y) m. *cohabitation, marriage*, Æ, CP: (+) *married couple*, CP.
 +sinsciplic *conjugal*, LL (440⁶).
 +sinscippend *married*, GD 218⁴.
 sinsn̄æd f. *large piece*, B 743.
 sinsorg f. *perpetual grief*, Wif 45.
 sint **sind plur. pres. indic. of wesan.**
 sin–trendende (OEG),—tredende ptc. *round*.
 sintryndel (y¹, æ²) adj. *circular, globular*.
 sindyrstende ptc. (w. g.) *ever thirsting*, AO 130³¹.
 sinu **seono**
 sinuwealt, sinwealt **sinewealt**
 sinwr̄ænes (y) f. *constant lechery*, WW 113²².
 sîo **sêo**

siodo **sidu**

siofa **sefa**

siol– **seol–, sel–**

sion 'laber,' a marsh plant? *Lcd* 1·254. ['sion']

sipian **sypian**

sîpian *to sink low, wane, decline*, **Lcd** 3·151 (v. A 31·538).

sîre **sîgere**

sirew–, sirw– **searw–, sierw–**

sisemûs f. *dormouse*, WW.

sîst **sîhst pres. 2 sg. of sêon I.**

sit pres. 3 sg. of sittan.

sitl **setl**

sittan⁵ to 'sit,' *sit down, recline*, *Æ, B, Bo, Bl, Chr*; AO, CP: *remain, continue, be situated*, *Bo, Bl, Gen, LL*: (±) *settle, encamp, dwell, abide, reside*, *Chr, LkL*; AO: *lie in wait, besiege, invest*, *Chr, Met, VPs*: *preside over*, *Æ, MtL*; CP: *perch, roost*, *Gen, Ph*: (+) *sit out, finish*. on cnêowum s. *kneel*. wið earm +s. *lean*. on s. (1) *assail, attack*; (2) *press on, weigh down*.

sîð (ý) I. m. *going, motion, journey, errand*, *B, Bl, Lcd*: *departure, death: expedition, undertaking, enterprise: road, way: time, turn, occasion*, *Æ, G, Lcd, VPs*; AO. on ânne s. *at one and the same time*, *Bo, Lcd*. ôðre sîðe...ôðre sîðe *on one occasion...on another: conduct, way of life, manner*, *Æ*: *fate, destiny, experience*, *Æ, B, Chr*. ['sithe'] II. adv. *late, afterwards*. comp. sîð, sîðor *later*. ˉær and s. *always*. ne ˉær ne s. *never*. ˉær oððe s. *ever*: a comp. adj. sîðra *late, later*, and a superl. sîð(e)mest, sîðest *latest, last* are formed from sîð. æt sîðestan *at last, finally*. III. prep. and conj. *after*. s. ðam *after, afterwards*. [*Ger. seit*] IV. (±) **±sîhð pres. 3 sg. of sêon I.**

+sîð I. m. (rare ds. +sîðan) () *comrade, companion*: () *follower, retainer, warrior: count, thane*. II. n. *company*, v. LL 2·427; 446.

sîðberend m. *reaper*, WW 235³. [sîðe]

sîðbôc f. *itinerary*, OEG 2023.

sîðboda m. *herald of departure (the pillar of cloud)*, **Ex** 250.

sîðboren ptc. *late–born*, **VPs**, WW.

+sîðcund *fit to rank as a thane*.

+sîðcundlic *intimate*, BH 120³³ (v.1.).

sîðdagas mpl. *later times*, **El** 639.

sîðe m. 'scythe,' *Æ, Cp*.

sîðemest, sîðest v. sîð II.

sîðfæt (*Æ, CP*), sîðfat mn. *way, journey, voyage, expedition: path, road, course*, *Æ*: *experience, conduct: period of time*.

sîðfrom *ready for a journey*.

sîðgêomor *travel–weary*, **Ap** 1.

sîðian *to go, depart, travel, wander*, *Æ, B*. ['sithe']

+sîðlic +**sîðcundlic**

sîðlice adv. *lately, after a time*, *Æ*.

+sîðmægen n. *band of warriors*.

+sîðmann +**sîð**

sîðmest, sîðor, sîðra v. sîð II.

+sîðræden f. *troop*, WW 206²¹.

+sîðscipe m. *fellowship, society*, BH.

sîðstapel *step, track*, **LPs** 16⁵.

sîðð **sîð**

sîðða adv. and conj. *afterwards*, *JnL, LkL; Met*. ['sith']

sîððan, sîððon (co, y) I. adv. *since, afterwards, from now on, hereafter, further, then, thereupon, after, later*, *Æ, Bl*. II. conj. *as soon as, when, since, after that, inasmuch as*, *Bl, Bo*. III. prep. (w. a.) (LWS) *after*.

['sithen'; sīð, ðam]

sīðweg (**Gu** 859) **sīðweg**

sīðwerod n. *travelling troop*, **Gen** 2114.

±sīðwīf n. *noble lady*.

síwan **síwian**

siwen pp. of sêon II.

siwen-îge,—igge,—êge *blear-eyed*, **CP**.

±sîwian (êo, ý) *to sew, mend, patch: knit together, unite*.

six **siex**

six-; v. also siex-.

sixecge *six-sided, hexagonal*, **WW**.

sixfête (y) adj. *of six (poetical) feet*.

sixgylde *entitled to sixfold compensation*, **LL** 3[1].

sixhynde *belonging to the class whose 'wergeld' was 600 shillings*, **LL**.

sixhyrnedede *having six angles*, **WW** 179¹³ (e²).

sixnihte *six days old*, **Lcd**.

sixteogoða 'sixtieth,' **ÆGr**.

sixtêoða 'sixteenth,' **MH** (e¹), **ÆGr** (y²).

sixtig-ære *60-oared ship*. [âr]

sixtigfeald *sixtyfold*.

sixtigwintre *sixty years old*, **Æ**.

sixtýne (y¹, e²) 'sixteen,' **MH**.

sixtýnenihtede *sixteen days old*, **Lcd**.

sixtýnewintre *sixteen years old*.

slâ **slâh**

slacful (æ) *lazy*, **GI**, **Lcd**.

slacian *to slack off, become remiss*, **Æ**. ['slake ']

slâd pret. 3 sg. of slîdan.

sl-æ slêa

slæc 'slack,' remiss, **CP** 125¹ (v. A 39-366).

slæcan **slacian**

+slæccan *to seize*, **VPs** 7³.

sl-æd (â, ê, êa) n. *valley, glade*, **AO**; **Mdf**. ['slade ']

—sl-æfan v. tô-s.

slæg- **sleg-**

slæge m., slæget n. **slege**

slægen pp. of slêan.

slægn-æt **slegnêat**

sl-ægu (ê) f. *lethargy*, **GI** (v. A 33-387).

slæht **sliht**

slæhtan *to strike, slay*, **NG**. [*Ger. schlachten*]

+slæhte pret. 3 sg. of +sleccan.

slæhð **slihð pres. 3 sg. of slêan**.

sl-æp I. (â, ê, êa) m. 'sleep,' **Æ**, **CP**: *sleepiness, inactivity*, **B**, **CP**: *death*, **Cr. II**. m? *slippery place?* **KC**.

±sl-æpan⁷ (ê, â) pret. 3 sg. slêp, slêap; also wk. sl-æpte, slêpte, slêpde *to 'sleep'*, **BH**, **Bl**, **VPs**; **CP**: *be benumbed, motionless, inactive*, **Æ**, **CP**, **Lcd**: *lie with*, **Æ**, **LL** : *rest in the grave, die*, **Æ** (â), **Mt**.

sl-æpb-ære *soporific*, **Lcd** 1·284²².

sl-æpere m. *sleeper*, **Æ**.

sl-æpern (â, ê) n. *dormitory*.

sl-æplêas *sleepless*, **GPH** 399.

sl-æplêast f. *sleeplessness*, **Æ**.

sl̥æpnes f. *sleepiness*, HL 14[^]106.

sl̥æpor *drowsy, sleepy*.

sl̥æpwêrig *weary and sleepy*, Rd 5[^]5.

sl̥æt **sliehð pres. 3 sg. of slēan.**

sl̥ætān *to bait (a boar)*, Æ. ['sleat']

sl̥æting f. *right of hunting*, Chr 1087.

sl̥æw **slâw**

—sl̥æwan v. â–s.

sl̥æwð (ê) f. *sloth, indolence*, Æ, Bo; CP. ['sleuth'; slâw]

slâg **slâh**

slaga m. *slayer, homicide*, Æ, CP.

slagen pp. of slēan.

slagu **slægu** [[**headword spelled “sl̥ægu”**]]

slâh, slâg f. 'sloe' (fruit of the blackthorn), Cp, Lcd, WW; Mdf.

slahe **slêa**

slâhðorn m. *blackthorn*, Cp, Lcd; Mdf. ['sloethorn']

slâhðornragu f. *lichen from blackthorn*, Lcd.

slâhðornrind f. *blackthorn bark*, Lcd.

slân I. (K, N) **slēan. II. gs. of slâ (slâh).**

slanc pret. 3 sg. of slincan.

slâp sl̥æp

slâpel **slâpol**

slâpfulnes f. *lethargy*, WW 541[^]42?

slâpian *to become sleepy*, CP.

slâpol *somnolent, lethargic*.

slâpolnes f. *somnolence, lethargy*, Æ.

slâpornes f. *lethargy*, A 11·98.

slâpul **slâpol**

slarege (i[^]2) f. 'clary' (plant), Lcd, WW.

slât pret. 3 sg. of slitan.

slâw 'slow,' sluggish, torpid, lazy, Bo, CP, Mt.

slâwerm (**KGI 80[^]22**) **slâwurm**

slâwian *to be slow, sluggish*, Æ.

slâwlîce adv. 'slowly,' sluggishly, CP.

slâwurm m. 'slow–worm,' snake, OEG, Sc, WW.

slêa f. *slay, weaver's reed*, GI. [slēan; cp. slege]

slêac (v. A 39·366) 'slack,' remiss, lax, sluggish, indolent, languid, Æ, B, BH; CP: *slow, gentle, easy*, Æ.

slêacian *to delay, retard, slacken, relax efforts*.

slêaclic *slow, languid, idle*. adv.—lîce.

slêacmôdnes f. *slackness, laziness*, MFH 173.

slêacnes (e) f. *slowness, A, Æ, Lcd: remissness, laziness*, CP. ['slackness']

slêacornes f. *laziness*, A 11·98[^]40.

sleht **sliht**

slēan[^]6 *to strike, beat, stamp, coin (money), forge (weapons)*, Æ, B, Bl, Lcd, VPs: *throw, cast*, Bo, Da : *sting (snake): pitch (tent)*, Æ: *strike across (country), dash, break, rush, come quickly*, Æ: 'slay,' kill, Æ, AO, CP. wæl +s. *to slaughter: cast into chains: (+) strike down: play (harp): (+) gain by fighting, win*.

slêap I. pret. 3 sg. of sl̥æpan. II. pret. 3 sg. of slûpan. III. **sl̥æp**

slêaw **slâw**

slêbescôh **slêfescôh**

slec– **sleac–**

+sleccan *to weaken, disable*, Cr 149. [sleac]

[[headword spelled “slêac”]]

slecg f. ('sledge'–)hammer, mallet, *Nar*, *WW*; *Æ*.

slecgettan *to beat, throb*, **Lcd** 82b.

slecgyrhta m. *metal–worker*, *ANS* 100·254.

slêd **sġæd**

slêf **slêfe**

slêfan *to slip (clothes) on*, *Guth*.

+slêfed *furnished with sleeves*. ['sleve']

[[Printed inline, as continuation of “slêfan” entry.]]

slêfescôh m. *slipper*, **GI** (slêbe–).

slêflêas **slýflêas** [[redirected to “slêflêas”]]

slege (æ) m. *beating, blow, stroke*, *Æ*: *slaying, slaughter, murder*, *Æ*, *AO*, *CP*: *crash, impact, clap (of thunder): destruction, defeat*, *AO*: (*weaver's*) '*slay*,' *WW* 188^5. [*slêan*]

slegebýtġ m. *beetle, hammer*, **Lcd** 122b.

slegefæge *doomed to perish*, **Jud** 247.

slegel m. *plectrum*, *WW* 466^28.

slegen pp. of slêan.

sleghrýðer (slægr–) n. *cattle for slaughter*, *NC* 321.

slegnêat n. *cattle for slaughter*, *TC* 105^4.

slêgu **sġægu**

sleh **sleah** *imperat. of slêan*.

sleht **sliht**

slehð **sliehð** *pres. 3 sg. of slêan*.

slêow **slîw**

slêp I. (M) **sġæp**. II. *pret. 3 sg. of sġæpan*.

slêp– **sġæp–**

slêpan (1) **sġæpan**; (2) **slýpan**

sleð (VPs) **sliehð** *pres. 3 sg. of slêan*.

slêwð **sġæwð**

slî (GI) **slîw**

slic (î?) n. *beater, mallet, hammer*, *LL* 455^15; *WW* 75^16.

—slîcod (ý) v. *nîg–s*. [[under “nîgslýcod”]]

slîdan^1 *to 'slide,' glide, slip, fall, fall down*, *Guth* : *fail, err: pass away, be transitory or unstable*, *MH*, *Lcd*.

sliddor **slidor**

slide m. *sliding, slip, fall*, *Æ*, *CP*.

sliderian **slidrian**

slidor I. *slippery*, *Ps*, *Run*. ['slidder'] II. n? *slippery place*, *WW*.

slidornes f. *slippery place, slipperiness*, *Ps*. ['sliderness']

slidrian *to slip, slide*, *CP*, *PPs*. ['slidern']

slêfe (î) f. '*sleeve*,' *LL*.

slêflêas '*sleeveless*,' *RB* (y), *WW* (e).

sliht (æ, ea, e, i, y) m. *stroke, slaughter, murder, death*, *AO* (i): *animals for slaughter: (+) _battle*.

['sleight'; slêan]

slihtswýn (y^1) n. *pig for killing*, *LL*.

slihð *pres. 3 sg. of slêan*.

slîf, slîfe **slîfe**

—slîfan v. *tô–s*.

slifer *slippery*, **HGI** 405.

sliht (*AO*, *Æ*) **sliht**

—slihtes v. *eorð–s*.

- slihð pres. 3 sg. of slêan.
slîm n. 'slime,' CPs, WW.
slincan³ to slink, creep, crawl.
slincend mn. reptile, Æ.
slingan³ to worm, twist oneself. [Ger. schlingen]
slipa **slypa**
slipeg, slipig slimy.
slipor slippery, filthy, Sc: shifty, Æ. ['slipper']
slipornes f. filthiness, DHy 36⁸. ['slipperness']
+slit n. rending, biting, Æ: something to be torn or rent : backbiting, calumny.
±slîtan¹ to slit, tear, split, shiver, rend to pieces, divide : bite, sting, wound, CP: backbite, CP. [Ger. schleissen]
slitcwealm m. death by rending, LL (166²⁴).
slite I. m. slit, rent, tear, bite. II. f? cyclamen.
slîten m. schismatic, heretic, MtL p8⁹.
slîtendlic gorging, WW 437⁵.
slîtere m. gorging, glutton, WW: destroyer, W 235²⁴.
+slitglîw n. raillery, WW 372³².
slitnes f. desolation, destruction, tearing up.
slîtol biting, pungent, GPH 394.
slîtung f. tearing, biting, Æ.
slîðan¹ to injure, wound, GnE 202.
slîðe I. adj. savage, fierce, dire, cruel, hard, hurtful, perilous. II. adv. savagely.
slîðelic graven, EPs 105¹⁹.
slîðen cruel, hard, evil.
slîðheard (e²) cruel, severe, savage.
slîðnes f. graven image, EPs 105³⁶.
slîw m. a fish, tench, mullet, Gl.
slôg I. pret. 3 sg. of slêan. II. **slôh I.**
slôh I. mfn., gs. slô(ge)s, slô; das. slô(h) 'slough,' mire, BH, W. II. pret. 3 sg. of slêan.
—slop v. ofer–s.
slopen pp. of slûpan.
slota m. morsel, Sc 153¹².
slûma m. slumber, DD, Gu. ['sloom']
slûmere m. sleeper, NC 322.
sluncon pret. pl. of slincan.
slûpan² to slip, glide, move softly.
slýf slîef [[variant of “slîefe”?]]
slyht sliht
slyhð **slichð pres. 3 sg. of slêan.**
slypa m. slime, paste, pulp, Lcd. ['slip']
slýpan (ê) to slip, put on or off.
slýpescôh m. slipper, WW 277²⁹.
slyppe f. paste, Lcd 163a.
slypræsn n. ? 'ferna,' WW 237¹. [ræsn]
slýpð pres. 3 sg. of slûpan.
±smacian to coax, flatter, allure, seduce, HGI 476; OEG 3005.
smæc m. 'smack,' taste, WW: scent, odour, WW.
±smæccan to taste, ÆGr. ['smatch']
smæl I. (often smal–in obl. cases) sup. smalost, smælst 'small,' Bo, Cp, Lcd: thin, slender, narrow, AO, OET: fine, BH, CP, Lcd, WW. II. v. hêafodsmæl.

smæle **smale**

smæleðerm (A 13:323) **smælðearme**

smæll m. *slap, smack, JnL*. ['small']

smælðearmas (y²) mp. *small intestines*.

smælðearme n. *lower abdomen*, CP.

sm[̄]ær (sm[̄]ære?) m. *lip*, **Gl, Lcd**.

smære– **smeoru–**

sm[̄]æte *pure, refined*, Cp, MH; Æ. ['smeat']

sm[̄]ætegold n. *pure gold*, WW.

sm[̄]ætegylden adj. *of pure gold*, WW.

smal–v. smæl.

smale *finely, into small pieces*, Bo: *softly (not loudly)*. ['small']

smalian *to become thin*, **Lcd** 2a (Harl.).

smalung f. *reducing (of flesh)*, **Lcd**.

smât pret. 3 sg. of smîtan.

smêac pret. 3 sg. of smêocan.

smêade pret. 3 sg. of smêagan.

smêag–v. smêah.

±smêagan, smêan (ê) *to think, think out, reflect, meditate on, deliberate*, Æ, CP: *examine, penetrate, scrutinize, look closely into*, Æ: *suppose: seek (opportunity)*.

smêagelegen (? v. OEG 4142n.) f. *syllogism*.

smêagendlic *meditative*, **ÆGr** 211⁶.

smêagung **smêaung**

smêah I. adj. (smêag–in obl. cases) *sagacious, acute, subtle: penetrating*. II. pret. 3 sg. of smûgan.

+smêah n. *intrigue*, **Chr** 1094.

smêalic *searching, exhaustive, careful*, CP: *exquisite*. adv.—*lîce closely, thoroughly, carefully, exhaustively, accurately*, Æ, CP.

smêalicnes f. *subtlety*, NC 322.

smêamettas mp. *delicacies*.

smêan **smêagan**

smêang **smêaung**

smearcian (e) *to smile*, Bo; Æ. ['smirk']

smearc smarting, painful, W 295¹⁰. ['smart']

smeartung (e) f. *tickling*, A 8:451.

smêað I. f. *meditation*, **SPs** 118⁷⁷. II. pres. 3 sg. of smêagan.

smêaðanclîce adv. *in detail*, A 8:309.

smêa–ðancol,—ðancollic *subtle*. adv.—*lîce exactly, thoroughly, exhaustively, studiously*, Æ.

smêaðancolnes f. *exactness, strictness*, ÆH 2:80³⁴.

±smêaung (ê) f. *reflection, thought*, CP: *inquiry, search : intention, effort: intrigue*.

smêawung **smêaung**

smêawyrhta m. *skilled artisan*, A 9:263.

smêawyrm m. *intestinal worm*, **Lcd**.

smec smæc

smêc smîc

smedma (eo) m. *fine flour, pollen meal*, Lcd; Æ. ['smeddum']

smedmen adj. *of fine flour*, **Sc** 154¹.

smêgan **smêagan**

smêgawyrm **smêawyrm**

smêh (ÆL 31⁹⁵²) **smêah II**.

smêhwrenc (**smêa–**) m. *cunning device*, **TC** 339.

smelt I. (y) m. *sardine, 'smelt,' Cp. II. smolt*

smelting (i, y) f. *amber*, *Æ*.
 smêocan² to *emit smoke*, *Æ*, *Lcd*, *WW*: *fumigate*, *Lcd*. ['smEEK']
 smeoduma **smedma**
 smêoh **smêah**
 smeolt **smolt**
 smeortan³ to '*smart*,' *AO* 36³⁰ (or? *fýrsmeortende smarting like fire*).
 smeoru (e), smeoruw n. *ointment, fat, grease, lard, tallow, suet*. [*Ger.* *schmeer*]
 smeorumangestre (smere–) f. *butter–woman*, *LL*.
 smeorusealf (e¹, a²) f. *unguent*, **Lcd** 55b.
 smeoruðearm (æ¹, e¹) m. *entrail*.
 smeoruwig (smere–) *rich, fat*, **Lcd** 79a.
 smeoruwyrft f. '*smearwort*,' *Cp*, *Lcd*.
 smeoðian **smiðian**
 smer– **smear–, smeor–, smir–, smier–**
 smêr **sm̄ær**
 smeru **smeoru**
 smere– **smeoru–**
 smerian to *laugh to scorn*, *MtL* 9²⁴.
 smeringwyrft f. *name of a plant, 'crispa, victoriola,' WW* 135¹. [*cp.* *smeoruwyrft*]
 smeruwan **smierwan**
 smerwung **smirung**
 smête– **sm̄æte–**
 ±smêðan to *smooth, soften, polish*, *CP*: *appease, soothe*, *CP*.
 smeðe (*RB*) **smiððe**
 smêðe *smooth, polished, soft*, *Lk*; *Æ*, *AO*, *CP*: *suave, agreeable*, *CP*: *lenitive*. ['smEETH']
 ±smêðian to *smoothen*, *Lcd*, *OEG*: *become smooth*. ['smEETH']
 smêðnes f. *smoothness, smooth place*, *Æ*, *WW*. ['smEETHNESS']
 smêung **smêaung**
 smîc (ê, ý) m. *vapour, smoke*, *Æ*, *AO*, *Bo*, *PPs*, *VHy*. ['smEECH'; 'SMITCH']
 smîcan (ê) to *smoke, fumigate*. [smêocan]
 smicer *beauteous, elegant, fair, tasteful*, *Cp*, *Shr*, *TC*. ['smICKER'] adv.—ere, *CP*.
 smicernes f. *smartness*, *WW* 416³¹.
 +smicerod *well–fashioned*, *WW* 406²¹.
 smicor **smicer**
 smidema **smedma**
 smîec **smîc**
 ±smierwan (e, i, y) to '*smear, anoint, salve*, *Bl*, *G*, *VPs* (*smirian*); *CP*. [smeoru]
 smilte **smylte**
 smilting **smelting**
 smirenes (e, y) f. *ointment, unguent*.
 smirewan, smirian **smierwan**
 smiringele m. *anointing oil*, *Æ*.
 smirung (e, y) f. *ointment, unguent*, *Lcd*: *unction*. [smeoru]
 smirwan **smierwan**
 smîtan¹ to *daub, smear, soil, pollute, defile*, *Æ*, *Cp*, *Lcd*. ['SMITE']
 smitte f? *smudge, smut, blot*, *OEG*, *RB*. ['SMIT']
 ±smittian to *befoul, pollute*, *WW*: *infect*, *OEG*. ['SMIT']
 smið m. *handicraftsman, 'smith, blacksmith, armourer, carpenter*, *Æ*, *B*, *Mt*.
 smiðbylg m. *smith's bellows*, *NC* 322.
 smiðcræft m. *manual art*, *BH* 442¹⁶.
 smiðcræftega m. *skilled workman*, **Gen** 1084.

- smiðian (eo) *to forge, fabricate*, *Æ, OEG*. ['smith ']
 smiðlice adv. *dexterously*, *WW*.
 smiððe (smeðe) f. *smithy, forge*, *Æ, BH*. ['smithe ']
 smoc m. 'smock,' shift, *WW*.
 smoca m. 'smoke,' *LPs, Nar (cc)*.
 smocen pp. of smêocan.
 smocian *to emit 'smoke,' Æ, LPs: fumigate, Lcd*.
 —smogu v. ˉæ–s.
 —smoh v. in–s.
 smolt I. (e, eo) *mild, peaceful, still, gentle*, *MtL*. ['smolt'] II. *lard, fat*, *CM, NC*. ['smolt']
 smolte **smylte**
 smoltlice adv. *gently*, *ES 8-477*.
 smorian *to strangle, choke, suffocate*, *Cp, MtR*. ['smore']
 smôð 'smooth,' serene, calm, *Sc*.
 smucon pret. pl. of smêorcan. [[error for “smêocan”?]]
 smûgan² *to creep*, *Æ*. [*Ger. schmiegen*]
 smûgendlic *creeping*, **LPs 68³⁵**.
 smýc **smíc**
 smýcð pres. 3 sg. of smêocan.
 smygel, smygels m. *retreat, burrow*, **Gl**.
 smyllan *to crack (a whip)*, *GPH 388*.
 smylt **smelt**
 +smyltan *to appease*, *BH 386¹²*.
 smylte I. *mild, tranquil, peaceable, calm*, *CP: cheerful, prosperous*. II. adv. *softly*. [smolt]
 smyلتelic **smyلتlic**
 smyلتing (*Æ*) **smelting**
 smyلتlic *tranquil, serene*.
 smyلتnes f. *tranquillity, peace, quiet, silence*, *CP: gentleness, smoothness, mildness, composure, placidity*,
CP: evening calm.
 smyr– **smier–, smir–**
 smyrels m. *ointment, unguent, unction*, *Æ, LL*. ['smerles'; smeoru]
 smytta **smitta** [[**headword spelled “smitte”**]]
 snâ **snâw**
 snaca m. 'snake,' serpent, *Lk, W*.
 snacc m. *a small vessel, war–ship*, *Chr*. ['snack '; *Dan. snekke*]
 snâd **sn̄æd II**.
 —snæcce v. twi–s.
 sn̄æd I. m. *handle of a scythe*, *ÆH 2-162*. ['snead '] II. (â) m. *a clearing in a wood*, *Ct (Mdf)*. III. f. *piece, morsel, slice, portion of food*, *Æ, Lcd*. ['sneðe'; sn̄idan]
 sn̄ædan I. (ê) *to cut, slice, lop off, hew*, *Ln, CP, Mt*. ['sneðe'; sn̄iðan] II. *to eat, take a meal*, **Chr 1048**.
 sn̄ædel (**Gl**) **sn̄ædelðearm**
 sn̄ædelðearm m. *great gut*, **Gl, Lcd**.
 sn̄æding f. *meal, snack*, *CM, RBL*.
 sn̄ædinghûs n. *cook's shop*, *WW 185¹*.
 sn̄ædingscêap n. *sheep for slaughter*, **PPs 43²³**.
 sn̄ædm̄ælum adv. *bit by bit*, **Lcd 127a**.
 snægl (e), snægel m. 'snail,' *Cp, Lcd, WW*.
 sn̄æl **snægl**
 sn̄æs **snâs**
 sn̄æsan (or? onsn̄æsan) *to run through, pierce, spit*, *LL 69[36]*. [snâs]
 sn̄æðfeld m. *a defined tract of pasture or woodland* (v. *Mdf*). [sn̄æð]

snâs (ǣ) f. *spit, skewer*, WW 237¹⁷ and n.

snâð I. pret. 3 sg. of snīðan. II. (?) n? *kill* (v. OEG 3070).

snâw m. 'snow,' *Bl, Chr, Met, VPs: snowstorm, Bo.*

snâwceald *icy–cold*, **Met** 29⁸.

snâwgebland n. *snow–storm*, AO 186³⁴.

snâwhwît *snow–white*, *Æ.*

snâwig 'snowy,' *Lcd.*

snâwît **snâhwît** [[**headword spelled “snâhwît”**]]

snâwlic *snowy*.

sneare, snearh f. 'snare,' *OEG.*

snêdan **sn̄ædan**

snêl, sneg(e)l **snægl**

snell *smart, ready, rapid, keen, fresh, brisk, active, strong, bold*, *An, B, Cr, Ph*; AO. ['snell']

snellic *smart, ready, quick, rapid, bold*. adv.—*lice, Wy.* ['snelly']

snellscipe m. *quickness, boldness*, **Chr** 1057#d.

snelnes f. *agility*, **ApT** 13⁷.

snêome adv. *quickly, speedily, swiftly: immediately, at once.*

+sneorcan³ (e) *to shrivel, dry up*, **VPs** 30¹³.

snêowan⁷ (ô) *to hasten, go.*

snêr f. *harpstring*. [cp. *Ger. schnur*]

+snerc pret. of sneorcan.

snîcan¹ *to sneak along, creep, crawl*, *CP, Lcd.* ['snike']

snid I. n. *slice: (+) slaughter*. [*Ger. schnitt*] II. m. *saw*, *CP.*

snide I. m. *incision: slaughter*. II. **snid II.**

sniden pp., snidon pret. pl. of snīðan.

snidîsen n. *lancet*, **Lcd** 78a.

snirian **snirian**

snîte f. 'snipe,' *Cp, WW.* ['snite']

±snīðan¹ *to cut, lance*, *CP: cut off, amputate, CP: hew down, slay, kill*, *Æ; CP: mow, reap.* ['snithe';

Ger. schneiden]

snīðstrêo *carline thistle?* (BT) *chopped straw?* (JGPh 1-328), *Cp* 358#s.

snīðung f. *incision, wound: slaughter.*

snîwan *to snow*, *BH, Cp, Nar; Æ.* ['snew']

snôca m. *nook? inlet*, BC 3-141' (v. Mdf).

snôd f. *hood, head–dress, fillet*, *Æ.*

snoffa m. 'nausea,' *CM* 50.

snofl *phlegm, mucus*, **Lcd** 9a.

snoflig *full of phlegm*, A 8-299.

snofol **snofl**

snoru f. *daughter–in–law*, *Æ, AO.* [*Ger. schnur*]

+snot n. *mucus*, **Lcd** 20b.

snotor, snoter *clever, prudent, intelligent, discerning*, *MtL; Æ, CP.* ['snoter']

snotorlic (e²) *philosophic, wise*. adv.—*lice.*

snotornes f. *wisdom, prudence*, *Æ.*

snotorscipe m. *cleverness in argument, dialectics*, OEG 3215; 2¹⁷².

—snotorung (e²) v. word–s. [[under “wordsnoterung”]]

snotorwyrd *wise of speech, plausible*, W 107¹.

snotter, snottor, snottra (wk.) **snotor**

snôwan **snêowan**

snûd I. adj. *quickly approaching*, **Cr** 842. II. n? *speed*, **An** 267.

snûde adv. *quickly, at once.*

snyflung f. *mucus from the nose*, NC 322. ['snivelling']

snyrian *to hasten, hurry*.

snyring *sharp rock*, WW 371^22.

snýtan *to blow the nose*, NC 322. ['snite']

snyteru **snyttru**

snýting f. *blowing of nose*, WW 162. ['sniting']

snytre *clever, wise*, Gen 2808.

snytrian *to be clever, wise*.

snytro, snytru snyttru

±snyttru f. (often in pl.) *wisdom, cleverness, prudence, sagacity, intelligence*, AO, CP.

snyttrucraeft m. *wisdom, sagacity*.

snyttruhûs n. *house of wisdom*, PPs 77^60.

snyttrum adv. *cunningly*.

snyðian *to go nose or beak forwards (of a plough)*, Rd 22^6.

—snyðian,—snyððan v. be—s.

soc I. (±) n. *sucking*, Æ. ['sock'] II. m. *soakings*, Mdf.

sôc I. pret. 3 sg. of sacan. II. **sôcn**

socc m. 'sock,' light shoe, slipper, Cp, RB. [L. soccus]

socian 'to soak,' Lcd. [sûcan]

sôcn f. *seeking, question, inquiry, case, cause: visit, resort*, Æ, W: *attack*, B 1777: *refuge, asylum, sanctuary*, Æ: *the exercise of judicial power, jurisdiction, right of inquisition, right of taking fines, revenue* (v. sacu), KC, LL (v. 2-454): *district in which a 'socn' was exercised* (Eng. Hist. Rev. 27-20). ['soken']

sôcnes **sêcnes**

+sod n. *cooking, boiling*, CP.

soden pp. of sêoðan.

sôfte I. (**sêfte**) adj. 'soft,' mild, gentle, Æ: *quiet, calm, tranquil, undisturbed*, Æ: *luxurious: agreeable*,

A 9-28. II. adv. Gen, Lcd, Met.

sôftnes f. *ease, comfort: softness, luxury*, Æ.

sogedða (o^2) m. *hiccup, eructation*.

sôht pp., sôhte pret. 3 sg. of sêcan.

sol n. *mud, wet sand, wallowing-place, slough*, CP.

sôl n. *sun*, PPs 120^6.

solar **solor**

sôlate f. *sunflower, heliotrope*, Lcd.

sole f. *shoe, sandal*, WW 125^25. [L.]

solere **solor**

solian *to soil, become defiled*, Rim 67. ['sole']

sôlmerca m. *sundial*, NC 350.

sôlmônað m. *February*.

solor m. *loft, upper room*, CP, Ph: 'palatium' hall, dwelling, GD 248^14. ['sollar'; L. solarium]

solsece (æ^2) f. *heliotrope*. [L. solsequia]

som sam

sôm— **sâm—**

sôm f. *arbitration, agreement, reconciliation*, Æ, LL. ['some']

+sôm *unanimous, peaceable, friendly*, Æ.

somn— **samn—**

somod samod

sômræden f. *wedlock*, CP 19^18.

somw— **samw—**

sôn m. *sound, music*, CP. [L. sonus]

sôna adv. *directly, forthwith, immediately, at once*, Bl, Chr, CP, MtL, Sat. s. swâ as 'soon' as, when, Bl,

CP.

sonc **sanc pret. of sincan.**

sôncræft m. *music*, A 13:38^306.

sond sand

song I. **sang pret. 3 sg. of singan. II. sb. bed**, NG. [*ON. sæng*] III. *grape*, EHy 6^32.

sonwald (NG) **sinewealt**

sopa m. '*sup*,' *Lcd*. [*'sope'*]

sopcuppe f. *sop–cup*, Ct.

sopp '*offula*,' '*sop*,' *OEG* 61^10.

soppian *to soak*, '*sop*,' *Lcd* 86a.

sore *mote*, MtL 7^3.

sorg f. (occl. gs. in—es) '*sorrow*,' pain, grief, trouble, care, distress, anxiety, *B, Bl, Bo*; CP.

sorgbyrðen f. *load of sorrow*, **An** 1534.

sorgcearig *anxious, sorrowful*.

sorgcearu f. *sorrow, anxiety*, **Gu** 939.

sorgful '*sorrowful*,' sad, anxious, careful, *Æ, B*; CP: *distressing, doleful, B, Ph*.

sorgian (pres. ptc. sorgende) *to 'sorrow,' care, grieve, be sorry for, be anxious about, B, Bl, Bo*; CP.

sorglêas *free from sorrow or care*.

sorglêast (h) f. *security*, **Lcd**.

sorglêoð (h) *dirge*.

sorglic *wretched, miserable. adv.—lice*. [*'sorrowly'*]

sorglufu f. *sad love*, **Deor** 16.

sorgstafas, mp. *anxiety, care*, **Jul** 660.

sorgung f. '*sorrowing*,' **w** 114^4.

sorgwite (h) n. *grievous torment*, **W** 187^2.

sorgword (h) m. *lamentation*, **Gen** 789.

sorgwylm (æ^2) m. *wave of sorrow*.

sorh sorg

sorig *sorry*, CP 227^8.

sot **sott**

sôt n. (*what settles down*), '*soot*,' *Cp, Lcd*.

sotel, sotl, sotol **setl**

+sotig *dirty, grimy*.

sotman m. *foolish man*, **NC** 350.

sotscipe m. *dulness, folly*, **WW** 171^33. [*'sotship'*]

sott I. adj. *foolish, dull, stupid*. II. m. *dullard, fool*, *A*. open *sott downright fool*, *Æ*. [*'sot'*]

sôð I. n. *truth, justice, righteousness, rectitude, B, CP, Cr, Sol: reality, certainty. tô sôðe, tô sôðum in truth, truly, truthfully, accurately. tô sôðan, ðurh sôð verily, in truth*. II. adj. *true, genuine, real, Bo, Bl; AO, CP: just, righteous*. [*'sooth'*] III. *L. pro–in compounds, in DR and NG*.

sôðbora m. *soothsayer, astrologer*, **Chr** 975#a (reading doubtful).

sôð–cwed,—cweden *veracious*, NG.

sôðcwide m. *true speech, truth, just saying: proverb*, NG.

Sôðcyning m. *King of truth, God*.

sôðe adv. *truly, really, accurately, rightly, B, PPs*. [*'sooth'*]

sôðes adv. *verily, Mt*. [*v. 'sooth'*]

Sôðfæder m. *Father of truth, God*, **Cr** 103.

sôðfæst (e^2) *true, trustworthy, honest, Bl, Chr, Cr, VPs: just, righteous, JnL, PPs*. [*'soothfast'*]

±sôðfæstian *to justify*, NG.

sôðfæstlic (e) *true, sincere, An* 876. adv.—lice *truly, honestly*, *OET* 452. [*'soothfastly'*]

sôðfæstnes f. *truth, truthfulness, fairness, fidelity, Bl, Bo, CP, VPs: justice*. [*'soothfastness'*]

sôðfest sôðfæst

- sôðfylgan 'prosequi,' DR 29¹⁸.
sôðgid (ie²) n. *true report*.
sôðhweðere conj. *nevertheless*, NG.
±sôðian *to prove true, bear witness to*, LL, NG. ['soothe'; 'i-sothe']
sôðlic adj. *true, truthful, real, genuine, right*, Bo. —lice adv. *truly, indeed, really, certainly*, Bl, El, VPs.
conj. *for, now, then, but*, CP. ['soothly']
sôðsagol *truthful*.
sôðsagu f. *truth*, W: *true story*, MtL. ['soothsaw']
sôðsecgan *to speak the truth*.
sôðsecgendlice *truly, genuinely*, GD 185¹⁷.
sôðsegen f. *true statement*, Æ.
sôðsp^æce *truthful*, W 72^{16#e}.
sôðspell n. *true story, history*, MtL p7².
sôðspr^æc f. *true saying*, DR 171¹⁸.
sôðtâcen n. *prodigy*, DR 43¹⁶.
soðða (JnL, LkL) **siðða**
sôðword n. *true word*.
spâca m. 'spoke' (of wheel, etc.), Bo, WW.
spade **spadu**
spâdl **spâtl**
spadu (æ) f. 'spade,' Æ. [L. spatha]
spæc I. pret. 3 sg. of specan. II. mn? *small branch, tendril*, WW.
sp^æc **spr^æc**
sp^æclêas 'speechless,' GPH 398⁷².
spænð pres. 3 sg. of spanan.
spær *sparing*, Sc 52⁶.
spær– **spear–**
spæren adj. *of plaster*, GI.
spærhende (y²) *sparing*, ÆGr.
spærian (N) **sparian**
spærlic (e) adj. *sparing*. adv.—lice.
spærlîra (e, ea, eo) m. *calf of leg*, Æ (ea). ['sparlire']
spærlîred *with a thick calf*, WW 161²⁷.
spærnes f. *frugality, nearness*.
spærstân m. *gypsum, chalk*, WW. ['spar–stone']
sp^æetan *to 'spit,' spew*, Mk, Jn; Æ, CP.
sp^æetl **spâtl**
sp^æetlan, sp^æetlian *to spit, foam at the mouth*.
sp^æetung f. *spitting*, Lcd 65a.
spala m. *substitute*, LL 484[2,1].
spâld (El) **spâtl**. ['spold']
spaldur *balsam*, GI (v. ES 37·186).
span **spann**
+span n. *persuasion, allurements*, CP.
±spanan⁷ *to draw on, allure, seduce, mislead, persuade, instigate*, Æ, AO, CP.
span–e,—u, pl.—a,—an f. *teat*.
spanere (o) m. *seducer, enticer*, WW.
±spang fn. *clasp, buckle*. [Ger. spange]
spann I. f. 'span' (measure), BH, WW. II. pret. 3 sg. of spinnan.
+spann n. *fastening, band, buckle*, CP.
±spannan⁷ *to join, link, clasp, fasten, attach*, CP.

- spannung f. *span*, WW.
 —spanung (i²) v. for–, lêas–s. [[headword spelled “lêassponung”]]
 sparcian **spearcian**
 ±sparian to 'spare,' be indulgent or merciful to, save, BH, CP, VPs: use sparingly, not to use, Æ: forbear, abstain from, Æ.
 +sparrian to shut, bar, MtL 6⁶.
 sparwa **spearwa**
 spâtl (æ) n. *spittle, saliva*, CP, Lcd, NG. ['spattle']
 spâtlian to spit out, WW 162. ['spattle']
 spâtlung f. *what is spit out, spittle*, WW 162. ['spatting']
 spâðl **spâtl**
 spâw pret. 3 sg. of spîwan.
 speaft (MkL 8²³) **speoft**
 speara **spearwa**
 spearca (æ, e) m. 'spark,' Bo, BH; CP.
 spearcian to throw out sparks, sparkle, Sat 78? (v. OEG 4029).
 spearewa **spearwa**
 spearhafoc m. *sparrow–hawk*, WW. ['spar–hawk']
 spearlîr– **spærlîr–**
 spearn pret. 3 sg. of spurnan.
 spearnes **spærnes**
 spearnlian to spurn, kick, sprawl, Æ.
 spearwa I. m. 'sparrow,' BH, Chr, Cp, VPs. II. m. *calf (of the leg)*, Gl.
 spec **spic**
 spêc **sp̄æc, spr̄æc**
 specan **sprecan**
 specca m. 'speck,' spot, Cp, Lcd, WW.
 specfâh *spotted, blotched*, Cp 22.
 sped 'glaucoma,' sticky moisture, phlegm, Cp, OEG. ['spade']
 spêd f. *luck, success, prosperity*, El, PPs: riches, wealth, abundance, Cr, Gen; AO: opportunity, power, faculty, Bl. _Ps: (only in dp. spêdum) 'speed,' quickness, Gen. on s. *fluently, skilfully: offspring?* PPs 103¹⁶. [spôwan]
 ±spêdan w. d. to prosper, succeed, Ma. ['speed']
 spêddropa m. *useful drop (ink)*, Rd 27⁸.
 spediende *suffering from 'sped,'* WW.
 spêdig *lucky, prosperous, rich*, AO: *plenteous, abundant : powerful*.
 +spêdiglîce adv. *prosperously*, LPs 44⁵.
 spêdignes f. *opulence*, OEG 3605.
 spêdlîce adv. *effectually, effectively*, PPs.
 +spêdsumian to prosper, OEG 3630.
 spêdum v. sped.
 spel spell
 spelc m? *splint*, Lcd. ['spelk']
 spelcan to fasten with splints, Lcd. ['spelk']
 speld n., nap. speld, speldru *ember, torch*, OEG, WW. ['speld']
 +spelja m. *substitute, representation, deputy*.
 spelian to be substitute for, represent, Æ, RB. ['spele']
 speliend m. *substitute, representative*, Æ.
 speling f. *deputyship*, RB 10¹².
 spell n. *narrative, history, story, fable*, Æ, B, Bo, Da ; AO, CP: *speech, discourse, homily*, B, Bo, Lcd; CP: *message, news: statement, observation*. ['spell' and v. Mdf]

spellbôc f. *book of sermons*, TC 430²¹.

spellboda m. *messenger, ambassador, angel: speaker: prophet*. [beodan]

spellcwide m. *historical narrative*, AO 100¹².

±spellian *to speak, discourse, talk*, Bo, Lcd, LkL; Æ: *announce, relate, proclaim*, **Bl**: *conspire*, GD 106¹.
['spell']

spellung f. *speech, conversation, narrative, discourse*, Æ.

spelt I. m. 'spelt,' corn, WW. [L.] II. 'planca,' board of a book, WW 164. ['spelt']

spelter (**Lcd** 3·136) **spaldur**

spên? m. *fibres*, WW 403¹⁷.

—spendan v. â-, for-s.

spendung f. 'spending', ÆH 556²⁹.

spênn (**spêonn**) **pret. 3 sg. of spannan.**

spennels m. *clasp*, WW 238³⁴.

spenst pres. 2 sg., spenð pres. 3 sg. of spanan.

speoft (MkR 8²³; MtL 27³⁰) redupl. pret. of *spatan? *to spit*. [v. ES 38·28f.]

+speoftian *to spit upon*, LkL 18³². [ES 38·34]

spêon pret. 3 sg. of spanan, spannan.

speoru (**Gl**) nap. of spere.

speorulîra **spærlîra**

spêow pret. 3 sg. of spôwan.

spêow- **spîw-**

sper- **spær-**, **spear-**, **spyr-**

spere n., nap. spe(o)ru 'spear,' javelin, lance, Æ, AO, CP, Cp : *stitching pain*, **Lcd** 175a.

sperebrôga m. *terror at spears*, **Rd** 18⁴.

sperehand f. *male line (of descent)*, BC 3·340¹⁹.

sperehealf f. *male line of descent*, TC 491²⁰.

spereleas *without a (spear)-head*, WW 143⁷.

sperenið n. *battle*, **Gen** 2059.

sperescaft (æ³) m. 'spear-shaft', GD 14²⁷.

sperewyrt (speru-) f. 'spearwort,' elecampane, Lcd, WW.

+sperod *armed with a spear*.

spic n. *fat bacon*, Æ. [Ger. speck]

spîce f. spîca m. *aromatic herb, spice?* [L. species]

spichûs n. *larder*.

spîcing m. *spike, nail*, ANS 125⁵¹.

spicmâse f. *titmouse*, WW 286¹⁵.

spîdenwiht (i?) 'spider,' Lcd 167b.

spigettan *to spit*, Æ.

spilæg 'spilagus,' a kind of snake, DR 125¹⁵.

spilc spelc

spild m. *annihilation, ruin*, CP.

spildan *to waste, ruin, destroy*.

spildsið m. *destructive expedition*, **Ex** 153.

spilian *to sport, play*, LL, W. ['spile']

±spillan *to destroy, mutilate, kill*, Lk, JnL: *waste*, DR: (late) 'spill' (blood).

spillere m. *parasite*, OEG 679.

spilling f. *waste*, **Chr** 999#e.

spilð (GL) **spild**

spind sb. fat, WW.

spindel **sprindel**

spinel f. gs. spinle 'spindle', A, Cp.

- spinelhealf (nl) f. *female line (of descent)*, TC 491²¹.
 spinge **spyng**
 spinil, spinl spinel
 —spinn v. in–s.
 spinnan³ to 'spin,' *Æ, Cp, Lcd, Mt: twist, writhe, Æ.*
 spîr *spike, blade*, **Lcd** 99b.
 spircend (y) *sputtering, Æ: sparkling.*
 spircing (y) *sprinkling.*
 spitel m. *small spade, dibble*, GD 201²⁰.
 spittan to *dig in with a spud*, LL 454[10].
 ±spittan to 'spit,' *LkR, MtR, MkL.*
 spittian to *spit (for cooking).*
 spitu f. 'spit' (cooking), *Æ, HL.*
 spîwan¹ to *spit, spit out, 'spew,' vomit, Æ, Bl, Chr, CP.*
 spîwdrenc (i²) m. *liquid emetic, Lcd.*
 spiwe m. *vomiting, Lcd* 22b.
 spiwedrenc **spîwdrenc**
 spîwere m. *one who spews*, WW 108⁴. ['spewer']
 spiweða **spiwða**
 spiwian (io) to *spew, spit up (w. d.).*
 spiwol *emetic, Lcd.*
 spiwða (eo) m. *vomiting, vomit, Æ.*
 spiwung (eo) f. 'spewing,' WW.
 splâtan? to *split*, v. ES 49·156.
 splin **spinl** [[under "spinil"]]
 splott m. *spot, blot: patch (of land), Æ.*
 +splottod *spotted*, TC 537³³.
 spôn I. m. *sliver, chip, shaving, BH, Cp, Lcd.* ['spoon'] II. pret. 3 sg. of spanan.
 +spon +**span**
 spong **spang**
 sponge f. 'sponge,' *Mt.*
 sponn spann
 spor n. *spoor, track, trail, footprint, CP: trace, vestige.* [*Ger. spur*]
 spor– **spur–**
 sporettan¹ to *kick*, CVHy 6¹⁵.
 sporettung (sport–) f. *kicking*, EHy 6¹⁵.
 spornettan to *spurn, kick*, WW.
 sporning f. *stumbling–block, Sc* 134⁵.
 sporu m. *spur.*
 sporwrecel? m. *what is tracked after being driven off?* (BT), TC 172²⁶.
 ±spôwan⁷ to *succeed, thrive, Æ, AO, CP: (impers.) profit, avail, help, Æ.*
 spôwendlîce adv. *prosperously.*
 spracen n. *berry–bearing alder.*
 spræc I. n. *shoot, slip*, WW 44²⁹. II. pret. 3 sg. of sprecan.
 spr̄æc (ê) f. *language, Æ, Bo, Mt: power of 'speech,' Lcd, LL: statement, narrative, fable, discourse, conversation, Æ, Bl, CP, LPs: eloquence, Æ: report, rumour, Lk: decision, judgment: charge, suit, CP, PPs, TC: point, question: place for speaking, NG (ê).*
 spræcan **sprecan**
 spr̄æccyn n. *mode of speech*, BH 486¹.
 +spr̄æce *eloquent, affable.*
 +spr̄æcelic *incapable of being used alone (of the inseparable prepositions), ÆGr.*

spr̄æcful *talkative*, **LPs** 139¹².

spr̄æchûs n. *senate–house, curia: auditorium*, *WW*; *ÆL*. ['speech–house']

spr̄æcon pret. pl. of sprecan.

spr̄ædan to *spread*: (+) *stretch forth, extend*.

spr̄ædung f. *propagation*, *DR* 109².

sprængan **sprengan**

spranc sprang

spranca m. *shoot, slip, branch*, *Gl*. ['spronk']

sprang pret. 3 sg. of springan.

sprangettā to *quiver*, *MP* 1·610; *WW* 473².

sprêawlian to '*sprawl*,' *move convulsively*, *GPH* 392¹⁰.

+sprec n. *faculty of speech: talk, discussion*.

sprêc **spr̄æc**

±spreca m. *spokesman, councillor*, *Æ*.

±sprecan¹ to '*speak*,' *say, utter, make a speech*, *AO, B, Bo, CP, G, etc.*: *converse, converse with*, *B, Bl: declare, tell of*, *LPs*: (+) *agree*, *AO*. sp. on *lay claim to*.

+sprecendlic (spec–) *that should be spoken*, **Sc** 123².

sprêcern n. *place for speaking*, *NG*. [spr̄æc, ærn]

sprecolnes (spec–) f. *loquacity*, **Sc** 170¹⁵.

sprecul *talkative*, **SPs** 139¹².

sprengan (æ) (±) to *scatter, strew, sprinkle, sow*, *Æ, LL*. sp. on *administer a clyster: spring, break, burst, split*. [causative of springan; '*sprenge*']

sprêot m. *pole, pike, spear*, *Cp, TC, WW*. ['sprit']

spretting **sprytting**

spreulian (*OEG* 50³⁴) **sprêawlian**

spreut (**Gl**) **sprêot**

spricð pres. 3 sg. of sprecan.

sprincel m. *basket–snare (for catching fish)*, *WW* (v. *ES* 43·322; *FM* 200).

sprind *vigorous, strong*, *OEG, Sol*. ['sprind'; springan]

sprindel m? *tenter–hook*, **Gl**.

—sprindlad v. â–s.

sprindlice adv. *vigorously*, *OEG* 738.

spring m. '*spring*,' *source*, *BC* (y): *sprinkling: ulcer: flux*.

±springan³ to *jump, leap*, '*spring*,' *burst forth, rise*, *B, Bo, Ma*; *Æ*: *spread, be diffused, grow*, *Æ, Bo, MtL*.

springd **sprind**

springwyr̄t f. *caper–plant*, **Lcd**.

+sprintan to *emit, utter*, *JnL* p187¹².

spritting **sprytting**

sprot n., sprota m. *sprout, twig*, *OEG, WW*: *peg*. ['sprote']

sprott m. *sprat*, *ÆL, NC*. ['sprot']

sprungēn pp., sprungon pret. pl. of springan.

—sprûtan v. â–, geond–s.

sprycð pres. 3 sg. of sprecan.

spryng **spring**

sprýtan **spryttan**

sprytle f. *chip*, *BH* 204⁵⁶ (v.1.).

spryttan to *sprout, come forth, spring, germinate, yield fruit*, *BH, Lcd*; *Æ*: *incite*. ['sprit']

sprytting (e, i) f. *shoot, sprout*.

spunnen pp., spunnon pret. pl. of spinnan.

spura m. *spur*, *Æ*.

—spure v. fôt–, hêl–s.

- spurleðer n. *spur-strap*, WW 97¹⁰.
 ±spurnan³ (o) *to strike against, kick, 'spurn,' reject*, *Æ, PPs*.
 spurnere (o) m. *fuller*, *ÆGr* 35².
 spurul (***spurnul?**) *given to kicking or trampling?* **OET**.
 spylian v. â-s.
 spyngce (i), spyncge f. *sponge*, AO. [*L. spongia*]
 spycr- **spirc-**
 spyrd m. 'stadium,' *race-course*, NG.
 spyremann (e¹) m. *tracker*, TC 172.
 ±spyrian (i) *to make a track, go, pursue, travel, journey*, CP: *follow out, inquire into, ask about, investigate*, *BH, Bo*. [*'speer'; spor*]
 spyrigend m. *investigator, inquirer*.
 spyriung **spyrung**
 spyrran (e; **ie**) *to strike*, **GPH**.
 spyrring f. *striking*, OEG.
 spyrte (e, i) f. *wicker basket, eel-basket*. [*L. sporta*]
 spyrung f. *asking, investigation*, OEG 5214.
 staca m. *pin, 'stake,' AO, Lcd; Æ*.
 stacan (stagan) *to pierce with a stake, spit (or? roast)*, ES 40:242), IM 124⁷¹.
 stacung f. *the piercing of an effigy by a 'staca' (a method of injury by witchcraft)*, LL.
 stæde- **stede-**
 stæf m., nap. stafas 'staff,' *stick, rod*, *Æ, Bo, Cp, LPs, CP: pastoral staff: (often in pl.) letter, character, writing*, *Æ, Bo, WW: document: (in pl.) letters, literature, learning*.
 stæfad **stafod**
 stæfcraeft m. *grammar*, *Æ: (in pl.) learning*, BH.
 stæfcraeftig *lettered*, OEG.
 stæfcyst f. *letters, learning from books*, *Æ*.
 stæfgefêg n. *syllable: letters*, **LSPs** 70¹⁵.
 +stæfl̄æred *instructed, lettered*, **Lcd**.
 stæfleahor m. *grammatical fault*, OEG 5467.
 stæfleornere m. *student*, OEG 3126.
 stæflic *literary: literal*, *Æ*. [*'staffly'*]
 stæfliðere f. *sling, 'balista.'*
 stæfn stefn
 stæfplega m. *literary game*, **Gl**.
 stæfr̄æw f. *row of letters, line of writing*, *ÆL* 23b⁷⁶⁷: *alphabet*, BH 484²⁷.
 stæfswæord n. 'dolon,' *lance? javelin?* WW. [*'staffsword'*]
 stæfwîs (e) *lettered, learned*, **Lcd**.
 stæfwîtere **stærwîtere** **[[headword spelled "st̄ærwîtere"]]**
 stæg n. I. 'stay' (rope), WW 288²⁴. II. *pool, pond*. [*L. stagnum*]
 st̄ægel *steep*. [*stîgan*]
 st̄æger f. 'stair,' *staircase*, *Æ, WW*. [*stîgan*]
 st̄ægl **st̄ægel**
 stæl I. n. *place, spot. on stale in place of, instead of. on stale bêon stand in (good) stead, be a help to*, AO 232²³: *situation, condition*. [*Ger. stelle*] II. pret. 3 sg. of stelan.
 st̄æl **staðol**
 stæla **stela**
 ±st̄ælan *to found, institute, carry on. synne st. to institute sin, i.e. enter on a conflict*, **Men** 287: (w. d.) *put upon, impute to, accuse of, charge with: (avenge. [*stæðlian staðolian]*
 stæle **stale ds. of stalu**.
 st̄ælg **st̄ægel**

stælgíest m. *thievish stranger*, **Rd** 48⁵.

stælherige m. *predatory army*, CP. [stelan]

stælhrân m. *decoy–reindeer*, AO 18¹¹.

stæll **steall**

stællan (A) **stiellan**

+stællan *to stall, stable*, MH 20¹.

st̄ælon pret. pl. of stelan.

stæltihtle f. *charge of stealing*, LL.

stælding n. *theft*, NC 323. [stelan]

st̄ælwierðe *serviceable*, CP, Chr, Shr. [staðol; 'stalworth']

stælwyr̄t f. *water–starwort*, WW 299⁵.

st̄æn– **st̄ænen–, st̄ân–**

st̄æna m. *pitcher, jug*, WW 415¹⁸. [stân]

st̄ænan (±) *to stone*, Æ, CP: *adorn with precious stones*, **El** 151. [stân]

stænc stenc

st̄ænen *made of stone, stony*, Æ, AO, CP. [stân]

st̄æner *stony ground*, NG.

stæng **steng**

st̄ænilic *stony*, **Lcd** 1:216²⁰.

st̄æning f. *stoning*, Æ.

stæpe (e) m. usu. nap. stapas (stæpan, **RP**s 139⁵) *going, gait, 'step, 'pace*, Æ, CP: *power of locomotion: step, stair*, Æ: *pedestal: grade, degree*, Æ. in stæpe *instantly*.

stæpm̄ælum adv. *step by step, by degrees, gradually*, CP.

stæpp– **stepp–**

stæpð pres. 3 sg. of steppan.

stær m., nap. staras *starling*, Cp, MtL. ['stare ']

st̄ær (ê) n. *story, history, narrative*. [v. A 37:56]

stærblind *stone–blind*, Cp. ['stareblind']

stærceðferhð **stercedferhð**

stæreblind (Shr) **stærblind**

st̄ærleornere? m. *student of history*, v. OEG 4145n.

st̄ærlíce adv. *accurately*, OEG 2³¹⁰.

stærling m. '*starling*,' ZDA 33:241⁵⁴.

stærn **stearn**

st̄ærtractere m. *commentator, historian*, WW 207¹.

st̄ærwritere m. *historian*, AO.

stæð n. occl. gds. staðe, nap. staðas *shore, river–bank*, Æ, AO, CP. ['staith']

stæðfæst *firm, stable*, **Cr** 981.

stæðhlýpe I. (ê) *sloping, precipitous*. II. f. *a steep place*, GD 95¹⁶.

stæðhlýplíce adv. *steeply*, **Bl** 207²⁰.

stæðswealwe f. *sand–martin*.

stæððan *to support*, **Rd** 4⁷⁴.

±stæððig *staid, serious*, Æ.

±stæððignes f. *staidness, seriousness*, Æ, CP.

stæðweall m. *barrier of the shore*, **Gen** 1376.

stæðwyr̄t f. *a plant*, **Lcd** 29a.

stafas nap. of stæf.

stafian *to dictate*, Æ.

stafod *striped*, Ep (e), Erf (æ).

stâg pret. 3 sg. of stîgan.

stagan **stacan?**

- stagga m. *stag*, LL 624[24]. [ON.; v. 'stag']
 stâh pret. 3 sg. of stîgan.
 +stal n. *plaint, accusation*, MF 163: *contention*, GD 329^15: *opposition*, W 186^17.
 stal **steall**
 +stala m. *accessory in theft*, LL 100[25,1].
 stalað **staðol**
 stald **steald**
 stale v. stæl.
 stâlern n. *court of law*, WW.
 staleð– **staðol–**
 stalgong m. *stealthy going*, **Gu** 1113.
 stalian *to go stealthily*, AO: (±) *steal*, Æ.
 stâlian *to confirm, strengthen*. [**staðolian**]
 stall steall
 stalu I. (±) f. *stealing, robbery, theft*, *Bl, MtL*; Æ: *stolen article: fine for stealing*. ['stale'] II. 'stale' (wood to which harp–strings are fixed), WW 203^33.
 stalung f. *stealing, robbery*, AO.
 stam (o) *stammering*, **Gl**.
 stamerian (omr–) *to 'stammer,' GPH, HL*.
 stammetan *to stammer*, WW 447^30 (o).
 stamor *stammering*, **Gl**.
 stân m. (and n. in NG) 'stone,' rock, Æ, CP; Mdf.
 stânæx f. *stone–workers' axe?* WW.
 stân bæð n. *vapour bath made by the help of heated stones on to which water was poured* (BT), **Lcd**.
 stânbeorg m. *rocky elevation*.
 stânberende *stony*, WW 427^36.
 stânbill n. *tool for working stone*, WW 447^33.
 stânboga m. *rocky arch*.
 stânbrycg f. *stone bridge*.
 stânbucca m. *mountain goat*, **ÆGr** 68^5.
 stânburg f. *town or fort of stone*, **Gen**; Mdf.
 stanc I. pret. 3 sg. of stincan. II. sb. *sprinkling*, WW.
 stâncarr m. *rock*, DR 19^11.
 stânceastel (i^2) m. *chestnut–tree*.
 stânceosel (i^2, y^2) m. *sand*, OEG.
 stân–clif n., nap.—clifu,—cleofu (B) *rock, cliff, crag*, GD.
 stâncclûd m. *rock*, Æ, CP.
 stâncræftiga m. *clever stone–worker*.
 stancrian *to sprinkle*, WW 162^46.
 stâncropp m. *stone–crop (plant)*, **Lcd**.
 stâncynn n. *kind of stone*, ZDA 34·233.
 stâncysel **stânceosel**
 stân–cyst,—cysten *chestnut–tree*. [L. *castanea*]
 stand (o) m. *delay*, *MkLR* 6^35. [v. 'stand']
 ±standan^6 (o) *to 'stand,' ('i–stand') occupy a place, stand firm*, *B, Bl, VPs*; Æ, AO, CP: *remain, continue, abide*, *G*; AO, CP: *stand good, be valid, be, exist, take place*, Æ, CP: *oppose, resist: stand still, stop*, Æ: () *appear, flash out*, *B*: *arise, come*, *W*: () *be present to, come upon (of fear)*. *ne s. tô ahte be of no account*, *W 82n. s. on consist: (+) stand up, keep one's feet*, *Bo*: (+) *attack, assail*, *ÆL*: (+) *perform*.
 stâneht **stânihte** [[**headword spelled “stâniht”**]]
 stânex **stânæx**
 stân–fæt n., nap.—fatu *stone vessel*.

- stānfāh *stone–paven*.
 stānflôr m. *paving–stone, tessella*, OEG 14³. [cp. flôrstân]
 stang pret. 3 sg. of stingan.
 stāngaderung f. *stone wall*, **ERPs** 61³.
 stāngeat n. *opening between rocks*, Ct.
 stāngefeall n. *heap of stones*, MH 212²¹.
 stāngefôg n. *stone–laying*, **EI** 1021.
 stāngella (i²) m. 'staniel,' pelican, *VPs, WW*.
 stāngetimbre n. *stone–work, masonry*, WW 441⁶.
 stāngeweorc n. *art of building: stone–work, masonry*, *Æ*.
 stān–gripe m., dp.—greopum *handful of stones?* **EI** 824.
 stānhege m. *stone fence, wall*, **LPs** 79¹³.
 stānhîfet **stānhýwet**
 stān–hlið n., nap.—hliðu,—hleoðu *rocky slope, cliff, rock*.
 stānhof n. *stone building*, **Ruin** 39.
 stānhol n. *hole in a rock*.
 stānhricg m. *rocky ridge*, OEG 5465.
 stānhýpe f. *stone–heap*, KC 3·431⁹.
 stānhýwet n. *stone quarry*.
 stānig (æ) *stony, rocky*, *AO*.
 stāniht (æ) I. adj. *stony, rocky*, *AO*. II. n. *stony ground*.
 stānincel n. *little stone*, A 13·31⁸⁶.
 stānlesung f. *building with loose stones*, WW 117³⁴. [lesan]
 stānlîm m. *cement, mortar*, WW 205⁹.
 stānmerce m. *parsley*, *WW*.
 stānrocc m. *high rock, obelisk*, **GI**.
 stānscafu f. *shale*, EC 306¹⁸.
 stānscreaf n. *rocky cave*.
 stānscylf m. *rugged rock*, **HGI** 449.
 stānscylig *shaly, stony*. [sciell]
 stānsticce n. *bit of stone*, WW 376¹⁸.
 stānstr̄æt f. *paved road*, TC 525²¹.
 stāntorr m. *stone tower: crag, rock*, GD 12.
 stānweall m. *stone wall*, *Æ*.
 stānweg m. *paved road*, BC 1·417.
 stānweorc n. *stone structure*, *Æ*.
 stānwong m. *stony plain*, **Rd** 88⁶.
 stānwurma m. *mineral colour*, OEG 1061.
 stānwurðung f. *worship of stones*, *LL*.
 stānwyrht? f. *stone structure*, WW 341¹⁰.
 stānwyrhta m. *stone–mason*, **GI**.
 stapa m. *grasshopper, locust*, *WW*.
 stapas v. stæpe.
 stapel **stapol**
 stapela m. *post, stake*, LL 387[4,2].
 stapen pp. of steppan.
 stapol m., nap. stapolas, staplas *basis, trunk of a tree, post, prop, support, stay, pillar, column*, *An, MtL, WW: threshold? B 926: market and court*, EC 466. ['staple'; v. Mdf]
 stapolweg m. *staked–out road?* KC 5·281²³.
 —staplian v. under–s.
 stapul **stapol**

staras v. stær.

starc **stearc**

stareblind **stærblind**

±starian to 'stare,' gaze, *ÆL, B.*

stað–v. stæð.

staðel staðol

staðol (ea¹, e², u²) m. *base, foundation, support, BH, WW; AO, CP: station, position, state, condition, CP: stability, security: firmament, heavens: underside of a turf, Lcd. ['staddle'; standan]*

staðol¹æht f. *real estate, Rim 22.*

staðolfæst *fixed, firm, steadfast, Bo, MtL. ['stathelfast']*

staðolfæstlic *steadfast, firm, Æ. adv.—lîce.*

staðolfæstnes (ea) f. *stability.*

+staðol–fæstnian,—festian to make firm, establish.

staðolfæstnung f. *foundation, LPs 136⁷.*

±staðolian (e²) to fix, establish, *Bl: confirm, make steadfast. ['stathel']*

+staðoliend m. *founder, LPs 47² (e²).*

staðolung f. *foundation, settlement.*

staðolwang m. *settling place.*

staðul **staðol**

steaf– **stæf–**

stealc *lofty, steep, precipitous.*

—stealcian v. be–s.

stealcung f. *act of going stealthily, Æ. ['stalking ']*

steald pret. 3 sg. of stellan.

+steald n. *dwelling, habitation.*

stealdan⁷ to possess, own.

steall (a) mn. *standing, place, position, state, WW: 'stall' (for cattle), stable, Cp; Æ: fishing ground.*

+steall n. *structure, frame.*

—stealla v. eaxl–, hand–, ofer–s. [[error for “handgestealla”?]]

steallere (a) m. *marshal, constable.*

—steallian v. forð–s.

[[Cross-referenced word could not be identified.]]

stêam (ê, îe) m. 'steam,' vapour, moisture, exhalation, *Æ: steaming fluid, blood, Rood 62.*

stêap I. 'steep,' precipitous, deep: *high, lofty, prominent, projecting, Æ: upright? B 2566. II. (êo) m. 'stoup,' beaker, flagon.*

stêap– **stêop–**

stêapes adv. *high.*

stêaphêah *very high, Rd 26⁴.*

stêapol m. *cairn? Ct.*

stearc (a) *stiff, rigid, obstinate, Æ, El: stern, severe, hard, Æ: harsh, rough, strong, violent, impetuous, WW. ['stark']*

stearcferð *harsh, stern, Jul 636.*

stearheard *excessive, DD 200?*

stearcheort *stout–hearted.*

stearcian to stiffen, become hard, *GPH 402⁵⁶. ['stark']*

stearclîce adv. *stoutly, strongly, vigorously, Chr 1016#d. ['starkly']*

stearcmôd *stubborn, NC 323.*

stearn (æ, e) m. *sea–swallow? tern?*

stearra (DR) **steorra**

steartlian to kick, struggle, *OEG. ['startle']*

stea–ðel,—ðul **staðol**

steb **stybb**

stebn (GI) **stefn**

stêda m. *stud–horse, stallion*, Æ: *entire camel*. [‘steed’]

stede m. *place, site, position, station*, Æ, Bo, Ct, Lcd, RB; CP; Mdf: *firmness, steadfastness, fixity*, Æ: *strangury*. of s. *immediately*. [standan; ‘stead’]

stedefæst ‘steadfast,’ firm, ÆL.

stedefæstnes (styd–) f. *constancy*, DR 50².

+stedegian *to stand still*, ÆL 31²⁴².

stedeheard *firm, strong*.

stedelêas *unsteady, unstable*, Æ.

stedewang m. *field, plain*.

stedewist f. *steadiness*, HGI 530⁴.

+stêdhors n. *stud–horse, stallion*.

stedig *sterile*, Æ.

stedignes f. *sterility*, ERSPs 34¹².

stedinglîne f. *stay (ship’s rope)*, WW.

stef– **stæf–**, **staf–**

stefen **stefn I**.

stefn (æ) I. f. *voice, sound*, Æ, CP. II. m. *message, summons, turn (of military service), time*. *nîwan stefne anew, again: a body of men who take a turn at work, the English military force? (BT), KC 5·121*. III. m. ‘stem,’ *trunk: foundation, root: prow or stern of a vessel*. [stæf; Ger. stamm]

stefna (æ) m. *prow or stern of a ship*.

stefnan I. (±) *to institute, arrange, regulate: alternate*. II. (+) *to provide with a fringe*, CM 288.

stefnbyrd f. *control*, Creat 45.

stefnelof n. ‘*vociferatio*,’ LPs 26⁶.

stefnian (w. d.) *to summon: (+) determine, settle*, MFH 162.

stela (æ, eo) m. *stalk: support*, Æ.

±stelan⁴ *to ‘steal,’ rob*.

stêle (GI) **stýle**

stellan I. (y) *to place, put, set*, AO, CP. +stelled bêon mid *have an attack of*, GD. [steall] II. **stiellan**

stelmêle m. *handled vessel*, A 9·264¹¹.

stelscofl (eo¹) f. *shovel with (long) handle?* GPH 400⁴⁹⁸.

stelð pres. 3 sg. of stelan.

stêm **stêam**

stêm– **stîem–**

steming **stemning**

stemm̄ælum *alternately*, CM 280. [stefn II.]

stemn (CP) **stefn**

stemnettan *to stand firm*, Ma 122.

stemning f. *border, hem: turn, shift*.

stempan *to pound*, Lcd 1·378¹⁸.

stempingîsern n. *stamping–iron*, WW.

+sten (æ) n. *groaning*, PPs 30¹¹.

stenan *to groan*, PPs 37⁹.

stênan **st̄ænan**

stenc m. *odour, scent, fragrance*, Æ, CP: *stench, stink*, Æ, AO. [stincan]

stencan *to scatter: afflict?* PPs 43³.

stencb̄ære *stinking*, BH 48¹⁷.

stencbrenge *odoriferous*, DR 77¹⁹.

+stence (æ) *odoriferous*, Lcd 1·282¹⁹.

stencfæt n., pl.—*fatū perfume–casket*, OEG 8²³⁹.

- ±stencnes f. *odour*.
 stencian *to pant*, OEG 6⁵. [stencan]
 steng m. *stake, pole, bar, rod, staff, cudgel*, CP. [stingan; v. Mdf]
 stent pres. 3 sg. of standan.
 steol– **stel–**
 stêold pret. 3 sg. of stealdan.
 stêop **stêap**
 stêopbearn n. *orphan*, Æ.
 stêopcild (ê, êa) n. *orphan, unprotected one*.
 stêopdohtor (ê) f. *step–daughter*, WW.
 stêopfæder m. *step–father*, AO.
 stêopmôdor f. *step–mother*, AO, CP.
 stêopsunu m. *step–son*, AO.
 stêor I. (ý) f. *steering, direction, guidance*, Æ: *rule, regulation*, Æ: *restraint, discipline, correction*, Æ, CP: *penalty, fine, punishment*, Æ, CP. II. m. *steer, bullock, young cow*, **GI**.
 stêora (îe, ý) m. *steersman, pilot, guider, director*, CP (stîora).
 stêoran **stîeran**
 stêorbord n. *'starboard,' AO*.
 stêorend (ý) m. *corrector, director, ruler*.
 stêorere m. *steersman*, CP 431³¹.
 stêoresmann **steormann**
 steorfa m. *pestilence: carrion*.
 steorfan³ *to die*, ÆH. [*'starve'*]
 steorglêaw *clever at astronomy*, OEG.
 stêorlêas *not under control or rule, wild, profligate, foolish*.
 stêorlêaslic *unmanageable*, GD 289¹⁰.
 steormann m. *pilot, master of a ship*, Æ.
 steornægl m. *handle of a helm*, WW 312⁴?
 steornede *having a bold forehead?* WW. [cp. Ger. stirn]
 stêoroxa m. *steer*, WW 120²⁶.
 steorra m. *'star,' Chr, Lcd, VPs*.
 stêorrêðra m. *steersman, master of a ship*.
 stêor–rôðer,—rôðor n. *'rudder,' Cp; CP*.
 steorscêawere m. *astronomer, astrologer*, WW.
 stêorsceofol f. *rudder*, WW.
 stêorsetl n. *steersman's seat, after part of a ship*, Æ.
 stêorsprec *reproof*, **RPs** 37¹⁵.
 stêorstefn m. *stern (of ship)*, WW 482¹⁵.
 steort (e) sm. *tail, Cp, Bo: spit of land, cape : plough–tail*. [*'start'*]
 stêor–weorð,—wierðe *blameworthy, reprehensible*, CP 194, 195³.
 steorwige n. *astrology*, **GI**.
 steorwîglere m. *mathematician, astrologer*, OEG 55⁸.
 steorwiglung f. *astrology*, A 13·33¹⁴¹.
 stêp– **stêop–**
 stêpan I. (±) *to erect, raise: elevate, exalt, honour, adorn, enrich: (+) help, support*. [stêap] II. (±) *to initiate, consecrate*, WW.
 stepe **stæpe**
 stepegong m. *stepping, going?* **Rim** 22.
 stêpel **stîpel**
 ±steppan⁶ *to 'step,' go, advance*, Æ, CP (æ).
 steppescôh (æ) m. *slipper*, WW.

- stêr **st̄ær**
 stêran I. *to burn incense: fumigate.* [stôr] II. **st̄ieran**
 stercedferhð (æ) *stout of heart, determined, bold, brave.*
 stêring f. *incense*, OEG 1512.
 stermelda m. *informer? complainant?* LL 9[5]; v. 2-202.
 stern **stearn**
 sterra (N) **steorra**
 stert **steort**
 sterung **styrung**
 stêða (WW) **stêda**
 stêup–(Ep) **stêop–**
 stî– **stig–**
 stic– **stycce–**
 sticâdl f. *pain in the side, stitch*, WW 112^22.
 sticca m. 'stick,' pointer: *spoon.*
 sticce I. n. *sticky matter.* II. *stycce*
 sticcian **stician**
 ±stice m. *sting, prick, puncture, stab*, CP: *stitch, pain in the side.*
 sticel I. m. *prick, goad, thorn*, CP. II. **sticol**
 sticels (Æ) **sticel**
 sticfodder n. *case for spoons? or twigs?* LL 455[17].
 stician (y) (±) tr. *to 'stick,' prick, stab, transfix, goad, gouge out*, AO, CP: *kill: intr. stick, inhere, be placed, lie, remain fixed, be hampered*, Æ, CP.
 sticm̄ælum (Æ) **stycem̄ælum**
 stic–ol,—ul *lofty, sharp, abrupt, steep*, Æ: *arduous, rough: scaly: biting*, GPH 417.
 sticolnes f. *height*, OEG 4437.
 stict̄ænel m. *basket*, WW 403^2.
 sticung f. *pricking, goading, stabbing*, AO.
 sticwærc m. *stitch in the side*, WW 112^21.
 sticwyr̄t f. *agrimony*, WW 136^21.
 stîegan **stîgan**
 stiell m. *jump, leap, spring*, Cr.
 ±stiellan (æ, e, y) *to leap, rush.*
 stîem **stêam**
 stîeman (ê, ý) *to emit vapour, 'steam,' exhale.* [stêam]
 stîeme (î) *fragrant*, Lcd.
 stîeming (ê) f. *fragrance*, OEG.
 stîep m. *downfall?* Gen 60?
 —stîepan (ê, êa, êo, ý) v. â–s. [[under “âstýpan”]]
 stîera **stêora**
 ±stîeran (êo, î, ý) *to 'steer,' guide, direct, govern, rule*, CP: (w. d. or g.) *restrain, correct, reprove, punish*, AO, CP. [stêor]
 —stierfan (æ, e, y) v. â–s. [[under “âstærfan”]]
 stiern– **styrn–**
 stîernes (ý) f. *discipline*, Æ.
 stîf *rigid, 'stiff,'* GPH 394. [Ger. *steif*]
 stîfearh m. *little pig (kept in a sty)*, LL 449^7. [stig]
 stîfian *to be or become rigid*, ÆGr.
 stîfician (*stýfecian) *to extirpate, root out*, Lcd 3-184^17.
 stîfig *steep*, BC (Mdf).
 stig n. 'sty,' pen: *hall.*

A Concise Anglo–Saxon Dictionary

- stîg f. *narrow path, way, footpath, track, road, course, line*, CP. [*Ger.* steig]
 ±stîgan¹ *to move, go: go up, spring up, ascend, rise, mount, scale*, AO, CP: *go down, descend*, Æ, CP.
 [*Ger.* steigen]
 stige m. *ascent, descent*.
 stig–el (–ol) f. 'stile,' Ct, GD 24.
 stigelhamm m. *enclosure reached by a stile*, KC 5·289².
 stîgend m. *stye (on the eye)*, WW 114¹⁰.
 stigian *to shut into a sty*.
 stîgnes f. *descent*, LkL 19³⁷.
 stigrâp m. 'stirrup,' WW.
 stigu **stig**
 stigweard **stîweard**
 stigwita **stîwita**
 stihl **stigel**
 stihtan (±) *to rule, direct, arrange, order, ordain*, AO, CP: *incite, instigate*. [*Ger.* stiften]
 stihtend m. *disposer*, **Jul** 419.
 stihtere m. *director, ruler*, CP 391²²; GD 221¹⁹.
 stihtian (CP) **stihtan**
 ±stihtung f. *arrangement, direction, dispensation, providence*, AO.
 stîhð pres. 3 sg. of stîgan.
 stileð **stylð pres. 3 sg. of stelan**.
 ±stillan (y) *to be still*: (w. d. or a.) 'still,' ('i–still') quiet, calm, appease, hush, *BH, Gen*.
 stille 'still,' quiet, calm, stable, fixed: *gentle*, Æ, CP: *silent*, Æ: *secret*.
 stilles **stilnes**
 stillfice adv. *silently*, CM 266.
 stilnes (AO, CP), stillnes f. *stillness, quiet, silence: peace*, AO, CP: *release, relaxation*, CP.
 stîme **stîme**
 stincan³ *to emit a smell, 'stink,' exhale*, AO: *sniff*, B 2289: *rise (of dust, vapour, etc.)*, **Rd** 30¹².
 +stincan³ tr. *to smell*, CP: *have the sense of smell, PPs*. ['i–stink']
 sting (y) m. 'sting,' puncture, thrust.
 stingan³ I. *to 'sting,' stab, pierce, push through, thrust*, CP. st. on lay claim to, usurp. II. **stincan**
 stintan **styntan**
 stiorc **stirc**
 stîpel (ê, ý) m. 'steeple,' tower, Æ. [stêap]
 stîpere m. *post, prop*, WW 126¹¹.
 +stîr +**stýr**
 stir– **styr–**
 stîran **stîeran**
 stîrâp **stigrâp**
 stirc (io, y) n. *calf*, Æ (y).
 stîrgan **styrian**
 stitian **stihtan**
 stîð *stiff, thick, rigid, hard, resolute, firm, strong, brave*, Æ: *stubborn, unrelenting, austere, strict, fierce, harsh, cruel*, Æ, CP.
 stîðe I. adv. *very much, strongly, well: harshly, strictly, severely, bitterly*, Æ. II. f. name of a plant, **Lcd** 160b.
 stîðecg *stiff–edged*, **Rd** 88¹⁴.
 stîðferhð *determined, stern*.
 stîðhycgende (–hug–) *determined, resolute, brave: stern, obstinate*.
 stîðhýdig *determined, resolute*.
 stîðhygd *determined, resolute*, **Jul** 654.

A Concise Anglo–Saxon Dictionary

- +stīðian *to become hard: become strong, grow up, mature*, Æ.
 stīðlic *firm, stout, strong, hard: decided: harsh, stern, severe*, Æ, CP. adv.—līce.
 stīðmægen n. *powerful force*, DD 114.
 stīðmôð *resolute, brave, firm, unflinching, stubborn, stern, severe*.
 stīðnes f. *hardness, rigidity, strictness, severity, rigour*, Æ: *firmness, constancy*, Æ.
 stīðweg m. *rough way*, **Rd** 4³⁵.
 stīweard m. 'steward,' housekeeper, guardian. [stig–]
 stīwita m. *housekeeper? householder?* **Gen** 2079; **Rd** 4¹⁰.
 stoc I. m. 'stock,' stump, stake, log, Æ; Mdf: *trumpet*, MtL 6². [Ger. stock] II. n. *place, house, dwelling*,
 GD (v. ES 37·191).
 stoccen *made of logs?* KC 3·73²⁰.
 stoclif n. *dwelling–place, city*.
 stocweard m. *citizen*, OEG 5272.
 stocwíc n. *dwelling–place*, GD 172⁴.
 stod mf. *post*, WW 106³³.
 —stod v. *wealh–s*. [[headword spelled “wealhstôd”]]
 stôd I. n. 'stud' (of horses), *Mdf. II. pret. 3 sg. of standan*.
 stôdfald m. *stud–fold, paddock*, Ct.
 stôdhors n. *stud–horse, stallion*, BH 138¹.
 stodla m. (weaver's) *slay*, LL 455[15,1].
 stôdmyre (e²) f. *brood–mare*, LL 58[16].
 stôdon pret. pl. of standan.
 stôddêof m. *horse–stealer*, LL 54[9,2].
 stofa, stofu mf. *bath–room*, **Gl**. ['stove']
 stofbæð n. *vapour bath*.
 stofn mf. *trunk, stem, branch, shoot: progeny: station, position*.
 stôl I. m. 'stool,' chair, seat, CP: *throne: bishop's see*. II. n. *long outer garment*, NG.
 stole f. *stole*. [L.]
 stolen pp. of stelan.
 stom stam
 stonc **stanc pret. 3 sg. of stincan**.
 stond stand
 stôp pret. 3 sg. of steppan.
 stôpel m. *footprint*, **Bl** 127.
 stoppa m. *bucket, pail*, GD, **Gl**.
 —stoppian v. for–s. ['stop']
 stôr I. m. *incense, frankincense*, Æ. [L. storax] II. *strong, great*, **Chr** 1085. [ON. stôrr]
 storc m. 'stork,' Æ.
 stôr–cille,—cyl(le) f. *censer*, Æ.
 stôrfæt n. *censer*, NC 323.
 storm m. *tempest, 'storm': () onrush, attack, tumult, disturbance*, CP.
 stormig? *stormy*, OEG 56²⁹¹.
 stôrsæp n. *resin*, OEG 4027.
 stôrsticca m. *rod for stirring the incense in the censer?* (BT), EC 250.
 stot m. *a kind of horse*, v. NC 323.
 stôw f. *spot, site, station, locality, position*, Æ, AO, CP; Mdf; (holy) *place*, LL.
 stôwigan *to retain, restrain*, Cp 1713.
 stôwlic *local, limited by space*, Æ. adv.—līce *as regards place*, Æ.
 strâc pret. 3 sg. of strîcan.
 strâcian *to 'stroke,' CP*.
 strâcung f. *stroking*, WW 179⁹.

- stræc (ˉæ? e) I. *firm, strict, severe, stern, rigid, obstinate, hard*, Æ, CP: *strenuous, vehement, violent*, Æ.
 [streccan] II. n. *rigour: violence, force*, Æ.
 stræclīc *strict*, CP. adv.—līce *strictly, severely, vehemently, violently*, CP.
 str̄æde f. *pace*, MtL 5^41.
 str̄ædon pret. pl. of str̄ēdan.
 strægd pret. 3 sg. of stregdan.
 strægdnes f. *aspersion*, BH 446^15.
 str̄ægl **str̄æl II.**
 str̄æl I. fm. *arrow, dart, missile*. [Ger. strahl] II. f. *curtain, quilt, matting, bed*, Gl. [L. stragula]
 str̄ælbora m. *archer*, WW.
 str̄æle f. **str̄æl I.**
 str̄ælian *to shoot (an arrow)*, RPs 63^5.
 str̄ælwyr̄t f. *name of a plant*, Lcd 36b.
 strængð (VPs) **strengð**
 str̄æt I. f. 'street,' high road, Æ, CP; Mdf. [L. strata (via)] II. f. *bed*, CPs. [L. stratum]
 str̄ætlanu f. *street*, NC 323.
 strand n. 'strand,' sea–shore, Æ.
 strang (o) comp. strengra, superl. strengest (from strenge) 'strong,' powerful, bold, brave, Æ, CP: *constant, resolute, strenuous: strict, severe*, CP: *arduous: violent*.
 strange adv. comp. strangor, superl. strangost *strongly, violently, furiously, severely*.
 stranghynde *strong of hand*, Æ.
 ±strangian *to strengthen, confirm*, Æ, AO, CP: *be strong, prevail*, VPs.
 stranglic *strong, stout, firm, solid, sound, robust*, Æ: *severe*. adv.—līce *strongly, firmly, stoutly, boldly, bravely*, Æ, CP: *fiercely, violently*.
 strangmōd *resolute*, RB 138^28.
 strangnes f. *strength, power, force*.
 ±strangung f. *strengthening, quickening, nourishing*, Æ: *vigour*, Æ.
 strapulas mp. *breeches*, WW 125^2.
 str̄awberige **str̄æwberige**
 str̄ê (N), str̄êa **str̄æw**
 streac **stearc**
 str̄êad pret. 3 sg. of str̄ūdan.
 streah̄t pp. of streccan.
 str̄êal **str̄æl**
 str̄eam m. 'stream,' flood, current, AO, CP: () pl. *sea*.
 str̄eamfaru f. *rush of water*, An 1578.
 str̄eamgewinn n. *strife of waters*, Rd 4^26.
 str̄eamlic *of water*, ÆH 1.444^10.
 str̄eamracu f. *water–course, channel*.
 str̄eamrād f. *course of a stream: sea–path*.
 str̄eamrynes adv. *flowing like a stream*, Æ.
 str̄eamstæð n. *shore*, Gen 1434.
 str̄eamweall m. *shore*, Gen 1494.
 str̄eamwel̄m m. *surging stream*, An 495.
 str̄æw (ê) n. 'straw,' hay, Æ (êo).
 str̄æw–berige,—beriewīse f. 'strawberry.'
 str̄æwian **strewian**
 strec (Æ) **stræc**
 streccan (±) *to stretch, ('i–stretche') spread out, prostrate*, Lcd: *reach*, Æ.
 streccanmōd *persistent*, ÆP 80^10.
 strecednes f. *bed, couch*, LPs.

streclic **stræclīc**

strecnes f. *pertinacity: rigidity*, GD 345².

strêdan³ (and wv.) pret. 3 sg. strêdde, pl. str[̄]ædon. (strong), pp. strêded, strêd [**stregdan**]

+strêdd *sprinkled*, **Sc** 97¹². [stregdan] [[from first edition]]

strêgan **stregdan**

stregdan³ (and wv.) pret. strægd, strugdon (wk. stregde), pp. strogden (wk. stregd) *to strew, sprinkle, disperse, scatter, straggle: to spread, extend*.

strêgl **str[̄]æll II.**

strehte pret. 3 sg. of streccan.

strêl **str[̄]æll**

strêh **strêowen**

strênan **strênan**

streg I. m. 'string,' cord, ligature, sinew. in pl. *tackle, rigging: lineage, race*. II. **stregu**

+stregan *to fortify*. +streged *formed, made*, OEG 46⁸.

strege *severe*. **Gen** 60. [v. strang]

stregel m. *ruler, chief*, B 3115. [strang]

strest (AO, CP) v. strang.

streglic *strong, firm*, **Gen** 273.

stregra (Æ, AO, CP) v. strang.

stregð f., stregðu f. 'strength,' force, vigour: *ability, superiority: firmness, fortitude*, Æ: *manhood, mature years: violence*.

stregu f. *strength, power, vigour, ability*, CP: *firmness, fortitude*, CP: *virtue*.

strenð (**KGI**) **stregð**

strêon I. (±) n. *gain, acquisition, property, treasure*, AO, WW; Æ, CP: *traffic, usury: procreation*, Æ. ['i–streon'] II. **strêowen**

strêonan **strênan**

+strêones (êu) f. *petty gain*, GPH 389.

+strêonful *costly, valuable, precious*, Æ.

strêow strêaw

strêowen (ê) f. *resting–place, couch, bed*.

strêowian **strewian**

strêownes f. *mattress, bedding*, **Bl** 227.

strêt I. pres. 3 sg. of strêdan. II. **str[̄]æt**

strêw **strêaw**

strêwen **strêowen**

±strewian (ea, eo) *to 'strew,' scatter*, CP.

strewung f. *what one lies on*, **LPs** 131³.

±stric n? *plague? strife? sedition?* **Lcd**, **LL**, **W**.

strica m. *stroke, line, mark*, Æ. ['streak']

strīcan¹ *to pass lightly over the surface, stroke, rub, wipe : move, go, run*. ['strike']

strīcel m. I. *fount, breast*, **Gl**. II. *implement for smoothing corn in a measure? (BT) rope?* (ES 43·325), Cp 266#t.

strīchrægl n. *a cloth for wiping?* CC 23²¹.

+strīcian *to knit together, mend (nets)*, **MtL** 4²¹.

strīdan¹ *to 'stride,' Gl. up on s. mount (a horse)*, GD 81²⁹.

stride m. *stride, step*, Cp 134#p.

±strīenan (êo, î, ý) *to acquire, gain, amass*, CP: *beget*, AO, CP: *increase, augment?* CP. [strêon]

+strīenendlic (e, y) *begetting*, OEG: *genitive*, ÆGr.

strigdedð pres. 3 sg. of stregdan.

strīman⁴ *to resist, oppose*, Cp.

strīna m. *acquirer*, v. OEG 27¹.

strînan **strîenan**

strînend m. *acquirer*, ES 39·352.

strîpan (y) v. be–s.

stripligan 'perfringere'? v. OEG 46^21.

strîð m. *strife, struggle, fight, contest, dispute, contention*. [OS.]

stroccian *to stroke*, NC 323.

+strod n. *plunder, robbery: confiscation*.

strôd n. *marshy land (covered with bushes or trees?)* BC (Mdf); PST 95/98, 537.

stroden pp. of strûdan.

strogden pp. of stregdan.

±strogdnes f. *scattering, sprinkling*, DR.

strong strang

strop 'struppus,' (oar)thong, strap, WW 181^42.

strosle (GD 100^19) **ðrosle**

—strowennes v. â–s. [[headword spelled “âstrowenes”]]

+strud (GD 162^32) +**strod**

±strûdan^2 *to ravage, spoil, plunder, carry off*.

strûdend m. *robber: money–lender*.

strûdere m. *robber*, **Gl**.

±strûdian *to plunder*, NC 296^324.

strûdung f. *spoliation, robbery*.

strugde (NG) wk. pret. 3 sg. of stregdan.

strûta **strýta**

strûtian *to stand out stiffly*, ÆL 32^208.

strûtnian (ÆL 23^268) **scrûtnian**

±strýdan *to rob, deprive*.

+strýdd +**strêdd**

strýdere **strýndere**

strýn– **strîen–, strîn–**

strýnd f. *generation, line of inheritance, race, stock, tribe*.

strýndan *to waste*, WW.

strýndere m. *squanderer, prodigal*, WW.

+strynge m. *wrestler*, WW 465^40.

strýta (û) m. *ostrich*. [L. struthio]

stubb **stybb**

stûc *heap*, ES 11·512.

studdian *to look after, be careful for*, **Kl** 17^79.

studding f. *care, trouble, labour*, **Kl** 17^63.

studu f., gs. stude, ds. styde (also indecl. in sg.), nap. styde *column, pillar, post, buttress*. ['stud']

stufbæð n. *vapour bath*, **Lcd**. [stofa]

stulor *furtive, stealthy, stolen*, Æ. adv.—lîce, Æ.

+stun n. *din, crash, whirlwind*.

stuncen, pp., stuncon pret. pl. of stincan.

stund f. *short space of time, moment, period, time*. stunde now, at once, from time to time (v. also stundum): *hour: signal*. [Ger. stunde]

+stund n. *noise*, **Guth** 36^28 (+stun).

—stundian v. â–s.

stundm̄ælum adv. *from time to time, gradually: time after time, alternately*.

stundum adv. *from time to time, at times*, Æ: *with effort, laboriously, eagerly, fiercely*, Æ. [dp. of stund]

stungen pp., stungon pret. pl. of stingan.

stunian *to crash, resound, roar: impinge, dash*. ['stun']

stunra (**KGI** 69³¹) **stuntra, gp. of stunt.**

stunt *dull, stupid, foolish*, Æ.

stuntlic *stupid, foolish*, Æ. adv.—lice, Æ.

stuntnes f. *stupidity, folly*, Æ.

stuntscipe m. *foolishness*, Mk 7²².

stuntspr^{æc} f. *silly talk*.

stuntspr^{æce} *talking foolishly*, W 72¹⁷.

stuntwyrde *talking foolishly*.

stûpian *to 'stoop'*, AO.

sturtende (DR 57¹²) **sturtende** [[form of “styrta”]]

stût m. *gnat*, WW.

stuðanscaft m. *prop*, AS 1^{1,10}.

stuðu **studu**

stybb m. *stump*, Æ; Mdf. [*'stub'*]

stycce (i) n. *piece, portion, bit, fragment*, Æ. ymbe st. *after a short time: mite (small piece of money)*.

[Ger. *stück*]

styccem^{ælum} adv. *piecemeal, little by little, by degrees, gradually: to bits, to pieces*, AO: *here and there*, AO.

stycian **stician**

styre I. **stede. II. v. studu.**

styfecung f. *clearing? (land)*, Ct.

styfic *a clearing in a wood*, PST 95/98, 541.

styhtan **stihtan**

stýlan *to harden, temper*, Cr 679. [Ger. *stählen*]

stýle (ê) n. *'steel'*, B, Gl.

stýlecg *steel-edged*, B 1533.

stýlen *of steel, hard as steel*.

styll **stiell**

styllan I. *to make stalls for cattle? or to put them in stalls?* LL 454[11,13]. II. **stiellan. III. stillan**

±stýltan *to be amazed, dazed, hesitate*, NG.

stýlð pres. 3 sg. of stelan.

stýman **stîeman**

styng **sting**

stynt **stent, pres. 3 sg. of standan.**

styntan *to make dull, stupefy*, Cp 89#h. [stunt]

stýpel **stîpel**

+stýr (i) n. *stir, movement*, DR 187⁵.

stýr **stêor**

styra **styria**

stýran (1) **stîeran; (2) stêran**

stýrc **stîrc**

stýrend **stêorend**

styrenes f. *power of motion, movement: commotion, disturbance, tumult: (+) tribulation*, DR.

stýrfig adj. *belonging to an animal which died of disease*, LL. [storfe] [[variant of “steorfa”?]]

stýrfð pres. 3 sg. of steorfan.

stýrgan **styrian**

styria, styr(i)ga (i) m. *name of a fish, sturgeon*. [Ger. *stör*]

±styrian (i) *to 'stir,' move (tr. and intr.), rouse, agitate, excite, urge*, Æ, CP: *cause: tell, rehearse*, B 873.

styric **stîrc**

stýrigendlic *moving*, Æ.

stýrman *to storm, roar, rage, cry out, shout*.

styrne 'stern,' grave, strict, austere, hard, severe, cruel.

styrnenga adv. *inexorably*, **Sol** 282.

styrnlic *hard, severe, harsh*. adv.—lice, CP (ie).

styrnmôð *stern of mood*, **Jud** 227.

styrtan *to 'start,' leap up*. only in pres. ptc. sturtende (**styrtende**), **DR** 57¹².

styrung (e) f. *moving, motion*, Æ, CP: *disturbance, commotion*, Æ: *exercise*.

styðe ds. and nap. of stuðu **studu**

sû f. *sow*. [**sugu**]

suâ **swâ**

subd̄iacon m. *subdeacon*, ANS 84·15.

sûcan² *to 'suck,'* Æ, Lk, PPs, VHy.

sucga **sugga**

sucht–, suct– **suht–**

sudon pret. pl. of sêoðan.

sue– **swe–**

sufel, suf(o)l n. *relish eaten with bread* (v. LL 2·754), Jn, RB. ['sowl']

+sufel, sufl adj. *with a relish added to it? (of bread)*, Ct, LL.

sufmete m. *delicacy, relish*, GD 202²⁶.

sûftlêre **swiftlêre**

sûgan² *to suck, suck in*, CP.

sugga m. *a kind of bird, titlark? wagtail?* **Gl**.

±sugian *to be or become silent*, AO. [cp. swîgian]

sugu f. 'sow,' Cp, CP; Æ.

suht (y) f. *illness*, **Gen** 472.

suhterga m. *brother's son, nephew: uncle's son, cousin*.

suhtergefæderan, suhtorfædran mp. *uncle and nephew*.

suhtriga **suhterga**

sûl (Æ), sulh (AO) sfm., gs sûle(s), ds. sylg (CP), syl(h), as. sûl, sulh; nap. sylh, syll (Æ), gp. sûla, dp. sûlum *plough: furrow, gully: a measure of land*. [Mdf]

sulf **sufl** [[under "sufel"]]

sulfer **seolfor**

sulfern (DR) **seolfren**

sulhæcer m. *a strip of land for ploughing*, LL 450[9,1].

sulhæmesse f. *ecclesiastical tax on ploughed land*.

sulhandla m. *plough tail*, v. OEG 2357.

sulhbêam m. *plough tail*, WW.

sulhgang m. *the land which can be gone over by one plough in a day*, W 170³⁷.

sulhgesîdu np. *ploughing tackle*, LL 455¹⁷.

sulhgetêog n. *ploughing implements*, **Lcd** 1·400¹⁹. [cp. Ger. gezeug]

sulhgeweorc n. *plough–making*, **Gen** 1086.

sulhhæbbere m. *ploughman*, WW 495¹⁹.

sulhscear n. *ploughshare*.

sûlincel n. *small furrow*, WW 348³⁴.

sull, suluh **sûl**

sulung n. *in Kent, the fiscal unit corresponding to the hide (or carucate in other counties) (NED) Ct, LL. ['suling']*

sum indef. pron. (used substantively w. g.) *a certain one, some one, something, one, B, Bo, G. sixa s. one of six: (used adjectivally) a certain, 'some,' any, Æ, AO, Bo, Bl. sume...sume some...others. hit...sum...sum... part of it...the rest...: (used adverbially) about, Bo, Chr, G. s. hund about a hundred. sumes, s. on d̄æle to some extent, somewhat*.

sumar, sumer sumor

- sûmnes f. *delay*, MtL 25¹⁹. [cp. *Ger.* versäumniſs]
 sumor m., gs. sumeres, ds. sumera, sumere '*summer*,' AO.
 sumorbôc **sumorr** **ædingbôc**
 sumorh^æte f. *summer heat*, AO.
 sumorhûs n. *summer–house*, ÆL 36⁹⁸.
 sumorl^æcan *to draw on towards summer*, ÆH 1·614.
 sumorlang *summer–long, of the length of a summer's day*.
 sumorlic *of summer*.
 sumorlîda I. m. *summer army or expedition (one which only comes for the summer)*, **Chr** 871. [lîðan] II.
 (—*loda*) m. *shoot, twig*, **WW** 450³⁰ (v. A 13·330).
 sumormæsse f. *midsummer*.
 sumorr^ædingbôc f. *summer lectionary*, TC 430¹⁶ (e²).
 sumorselde f. *summer–house*, **WW** 184¹.
 sumpsende *swishing (of rain)*, **Rd** 4⁴⁷.
 sumswêge **samswêge**
 sumur **sumor**
 sunasunu m. *son's son, grandson*.
 sunbêam mf. *sunbeam*, Æ.
 sunbearu m. *sunny grove*, **Ph** 33.
 sunbeorht *bright with sunshine*, **Ph** 436.
 sunbryne m. *sunburn*, **Lcd**.
 suncen pp., suncon pret. pl. of sincan.
 sund n. *swimming*, Æ, B, AO: *capacity for swimming : () sea, ocean, water*. ['sound']
 +sund *sound ('i–sound')*, *whole, uninjured, healthy*, Æ, B.
 sund–bûende ,—buend mp. *sea–dwellers, man, mankind*.
 sundcorn n. *saxifrage*.
 sundêaw *rosemary? sundew?* **WW** 301⁷.
 +sundelic (**WW** 496²⁴) +**syndlic** [[**under “sundlic”**]]
 sunder sundor
 sunderanweald m. *monarchy*, ES 11·66.
 sunderfolgoð m. *private office*, AO 286⁵.
 sunder–frêodôm,—frêols m. *privilege*, Ct.
 sunderlîpes *separately, specially*, OEG 206.
 sunderm^ælum *separately, singly*.
 sundermêd f. *private meadow*, Ct.
 sunderstôw f. *special place*, **Bo** 80².
 +sundful *sound, whole, wholesome*, Æ: *prosperous*, Æ, Ps. ['i–sundfull']
 +sundfullian *to prosper*, **Ps**.
 +sundfullic *sound, safe, sure*. adv.—lîce *safely, prosperously*, Æ.
 +sundfulnes f. *health, prosperity*, Æ.
 sundgebland n. *commingled sea, sea–surge, sea–wave*, B 1450.
 sundgyrd (e²) f. *sounding–rod*.
 sundhelm m. *covering of water, sea*.
 sundhengest m. *sea–horse, ship*.
 sundhwæt *good at swimming*, **Whale** 57.
 +sundig (y) *favourable*, **BH** 386^{13Ca}.
 +sundlic (y) *prosperous*, **BH**: *safe*, **GD** 348¹⁰. adv.—lîce.
 sundlîne f. *sounding–line, lead*, **WW**.
 sundmere m. *swimming–bath*, **WW**.
 sundnytt f. *exercise of the power of swimming*, B 2360.
 sundor adv. *asunder, apart: severally: differently*.

sundor–v. also sunder–, synder–.
sundorcraeft m. *special power or capacity*.
sundorcraeftiglice *with special skill*, BH 324³Ca.
sundorcýððu f. *special knowledge*, LL (322³²).
sundorfeoh n. *private property*, Ct.
sundorgecynd n. *special quality*, Pa 30.
sundorgenga m. *solitary (animal)*, BI 199⁵.
sundorgerêfland n. *land reserved to the jurisdiction of a 'gerêfa'?* WW 421¹¹.
sundorgifu f. *special gift, privilege*.
sundorhâlga m. *Pharisee*, Æ.
sundorland n. *land set apart, private property*, GD, WW.
sundorlic *special*, CP 409¹⁰. adv.—lice *apart*.
sundorlíf n. *life in seclusion*, BH 294⁴.
sundormæsse f. *separate mass, special mass*, Bk 27'; RSL 11·486.
sundornotu f. *special office*, LL 456[2].
sundornytt f. *special use, office, or service*, CP.
sundorriht n. *special right, privilege*, WW.
sundorseld (u²) n. *special seat, throne*.
sundorsetl n. *hermitage*, Guth.
sundorspr̄æc f. *private conversation, private conference*, Æ, AO, CP.
sundorweorðung f. *special honour, prerogative*.
sundorwíc n. *separate dwelling*, BH 262¹⁴.
sundorwine m. *bosom friend*, FT 29.
sundorwís *especially wise*, EI 588.
sundorwundor n. *special wonder*, Mod 2.
sundoryrfe n. *private inheritance*.
sundplega m. *sporting in the waves, bathing*.
sundrâp m. *sounding line, lead*, WW 358¹⁷.
sundreced n. *sea–house, ark*, Gen 1335.
+sundrian *to separate*. ['sunder']
sundrum (on) adv. *singly, separately, apart: continuously*, CM 211.
sundur sundor
sundwudu m. (sea–wood), ship.
suner (MtR) **sunor**
sunfeld m. *Elysian fields*.
sunfolgend 'solisequia,' marigold? *heliotrope?* Gl.
sunganges adv. *moving with the sun*, LL.
sungen pp. of (1) singan; (2) swingan.
sungihte *solstice*, MH 104^{19,21}.
sungon pret. pl. of singan.
sunhât 'soliflua,' OEG 56²⁰⁵.
sunlic *solar*.
sunna m. *sun*.
sunnan̄æfen m. *eve of Sunday, Saturday*. [Ger. Sonnabend]
sunnancorn *gromel (plant)*, Lcd 1·314¹⁸?
sunnandæg m. 'Sunday,' Æ.
sunnanlêoma m. *light of the sun, sunbeam*, GD 171, 172.
sunnanniht f. *Saturday night*, Æ: Sunday, LL 52[5,5].
sunnanscîma m. *sunshine*, MF 173.
sunnansetlgong m. *sunset*, Chr 773.
sunnanûhta m. *Sunday morning (early), early service time*, Æ.

- sunnb– **sunb–**
 sunne f. 'sun,' *Æ, AO, CP.*
 sunnebêam **sunbêam**
 sunnon pret. pl. of *sinnan.*
 sunnu **sunne**
 sunor (e²) fn. *herd of swine, NG.*
 sunscedu f. *veil, WW 239¹⁹.*
 sunscîene *radiant, Jul 229.*
 sunscîn *mirror, WW 519⁴.*
 sunset n. *west, NG.*
 sunstede m. *solstice, Lcd.*
 sunsunu? m. *grandson, v. LL 460[11n.].*
 sunu m., gds. suna 'son,' descendant, *Æ, B, Bl, G, VPs: the Son, DR, G, VPs: young of animals.*
 sunucennicge f. *mother, DR.*
 sunusunu **sunsunu**
 sunwlitig *fair with sunshine, GnC 7.*
 ±sûpan² *to swallow, sip, taste, 'sup,' drink, Æ, CP: (+) sop up, absorb.*
 sûr 'sour,' tart, acid, *BC, Lcd: made sour, fermented, Lcd, WW.*
 sûre f. *sorrel.*
 sûr–êgede,—êgede,—êge,—îge (sour-eyed), blear-eyed, *Æ.*
 —sûrian v. â–s.
 sûr–milsc,—melsc,—melst adj. *half sour and half sweet (apple).*
 sûrnes f. 'sourness,' *WW 347³⁵.*
 sûsel sûsl
 sûsl nf. *misery, torment, torture, Æ, AO.*
 sûslbona m. *devil, Sat 640.*
 sûslcwalu (–sel–) f. *painful death, W.*
 sûslhof n. *place of torment, Hy 10³¹.*
 sûslstede (sel–) m. *place of torment, hell, OEG 56¹⁸⁴.*
 suster **sweostor**
 sutel **sweotol**
 sûtere m. *shoemaker, Æ. ['souter'; L.]*
 —sûtian v. be–s.
 sutol, sutul **sweotol**
 sûð* I. adj. comp. sûð(er)ra, sýðerra, superl. sûðmest 'south,' southern, *AO, Bl, Cp, LkL.* II. adv. comp. sûðor, sýð *southwards, south, B, BH, Chr, Met; AO, CP.*
 sûðan adv. *from the south, CP: on or in the south, AO. be s. (w. d.), wið s. (w. a.) south of.*
 sûðanêastan adv. *in or from the south–east: to the south–east, AO.*
 sûðanêastanwind m. *south–east wind, WW 144.*
 sûðanêasterne *south–eastern, LPs.*
 Sûðanhymbre mp. *Mercians.*
 sûðanweard **sûðeward**
 sûðanwestan adv. *from the south–west.*
 sûðanwestan–wind,—winda m. *a south–west wind.*
 sûðanwind m. *south wind.*
 sûðd̄æl m. *southern region, the south, Æ, VPs; AO. ['southdeal']*
 sûðduru f. *south door, BI 201¹⁵.*
 sûðêast adv. *south–east, AO.*
 sûðêastende m. *south–east end, Bo 67³¹.*
 sûðêasterne *south–eastern, ÆGr 8².*
 Sûðengle p. *South Anglians, people of southern England, LL.*

sûðerige 'satirion' (plant). [*L. satureia? cp. sæðerie*]
 sûðerne 'southern,' southerly, *Æ, Bo, Lcd, MtL*.
 sûðernewudu m. 'abrotanum,' southernwood, wormwood.
 sûðerra v. sûð.
 sûðeward adj. *southward, south, southern, AO*.
 sûðfolc n. *southern nation or people, Suffolk*.
 sûðgârsecg m. *southern ocean, AO*.
 sûðgem̄ære n. *southern border, AO*.
 sûðheald *inclining southwards*.
 sûðhealf f. *south side, AO; Æ. ['southhalf']*
 Sûðhymbre mpl. *Mercians, Chr*.
 sûðland n. *southern land or shore, Æ, Chr. ['southland']*
 sûðm̄ægð f. *southern province, BH*.
 sûðmann m. *man from the south*.
 sûðmest 'southmost,' *AO*.
 Sûðmyrce (e) pl. *southern Mercians, BH 238^34*.
 sûðor v. sûð.
 sûðportic m. *south porch, Chr 1036*.
 sûðra v. sûð.
 sûðrihte (y) adv. *due south, AO*.
 sûðrima m. *south coast, Chr*.
 sûðrodor (a^2) m. *southern sky*.
 Sûðs̄æ mf. *south sea, sea south of England, English Channel, Æ*.
 Sûð–seaxan,—seaxe pl. *South–Saxons, people of Sussex: Sussex*.
 sûðstæð n. *south coast, Chr 897#a*.
 sûðwâg m. *south wall, Æ*.
 sûðward adv. *towards the south, southwards, AO, Lcd. ['southward']*
 sûðwardes adv. 'southwards,' *Met*.
 sûðweg m. *southern country, Ex 155*.
 sûðwest I. m. *the south–west*. II. adv. 'south–west,' *AO*.
 sûðwesternne 'south–western,' *ApT*.
 sûðwind m. *south wind, Ex 289*.
 suwian (LWS) **sugian**

swâ (̄æ, ê) I. adv. and conj. (w. ind. or subj.) *so as, consequently, just as, so far as, in such wise, in this or that way, thus, so that, provided that, Æ, B, Bo*. swâ swâ *so as, just as, so that*. swâ same (swâ) *in like manner: therefore, on that account: as, like, B, Bo, Bl*: (w. comparatives) *the*. swâ...swâ *the...the: where: when, so soon, as soon: although, unless, yet: if, as if*. II. pron. 'so,' the same, such, that. swâ hwâ swâ *whosoever*. swâ hw̄ær swâ *wherever*. bi swâ hwaðerre efes swâ *on whichever side*. swâ ilce **swilce**. **swâ selfe in the same way**. êac swâ *also*. swâ hwilc swâ *whosoever*. swâ...ne *though...not*. swâ...swâ *whether...or*. **swâ ðêah nevertheless, yet, however**.

swâc pret. 3 sg. of swîcan.

sw̄æ swâ

swæc (CP), swæcc (e) m. *flavour, taste: smell, odour, fragrance*.

+swæccan (e) *to smell* (tr.), DD 206; (intr.) **ARPs** 113^14.

swæcehêow 'insania'? **RPs** 395^5 (v. ES 38^22).

swæf pret. 3 sg. of swefan.

sw̄æfan? *to burn, Met 8^47*.

swæfen **swefn**

swæflen **sweflen**

swæg swêg

swægl **swegl**

±sw̄ælan (tr.) *to burn*.

sw̄ælc **swilc**

sw̄æm m. *trifler, idler: vain object*.

—sw̄æman v. â–s.

sw̄æncan **swencan**

sw̄æp *enticement, persuasion, deceit?* (v. OEG 2894n).

+sw̄æpa (â, ê) pl. *sweepings, rubbish*. [sw̄âpan]

sw̄æpels (**VPs**) m? sw̄æpelse f. *robe, garment*.

sw̄æpig *fraudulent*, OEG 2894.

sw̄ær I. (â, ê) *heavy, sad: oppressive, grievous: sluggish, inactive, weak*. II. n. *sadness, trouble*, MF 173.

sw̄ærbyrd? f. *difficult birth?* **Lcd** 185a.

sw̄ære (â) *grievously, oppressively*.

+sw̄ære **sw̄ær**

+sw̄æred *oppressed, weighed down*, **Lcd**.

sw̄ærlic adj. *sore, deep, heavy*, **Æ**.

sw̄ærlice (â) adv. *grievously, heavily*, **Æ**.

sw̄ærmôd *indolent, sluggish*, W 257.

sw̄ærmôdnes (â) f. *dulness, stupidity*, CP 149¹⁵.

sw̄ærnes (â) f. *heaviness*, **Æ**: *sluggishness*.

swært (**WW** 2573³) **swært**

±sw̄æs (ê) *intimate, special, favourite, dear, beloved: own: agreeable, gentle, benevolent: sweet, sugary*.

+sw̄æse *blandly, pleasantly*.

sw̄æsendagas mpl. *ides (in Roman calendar)*, **WW**.

sw̄æsende (ê) n. (mostly used in pl. sw̄æsendu) *food, meal, dinner, banquet, dainties: blandishments*.

sw̄æsing– **sw̄æsend–**

±sw̄æslīæcan (ê¹) *to wheedle*.

sw̄æsl̄ic *kind, friendly, agreeable*. adv.—lice *pleasantly, kindly: properly: plausibly*.

±sw̄æsnes f. *blandishment, wheedling*, **Æ**: *pleasure*.

sw̄æsung f. *lenitive, soothing application*, **WW** 241²⁴.

sw̄æswyrde *fair spoken*, **WW** 190³⁵.

±sw̄ætan *to sweat, exude*, **AO**: *labour, toil*, **CP**: *bleed*, **Cross** 20: (+) *oppress*, **CPs** 93⁵. [sw̄ât]

swæð (e) n., nap. swaðu *footprint, track*, **CP**: *trace, vestige*, **CP**. [cp. swaðu f.]

swæðel **swæðel**

swæðelyne 'pinguis,' OEG 27³².

swæðer pron. *whichever, whosoever*, **CP**. [sw̄â, hwæðer]

+swæðian *to trace out, investigate*, **EPs** 138³.

swæðlīæcan *to search out, visit*, **CHy** 9⁶⁸.

swæðorian **swaðrian, sweðrian**

sweðu **swaðu**

swâf pret. 3 sg. of swîfan.

swâhwætswâ pron. *whatsoever*.

swâhwæðer pron. *whichever*.

swalewe **swealwe**

swaloð **swoloð, sweoloð**

swalwe **swealwe**

swâmian *to become dark*, **Gu** 1069.

swamm (o) I. m. *fungus, mushroom*, **Æ**: *sponge*. [*Ger.* schwamm] II. pret. 3 sg. of swimman.

swan (o) m. 'swan.'

swân m. *herdsman, swineherd, peasant: ()swain, youth, man, warrior*.

swanc pret. 3 sg. of swincan.

swancor *slender, trim, lithe, supple: languishing, weak*.

swang pret. 3 sg. of *swingan*.

swângerêfa m. *swineherd reeve, officer set over the depasturing of swine in forests*, Ct.

swangettung f. *movement, agitation*, ANS 101.323.

swangor swongor

swanrâd f. *swan's–road, sea*, B 200.

swânriht n. *law as to swineherds*, LL 449[6,1].

swânsteorra m. *evening star*, Cp 145#u.

+swâpa +**sw̄æpa**

±swâpan⁷ *to sweep, drive, swing, rush (of wind)*. [*Ger. schweifen*]

swâr sw̄ær

swarc– **swearc–**

—swarian (e, eo, o) v. and–s.

swarn– **sworn–**

swart **sweart**

swâs **sw̄æs**

swât m? n? 'sweat,' perspiration, exudation, CP: () *blood: foam*, LkR 9³⁹: *toil: labour*, Æ.

swatan (â?) pl. *beer*, WW.

swâtclâð m. 'sudarium', *napkin*, ÆP 178².

swâtflâh *blood–stained, bloody*.

swâtig *sweaty*, AO: () *gory*.

swâtighlêor *with sweaty brow*, **Gen** 934 (or? two words).

swâtlîn n. *napkin*, CP.

swâtswaðu f. *gory track*, B 2946.

swâtðyrel n. *pore of the skin*, WW 159¹³.

swâðêah adv. *however, yet, nevertheless*.

swâðêahhwæðre adv. *however*, Æ.

swâðêana adv. *however*.

swaðer **swæðer**

swaðian *to swathe, wrap up*, **Kl** 17¹⁰⁹.

swaðorian, swaðrian **sweðrian**

swaðu (æ, e) f. *footstep, track, pathway: trace, vestige : scar*. ['swath'; cp. swæð]

swaðul m? *smoke*, B 782. [*Ger. schwaden*]

swê **swâ**

swealewe **swealwe**

swealg, swealh pret. 3 sg. of *swelgan*.

swealt pret. 3 sg. of *sweltan*.

swealwe (a, o) f. 'swallow.'

swearc pret. 3 sg. of *sweorcan*.

swearcian *to become dark*, Æ.

swearcmôdnes (a) f. *pusillanimity*, **LPs** 54⁹.

swearcung (a) f. *darkness*, **RPs** 17²⁹.

sweard f? *hide, rind, skin*, **Gl**. ['sword']

swearm m. 'swarm,' multitude.

sweart *swarthy, black, dark*, Æ: *gloomy: evil, infamous*. ['swart']

swearte adv. *miserably, evilly*.

swearth̄æwen *dark–blue, purple, violet*, WW 376²⁴.

±swewartian *to become black*, Æ: *make black*.

sweartlâst *with black tracks*, **Rd** 27¹¹.

sweartnes f. *blackness, black substance*, **Gl**.

sweartung f. *darkness*, **EPs** 17²⁹.

swearð **sweard**

- ±swebban *to put to sleep, lull*: () *kill*. [swefan]
 swec (**KGI**) swæc
 swefan⁵ *to sleep, slumber, rest*: () *sleep in death: cease*.
 swefecere m. *sleep*, NC 324.
 swefecung f. *sleep*, NC 324.
 swefed pp. of swebban.
 swefel (æ) m. *sulphur*, Æ. [*Ger.* schwefel]
 swefelrêc m. *sulphurous smoke*, **VPs** 10⁷.
 swefen swefn
 swefet **sweofot**
 swefeð pres. 3 sg. of swebban.
 +swefian *to put to sleep, lull, appease*, Æ.
 swefl **swefel**
 sweflen *sulphurous, of brimstone*, AO.
 sweflennes (eo¹) f. *sulphurousness*, MF 123³.
 sweflenrêc (**APs**) **sweflrêc** [[**headword spelled "swefelrêc"**]]
 sweflswart *sulphurous?* WW 49²⁰.
 sweflðrosm m. *sulphurous smoke*, **ERSPs** 10⁷.
 swefn n. (often pl.) *sleep*, Æ, AO, CP: *dream, vision*. [swebban]
 swefnian (w. a. pers.) *to dream*: (w. nom. pers.) *appear in a dream*.
 swefnigend m. *dreamer*, Æ.
 swefnracu f. *interpretation of dreams*, LL (154²⁹).
 swefnreccere m. *interpreter of dreams*, WW 366¹².
 swefot **sweofot**
 swêg (ˉæ) m. *sound*, Æ, AO, CP: *noise, clamour, tumult: melody, harmony, tone*, Æ: *voice: musical instrument: 'persona'*, **Sc.** [swôgan]
 swêgan *to make a noise, sound, roar, crash*, Æ: *import, signify*, Æ.
 swêgcræft m. *art of playing on an instrument, music*, **ApT** 16.
 swêgdynn m. *noise, crash*, **Cr** 955.
 ±swêge *sonorous, harmonious*, ÆL.
 swegel swegl
 swêgendlic adj. *vocal, vowel*, **ÆGr** 6¹⁵.
 sweger f. *mother-in-law*, Æ. [*Ger.* schwieger]
 swêgesweard m. *organist (!)* JGPh 1-64.
 swêghlêoðor m. *sound, melody*.
 swêging f. *sound, clang, roar*.
 swegl (æ) I. n. *sky, heavens, ether: the sun: music ?* II. **segl**
 sweglbefalden *ether-begirt*, **Sat** 588.
 sweglbeorht *ether-bright, radiant*, **Gu** 1187.
 sweglbôsm m. *heaven, sky*, **Gen** 9 (pl.).
 sweglcondel f. *heaven's candle, sun*, **Ph** 108.
 sweglcyning m. *King of heaven*.
 swegldrêam m. *music*. [cp. *Goth.* swiglôn]
 swegle I. adj. *bright, ether-like, clear, brilliant, splendid*. II. adv. *clearly, brightly*.
 sweglhorn m. *kind of musical instrument*, **Gl**.
 swêglic *sonorous*, CM 675.
 sweglrâd f. *modulation, music*.
 swegltorht *heavenly-bright*.
 sweglwered (gel-) *ether-clad*, B 606.
 sweglwuldor n. *heavenly glory*, **Gu** 1160.
 sweglwundor n. *heavenly wonder*, **Gu** 1292.

- swegr **sweger**
 +swegra +**swigra**
 +swêgsumlice? *unanimously*, HL 18¹⁸².
 swehor (Gl) **swêor**
 sweig (KGl 88⁴) **swêg**
 sweigð **swêgeð**, pres. 3 sg. of **swêgan**.
 +swel +**swell**
 swelan⁴ *to burn, be burnt up: inflame (of wound)*.
 swelc (AO, CP) **swilc**. [v. 'such']
 swelca m. *pustule*, WW 112¹⁷.
 swelce **swilce**
 +swelg n. *abyss*, OEG.
 ±swelgan³ *to 'swallow,' incorporate, absorb, imbibe, devour*. [Ger. *schwelgen*]
 swelgend (y) fmn. (±) *whirlpool, vortex, gulf, abyss*, CP: *gormandiser, glutton, drunkard, debauchee*, AO.
 swelgendnes f. *whirlpool*, WW 373².
 swelgere m. *glutton*, WW 102¹⁵.
 swelgnes f. *whirlpool*, WW 510¹⁸.
 swelhð **swelgð** pres. 3 sg. of **swelgan**.
 sweliend **swelgend**
 +swell n. *swelling, tumour, boil*, Æ.
 ±swellan³ *to 'swell.'*
 swelling f. *swelling*, EI 245.
 ±sweltan³ (i, y) *to die, perish*, Æ, AO, CP.
 sweltendlic *about to die*.
 —swemman v. be–s.
 ±swenc m. *trouble, tribulation, toil*: (+) *temptation*, LkL 22⁴⁶.
 ±swencan (æ) *to vex, distress, trouble, afflict, torment, oppress*, Æ, CP. [causative of *swincan*]
 +swencednes f. *trouble, affliction*, Æ.
 sweng m. *stroke, blow, cut, thrust*. [swingan]
 swengan *to swing, rush, fly out*. ['swinge'; causative of *swingan*]
 sweocol (CP) **swicol**
 sweofl– **swefl–**
 sweofot (e) n. *sleep*.
 swêogian **swîgian**
 sweolce **swilce**
 Swêoland n. *Sweden*, AO 19².
 sweoloð (a, o) m. *burning heat, glow, fire, flame*. [swelan]
 sweoloðhât 'squalidus,' OEG 56²⁰² (o¹).
 sweolung? f. *inflammation*, Lcd 76b (sweop–).
 Swêon pl. *Swedes*.
 swêop pret. 3 sg. of **swâpan**.
 sweop– **swip–**
 sweopung v. *sweolung*.
 swêor I. (ê, ý) mf. *pillar, column, prop*, CP: *bolt, bar*, ES 37·183. II. m. *father-in-law*, Æ, AO, CP: (±) *cousin*. [Ger. *schwâher*] III. **swôr pret. of swerian**.
 swêora (î, îo, û, ý) m. *neck, nape*, AO, CP. [ON. *svîre*]
 swêorbân n. *neck–bone, neck*.
 swêorbêag (u) m. *neck–band, necklace, collar, torque*, Æ.
 ±sweorc (o) n. *cloud, darkness, mist*.
 ±sweorc³ *to grow dark, darken (intr.), become overcast, be obscured: be troubled, sad, become grievous, troublesome, angry*, ÆL: *fall out (of mind)*, JPs 30¹³.

- sweorcendferhð *sombre, sad*, **Jud** 269.
 ±sweorcenes (o, cn) f. *gloom*.
 swêorclâð m. *neckcloth*, WW 210^36.
 swêorcops m. *yoke, pillory*, **Gl**.
 swêorcoðu f. *quinsy*, **Lcd**.
 sweord (o, u, y) n. 'sword,' **Æ**, **AO**, **CP**.
 sweordbealo n. *sword–bale*, **B** 1147.
 sweordberende *sword–bearing*, **Gen** 1060.
 sweordbite m. *sword–wound*, **Jul** 603.
 sweordbora (u) m. *sword–bearer, swordsman*.
 sweordfætels m. *sword–belt*, **Æ**.
 sweordfreca m. *swordsman, warrior*, **B** 1468.
 sweordgenîðla § m. *sworded foe*.
 sweordgeswing § (y^1) n. *sword–brandishing*.
 sweordgiftu (y^1) f. *gift of swords*, **B** 2884.
 sweordgripe m. *sword–attack*, **Jul** 488.
 sweordhwîta (u, y) m. *sword–furbisher*.
 sweordlêoma § (u^1) m. *flashing of swords*.
 +sweordod (u) *provided with a sword*, **Æ**.
 sweordplega m. *fighting*. **Wald** 22.
 sweordræs m. *attack*, **Ap** 59.
 sweordslege m. *sword–thrust*, **Jul** 671.
 sweordtîg f. 'framea,' *sword–sheath?* **LPs** 9^7. [têag]
 sweordwegende (u^1) *sword–bearing*.
 sweordwîgend m. *warrior*, **Ex** 260.
 sweordwund § *wounded with the sword*.
 sweordwyrhta (u^1) m. *sword–maker?* **Lcd** 3·194^10.
 +sweorf (y) n. *filings*, **Lcd**.
 ±sweorfan^3 *to file or grind away, polish, wipe, rub, scour*. ['swerve']
 swêorhniut f. *nit which lives on the neck of animals, tick*, **WW**.
 Swêorîce n. *Sweden*, **B**.
 swêorracentêh (û^1) f. 'catelle,' *neck–chain*, **WW** 107^34.
 swêorrôd f. *cross worn on the neck*, **EC** 250 (û). [v. 'rood']
 swêorscacul m. *yoke, pillory*, **WW** 116^9.
 swêortêag (ê) f. *collar*, **Gl**.
 +swêoru (î, ý) np. *hills*, **PPs**.
 swêorwærc m. *pain in the neck*, **Lcd**.
 sweostor (e, i, u, y) f. indecl. in sg., nap. sweoster, sweostra, sweostru 'sister,' **Chr**; **Æ**, **AO**: *nun*, **BH**.
 +sweos–tor,—tra,—tru fp. *sisters*, **AO**. +sweosternu bearn *children of sisters, cousins*.
 sweostorbearn n. *sister's child, nephew, niece*, **WW** 452^2.
 sweostorsunu m. *sister's son, nephew*, **OET**. [v. 'sister']
 swêot n. *troop, army, company, body, swarm*.
 sweota? sweote? 'scrotum,' **Lcd**, v. **A** 30·134.
 sweotel **sweotol**
 sweotol (i, u, y) *distinct, clear, evident, manifest, open, public*, **AO**, **CP**. [cp. *Goth.* swikunðs]
 sweotole (e, o, u) adv. *clearly, precisely, plainly, openly, visibly*, **CP**.
 ±sweotolian (e, u, y) *to show, reveal, make manifest: state, explain, prove*.
 sweotollic (y^1) *clear, distinct*. adv.—lîce *clearly, precisely, plainly, visibly, openly*, **Æ**.
 ±sweotolung (i, u, y) f. *manifestation, Epiphany: definition, explanation, exposition, declaration*, **Æ**:
written testimony, documentary evidence.
 sweotolungdæg (e, u) m. *Epiphany*, **Æ**.

sweotul **sweotol**

swêoðeod f. *Swedes, Sweden*.

sweoðerian **sweoðrian**

sweoðol I. m? *heat, flame*, B 3145. [cp. swaðul] II. **sweðel**

swêowian **swîgian**

+swêpa +sw̄æpa

swêr (1) **swâr**; (2) **sweger**; (3) **swêor**

±swerian⁶ (but occl. wk. pret. swerede) to 'swear,' *Æ, AO, CP: speak? Sol 425. [Ger. schwören]*

swerigendlic *jurative, used in swearing (of certain adverbs), ÆGr.*

swertling m. *titlark? warbler? WW 131¹⁵.*

swês sw̄æs

swester (N) **sweostor**

±swêtan to *make sweet, sweeten, Æ, CP.*

swête I. adj. 'sweet,' pure, fragrant, pleasant, agreeable, AO, CP. II. n. *sweetness, sweet.* [swôt]

swetelian (KGI) **sweotolian**

swêtian to *be sweet*, CP 425¹⁴.

+swêtl̄æcan to *batten, RPs 65¹⁵.*

swêtl̄ice *sweetly, pleasantly*, BH 486⁴.

swêtmete m. 'sweetmeat,' dainty, CP 41¹⁵.

swêtnes f. *sweetness, fragrance*, CP: *pleasantness*.

swetole **sweotole**

swêtswêge *agreeable (of sound)*, DHy 58⁸.

swêtwyrde *smooth–spoken*, WW: *stuttering*, WW.

sweð **swæð**

sweðel (æ, eo) m. *swaddling band, bandage, binding*.

sweoðerian **sweoðrian**

—sweoðian v. be–.

sweoðolian to *relent, be appeased*, Chr 1123.

±sweoðrian (a, æ, eo, i) to *retire, vanish, melt away, abate, dwindle, decrease, subside*.

+sweoðrung (æ) f. *failure*, Lcd.

sweðu **swaðu**

sweðung f. *poultice*.

swic n. *illusion*, CM 441.

+swic n. *offence*, MtR, WW.

swica m. *deceiver, traitor, betrayer*.

±swîcan¹ () to *wander: () depart: (w. g.) cease from, yield, give away*, AO; CP: (w. d.) *fail, fall short, be wanting, abandon, desert, turn traitor: deceive*, Æ. ût s. *go forth*. from s. *fall off, rebel*. ['i–swike']

swicc m. *odour, smell, scent*.

swiccræft m. *treachery*.

swicdôm m. *fraud, deception, deceit*, Æ, AO: *betrayal, treason: scandal, offence*.

swice I. m. () *escape, end: () procrastination, delay*, Gu 1007: *offence, snare, treachery, deceit*. II. adj. *fallacious, deceitful*. III. f. *trap, snare*, Gl. IV. **swicc**

swîcend m. *deceiver*, HL 18^{39,87}.

+swicennes f. *abstention, cessation*, Æ: *repentance*.

swicful *fraudulent, deceitful*, Gl.

swician to *wander: be treacherous, deceive, cheat*, Æ: *blaspheme: cause to offend*.

+swîcing f. *intermission, cessation*, CM 103.

±swicn f. *purgation, clearance, discharge*, LL.

+swîcnan to *clear (of a charge)*, LL.

swicol *guileful, false, deceitful*, Æ.

swicollic *fraudulent, deceiving, deceptive, causing to stumble*. adv.—l̄ice.

swicolnes f. *deceit*.

swícung f. *deceit, fraud, deception: stumbling–block, offence*.

swīfan¹ to revolve, sweep, wend: intervene, EC 164. [Ger. schweifen]

swiforu swipor

swift (y) 'swift,' quick, Æ, AO. adv.—lice. [swīfan]

swiftlêre (u, y) m. *slipper*, Æ. [L. subtalaris]

swiftnes f. *swiftness, speed*, Æ.

swiftu f. *swiftness*, Met 28³.

swîgan **swîgian**

swîgdagas mp. *days of silence (last three days of Holy Week)*, Æ.

swîge I. swigge f. *silence, stillness, rest*, Æ, CP. II. adj. *still, quiet, silent, taciturn*, CP.

swîgen f. *silence*, ÆH 2·532⁴.

swîgeniht f. *night of silence*, ÆP 154³ (v. swîgdagas).

±swîgian (ý; î, êo, û) to be or become silent, keep silence, be quiet, still, CP.

swîgiendlîce adv. *silently*, HL 18³11.

swîglung f. *silence*, ANS 84·3.

swîgmæsse f. *silent mass*, NC 324.

swîgnes f. *time of silence*, WW 211⁴2.

+swigra (e) m. *sister's son, nephew, cousin*.

swîgtîma (swît–) m. *silent time, eventide, early part of the night*, A 8·319.

swîgûht m. *dawn of the days of silence* (v. swîgdagas), ANS 84·7.

±swîgung f. *silence: time of silence: delay*, NG.

swîgunga adv. *quietly, secretly*.

swilc (æ, e, y) pron. (used substantively) *such a one, he, the same*, Æ: (used adjectivally) 'such,' Bl, CP, etc.: (as relative) *which*, (Æ). swilc...hwilc *such...as*; *so...as*. swilc...swilc *so much (many)...as*; *as much (many)...as*, Æ, B, Bl, Bo.

swilce (e, eo, y) adv. and conj. (w. ind.) *just as, as, in like manner, in such manner, likewise, resembling, thus*: (w. subj.) *as if, as though: also, moreover, too*, Bo. ['such ']

swilcnes f. 'qualitas,' nature.

swile (y) m. *tumour, swelling*. [swellan; Ger. schwiele]

swilian, swillan to 'swill,' wash, wash out, gargle.

swiling, swilling f. *swilling, wash, gargle*.

swilt **swylt**

swiltan **sweltan**

swilð pres. 3 sg. of swellan.

swîlunge **swîglunga** [[form of "swîglung"?]]

swîma m. *vertigo, dizziness: swoon*, Æ.

swîmæsse **swîgmæsse**

±swimman³ (y) to 'swim,' float.

swimmendlic (y) *able to swim*, ÆGr 55³.

swîn (ý) n. *wild boar, pig, hog*, pl. 'swine,' CP; Mdf: *boar–image (on a helmet)*, B.

+swin n. *song, melody*, Ph 137.

+swinc n. *toil, work, effort*, Æ: (±) *hardship*, Gen. ['i–swinch']

±swincan³ to labour, work at, strive, struggle, Æ, CP: *be in trouble: languish*. ['swink']

+swincdagas mp. *days of tribulation*, Seaf 2.

±swincful *toilsome, painful, disastrous*, Æ.

+swincfulnes f. *tribulation*, LPs 33⁷.

±swinclêas (y) *without toil*, ÆH 2·364⁹.

swinclic *laborious? manual? (of work)*, W 294¹⁷.

+swincnes f. *hardship?* NC 345.

swind **spind**

A Concise Anglo–Saxon Dictionary

swindan³ *to vanish, consume, pine away, languish*. [*Ger.* schwinden]

swînen adj. *pig's, swine's*.

+swing I. n. *surge, fluctuation*. II. **+swinc**

swingan³ I. *to beat, strike, smack, whip, scourge, flog, chastise, afflict*, Æ, AO, CP. sw. on twâ *divide by a blow*: 'swing' oneself, fly, B 2264. [*Ger.* schwingen] II. **swincan**

swinge (y) f. *stroke, blow, stripe: chastisement*, CP.

swingell f. (often swingel–, swingl–in obl. cases); swingel(l)e f. *whip, scourge, rod*, Æ: *stroke, stripe, blow: affliction*, CP.

swingere m. *striker, scourger*, Rd 28⁷.

swinglung f. *dizziness*.

swînhaga m. *pig–pen*, Ct.

swînhyrde (î) m. *swineherd*, ZDA 33·230²¹.

swînin (**Gl**) **swînen**

swînlîc n. *boar–image (on a helmet)*, B 1452.

swinn m. *melody*, OEG.

swînnes f. *pork food*, EPs 16¹⁴.

swinsian (y) *to sound melodiously, make melody, sing*.

swinsung f. *melody, harmony*.

swinsungcraeft m. *music*, WW 442¹².

swinsweg? (v. OEG xxxiii), *melody*.

swipa m., swipe f. **swipu**

swipian (eo) *to whip, scourge, beat*. ['swipe']

±swipor *cunning*, A, BH. adv.—lîce.

+swipornes (e²) f. *wile, cunning*, HL, MkR.

swippan **swipian**

swipu (eo, o) f. *whip, stick, scourge: chastisement, affliction*. [*Ger.* schwippe]

swîr– **sweor–**

swîr– **swêor–**

+swiria **+swigra**

swirman *to swarm*, Lcd 1·384²².

swister **sweostor**

swital, switel, switol *sweotol*

swîtîma **swîgtîma**

swîð (ý) *strong, mighty, powerful, active: severe, violent*. comp. swiðre *right (hand, side, etc.)*.

±swiðan [wv. and sv¹? cp. unforswiðen] *to strengthen, establish, support: use force against*, Æ (v. A 36·66).

swiðe (ý) adv. *very much, exceedingly, severely, violently, fiercely*, Æ, AO, CP. comp. swiðor *more, rather*. superl. swiðost *most, especially, exceedingly: almost, nearly*. for swiðe, swiðe swiðe *very much, very severely*, CP.

swiðfæstnes f. *violence*, LL (138²⁷).

swiðfeorm *rich, fruitful: violent*.

swiðfeormende *becoming violent*, WW 374¹¹.

swiðferhð (y) *bold, brave, rash*.

±swiðfrom *very strong, vigorous*. adv.—lîce.

swiðhwæt *very active*, Run 5.

swiðhycgende (i) *bold–minded*.

swiðian *to become strong: prevail: fix*.

swiðlic *intense, excessive, severe, violent*, Æ: *immense*, Æ: *effective*. adv.—lîce, AO, CP.

swiðlicnes f. *excess*, RBL 73⁷.

swiðmihtig *very mighty*, PPs 85¹³.

swiðmôd *stout–hearted, brave: insolent, arrogant*.

swîðmôðnes f. *magnanimity*.
 swîðnes f. *excess, violence*, CM 458.
 swîðor comp. of swîðe.
 swîðra comp. of swîð.
 swiðrian **sweðrian**
 swiðrian *to avail, prevail*, Æ.
 swiðsnel *very quick, agile*, Cra 82.
 swiðspecende (ý) *verbose, talkative*, OEG 56¹⁴⁰.
 swiðsprecel *talkative*, LPs 11⁴.
 swiðstincende *strong–smelling*, WW 408¹⁸.
 swiðstrang *very strong*, BH 38^{6#b}.
 swiðstrême *having a strong current, rapid*, BH 38⁶.
 swiðswêge *strong–sounding, heroic*, OEG.
 swiður **swiðor comp. of swiðe**.
 swiung f. *spasm, cramp*, WW 112¹⁹.
 swiunga **swigunga**
 swodrian *to be fast asleep*, SPs 3⁵.
 swoeg **swêg**
 swoesendu **sw̄æsendu** [[form of “sw̄æsende”]]
 swoetnes (GI, VPs) **swêtnes** [[headword spelled “swêtnes”]]
 swôg (VPs) **swêg**
 swôgan⁷ *to sound, roar, howl, rustle, whistle, rattle*, Cr, Gen. ['sough']
 +swogen *in a swoon, silenced, dead*, Æ.
 +swogennes v. in–s. [[headword spelled “inswôgennes”]]
 +swôgung f. *swooning*, Lcd.
 swol n. *heat, burning, flame, glow*. [swelan; Ger. schwül]
 swoleð **sweoloð**
 swolgen pp. of swelgan.
 swolgettan *to gargle, wash the throat*, Lcd.
 swolig f. *burning*, Lcd, WW.
 swollen pp. of swellan.
 swoloð, swoloða m., swoloðe? f. (OEG 23⁵⁵) **sweoloð**
 swolten pp. of sweltan.
 swoluð (Æ) **sweoloð**
 swolwe **swealwe**
 swom **swamm I. and II.**
 swon **swan**
 swoncor **swancor**
 swong **swang pret. 3 sg. of swingan**.
 swongor *heavy, inert*. [Ger. schwanger]
 swongornes f. *sloth, laziness*, CP.
 swonrâd **swanrâd**
 swopu (NG) **swipu**
 swor (Ex 239) **spor**
 swôr I. pret. 3 sg. of swerian. II. **sâr. III. swêor**
 swôra **swêora**
 sworc sweorc
 sworcen pp. of sweorcan.
 sword **sweord**
 sworen pp. of swerian.
 swôretendlic *breathing hardly, short–winded*, WW 355⁹.

swôrettan *to breathe hard, pant, yawn, sigh, Æ.*
 swôret–ung,—tung f. *hard breathing, panting, sobbing, sighing, moaning, Æ.*
 sworfen pp. of sweorfan.
 swornian (a) *to coagulate, Gl.*
 swôron pret. pl. of swerian.
 swostor **sweostor**
 swôt *sweet, JnL, Nar, OEG. adv. swôte ÆGr. ['soot']*
 swôtlic *savoury, sweet, CP 311^8. adv.—lice.*
 swôtmete m. *sweetmeat, dainty, Bo 33^23.*
 swôtnes f. *sweetness, DR, Shr. ['sootness']*
 swotol **sweotol**
 swôt–stence,—stencende *sweet–smelling.*
 swoðung **sweðung**
 +swôwung +**swôgung**
 swûgian (CP) **swîgian**
 swulc **swilc**
 swulgon pret. pl. of swelgan.
 swulton pret. pl. of sweltan.
 swulung **sulung**
 swummon pret. pl. of swimman.
 swuncon pret. pl. of swincan.
 —swundennes v. â–s.
 swungen pp., swungon pret. pl. of swingan.
 swur– **sweor–**
 swûr– **swêor–**
 swust–er,—or,—ur (Æ) **sweostor**
 swut–el–,—ol–,—ul– **sweotol–**
 swûwian **swîgian**
 swyc– **swic–**
 swyft swift
 swýg– **swîg–**
 swýge **swîge**
 swyl– **swil–**
 swyliend **swelgend**
 swylt (i) m. *death. [sweltan]*
 swylt– **swelt–**
 swyltcwalu f. *agony of death.*
 swyltdæg m. *death–day.*
 swyltdêað m. *death, PPs 55^11.*
 swylthwîl f. *hour of death.*
 swym– **swim–**
 swýn swîn
 swyn– **swin–**
 swyp–(N) **sweop–**
 swýr swêor
 swyrd sweord
 swyrfð pres. 3 sg. of sweorfan.
 +swýsnes +**sw̄æsnes**
 swyster **sweostor**
 swytel, swytol sweotol
 swýð swîð

swýwian **sûgian, swîgian**

sý **sîe pres. subj. of bêon.**

syb, sybb sibb

±sýcan (ê, î) *to suckle: wean*, **ASPs** 130². [sûcan]

syce (i, î?) *suckling*, **OEG** 57⁸.

sýclian **sîclian**

sycomer m. *sycamore*, **Bk** 4.

sýcð pres. 3 sg. of sûcan; sýcan.

+syd n. *wallowing–place*, **WW** 146¹⁵. [sêoðan]

sýd síd

+syðian +**sidian**

syfan seofon

syfe **sife**

sýfer̄æte *abstemious*, **RB** 119²⁵.

sýferlic (ê) *neat, cleanly, pure, sober*. adv.—lice.

sýferne asm. of sýfre.

sýfernes f. *cleanliness, purity, sobriety, moderation*, **Æ**.

syfeða **seofoða**

syfian **seofian**

+syflan *to provide with relishes, flavour*. [suf] [[under “sufel”]]

syflige, syfling (**Æ**) f. *food, pap, broth, soup: seasoning, relish*.

syfol **sufel**

syfon **seofon**

sýfre (ê, î) *clean, pure, chaste, sober, abstinent, temperate*, **Æ**. [*Ger.* sauber]

syftan **siftan**

syge I. m. *sight, aspect, view*, **FT** 64? II. **sig** I.

sygel **sigel**

sygor **sigor**

syh **seoh imperat. of sêon**

syht **suht**

syhð pres. 3 sg. of sêon I. and II.

+syhðe (**BPs** 120⁴) +**sehðe**

syl **syle**

sýl I. f. *column, pillar, support*, **AO**. [*Ger.* säule] II. ds. of sûl, sulh. [[simple word “sûl”, compounds “sulh”]]

sýla m. *ploughman*, **OEG** 2357. [sulh] [[under “sûl”]]

sýlæx f. *a kind of axe*, **WW** 379³³ (v. **ES** 43-327).

syle, sylen *miry place, wallowing–place*, **OEG**. [sol]

sylen **selen**

syleð pres. 3 sg. of syllan.

sylf self

sylfer, sylfor, sylfur (M) **seolfor**

sylfren (**Æ**) **seolfren**

sylfwill–(**Æ**) **selfwill–**

sylg ds., sylh ds. and nap. of sûl, sulh.

[[simple word “sûl”, compounds “sulh”]]

Sýlhearwa **Sigelhearwa**

+syhðe n. *team of oxen*. [sulh] [[under “sûl”]]

sylian *to sully, soil, pollute*, **CP, Met**. [*'sule*']

syll I. f. 'sill', *threshold, foundation, base, basis*, **Æ, B, CP**. II. nap. of sulh. [[under “sûl”]]

sylla m. *giver*, **RBL** 25⁶. [sellan]

sýlla (**Deor** 6) **sêlla (sêlra) v. sêl I.**
 syllan (Æ) **sellan**
 sylle **syll I.**
 syllend (Æ) **sellend**
 syllic seldlic
 sylofr **seolfor**
 sylofren **seolfren**
 sýlra **sêlra v. sêl I.**
 ±sylvan (e) *to salt, season*, Æ. [sealt]
 sýma **sêma**
 sýman **sîeman**
 symbel I. n. *feast–day, festivity, revel, feast*, AO: () *festival, holy day*. II. simbel
 symbolcalic m. *chalice*, TC 515^28.
 symbolcennes f. *feast of a nativity*, DR.
 symbeldæg m. *feast–day, festival, holiday*, Æ.
 symbele **simble**
 symbolgâl *boisterous with carousing, drunk*, DD 79.
 symbolgereord n. *banqueting, feasting, carousal*, **Sol** 407.
 symbolgifa m. *giver of feasts*, **An** 1419.
 symbolhûs n. *guest–chamber*, LkLR 22^12.
 symbelian **symblian**
 symbollic *festive: solemn. adv.—lîce solemnly.*
 symbolmônaðlic adj. *of a festival month?* WW 375^38.
 symbolnes f. *festival, feasting, festivity*, Æ: *solemn assembly, solemn office.*
 symbeltîd f. *festival–time.*
 symbolwêrig *weary with feasting*, **Gen** 2640.
 symbolwlonc *elated with feasting*, **Mod** 40.
 symbolwynn f. *joy of feasting*, B 1782.
 symblan *to feast, banquet*, CP.
 symble (Æ) **simble adv.**
 symblian (i) *to feast, carouse*, CP.
 symel symbol
 symeringwyrft f. *violet*, WW 322^9.
 syml **symbol I.**
 syml– **simbl–**
 symnenlic **semnendlic**
 syn **synn**
 sýn I. **sîen f. II. sîn, sîen pres. pl. subj. of wesan (bêon). III. sîn I.**
 syn–v. also sin–, synn–.
 synbend m. *bond of sin*, **Nic** 504^23.
 synbôt f. *penance*, LL (316^31).
 synbryne m? *burning ardour of sin*, MFH 143^18.
 synbyrðen f. *burden of sin.*
 synbysig *guilt–haunted*, B 2227.
 synd **sind pres. pl. ind. of wesan (bêon).**
 +synd– +**sund–**
 synd̄æd f. *sinful deed.*
 syndan **sendan**
 synder– **sundor–**
 synd̄æ (u^2) f. *special law*, DR 190^10.
 synderlic (e) *singular, separate, special, peculiar, private*, Æ, CP: *remote. adv.—lîce.* [sundor]

synderlicnes f. *separateness, separation, seclusion*, OEG: *singularity*, GD 286¹¹.
 synder–līpe,—līpe,—līpig *peculiar, special*. adv.—līpes (ý).
 synderwurðmynt fmn. *special honour, prerogative*, WW 178⁴⁷.
 +syndgian *to make to prosper*, BH 320¹².
 syndig *skilled in swimming*, **Cra** 58.
 syndir– **synder–**
 +syndl̥æcan (synt–) *to cause to prosper*, **RPs** 117²⁵.
 syndolh n. *deadly wound*, B 817 (or **sin–?**).
 syndon **sindon pres. pl. ind. of wesana (bēon)**.
 Syndonisc *Indian*, MF 173, MP 1-592. [*L. Gk.*]
 syndra? m., syndre? f. **sinder**
 ±syndrian *to sunder, separate, divide*.
 syndrig (i) *separate, single*: 'sundry,' various, Æ: *special, private, peculiar, exceptional, particular*, Æ,
 AO, CP: *characteristic: (distributive) one each*. [sundur]
 syndrige adv. *separately, specially, apart, alone*.
 syndrigendlic *discretive*, ÆGr 229⁷.
 syndriglic *special, peculiar*. adv.—līce *specially: separately*.
 syndrung v. â–s.
 syndur̥æ **synder̥æ**
 synew– **sinew–; and v. synu.** [[**headword spelled “sinu”**]]
 synfâh *sin–stained*, Cr 1083.
 ±syngian *to sin, transgress*, Æ, CP.
 syngrendlic **syndrigendlic**
 syn–grin,—gryn f. *snare or mischief of sin, harm*.
 syngung f. *transgression*, HL 12¹³⁷. ['sinning']
 synleahter m. *stain of sin*, W 134²⁴.
 synlêas 'sinless,' *guiltless, innocent*, CP, Jn, W.
 synlêaw *sinful injury*, W 165²⁵.
 synlic *sinful, foul, wicked*. adv.—līce.
 synn (e, i) f. () *injury, mischief, enmity, feud*: 'sin,' *guilt, crime*, Bl, Bo, Chr, VPs; CP.
 synn–see also syn–.
 synnadæg (N) **sunmandæg**
 synnecge f. *female sinner*, MH 126⁴.
 synnes adv. *always?* **Kl**, but v. LL 455⁴.
 synnful 'sinful,' *guilty, wicked, corrupt*, Bl, LkL, VPs; CP.
 synngiend m. *sinner*, **EPs** 111¹⁰.
 +synnian *to commit adultery*, NG.
 synnig *guilty, punishable, criminal: sinful*, CP.
 synnlust m. *desire to sin*, Æ.
 synoð **seonoð**
 synr̥æs m. *pressure of sin, temptation*, LL (284⁹).
 synrûst m. *canker of sin*, Cr 1321.
 syn–sceaða,—sceaða m. *sin–stained wretch, sinful outrager*.
 synscyldig *wicked*, DD 168.
 synt **sind pres. pl. ind. of wesana (bēon)**.
 +synt– +synd–
 ±synto f. *soundness, health: prosperity, welfare, salvation*. [gesund] [[listed as +sund]]
 synwracu f. *punishment for sin*.
 synwund f. *wound of sin*.
 synwyrcende *sinning*.
 sypan **sypian**

sype m. *wetting, act of soaking through, Bo.* ['sipe ']
 sypian (i) *to absorb, drink in, Lcd 94b.* ['sipe ']
 sýpian **sîpian**
 sypo, syppo **swipu**
 syrc m. **syric**
 syrce f. **syrice**
 syre **searwe, v. searo.**
 sýre **sîere**
 syredon **sier(w)edon pret. pl. of sierwan.**
 syretung f. *lurking place, WW 440^6.* [searu]
 syrewrenc **searowrenc**
 syrewung **searwung**
 syrfe f. *service–tree, EC 373.* [*L. sorbus*]
 syfrtrêow n. *service–tree, KC 3-379^20.*
 syric **serc**
 syrice **serce** [[under “serc”]]
 sýring f. *sour milk, buttermilk.* [sûr]
 syrode **sierwde pret. 3 sg. of sierwan.**
 syru searo
 syrwa **searwa gp. of searo.**
 syr–wan,—wian (*Æ*) **sierwan**
 Syrware mpl. *Syrians.*
 syrwing **sierwung**
 syrwwrenc **searowrenc**
 syster **sester**
 sýð I. **sîð. II. v. sûð adv. III. pres. 3 sg. of sêoðan.**
 sýð– **sîð–**
 syðan **siððan**
 sýðerra (*BC, Lcd*) v. sûð. [*'souther'*]
 sýðst pres. 2 sg. of sêoðan.
 syððan **siððan**
 sýwian **sêowian** [[under “sêowan”]]
 syx **siex**
 syx–(*AO*) **siex–, six–**

T

- tâ I. f. 'toe,' *Cp, LL, WW*. II. f. (*Æ*) **tân m.**
 tabele, tablu f., tabul m. **tabule**
 tabule f. 'table,' *BH: a wooden hammer, or piece of wood struck as a signal for assembling monks, CM: writing tablet : gaming table: table of the law. [L.]*
 tacan⁶ to 'take,' *seize, Chr 1072^{5,6}#d.*
 +taccian to *tame, subdue, GPH 402.*
 tâcen, tâcn n., nap. tâcen, tâcnu 'token,' symbol, sign, signal, mark, indication, suggestion, *B, BH, CP, Lcd, SPs: portent, marvel, wonder, miracle, Bl; Æ: evidence, proof: standard, banner.*
 tâcencircol m. *indiction, TC 126³.*
 tâcnan (*Cp*) **t̄æcnan**
 tâcnberend m. *standard–bearer, ÆGr 27¹⁵.*
 tâcnbora m. *standard–bearer: guide.*
 ±tâcnian to *mark, indicate: betoken, denote, signify, represent, Bl, Bo; CP: portend: demonstrate, express. ['token']*
 +tâcni(g)endlic *typical, emblematic, ÆH 2·278¹⁴; ÆP 122¹⁷.*
 ±tâcnung f. *sign, presage, token, Bo: manifestation, signification, type, Bo, BH: indication, symptom, proof: dispensation, AO 60¹. ['tokening']*
 tâcon, tâcun **tâcen**
 tâcor, tâcur m. *brother–in–law, Æ.*
 tâde, tâdi(g)e f. 'toad,' *WW.*
 tæbere *a weaving tool? tenterhook? WW 294¹⁷.*
 tæcan to *transfer, translate, Æ. [ON. taka]*
 ±t̄æcan to *show, declare, demonstrate, Æ, AO, BH, LL, RB : 'teach' ('i–tæche'), instruct, train, Æ, Bl, Bo, Lcd, LL; CP: prescribe, direct, Æ, CP, WW. +t. fram dismiss, LL 162[22].*
 t̄æcing f. *teaching, instruction, Æ: doctrine: direction, injunction, command, rule.*
 t̄æcnan to *mark by a token, denote, designate, mark out. [Ger. zeichnen]*
 —t̄æcne v. earfoð–t.
 t̄æcnend m. *indicator, A 13·329.*
 t̄æcnian **tâcnian**
 t̄æcning f. *demonstration, proof, Bo 90¹.*
 tæfel tæfl
 tæfl fn. *cube, die, game with dice or tables. [L. tabula]*
 tæfl–an,—ian to *gamble, Gl.*
 tæfle adj. *given to dice–playing, GnE 185.*
 tæflere m. *gambler.*
 tæflstân m. *gambling–stone, die, Gl.*
 tæflung f. *gaming, playing at dice.*
 t̄æg **têag**
 tægel, tægl (e) m. 'tail,' *LL, WW; Æ.*
 tæglh̄ær n. *hair of the tail, Lcd 1·360²⁰.*
 tægðian (M) **teogoðian**
 tæherian (NG) **têarian**
 tæhher (NG) **têar**
 t̄æhte pret. 3 sg. of t̄æcan.
 tæl (a, e) n. *number.*
 t̄æl (â) f. *blame, reproach, calumny, abuse, CP, WW: blasphemy. ['tele']*
 +tæl I. (e, ea) n., nap. +talu *number, series, Mt; Æ: number of people, tribe: catalogue, WW 418³⁶:*

estimation, opinion. ['i–tel'] II. adj. np. +tale swift, ready, **PPs** 56^5.

tæla **tela**

±tælan (ê) *to blame, censure, scold, reprove, reproach, accuse*, Æ, AO, CP: *speak ill of, slander, insult, deride*, Bo, LL, WW: *dispute*. ['tele']

tælberend **telgberend**

+tælcircul m. *cycle, series*, WW 204^42.

+tælcraeft m. *arithmetic*, Æ (e).

+tæld **+teld**

—tæle v. *lêof–, un–t.* [[under “lêoftæle”]]

tælend m. *slanderer, backbiter: mocker, scoffer: reprover.*

tælende *ensorious, slanderous.*

tælere (ê) m. *derider, scoffer*, **KGI** 75^16.

+tælfæst *measurable*, **LPs** 38^6.

tælful (â) *blameworthy*, NC 325.

tælg telg

tælhlehter m. *derision*, WW 172^4. [hleahtor]

tælian **talian**

tælla (GPH 394) **telga**

tællan **tellan**

tællêas *blameless*, CP. adv.—lîce, CP.

tællic *blameworthy, slanderous, blasphemous.* adv.—lîce.

tælmearc f. *date, period*, **Gu** 849. [talū]

tælmet n. *measure, portion*, **An** 113. [talū]

tælnes (ê) f. *blame, reproof*, CP: *slander, calumny, insult.*

+tælrîm n. *order, succession*, **Sol** 38.

±tælsūm *in numbers, rhythmic*, OEG.

tælung f. *reproof*, CP: *slander, derision.*

tælweorð– **tælwierð–**

tælwierðe,—wierðlic *reprehensible, blameworthy*, CP. adv.—lîce.

tælwierðlicnes (eo^2) f. *reprehensible conduct, blameableness*, CP 52^15.

+tælwîs *discreet, capable*, WW 207^40: *skilled in arithmetic.*

tælwyrð–, tælwyrð– **tælwierð–**

tæman **tîman**

tæmespîle f. *sieve–frame, sieve–stand? sieve–stake?* LL 455[17]. [ep. temsian]

tæmian (GD 11^9) **temian**

tænel (ê^1, î^2) m. *wicker basket*, Æ, WW. ['teanel'; tîn]

tænen *made of twigs*, OEG. [tîn]

tæng– **teng–**

tænil **tænel**

tæppa m. 'tap,' spigot, *IM*.

tæppe f? *strip of stuff or cloth, 'tape,'* WW 107^33.

tæpp–ed,—et n. *figured cloth, tapestry, carpet, TC*, WW. ['tapet']

tæppelbred n. *footstool*, NG.

tæppere m. *tapster, tavern–keeper*, Sc, WW. ['tapper']

tæppestre f. *tapstress, female tavern–keeper*, Æ. ['tapster']

tæppet **tæpped**

tæppian *to open (a cask)? furnish it with a tap or spout?* *IM* 125. ['tap']

tæppilbred **tæppelbred**

tær pret. 3 sg. of teran.

tær **têar**

tæsan (±) *to pull, tear, comb, card*, *Lcd*: () *wound, injure, assault.* ['tease']

- ±t̄æse *pleasant, Met: convenient, suitable, B.* ['i–tase']
 +t̄æse n. *advantage, convenience: pleasure, CP 387: useful thing, implement.*
 +t̄æsed *soothed?* CP 297^18.
 t̄æsel f. 'teasel' (plant), *Lcd 1-282^15.*
 +t̄æslic *convenient. adv.—lice conveniently: gently, softly, smoothly, CP.*
 t̄æslīce (NG) **ðæslic**
 +t̄æsnes f. *convenience, WW.*
 t̄æsu **teosu**
 t̄ætān *to caress, Wy 4.* [tāt?]
 t̄ætteca m? *rag, tatter, shred?* Æ.
 t̄æð **tēð, v. tōð.**
 —t̄æwe (êo) v. æl–t.
 tagantes helde f. 'artemisia' (plant). *WW 296^20.*
 t̄āh pret. 3 sg. of t̄ēon II.
 t̄āhe (GI) **tā**
 t̄āhspura m. *spur, tip of toe?* *WW 197^14.*
 t̄āhte **t̄æhte pret. 3 sg. of t̄æcan.**
 tal (N) **talū**
 t̄āl t̄æl
 tala **tela**
 tald **teald pp. of tellan.**
 +tale v. tæl.
 talente f. 'talent' (money of account), *AO. [L.]*
 talian (æ) (**tellan**) *to count, calculate, reckon, account, consider, think, esteem, value, CP: argue, CP: tell, relate, Æ: impute, Æ.*
 +talscipe m. *multitude, NG.*
 talt– **tealt–**
 talu f. 'tale,' series, calculation: *telling, relation, communication, narrative, Æ, KC: fable, tale, story: accusation.*
 +talu v. +tæl.
 t̄ālwyrd– **t̄ælwierð–**
 tam 'tame,' *Æ, Bo, WW: tractable, gentle, mild, Bo, Gn.*
 tama m. *tameness, Bo, Met.*
 tamcian *to tame, soothe, NC 326.*
 —tamcol v. un–t. [[headword spelled “untamcul”]]
 t̄ān I. m. *twig, rod, switch, branch: rod of divination. II. shooting? spreading? Gen 2360. III. pl. of t̄ā.*
 t̄ānede *having a disease of the toes?* *WW 161^28.*
 ±tang, tange (o) f. (sg. and pl.) *pincers, 'tongs,' forceps, Æ, BH, Cp, WW; Æ.*
 +tang (w. d.) *in contact with (pret. 3 sg. of +tingan).*
 +tanglice *together, RB 47^15.*
 t̄ānhlyta m. *soothsayer, augur, diviner, WW 189^3.* [t̄ān, hlot]
 t̄ānhlytere m. *soothsayer, diviner, WW 183^32.*
 +tanned *tanned, WW 118^7.* ['tan']
 tannere m. 'tanner,' *KC 2-411.*
 taper (*Lcd, WW*) **tapor**
 taperæx f. *small axe, Chr 1031#a; CC 28^16.* [*ON. taparöx*]
 tapor (ea^1; e^2, u^2) m. *lamp–wick, 'taper,' candle, CP : a feeble light, Ph 114.* [*Celtic?*]
 taporberend m. *acolyte, GI.*
 taran v. teorū.
 targa? m., targe? f. *small shield, buckler, KC.* [v. 'targe']
 +targed *furnished with a shield, OEG 2259.*

taru f. *tear, rent*. [teran]

tasol, tasul (**Gl**) **teosel**

tât *soft, tender, joyous*, Leo 806¹². [[from first edition]]

—tâwere v. flæsc–t. [[headword spelled “fl̄æsc̄tâwere”]]

±tâwian *to prepare, make ready, make: till, cultivate*, *BH: harass, afflict, insult*, *Æ, AO*. t. tô bysmore *outrage, profane*, *Æ, W*. [‘taw’]

te– **tô–**

têa (NG) **tîen**

+têad (ê) pp. of +têon.

têafor I. n. *red, red lead, vermilion, purple*, *WW*. [v. ‘tiver’] II. or ? *têaforġeap* (v. GK), meaning doubtful,

Ruin 31.

têag (̄æ, ê) f. *cord, band, thong, fetter*, *Cr, WW* (ê): *case, chest: enclosure*. [‘tie’]

têagan **têogan, têon**

têagor (**Gu**) **têar**

têah I. pret. 3 sg. of têon I. and II. II. **têag**

teal– **tal–, tæl–, tel–**

têal– **t̄æl–**

+teald **+teld**

tealde pret. 3 sg. of tellan

tealgor **telgor**

tealt *unstable, precarious*, *Run, W*. [‘tealt’]

tealtian, tealtrian (a) *to totter, shake, stumble, waver: be untrustworthy: amble*. [cp. *Ger. zelter*]

têam (ê) m. *descendant, family, race, line*, *Æ, Mk, TC: child–bearing, Æ: company, band, Æ: ‘team’* (of horses, oxen, etc.), *WW: vouching to warranty, right of jurisdiction in matters of warranty, EC* (ê), *LL*.

+têama (ý) m. *warrantor, surety*, *LL*.

têaman **tîeman**

têamful *fruitful, LPs, WW*. [v. ‘teemfull’]

têamian **tîeman**

têampôl m. *breeding pool*, *EC 322’*.

têan–(A) **têon–**

teaper (K) **tapor**

têapor (*Lcd*) **têafor**

têar m. *drop*, *Cr, Lcd: ‘tear,’ B, Bl; CP: what is distilled from anything in drops, ‘nectar,’ WW; CM*.

tearflian *to turn, roll, wallow*, *Mk 9²⁰*.

têargêotende *tear–shedding, tearful*, **Nic 508¹⁵**.

têarian (t̄æherian, ê¹) *to weep*, *JnL*. [‘tear’]

têarig, têarlic *tearful*.

têarighlêor *with tearful cheeks*, **Gen 2274**.

tearn (*WW 286⁷*) **stearn**

tearos v. teoru.

teart *sharp, rough, severe*, *Æ, OEG*. [‘tart’; tær, pret. of teran]

teartlic *sharp, rough*, *Æ*. adv.—lîce, *OEG*. [‘tartly’]

teartnes f. *sharpness, roughness, hardness*, *OEG; Æ*. [‘tartness’]

teartnumol *biting, effectual*, **Lcd 1·152³**.

teaslîce (NG) **ðæslîce**

têað **têoð, pres. pl. of têon I. and II.**

tebl **tæfl**

tebl–, tebil– **tæfl–**

têc– **t̄æc–**

+têd **+têad**

têde pret. of (?)*tên *to grow rough*. [tôh]

têder týder [[under “tîder”]]

têdr– **týdr**–

tefel, tefil **tæfl**

têfrung **tîfrung**

têg **têag**

têgan (M) **tîegan**

têge **tîge** [[form of “tîgan” under ‘tîegan’?]]

tegl **tægl** [[under “tægel”]]

têgð– **têoð**–

têh **têah** pret. 3 sg. of **têon**.

teherian (A) **têarian**

tehher, teher (NG) **têar**

têhton **t̄æhton** pret. pl. of **t̄æcan**.

teiss (N) **t̄æsu**

+tel +tæl

têl– **t̄æ**l–

tela (i, ea, eo) I. adv. *well, fitly, properly, rightly, very, good*, CP: *prosperously, beneficially*. II. interj. *well! good!*

±teld n. *tent, tabernacle*, *Æ, BH, TC*. [‘teld’]

+teldgehlîwung f. *tabernacle*, A 8·308³⁴.

teldian *to spread (net), set (trap)*, Cp, PPs. [‘teld’]

teldsticca m. *tent–peg*, *Æ*.

+teldung f. *tabernacle*, **EPs** 18⁵; 77⁶⁰.

+teldwurðung f. *feast of tabernacles*, WW 107¹⁷.

teldwyrhta m. *tent–maker*, *Æ*.

telede **tealde** pret. 3 sg. of **tellan**.

+telfers nm. *catalectic verse*, OEG.

telg (æ) m. *dye, colour, tincture*.

telga m. *twig, branch, bough, shoot*, CP: *pole, stock*, EC 95’.

+telg–an,—ian *to dye*, WW.

telgberend *yielding a dye*, WW 462¹⁹.

telgestre (æ¹) m. *dye*, GD 342³.

telgian I. *to put forth branches*, **Rim** 34. II. **talian**. III. **telgan**

telgor mf., telgra m., telgre f. *twig, branch, shoot*, *Æ, Lcd*. [v. ‘tille’]

telgung f. *dye, purple dye*, WW.

telian **tilian**

±tellan (æ, ea) *to ‘tell’ (‘i–telle’), reckon, number, compute, calculate*, *Æ, Bl, Lk: account, estimate, consider, think, esteem, believe*, CP, Mt: *charge against, impute to: state, recount, enumerate, announce, relate*, *Æ, Bo, Chr*. t. gelíc *compare*. [talú]

—tellendlic v. un–t.

teltrê, teltrêo n. *weaving–tool? tenterhook? tent–peg?* WW.

têm **têam**

tema **tama**

têman **tîeman**

têmbyrst m. *failure to secure a voucher*, EC 202. [têam]

Temes, Temese f. *river Thames*, AO. [L. Tamisia]

±temesian *to sift*, *MkL* (i²). [‘temse’]

±temian *to tame, subdue*, *Æ*, CP: (+) *suffer, permit*, *ÆL* 23⁸¹⁰.

tempel, templ n. ‘*temple*’, *Æ, Bl, CP, G, VPs*. [L. templum]

tempel– **templ**–

tempelgeat n. *temple–door*, W 49²⁵.

templgeweorc n. *structure of the temple*, W 277^25.

templhâlung f. *dedication of the temple*, OEG 40^36.

templic adj. *of a temple*, OEG.

±temprian v. *to 'temper,' moderate*, Æ, Sc: *cure, heal*, Æ: *control, curb*, Æ (refl.), Lcd, Sc. [Lat.]

temprung f. *tempering, moderation*.

tên (VPs) **tien**

tênan **týnan, têonan**

—tendan (y) v. â–, for–, on–t.

tender **tynder**

tend–ing, —ling f. *burning, stinging*, NC, GD. ['tinding']

têne **tien**

tênel (Ep) **t̄ænel**

±tengan (æ) *to press towards, hurry, hasten*, Æ. âweg t. *get away, get off*. +t. on *assail*, AO.

+tenge *near to, resting on: oppressing, burdensome*, AO.

tênil **t̄ænel**

tennan *to lure, coax?* Wy 4?

têo pres. 1 sg. of têon I. and II.

teochian **teohhian**

têode pret. of têon III., têogan, teohhian.

teofenian *to join, put together*.

têofor **têafor**

têofrian **tífrian**

têogan (OHG. gizehôn) **teohhian**

teoged̄a, teogođa **têođa**

teogođian *to 'tithe,' grant or pay tithes*, CP; *divide by ten*, Æ.

teoh fm., gds. *teohhe race: band, troop, company, society*. [Ger. zeche]

têoh imperat. of têon.

+têoh n. *matter, material, universe?* Rim 2.

teohhe v. teoh.

±teohhian *to determine, intend, propose*, Æ: *consider, think, judge, estimate*.

+teohhung f. *arrangement, ordering*, HL 13^69.

teohian **teohhian**

teol– **tel–, til–**

teolđyrl n. *'foramen,' 'fenestra,'* OEG.

teom (MtR 21^5) **tam**

têon I. (±) sv^2 *to pull, tug, draw, drag, row (boat)*, BH, CP, LL: *withdraw, take*, LL 356,70: *entice, allure, induce, lead, bring*, BH, Bl, Bo, Gu; CP: *bring up, educate*, Æ, Chr: *arrogate*, CP: *bring forth, produce*, Æ: *restrain*, LL: *betake oneself to, go, roam*, Bo: (+) *string up, play (instrument)*. +togen *lengthened, long (of vowels)*, ÆGr 49^14. ['tee,' 'i–teon'; *teohan] II. sv^1 (but forms belonging to têon I. often found) *accuse, censure*, Æ, LL; AO. ['tee'; *tihan] III. (±) *to prepare, furnish forth, arrange, adorn, deck: produce, work, create, make*, Æ: *fix, establish, constitute, ordain*. [teohhian] IV. num. **tien**. V. n. **têona**. VI. **dêon** (v. JAW 19)

têona m. *injury, hurt, wrong*, Bl, Mt; AO: *accusation, reproach, insult, contumely*, Æ, AO, CP: *anger, grief: malice*, Æ: *enmity, hostility*. ['teen']

têonan (ý) *to injure, irritate, vex, trouble, grieve: slander, insult*.

têoncwide m. *hurtful speech: blasphemy*.

têoncwidian *to slander, calumniate*, Gl.

têond I. m. *accuser*, LL. II. *drawer*, BH 288^14.

têone f. **têona**

têonere m. *slanderer*, LPS 71^4.

têonful *slanderous, evil, rebellious, painful*, SPs, W; Æ. ['teenful']

têonhete m. *malicious hate*.

têonian (ý) *injure, irritate, LPs: slander*. ['teen']

têonlêas *free from suffering*, MF 174.

têonlêg m. *destroying flame*.

têonlic *destructive, shameful, hurtful*. adv.—lîce.

têonræden (e²) f. *abuse, wrong, injury, humiliation*, Æ.

têonsmið m. *evil-doer*, **Gu** 176.

têontig **hundtêontig**

têonword n. *reproach, abuse, calumny*.

±têorian *to fail, cease, become weary, be tired, exhausted*, Cp, Lcd, LL, WW: 'tire,' weary, exhaust, PPs.

[teran]

+têorigendlic *failing, defective*, **Sc** 181⁴.

teoro **teoru**

+têorodnes f. *debility, weariness*.

teors m. 'calamus,' 'veretrum,' Lcd, WW. ['tarse']

teoru (e) n., occl. gs. *tearos* and wk. a. taran 'tar,' bitumen, distillation from a tree, resin, gum, balsam, Cp,

Lcd: *wax from the ear*.

±têorung f. *exhaustion, weariness*, Æ.

teosel (a, e) m. *die* ('tessera'). [L.]

teosu (æ, e) f. *harm, injury, ruin*.

teosuspræc f. *harmful speech*, **PPs** 139¹¹.

teosuword (teso-) n. *calumny, harmful speech*.

teoswian (e) *to injure, harm*, **Sol** 94.

têoð pres. pl. of têon I. and II.

têoða (ê) 'tenth,' Æ, AO, Chr. têoðan dǣl *tenth part, 'tithe.'* [teogeða

têoðe *tenthly*, LL 181[10].

±têoðian *to divide by ten, tithe*, Æ: *take a tenth: give tithes*, CP.

têoðing **têoðung**

têoðingdæg m. *tithing day, tenth day*.

têoðingaldor m. *ruler over ten, dean, captain of ten*.

têoðingmann m. 'tithing-man,' headborough, LL: *captain of ten*, Æ.

têoðung f. *division into ten, decimation, tenth part, tithe, 'tithing'*, Æ, Lk, LL: *band of ten men*, LL.

têoðungcêap m. *tithe*, **Bl** 39¹¹.

têoðunggeorn *diligent in paying tithes*, A 12·518²⁶.

têoðungland n. *land set apart for tithes*, LL 2·750.

têoðungsceatt m. *tithing-money, tithes*.

têowlic **tôwlic** [[**headword spelled "towlic"**]]

teped (KGl), tepet **tæpped**

têr (Lcd) **têar**

+ter n. *tearing, laceration: thing torn: tumult, discord*.

±teran⁴ (ea, eo) *to tear, lacerate*, Bo, Jud, LL, Sc.

terdnes (A 13·34) **teartnes**

tergan **tirgan**

termen m. *term, end*. [L. terminus]

tero, teru (Ep, WW) **teoru**

tes- **teos-**

+têse +tæse

teter m. *tetter, skin eruption, eczema, ringworm*, **Gl**, CP.

teterwert f. *celandine*. [wyr̄t]

teting **tyhtung** [[**variant of "tyhting"?**]]

têð v. tôð.

têða **têoða**

—tewestre v. wull–t.

Tî Tîw

tîan (N) **têon III.**

tîber n. *offering, sacrifice, victim.*

tîbernes f. *sacrificing, destruction*, AO 50¹⁸.

ticcen (y) n. *kid*, *Æ* (y), *MtL.* ['ticchen ']

ticgen (NG) **ticcen**

ticgende *proudly adorned*, OEG.

ticia m. 'tick' (insect), *Gl.*

tictator m. *dictator*, AO 70³. [*L.*]

tîd f. *time, period, season, while*, *Æ*, *AO*, *B*, *BH*, *G.* on tîde *at the proper time: hour*, *Æ*, *Chr:* *feast–day, festal–tide*, *Chr*, *MH:* *canonical hour or service*, *LL*, *WW.* ['tide']

tîdan (±) *to betide, happen*, *Bo*, *LL:* *fall to (one's lot)*, *BC.* ['tide,' 'i–tide']

tîdanðênung **tîdðênung**

tîdd– **tîd–**, **týd–**

tîdd̄æg m. *lifetime.*

tîdelîce **tîdlîce**

tîdembwlâtend **tîdymbwlâtend**

tîder, tîdre (ê, îe, ý) *weak, frail, infirm, faint–hearted: fleeting.*

tîderlic (ê, îe) *weak*, *CP.*

tîdernes (ê, îe) f. *frailty (of body or soul).*

tîdfara m. *one who travels at his own convenience?* **Cr** 1674 (or ? two words).

tîdgenge *having a monthly course, periodical*, *GPH* 392.

tîdlic *timely, seasonable, opportune*, *AO:* *temporal: temporary.* adv.—lîce.

tîdlicnes f. *opportunity, fit time*, *NG.*

tîdran **týdran**

tîdrên m. *timely rain*, *Æ.*

±tîdrian (ý) *to become feeble, weak: decay.*

tîdsang mn. *hour–services, canonical hours, lauds*, *Æ.*

tîdscêawere m. *astrologer*, *WW* 176⁴.

tîdscriptor m. *chronographer, chronicler*, *WW* 204¹⁷ (hybrid word).

tîdðênung f. *service at one of the canonical hours*, *FBO.*

tîdum adv. *at times, occasionally.*

tîdung f. (usu. pl.) *event, tidings, news*, *Chr.* ['tidings']

tîdwrîtere m. *chronicler*, **Gl.**

tîdwurdung f. *service at one of the canonical hours*, *HL* 11⁶⁷.

tîdymbwlâtend (e²) m. *astrologer*, **Lcd.**

tîeder– **tîder–**

tîedran **týdran**

±tîegan (ê, î, ý) *to 'tie,' bind*, *Æ*, *CP:* *join, connect*, *ÆGr.* [têag]

tiegle **tigle**

tieht– **tyht–**

tîehð pres. 3 sg. of têon I. and II.

tîel– **tîl–**

tîema **tîma**

tîeman (̄æ, ê, î, ý) *to bring forth, engender, beget, propagate*, *Æ*, *W:* *make answerable for another person, call as witness*, *Æ:* *vouch to warranty*, *LL.* ['teem'; tîem]

+tîeme I. (ê, ý) *suitable*. II. (ý) *team, yoke*, *Æ.*

tîen (ê, î, ý) num. 'ten,' *CP.*

tîenambre *holding ten ambers*, **Lcd** 32b(ý).

tîenbebod (ê) n. *decalogue*, OEG 11¹⁰⁸.

tîenfeald (ý) *tenfold*.

tîengewintred (ý) *ten years old*, LL 19[27#h].

tîenhund (ê) *thousand*.

tîennihte (ý) *ten days old*, ANS 129·22.

tîenstreng (ê, î) *ten–stringed*, **VPs**.

tîenwintre *ten years old*, Æ (ý).

tîer *heap?* (GK), *drop?* (Sedg.), **Met** 20⁸¹?

tife f. *bitch*, **Lcd** 64a.

tîfer **tîber**

tîfrian (êo, ý) *to paint, depict, figure*. [têafor]

tîfrung (ê) f. *picture*, AS 20¹⁵.

—tîg (ê, ý) v. *fore–, forð–t*.

Tîg Tîw

tîgan **tîegan**

tîge tyge

tigel, tigele f. *earthen vessel, crock, pot, potsherd*: 'tile,' brick, AO; Mdf: *slabs for roofing*, Cp, Lcd, VPs.

tigelærne f. *tile kiln? house of brick?* KC 3·130²⁹.

tigelēn *made of pot, earthenware*, **SPs** 2⁹.

tigelfāg *tile–adorned*, **An** 842.

tigelgeweorc n. *brick–making*, Æ.

tigellêah m. *brick–field*, KC 5·267²¹.

tigelstān m. *tile*, ES 11·66. ['tilestone']

tigelwyrhta (y) m. *brick–maker, potter*.

tigen pp. of tēon II.

tiger pl. tigras 'tiger,' Æ, Nar.

tiggan **tîegan**

tîging f. *tie, connection*, ÆGr 14¹⁴. [tîgan]

tigl (1) **tigel**; (2) **tygel**

tigle f. 'muraenula,' sea–mullet? WW 180³⁰.

tigle **tigel**

tigol(e) **tigele** [[under "tigel"]]

tigolgetel n. *tale of bricks*, Æ (Ex 5¹⁸).

tigon pret. pl. of tēon II.

tîgrisc *of a tiger*, A 4·161.

tîgðian (AO) **tîðian**

—tîgu v. egeðgetîgu. [egðe]

tigule **tigele** [[under "tigel"]]

tîhian **teohhian**

tîht tyht

tîhð pres. 3 sg. of tēon II.

tîl I. *good, apt, suitable, useful, profitable: excellent : brave: abounding*. II. n. *goodness, fitness*. III. n. **till**.

IV. (N) prep. to, MtL, OET. ['till']

tîla **tela**

tîlen f. *endeavour*, GD 194¹².

tîlfremmente *well–doing*, **Rd** 60⁷.

tîlgan **tîlian**

tîli (OET) **twilic**

tîlia, tilig(e)a (y) m. *tiller, workman, hand, labourer, farmer, husbandman*, Mt; Æ. ['tilie']

tîlian (eo, y) *to aim at, aspire to, strive after, try, endeavour*, Æ, Bl; CP: (±) *procure, obtain, gain, provide*, Æ, Chr, PPs: *exert oneself, work, make, generate*, Æ, CP: *tend, cherish, cultivate, 'till,' plough*, CP,

Chr, Lcd, LL: trade, traffic, Æ: (±) treat, cure.

tiligea **tilia**

tiling **tilung**

till n. *station, standing–place.*

till– **til–**

+tillan *to touch, attain, Æ.*

tillic adj. *fit, good.* adv.—*lice.*

tilmôdig *well–disposed, kind, good.*

tilð, tilðe (y) f. 'tilth,' labour, husbandry, *W: crop, harvest, A: gain, profit, OEG.*

tilung (eo, ie, io, y) f. *acquisition, procuring: care, solicitude: occupation, work, performance, CP: tending, culture, husbandry, Æ: produce, gain, income, Æ.*

tîma m. 'time,' period, space of time, *Æ, AO: fixed time, CP, G, WW: favourable time, opportunity, CP: a metrical unit, A.*

tîman **tîeman**

±timber n. 'timber,' building material, *LL: act of building: building, structure, BH, Lcd, MtL, VPs: trees, woods, AO. [v. Mdf]*

timbergeweorc n. *cutting timber, BC 1·344^9.*

+timberhâlung f. *consecration of a building, OEG 56^287.*

timberhrycg m. *wooded ridge? KC.*

timberland n. *land given for repairing and maintaining buildings.*

timbor **timber**

±timbran, timbrian *to build, construct, erect, effect, do, AO, CP, PPs; Æ: edify, instruct: cut 'timber.'*

+timbre n. *building, structure, Æ, AO.*

timbrend mf. *builder.*

timbrung f. *act of building, Æ: structure: edification.*

+tîmian (ý) *to happen, fall out, Æ.*

tîmlic adj. *temporal, earthly.* adv.—*lice quickly, soon, early, Æ.*

timpane f. *timbrel. [L.]*

timpestre f. *female timbrel–player, LPs 67^26.*

timple f. *a weaver's instrument, LL 455[15,1].*

tîn I. n. 'tin,' *CP. II. f. beam, rafter, Gl. III. tinen*

tîn num. **tîen**

tinclian *to tickle, Sc.*

+tinclíc +**tingelic** [[form of “tyngē”?]]

tînd m. *spike, beak, prong, tooth of a fork, Cp, Ep, Sol. ['tine']*

tîndig *spiked, WW 116^12.*

tîndiht *forked, jagged, beaked.*

tindre **tyndre**

tinen *made of tin, ÆGr. ['tinnen']*

+ting +**tyng** [[form of “tyngē”?]]

tînge **tyngē**

+tingan^3 *to press against, An 138.*

+tingcræft m. *mechanics, HGl 479.*

—tîning v. *gafol–t.*

tînn *beam, A 19·491.*

tînnan *to stretch, Gl: desire, long for? burn? Rim 54.*

tînnen **tinen**

tînstrengē **tîenstrengē**

tînterg tintreg

tînterðegn **tîntregðegn**

tîntreg (*AO; Æ*) n., *tintrega m. torture, torment, punishment, AO, Lk, W. ['tintreggh']*

tintreganlic **tintreglic**

tintregian *to torment, afflict, torture, punish*, Æ, AO.

tintreglic *full of torment, infernal*, BH 346¹².

tintregstōw f. *place of torment*, Guth 38⁴.

tintregðegn m. *torturer, executioner*.

tintregung f. *torture, punishment*, Æ.

tintrian (AO) **tintregian**

tio– **teo–**

tiol– **tel–, til–**

tīr (ý) m. () *fame, glory, honour, ornament: name of the rune for t: name of a planet and a god (Mars)*,

Run 17.

tīrêadig *glorious, famous*.

tīrfæst *glorious, famous*.

tīrfruma m. *prince of glory*, Cr 206.

tīrgan (e, y) *to worry, exasperate, pain, provoke, excite*, Gu. ['tar']

tīrgīng (y) f. 'zelus,' provocation, BIPs.

tīrlêas *inglorious, infamous*, B 843.

tīrmehtig *of glorious might*.

tīrð pres. 3 sg. of teran.

tīrwine m. (famous) follower, retainer, Met 25²¹.

tīt, tite **titt**

tītelian *to indicate by a written mark, entitle, ascribe*, Æ. [L. titulus]

tītelung f. 'recapitulatio,' a giving of titles or headings, OEG 1153.

tītolose 'tidulosa' (plant), OEG 56⁴²⁵.

tītt m. 'teat,' nipple, breast, Lcd, LkLR.

tīttstrycel m. *teat*, WW 158⁴⁴.

tītul m. 'title,' superscription, MkL 15²⁶. [L. titulus]

tīð I. f. *assent, permission: giving, grant, boon, favour, concession*, Æ, BH (tigð). tīðe fremian *to grant*. ['tithe'] II. pres. 3 sg. of tēon I. and II.

tīða m., tīðe f. (only in phr. t. bēon, weorðan) *sharer in, receiver, grantee*, BH, Mt. ['tithe']

±tīðian (often w. g. thing and d. pers.) *to give, bestow, grant, permit*, Æ, AO, BH. ['tithe']

tīðing **têoðung**

+tīung f. *preparation*, Cp 684#a.

tīurung **têorung**

Tīw *Tiw (northern god of war), Mars: name of the rune for t*.

tīwesdæg m. 'Tuesday,' A; RB.

tīwesniht f. *Monday night*, Lcd.

tô I. prep. +a+ (w. d.) (motion) 'to,' into. tô emnes *abreast of*: (rest) *at*: (figurative direction, object of verb) *conducting to, to*. fôn tô rīce *to ascend the throne*: (definition, destination) *for, as a*. wyrcan tô wīte *to contrive as a punishment: in accordance with, according to*: (time) *at*. tô midre niht *at midnight*. tô dæg *to–day*. tô langum fyrste *for a long time*: (with gerunds) *to express purpose, etc.* +b+ (w. g.) (of time) *at*. II. adv. *besides, also*, Bo: 'too,' excessively, Bl, Cr: *thereto: towards, in the direction of: in addition, besides*. adverbial phrases;—tô ðâm (ð̄æm), tô ðæs (1) *so (adeo), to such an extent*. (2) *to that end*. (3) *moreover, however*. tô hwæs *whither*. tô ðâm ðæt, tô ðý ðæt *in order that*. tô ðon ðæt *until*. tô ðæs ðe *when, where*. tô hwon, tô hwý *for what, wherefore*. tô sôðum *truly*. tô ðearfe *according to what is needed*. ð̄ær tô êacan *in addition thereto*. ne tô wuhte *by no means*. tô him *next or nearest to him*.

tô–prefix I. with accent (stress) it has the meaning of adv. tô (as in tôcweðan, tôbringan, tôcuman). [Ger. zer–] II. without accent *asunder (as in tôbrecan)*. [Ger. zer–]

tôætýcan (ê³) *to add to, increase*, BH 112¹. [êac]

tôætýcnes f. *increase*, BH 2·242.

tôâmearcian *to mark out, assign*, Sc 29⁵.

- tôâspanan⁷ *to entice to one, allure.*
 têtâyilian *to roll to, roll.*
 têtâðdan *to elevate, exalt.*
 têtêatan⁷ *to beat severely, destroy by beating, AO. ['tobeat']*
 têtbecuman⁴ *to come to, approach.*
 têtbealdan⁷ *to fold together, WW 343¹⁰.*
 têtbeflôwan⁷ *to flow round or up to.*
 têtbegietan⁵ *acquire, purchase, EHy 4¹⁶.*
 têtbelimpan³ (impers.) *it belongs, behoves, BI 49¹.*
 têtêotian *to threaten, BH.*
 têtberan⁴ *to remove, carry off, purloin, Æ, BI: scatter, dissipate, distract, destroy: swell, CP: separate. ['tobear']*
 têtberennes f. *difference, WW 390²⁷.*
 têtberstan³ (intr.) *to burst apart, go to pieces, Æ, AO : (tr.) cause to burst apart, shatter, Æ. ['toburst']*
 têtberstung f. *bursting, Lcd 74a.*
 têtêigend *bowing down, tottering, WW 386³⁰.*
 têtblædd v. têtblâwan.
 têtblâwan⁷ (but with rare wk. pp. têtblædd) *to blow to pieces, blast, scatter, Æ: puff up, inflate, distend, Æ, Lcd. ['toblow']*
 têtblâwennes f. *inflation, Æ.*
 têtbodian *to announce.*
 têtborstennes f. *abscess, Lcd 1.322²².*
 têtbrædan *to spread abroad, disperse, scatter, Bo; AO, CP: spread out, extend, Mt; Æ: open, dilate: multiply. ['tobrede']*
 têtbrædednes,—brædnes f. *broadness, breadth, Ps.*
 têtbreccan⁴ *to break in pieces, break up, shatter, destroy, ruin, wreck, overthrow, annul, Æ, Bo, Lcd; AO, CP: break through, violate, force, Æ, AO: interrupt. ['tobreak']*
 têtbrêdan I. **têtbredan. II. têtbrædan**
 têtbredan³ *tear in pieces, wrench apart, rend, lacerate, AO, MtR: cast off, shake off: turn to, turn about.*
 slæpe têt. *awake, wake up. ['tobraid']*
 têtbrengnes f. *oblation, offering, EPs 39⁷.*
 têtbrittian **têtbrýtan**
 têtbrocenlic *brittle, fragile, W 263¹³.*
 têtbrýs—an,—ian *to bruise, shatter, break to pieces, Mt ; Æ. ['tobruise']*
 têtbrýtan *to break in pieces, destroy, Æ: be repentant. ['tobryt']*
 têtbrýtednes f. *contrition, sorrow, LPs.*
 têtbrýtendlic *brittle, fragile, WW 242¹².*
 têtbryting f. *crushing, contrition, Sc 82¹².*
 têtbryttian **têtbrýtan**
 têt pret. 3 sg. of tacan.
 têtceorfan³ *to cut, cut to pieces, cut off, cut away, Æ, MkL. ['tocarve']*
 têtêowan² *to bite to pieces, chew, eat, Æ. ['tochew']*
 têtch **têtch**
 têtçime **têtçyme**
 têtçinan¹ *to split open, cleave asunder, splinter, crack, Cp, Lcd; Æ. ['tochine']*
 têtçirhûs n. *lodging—house, inn, WW 147²⁵.*
 têtclæfan *to split, cleave, OEG 18b³⁸.*
 têtclêofan² *to cleave asunder, split, divide, Bo; Æ. ['tocleave']*
 têtcleofian **têtclifian**
 têtcleopian **têtclypian**
 têtclifian *to cleave to, adhere, stick to, BPs.*

tôclifrian *to be torn in pieces, scratched about*, Æ.

tôclip– **tôclyp–**

tôclypian *to call to, invoke*.

tôclypigendlic *vocative*, ÆGr.

tôclypung f. *calling upon, invocation*, Æ.

tôcnâwan⁷ *to know, acknowledge, recognize, distinguish, discern*, Æ, CP.

tôcnâw(en)nes f. *understanding, discernment*, ÆH 2·362³²; GD 311¹¹.

tôcnyssan *to shake*, RB 121⁶.

tôcuman⁴ *to come, arrive*, CP.

tôcwæs–cednes (**RPs** 105³⁰),—tednes (**SPs**) f. *trembling, shaking*.

tôcweðan⁵ *forbid, interdict, prohibit*, Æ.

tôcwîsan **tôcwýsan**

tôcwylman *to torment*, HL 12⁵⁶.

tôcwýsan *to crush utterly, grind to pieces, bruise, destroy: be crushed*, Æ.

tôcwýsednes f. *crushed condition*, Æ: *contrition*, GD 125¹¹.

tôcyme m. *coming, advent, arrival*, Æ, Bl, CP. ['*tocome*']

tôcyrcanwerd *towards church*, ÆL 31⁹⁰².

tôcyrran (intr.) *to part, separate*, Chr.

tôdæg, tôdæge adv. *to–day*, Æ, AO, CP.

tôd̄æl **tôdâl**

tôd̄ælan (ê) tr. and intr. *to divide, separate, scatter, disperse*, Æ, AO, Bo, Chr, W: *dismember, cut off, destroy: distribute*, Æ: *discriminate, distinguish: be divided*. ['*todeal*']

tôd̄æledlice adv. *separately, distinctly, diversely*, ÆGr.

tôd̄ælednes f. *division: severance, separation: intermission, respite, cessation*, Æ.

tôd̄ælendlic *separable, distinct*. adv.—lice.

tôd̄ælnes f. *division, separation*, CP.

tôdâl n. *partition, division, separation*, Æ: *difference, distinction, discretion*, Æ: *dispersion: 'comma,'* dividing point, clause, section, period.

tôdêlan (**KGI**) **tôd̄ælan**

tôdêman *to decide, judge, sentence, determine*.

tôdihtnian *to dispose, arrange*, **BIPs** 82⁶.

tôdôn anv. *to apply, put to, add*, **Lcd**: *divide, separate, distinguish*, Hex, LL: *undo, open, unbind, PPs*. ['*todo*']

tôdr̄æfan *to scatter, disperse, separate, drive out or apart*, BH, Mr, Æ. ['*todreve*']

tô–dr̄æfednes (Æ),—dr̄æfnes f. *dispersion, scattering*.

tôdrêfan *to disturb, bring into confusion, trouble*. [drôf]

tôdrêosan² *to be destroyed, perish, decay*, MH. ['*todrese*']

tôdrîfan¹ *to scatter, disperse, drive away*, B, JnL; Æ: *destroy, repel*. ['*todrive*']

tôdw̄æscan *to put out, extinguish*.

tôêacan prep. and adv. *besides, moreover, also*, Æ, AO, CP.

tôêacen ptc. *joined to, added*.

tôêcan **tôêacan**

tôêcnes **tôêcnes**

tôefenes, tôemnes (AO) prep. (d.) *alongside*.

tôendebyrdnes f. *order, series*, BH 216²⁰.

toeð (**VPs**) **têð**

tôêðian *to inspire*, GD 270¹³.

tôfæng **tôfeng**

tôfær n. *departure, decease*, LkL 9³¹.

tôfaran⁶ intr. *to be scattered, disperse, separate, disappear*, Gen, Lcd; AO. ['*tofare*']

tôfealdan⁷ *to come to land* (trans. of L. 'applicare'), ÆGr 138⁹.

A Concise Anglo–Saxon Dictionary

- tôfeallan⁷ *to fall down, collapse*, AO: *fall apart, fall off*, Æ. ['tofall']
 tôfeng I. (?) m. *grip, seizure*, LPs 123⁶. II. pret. 3 sg. of tôfôn.
 tôfêran *to go in different directions, separate, disperse*, Æ: *deal out, distribute*, Æ.
 tôferian *to carry different ways, scatter, disperse, get rid of: put off: digest*, RB 32¹⁴.
 tôfêsan *to drive away, rout*, W.
 tôfindan³ *to find out*.
 tôflêam m. *refuge*, RPs 93²².
 tô–flêon,—flêogan² *to be dispersed, fly apart, burst*, Lcd. ['tofly']
 tôflêotan² *to carry away by a flood*, Chr 1097.
 tôflôwan⁷ *to flow down or apart, be spilt, melt*, Æ, CP: *flow away, ebb: flow to, pour in: distract*, CP.
 tôflôw–(ed)nes,—en(d)nes f. *flowing, flux*, Æ.
 tôfôn⁷ *to take to, accept, bring back*.
 tô–foran,—foren,—foron prep. (w. d.) (time and place) *before*, BH, Chr, G: (superiority) *above, over, beyond*, Æ, Bo : *besides*, ÆH 2·584. ['tofore']
 tôforansettan *to place before: come before, anticipate*.
 tôforlætān⁷ *to dismiss*, OEG 605.
 tôforlætennes f. *remission*, Æ.
 toft m. *homestead, site of a house*, KC, Lcd; LL 400. ['toft']
 tôfultumian *to help, assist*.
 tôfyllan *to smite in pieces*, PPs 67²¹.
 tôfylstan *to help, aid*.
 +tog n. *tugging, spasm*, Lcd 1·356³.
 tôgædereward adv. *towards one another*, AO.
 tô–gædre,—gædere,—gædere adv. 'together,' An, BC, Mt. tôg. gân, fôn, cuman *to engage in battle*, Chr. [gaderian]
 tôgægnes **tôgegnes, tôgêanes**
 tôgælan *to profane, defile*, LPs 88³².
 tôgænan *to say, affirm*, LPs 93⁴.
 tôgân I. anv. pret. 3 sg. tôêode *to go to or into: (impers. w. g.) come to pass, happen: separate, part, depart*, Æ. ['togo'] II. (Lcd 1·364) **tôgang**
 tôgang m. *approach, access, attack*.
 tôgangan⁷ *to go away, pass away*, BH, Rd. ['togang']
 tôgêan prep. w. d. *towards*, Mkl (–ægn). ['togains']
 tôgêanes prep. w. d. and a.; adv. *in opposition to, against*, B, Chr, SPs: *towards, to*, Æ, Bl. him tôg. *to meet him: before*, CP: *in return, in reply*. ['togains']
 tôgêare adv. *in this year*, A 8·327¹⁰.
 tôgeclifian (eo, y) **tôclifian**
 tôgeclipian (y³) *to call together, send for*.
 tôgecorennes f. *adoption*, DR 29¹⁴.
 tôgeêacnian *to add to, increase*.
 tôgeêcan **tôgeîcan**
 tôgeefnan? *to associate with, join oneself to?* AS 38⁸. [MS. tôgeenan]
 tôgefultumian **tôfultumian**
 tôgegnes (A) **tôgêanes**
 tôgegrîpan¹ *to seize, lay hold of*.
 tô–gehihtan,—gehyhtan *to add to*.
 tôgehlytto f. *fellowship, union*, DR 109¹⁵.
 tôgeîcan *to add to, increase*, A 8·306; GD 62²⁴.
 tôgeîcendlic *added to, adjectival, adjective*, ÆGr.
 tôgeihtnes f. *addition, increment*, A 8·302.
 tôgeladung f. *assembly*, MFH 174.

tôgelædan *to lead to, bring in.*
 tôgelæstan *to accompany, WW 365^41.*
 tôgelaðian *to invite to, summon to.*
 tō–gelengian,—gelencgan *to join.*
 tôgelêstan **tôgelæstan**
 togen pp. of tēon I. (and occlly. II.).
 tôgenêalæcan **tônêalæcan**
 tôgenêdan **tôgenîdan**
 tôgênes (A) **tôgêanes**
 tôgengan *to separate, Gen 841.*
 tôgenîdan (ý) *to compel, force.*
 tôgêotan² *to pour away, spill: spread: exhaust.*
 tôgesamnian *to assemble together.*
 tôgescêadan⁷ *to expound, interpret.*
 tôgescofen (CP) pp. of tôscûfan.
 tôgesettan *to put to, RPs 9^39.*
 tôgetellan *to reckon, compute: compare.*
 tôgetêon^{2,1} *to draw towards, attract, BPs.*
 togettan impers. *to twitch, be spasmodic, Lcd 81a. [togian]*
 tôgeðêodan (ie, ý) *to adhere, cling to: adjoin, BH 56^30.*
 tôgewegen *applied, BH.*
 tôgewunod *accustomed, AS 23^9.*
 tôgeýcan **tôgeîcan**
 togian *to draw, drag, HL 15^308. ['tow']*
 tôgife, tôgifes adv. *freely, gratis.*
 togînan¹ *to be opened, split, gape, yawn. [cp. Ger. gähnen]*
 tôglîdan¹ *to glide away, split, slip, fall asunder, vanish, B, Met. ['toglide']*
 tôgotennes f. *pouring out, effusion, shedding, spreading, Lcd.*
 +togu np. *traces (of a horse), ÆL 31^973.*
 togung f. *tugging, twitch, spasm, Lcd.*
 tōh 'tough,' Cp, Ep: *tenacious, sticky, Lcd.*
 tōhaccian *to hack to pieces, Æ (3^186). ['tohack']*
 tōhælan *to emasculate, weaken, MFH 174.*
 tōhald **tōheald**
 tōheald (a, y) adj. and adv. *inclined, forward, in advance.*
 tōhêawan⁷ *to hew in pieces, Æ, Chr. ['tohew']*
 tōhîgung f. *result, effect, DR.*
 tōhiht **tōhyht**
 tohl **tōl**
 tōhladan⁶ *to scatter, disperse, destroy (or ? *tōhlacan).*
 tōhlêotan² *to divide by lot.*
 tōhlic *tough, tenacious. adv.—lîce.*
 tōhlîdan¹ *to split, open, spring apart, burst, gape, break, AO.*
 tohlîne f. *tow–line, WW. [togian]*
 tōhlocen **tōlocen pp. of tōlûcan.**
 tōhlystan *to listen, CP.*
 tōhnescian *to soften, Lcd.*
 tōhopa m. *hope, Bo, PPs; CP. ['tohope']*
 tōhopian *to hope, CP.*
 tōhopung f. *faith, trust, ÆL 23^155.*
 tōhrêosan² *to fall to pieces, decay, BH, W; ÆL. ['toreose']*

tôhrêran *to break, shake to pieces, destroy.*

tôhricod ptc. *cut off, dispersed*, GPH 398,399.

tôhrýran *to shake in pieces*, v. OEG 2261.

+toht n. *battle array, battle*, **Ma** 104.

tohte f. *fight, conflict, battle, campaign.*

tôhwega adv. and sb. *somewhat, some, a little.*

tôhweorfan³ *to go away, separate, scatter, disperse*, **Chr.**

tôhwon adv. *wherefore, why: to which (point), to what extent, how far, how long: to which end, for what purpose or reason.*

tôhyht m. *hope, refuge, consolation.*

tôhyld **tôheald**

tôîcan (ê, ý) *to increase*, BH 112¹#b.

tôîcnes (ê²) f. *increase*, BH 226³1.

tôiernan³ *to run to, run together: flow away, be dispersed: run hither and thither, wander about.*

tôirnan **tôiernan**

tol **toll**

tôl n. 'tool,' instrument, implement, *Æ, Bo, LL: weapon*, ZDA 9·424.

tôl̄ægon pret. pl. of tôleicgan.

tôl̄ætan⁷ *to disperse, relax, release.*

tôlætennes f. *despondency*, **Lcd** 1·262³.

tolcendlîce adv. *wantonly*, GPH 401.

tolcettende 'indruticans,' v. OEG 1218.

tolcetung f. *wanton excitement*, OEG.

tôleicgan *to disjoin, separate*. [*Ger. zerlegen*]

tôleoðian **tôliðian**

tôlês– **tôlýs–**

tolfrêo 'toll–free,' KC 4·209.

tolgetung **tolcetung**

tôleic **tôhlic**

tôleicgan⁵ *to lie or extend in different directions, separate, part, divide*, AO, BC. ['*tolie*']

tôliðian (eo) *to dismember, separate*, *Æ.*

toll mn. *impost, 'toll,' tribute*, *Chr, EC, Mt, OEG: passage–money, Æ: rent, Æ: act or right of taking toll*, *Æ.*

tollere m. *tax–gatherer, publican*, *Æ, WW*. ['*toller*']

tollsceam–ol,—ul m. *seat of custom, treasury*, G.

tollscîr f. *taxing district*, *ÆH* 2·468²5.

toln f. *toll, custom, duty*, *TC*. ['*tolne*']

tolnere m. *tax–gatherer*, *WW*. ['*tolner*']

tolsetl n. *place of toll or custom*, *Æ.*

tôlûcan² *to pull apart, dislocate, destroy*, *BH*. ['*tolouk*']

tôlýsan *to dissolve, loosen, relax*, *Æ: unhinge, separate, break open.*

tô–lýsednes,—lýsnes f. *loosing, dissolution, dispersion, destruction, release, dismissal: desolation*, *GD: death.*

tôlýsend m. *destroyer*, *WW* 220¹3.

tôlýsendlic *destructive*, **LPs** 119⁴.

tôlýsing (ê) f. *loosing, release, redemption: destruction*, **Lcd** 3·20 6²0.

tom **tam**

tôm adj. w. g. *free from*, *Cr* 1211. ['*toom*']

tômældan *to hinder by speech*, *DD* 26. [*meldian*]

tômearcian *to distinguish, describe, note down, enrol.*

tômearcodnes f. *enumeration, census, enrolment*, *Lk* 2².

tô–mergen,—merigen (Æ) **tômorgan**

tômetan⁵ *to mete out*, **LPs** 107⁸.

tômiddes prep. (w. d.) *amidst, among, in the midst of*, Æ, Jn; AO, CP. adv. *into the midst*, B, Lcd. ['tomids

']

tômorgan adv. *to–morrow*.

tôn dsmn. of tôh.

tônama m. *other name, surname*, Mk; Æ. ['toname ']

+tônamian v. +tornamian.

tônêal^{æcan} *to approach*, **Pss**.

tônemnan *to distinguish by name, name*, AO.

tônêolícan **tônêal^{æcan}**

tong **tang**

tonge **tange** [[under “tange”]]

tonian *to thunder*, ÆGr 138³.

tonice **tunece**

tôniman⁴ *to divide, separate, take apart: take away*.

tônom– **tônam–**

top m. 'top' (highest part), WW 143²⁵: *tassel, tuft : top (plaything)? ball?* **ApT** 13¹³.

toppa m. *thread*, OEG 23⁴⁵.

tor **torr**

tôr^{æcan} (pret. 3 sg. tôr^{æhte}) *to join, put together*, OEG 4489.

tôrændan **tôrendan**

toranêage **torenîge** [[under “torenêage”]]

tôrbegete (o?) *hard to get*, **Lcd** 43b.

torcht **torht**

torct– **torht–**

torcul n. *wine–press*, MtR 21³³. [L.]

torcyrr *hard to convert*, MH 110¹⁵.

tord n. *piece of excrement, dung, filth*, **Lcd**.

tordwifel m. *dung–beetle*, **Lcd**.

toren pp. of teran.

tôrendan (æ) *to rend apart, tear in pieces*, **MkL**, **PPs**. ['torend']

toren–êage,—îg(g)e,—îege *blear–eyed*, CP.

tôrêosan **tôhrêosan**

tôrfian *to throw, cast missiles, shoot, stone*, Mk; Æ: *be tossed*, NC 326. ['torve']

torfung f. *throwing, casting (of stones)*, AO.

torht I. n. *clearness, brightness*. II. adj. *bright, radiant, beautiful, splendid, noble, illustrious*, Ph. ['torht']

torhte adv. *brightly, clearly: beautifully, splendidly*.

torhtian *to show*, Cp 216^{#i}.

torhtlic *bright, clear, radiant, glorious*. adv.—lîce.

torhtmôd *glorious, noble*.

torhtnes f. *radiance, splendour*.

tôrinnan (CP) **tôiernan**

torn I. n. *anger, indignation: grief, misery, suffering, pain*. [Ger. zorn] II. adj. *bitter, cruel, grievous*.

+tornamian *to name besides, surname*, LkL 6¹⁴ (**tônamian**, **BT**)

torncwide m. *offensive speech*.

torne adv. *indignantly, insultingly, bitterly, grievously*.

torngemôt n. *battle*, B 1140.

torngeniðla m. *angry opponent*.

tornîge **torenîge** [[under “torenêage”]]

tornlic *sorrowful, grievous*, **PPs** 125⁵.

- tornmôd *angry*, **Gu** 621.
 tornsorg f. *sorrow, care*, FT 76.
 tornword n. *offensive expression*, **Cr** 172.
 tornwracu f. *revenge*, **Gu** 272.
 tornwyrdan *to be incensed?* AO 54^2.
 toroc *grub, weevil?* WW 224^38 (ES 41·164).
 tôroren **tôhroren pp. of tôhrêosan**.
 torr m. 'tower,' watch–tower, *CP, MtL*; AO: *rock, crag*, Mdf. [*L. turris*]
 tôryne m. *running together, concourse*, ES 39·353.
 tôrypan *to scratch*, EC 164^18.
 tôs̄ælan (impers., w. d. pers. and g. thing) *to be unsuccessful, fail: lack, want*.
 tôsamne **tôsomme**
 tôsâwan^7 *to strew, scatter, spread*, Æ.
 toska m. *frog, toad*, DR, **PPs**.
 tôscacan **tôsceacan**
 tôscâdan (**KGI**) **tôscêadan**
 tôscâdennes **tôsçêadenes**
 tôscægde v. tôscegan.
 tôsc̄ænan *to break in pieces, break*, Æ, *JnL, MkLR*. ['*toshene*']
 tôsceacan^6 (a) *to shake in pieces, WW: drive asunder, drive away, shake off*, Æ. ['*toshake*']
 tôscêacerian *to scatter*, ÆL 23^24.
 tôscêad n. *distinguishing, distinction, difference*, Æ, CP.
 tôscêadan^7 (â) *to part, separate, scatter, divide: set at variance*, CP: *discern, discriminate, distinguish, decide*, Æ, Bo; CP: *differ*. ['*toshed*']
 tôscêadend m. *divider, separator*, WW 223^34.
 tôscêadenes (â) f. *separation: distinction*.
 tôscecgan (æ) *to be separate, differ*, BH 160^25n.
 tôscelian **tôslylian** [[under “**tôslyllan**”]]
 tôscêotan^2 intr. *to spring apart, disperse*, Æ. ['*toshoot*']
 tôscerian (**KGI**) **tôsçirian**
 tôscirian (e, y) *to divide, detach, separate*, **GI**.
 tôscrîðan^1 *to flow apart, disperse*.
 tôscûfan^2 *to push apart, scatter: impel, incite*, CP: *do away, remove*.
 tôscyftan *to divide, distribute*. [*sciftan*]
 tôscyl–lan,—ian (e) tr. and intr. *to separate, divide*, NC 351.
 tôscyrian **tôsçirian**
 tôsêcan *to find out*, AS 7^13?
 tôsendan (tr.) *to send to: send apart, send out, disperse : destroy*.
 tôsêoðan^2 *to boil thoroughly*, **Lcd**.
 tôsetednes f. '*dispositio*' **EPs** 72^7.
 tôsettan '*disponere*,' **Pss, Bl**.
 tôsîgan^1 *to wear out, be threadbare*, Æ.
 tôsittan^5 *to be separated*, AO.
 tôslacian *to slacken, relax, loosen, dissolve*.
 tôsl̄æfan *to cut up*, NR 32^2.
 tôslêan^6 *to strike in pieces, destroy*, Æ, AO, *GI: drive away*, RB 18^3,4. ['*toslay*']
 tôslîfan^1 *to split*, WW.
 tôslîtan^1 *to tear asunder, rend, wound, break open, open*, Æ, CP: *interrupt: separate, scatter, destroy, CP: distract: be different*, NG.
 tôslitnes (y^2) f. *laceration: division*.
 tôslûpan^2 *to slip away, be relaxed, fall to pieces, open, dissolve*, Æ, CP: *melt (with fear): be paralysed*.

tôslopen relaxed, loose, dissolute.

tôslûping f. *dissolving, dissolution*, **Sc** 68[^]8.

tôsmêagan *to inquire into, consider*, **Bo** 148[^]5.

tôsn̄ædan *to cut up*, **NR** 28[^]5.

tôsnîðan[^]1 *to cut asunder, cut up: cut off, amputate*.

tôsôcn f. *visiting*, **NC** 326.

tôsôcnes f. *pursuit*, **DR** 28[^]18.

tôsôcnung f. *pursuit*, **DR** 81[^]7.

tôsomme adv. *together*, *Æ, AO, Bl*; **CP**. t. *cuman to engage in battle*. ['tosame']

tôsomnia *to collect together, bring together*, **BH** 230[^]7.

tôsôðan adv. *in sooth, in truth*.

tôsprecan **tôsprecan**

tôspr̄æc f. *speaking to (another), conversation*, *Æ, CP*.

tôspr̄ædan *to spread out*, *IM*; *Æ*. ['tospread']

tôsprecan[^]5 *to speak to, speak*. [[from first edition]]

tôspringan[^]3 *to spring apart, fly asunder, crack*, *Æ*. ['tospring']

tôsprytting f. *inciting*, **Chr** 1101.

tosta **tosca**

tôstæncan **tôstencan**

tôstandan[^]6 *to be put off, not to occur: stand apart, differ from, be discordant*, *Æ*.

tôstencan (̄æ) *to scatter, disperse, drive apart, drag along*, *Æ, CP*: *nullify, destroy: perish*, **SPs** 829[^]9.

tô–stencednes (*Æ*),—stenc(en)nes, f. *dispersion, dissolution, destruction*.

tôstencend m. *prodigal*, **Lcd**.

tôsteng– **tôstenc–**

tôstician *to pierce*, **AO** 128[^]14.

tôstihtan *to order, arrange*, **CPs** 111[^]5.

tôstincan[^]3 *to distinguish by smell*, **ÆH** 2.372.

tôstingan[^]3 *to thrust in, pierce*, **Lcd**.

tô–stregdan,—strêdan[^]3 (and wv.) *to scatter, dissipate, disperse*, **CP**: *distract: destroy*.

tôstrêt (**CP**) pres. 3 sg. of tôstregdan.

tôsundrian *to separate*.

tôswâpan[^]7 *to disperse*.

tôswellan[^]3 *to swell out*, *Æ*. ['toswell']

tôswengan *to drive asunder, destroy*. [swingan]

tôsweorcان[^]3 *to obscure*, **OEG** 1737.

tôswîfan[^]1 intr. *to separate*, **Met** 11[^]36.

tôsyndrian *to sunder, separate, divide: discriminate*.

+tot n. *pomp, parade, vainglory*, *Æ*.

tôtalū f. *reputation*, **DR** 102[^]3.

tôtellan *to distinguish*, **Met** 16[^]15.

tôtêon[^]2,1 *to draw asunder, pull apart, rend, destroy*, **AO**: *take to oneself, claim for oneself*, **LL** (or ? tô prep.).

tôteran[^]4 *to tear in pieces, bite, lacerate, cut out*, *Æ, AO, CP*: *destroy: harass (mind)*.

tôtian *to peep out, stick out*, **CP** 105[^]5. ['toot']

tôtihting f. *instigation*, **Chr** 1094.

tôtorfian *to cast about, toss*, **Mt** 14[^]24.

tôtræglian *to pull to pieces, strip*, **GPH** 396[^]267.

tôtredan[^]5 *to tread to pieces?* **Gl**.

totrida m. *swing?* **Gl, WW** 276[^]27.

tôtw̄æman (ê, êa) *to separate, divide, dis–sever*, *AO*; *Æ*: *break up, break in pieces, dissolve: cause to cease*, **LL**: *divorce*, **Chr** 958#d. ['totweme']

- tôtw̄æmednes f. *separation, distinction*.
 tô–twêman,—twêaman **tôtw̄æman**
 tōð m., ds. and nap. tēð, occl. ds. tōðe and nap. tōð(as) 'tooth,' *Cp, Lcd, LL, MtR, VPs*; AO: *tusk*, WW 397^27. tōðum ontýnan *to utter*.
 tōðece (æ^2) m. *toothache*.
 tōðenednes f. *stretching, distention*, OEG 5452.
 tōðênian *to attend upon, serve*, **Sc** 102^9.
 tōðening f. *distension*, OEG 2^476.
 tōðênung f. *administration*, CM 1185.
 tōðerscan^3 *to dash in pieces*, **Chr** 1009.
 tōðgâr m. *tooth–pick*, **Lcd** 13b.
 tōðindan^3 *to swell up, inflate, puff up*, *Æ: be arrogant*.
 tōðlêas *toothless*, GPH 394.
 tōðmægen n. *strength of tusks*, **GnC** 20.
 tōðr̄ æstan *to crush, destroy*, **CPs** 106^16.
 tōðreoma **tōðrima**
 tōðrescan **tōðerscan**
 tōðrima (eo^2) m. *enclosure of teeth, gum*.
 tōðringan *to drive asunder*, **Rd** 4^27.
 tōðsealf f. *tooth salve*, **Lcd**.
 tōðsticca m. *toothpick*, WW 219^3.
 tōðunden pp. of tōðindan.
 tōðundenes f. *the state of being puffed up, arrogance*, *Æ*.
 tōðundenlic *arrogant*. adv.—lîce.
 tōðunian *to astonish*, WW 346^22.
 tōðwærc m. *toothache*, **Lcd**.
 tōðwīnan^1 *to disappear*, HL 15^200. [dwīnan]
 tōðwyr̄m m. *a worm in the teeth*, **Lcd** 19a.
 tōwælede (NG) pret. sg. of *tōwealwian *to roll to*.
 tōward **tōweard**
 tōwardes **tōweardes**
 towcræft m. *spinning*, HL 10^339.
 tōweard I. adj. *facing, approaching, impending*, *BH, Bl, Lcd: future*, *Æ, Bl, Bo, Mk*. II. prep. (w. d., g.) *towards*, *AO, CP*. III. adv. *towards, forwards*. ['toward,' 'towards']
 tōweardes **tōweard II., III.**
 tōweardlic *in the future*, *Æ*. adv.—lîce, BH 368^21.
 tōweardnes f. *future, time to come*.
 tōweaxan^7 *to grow apart*, NR 22.
 tōweccan *to arouse, excite*, B 2948.
 tōwegan^5 *disperse, scatter*, **Ph** 184.
 tōwendan *to overthrow, subvert, destroy*, *Æ, AO*. ['towend']
 tōweorpan^3 (e, u, y) *to cast down, break in pieces, dissipate, blot out, destroy*, *Æ, Bo, Mt*; AO, CP: *throw out*, CP. ['towarp']
 tōwerd **tōweard**
 tōwerpan **tōweorpan**
 tô–wesnes (CP),—wesenes,—westnes (BH) f. *dissolution: separation, discord, dissension*.
 towettan *to associate with*, LL (322^31).
 towhūs n. *tow–house, spinning–house or chamber*, WW 186^29.
 tô–wiðere,—wiðre prep. (w. d., a.) *against: in answer to*.
 towlic *belonging to thread. t. weorc material for spinning*, WW.
 towmýderce f. *tow–chest? work–box?* TC 538^21.

tôword (VPs) **tôweard**

tôworpednes **tôworpennes**

tôworpennes f. *subversion, destruction, desolation*, Æ, CP: *dispersion: casting out, expulsion*.

tôwrecan⁵ *to drive asunder, scatter, dissipate*.

tôwritan¹ 'adscribere,' 'describere,' OEG 1065.

tôwritennes f. *writing down, description*, Æ.

tôwriðan¹ *to twist apart, distort*. ÆGr 155¹⁵.

towtôl n. *spinning implement*, LL 455[15,1].

tôwunderlic 'admirabilis,' SPs 41⁴.

tôwurpan (Æ) **tôweorpan**

tôwyrð I. f. *opportunity*, BH 52²¹. II. **tôweard**

tôwyrpan **tôweorpan**

tôwyrpendlic *destructible*, GPH 394.

tôwyrpnes **tôworpennes**

toxa (OEG 1858) **tosca**

tôýcan **tôican**

tôyrnan **tôiernan**

tracter *funnel*, NC 351. [L. *trajectorium*]

træd pret. 3 sg., trædon pret. pl. of tredan.

træf n., nap. tr(e)afu *tent, pavilion: dwelling, building*, An 844.

træglían *to pluck, pull*, GPH 398.

trændel **trendel**

træppe **treppe**

trafu v. træf.

trâg I. adj. *evil, mean, bad*. II. f. *evil, affliction*, EI 668.

trâge adv. *evilly, cruelly*, PPs 108²⁰.

—trâglice v. un—t. [[headword spelled “untrâglice”]]

traht m. *text, passage: exposition, treatise, commentary*, Æ. [L. *tractus*]

trahtað m. *commentary*, WW. [L.]

trahtbôc f. (religious) *treatise, commentary*, Æ. [trahtian]

traht—ere,—nere (Æ) m. *expounder, commentator, expositor*.

±traht—ian,—nian (Æ) *to treat, comment on, expound, consider*. [L. *tractare*; Ger. *trachten*]

trahtnung, trahtung f. *explanation, exposition, commentary*, Æ.

trâisc *tragic*, BH 154³.

tramet m. *page (of a book)*, ÆGr.

trandende (o¹) *precipitous, steep*, Cp 805#p.

trappe **treppe**

tratung **trahtung** [[under “trahtnung”]]

trê (NG), trêa (VPs) **trêow I.**

treaflice *grievously*, PPs 102⁶.

treafu v. træf.

±trêagian *to sew together, mend*, OEG.

treah— **traht—**

trêawa **trêowa**

±tredan⁵ (eo) tr. and intr. *to 'tread,' step on, trample*, B, CP, PPs; AO, Æ: *traverse, pass over, enter upon, roam through*, B.

treddan *to tread on, trample: investigate*.

—tredde v. ele—, wîn—t.

treddian *to tread, step, walk*.

trede *fit to tread on, firm*, Cr 1166.

tredele m. *step*, WW 117⁶: *sole of foot*, LL 438[21]. ['treadle']

tredend m. *treader*, WW 197⁹.

trêg **trîg**

trega m. *misfortune, misery, trouble, grief, pain*, *Gen, Met, RB*. ['tray']

tregian *to trouble, harass, vex: grieve.*

+tregian *to feel repugnance at*, A 2·358.

trehtere **trahtere**

trem trym

tremegan **trymian, trymman** [[under "trymian"]]

tremes **trymes**

tremm– **trymm–**

—tremman v. wið–t.

trendan *to turn round, revolve, roll*, NC 326.

trendel (æ, y) n. *sphere, circle, ring, orb*, *Æ, Chr, Lcd* : *circus*. ['trendle']

trendeled (y¹, y²) *made round*, WW 152⁵. [v. 'trindle']

trendelnes f. *circuit, surrounding space*, **RPs** 11⁹ (u¹).

—trendlian v. â–t.

trêo trêow

treodan (**VPs**) **tredan**

trêoð **trêowð**

trêow I. n. (nap. trêowu, trêow) '*tree*,' *Æ, BH, CP, VPs* ; Mdf: *wood, timber, BH: beam, log, stake, stick, AO, Bl*; CP: *wood, grove: tree of the cross, cross, Rood*. II. f. (û, ý) *truth, fidelity, faith, trust, belief: pledge, promise, agreement, treaty: favour, grace, kindness*. [*Ger. treue*]

trêowa (AO, CP) **trûwa**

trêowan **trîewan**

trêowcynn n. *species of tree*, *Æ*.

trêowe I. **trîewe**. II. **trêow II**.

trêowen (î, ý) *of a tree, of wood, wooden*, *Lcd*; *Æ*. ['treen']

trêowfæst *true, faithful*, *MtL, PPs*; *Æ*. ['truefast']

+trêowfæstnian *to be trusty*, *MtL* p4¹².

trêowfêging f. *joining together (of boards)*, WW 206³⁴.

trêowfugol m. *forest bird*, **Gu** 707.

±trêowful *faithful, trusty, true*. adv.—lîce.

+trêowfulnes f. '*Israel*' (!) **RPs** 21²⁵; Hy 7⁶³.

trêowgeðofta m. *faithful comrade*.

trêowgeweorc n. *wood–work, a structure of timber*, BH 272⁵.

trêowgewrid n. *thicket of trees*, **Guth** 20⁷.

trêowian **trîewan**

±trêowlêas *faithless, treacherous, false*, CP: *unbelieving*.

trêowlêasnes f. *treachery, faithlessness: unbelief, heresy*.

trêowlic *true, faithful, trusty*. adv.—lîce, *PPs*. ['truly']

trêowloga m. *pledge–breaker*, B 2847.

trêowlufu f. *true love*, **Cr** 538.

trêownes (ê) f. *object of trust*, Bo 149²⁵. ['trueness']

trêowræden f. *state of fidelity*, **Gen** 2305.

±trêowsian *to plight one's faith*, *Chr, LL* (ý): *exculpate oneself*. ['treowse']

trêowsteall n. *grove, plantation*, EC, KC.

trêowstede m. *grove*, WW 149¹⁷.

trêowteru (trêot–) n. *tree–tar, resin*, WW.

±trêowð (îe, ý) f. '*truth*,' *veracity*, AO: *troth, faith, fidelity*, *Æ*, AO: *pledge, covenant*, *Æ*.

trêowðrâg f. *time for faithfulness, fidelity*, **Rim** 57.

trêowufæst **trêowfæst**

- trêowwæstm m. *produce of trees*, **Chr**.
trêowweorðung f. *tree–worshipping*, LL.
trêowwyrhta (ý) m. *wood–worker, carpenter, joiner*.
trêowwyrm m. *cankerworm, caterpillar*, **CJVPs** 77^46.
treppan I. *to 'trap,' KGl. II. to tread*.
treppe (a, æ) f. 'trap,' snare, WW.
tret (**KGI**) pres. 3 sg. of tredan.
trêu trêo, trêow
trêw **trêow**
trêw– **trêow–, trîew–**
tribulian **trifulian**
trideð, triedeð **tredeð, tritt pres. 3 sg. of tredan.**
trîew– **trêow–**
±trîewan (ê, êo, î, ý) w. d. *to believe, trust in, hope, be confident, rely (on), B, Bo, Gen: (refl.) exculpate oneself, LL: (+) persuade, suggest: make true or credible: be faithful (to). ['trow']*
±trîewe (ê, êo, î, û, ý) 'true' ('i–treowe'), faithful, honest, trustworthy, *Æ, B, Chr, LL, WW; AO*.
trifelung f. *grinding, pounding, stamping*, WW 423^25.
trifet (**KGI**), trifot (**GI**) sb. *tribute*. [*L. tributum*]
trifulian *to break, bruise, stamp*. [*L. tribulare*]
trîg (ê) n. *wooden board, 'tray,' Lcd*.
trilidi ðrilîði [[**form of “ðrilîðe”?**]]
trim– **trym–**
trimilchi ðrimeolce
trinda? m., trinde? f. *round lump, ball*, **Lcd** 139b.
trindhyrst m. *circular copse?*
tringan^3 *press*, **APs** 103^33 (? *twingan, BT).
trîo– **trêo–, trêow–**
trit, tritt pres. 3 sg. of tredan.
trîw trêow
trîwe **trîewe**
trîwen (WW) **trêowen**
trochscip **trogscip**
trod n., trodu f. *track, trace*, B, LL. ['trod'; tredan]
trog m. *hollow vessel, 'trough,' tray*, BC, Gl, JnL, Lcd : *canoe, boat*, AO.
trôg (NG) **drôg pret. 3 sg. of dragan.**
troghrycg *ridge where there is a water–trough?* EC 447^20.
trogscip n. *a kind of boat*, WW.
troh (LWS) trog
trôh **ðrôh**
trondende *precipitous, steep*, Cp 805#p.
tropere m. *a book containing verses sung at certain festivals before the Introit*. [*Late L. troparium*]
trûa **trûwa, trêowa**
±trucian *to fail, run short, Æ: deceive, disappoint*. ['troke']
trûg– **trûw–**
trûgon (NG) **drûgon pret. pl. of dragan.**
trûht (u?) *trout*, Æ. [*L. tructa*]
trum *firm, fixed, secure, strong, sound, vigorous, active*, Æ, CP.
+trum n. *legion, army, host*.
truma m. (±) *legion, troop*, AO; Æ: *regular order, array*, AO. ['trume']
trumian *to grow strong, recover health, amend*, BH: (+) *make strong*.
truming f. *recovery of strength*, **Lcd** 3·210^30.

trumlic *firm, durable, substantial, sound*, CP: *confirming, exhorting*. adv.—lice.

trumnað m. *confirmation*, **Gu** 729.

trumnes f. *soundness, health*, CP: *firmness, strength, stability*, Æ: *the firmament, heavens: confirmation, support*.

trundulnes **trendelnes**

trûs m. *brushwood (for fuel)*, KC. ['trouse']

trûð m. *trumpeter, buffoon, actor*, Æ.

trûðhorn m. *trumpet, clarion*, **Gl**.

trûw **trêow**

±trûwa (êo, ý) m. *fidelity, faith, confidence, trust, belief: pledge, promise, agreement, covenant: protection*.

+trûwe **+trêwe**

±trûwian (êo, ý) occl. pret. trûwde *to trust*, Æ, CP, JnL. ['trow']

+trûwung f. *prop, stay, confidence*, **CPs** 88^19.

+tryccan *to confide, trust*, JnL 16.

tryddian **treddian**

trydeð **tredeð, tritt pres. 3 sg. of tredan.**

trym (e) n. *small piece, short length*. fôtes t. *a foot's length*.

trym– **trum–, trymm–**

+trym n. *firmament*, **PPs** 71^16.

+trymednes (**LPs** 104^16) **+trymnes**

try–mes (*Mt*) mf.,—messe f.,—messa m. *a drachm weight : an English coin*. (v. LL 2·683): *a Roman coin, 'tremissis,' 3 denarii*. ['thrimsa']

trymian, trymman (e) *to strengthen, fortify, confirm, comfort, exhort, incite*, CP, Chr, Gen: *set in order, arrange, prepare, array, arm*, AO, Bl: *become strong: be arrayed: give (hostages)*. ['trim']

—trymig,—trymmig v. un–t.

trymmend m. *supporter: one who makes an agreement*.

trymmendlic *hortatory, encouraging*.

±trymmung f. *confirmation, strengthening, encouragement*, Æ: *support, prop: edification*, Æ: *ordinance: (+) fortress*, **KGI** 67^4.

trymnes f. *firmness, solidity: firmament, prop, support* : (±) *confirmation, strengthening, encouragement: (±) exhortation, instruction: (+) arrangement, setting in order*. [trumnes]

tryms **trymes**

trymð (i) f. *strength, support, staff, prop*, AS, **LPs**.

tryndel trendel

trýw **trêow**

trýw– **trêow–, trêw–**

tu **ðu**

Tû **Tîw**

tû **twâ**

tua **tuwa**

tuâ **twâ**

tube f. *trumpet*, GPH 391. [*L. tuba*]

±tûcian *to disturb, ill–treat, torment, punish*, Æ, Bo, Met : (+) *bedeck*, **PPs** 44^11. ['tuck']

tud? mn., tudu f? *shield*, OEG 5025 (cp. 747n)

tudder, tuddor **tûdor**

tuddorfôster m. *nourishment of offspring*, WW 219^17.

tuddorful *prolific, fruitful*, **Gl**.

tuddorspêd f. *fertility*, **Gen** 2752.

tuddortêonde *begetting issue*.

tuddres gs. of tuddor. [[under “tudder”]]

- tûdor, tûder n. *posterity, offspring, descendant, issue*, *Æ, CP, Lcd, WW: fruit*. ['tudder']
 tûdorfaest *fertile*, WW 400^35.
 tûdornes f. *offspring*, OEG 3849 (tydder–).
 tugon pret. pl. of tēon.
 tui– **twi–**
 tulge comp. tylg, superl. tylgest *strongly, firmly, well*.
 tumbere m. *tumbler, dancer, player*, *ÆGr* 35^6.
 tumbian *to tumble, leap, dance*, *G*. ['tumb']
 tumbing f. *dancing*, NC 327.
 tûn m. *enclosure, garden, field, yard*, *Chr, Gl, G, Lcd: farm, manor, A, BC, LL: homestead, dwelling, house, mansion*, *AO, CP: group of houses, village, 'town,' Æ, Gl, JnL, v. LL 2-352. [v. Mdf]*
 tûn–cresse (æ^2) f.,—cressa m. *garden–cress, nasturtium*, *Cp, Ep, Lcd*. ['towncress']
 tûncirce f. *church in a 'tûn,' TC*.
 tunder **tynder**
 tunece f. *under–garment, tunic, coat, toga*, *Æ, AO*. [*L. tunica*]
 +tunecod *clothed in a toga*, *GPH* 393.
 tûnesman (*LL*) **tûnmann**. ['townsman']
 tunge f. (m) *'tongue,' Æ, BH, CP, Lcd: speech, language, CP, Mk, RB*.
 tûngebûr m. *inhabitant, resident*, **Gl**.
 tungel tungol
 tungele? *talkative*, OEG 56^139.
 tûngerêfa m. *town–reeve, bailiff*, *Æ: prætor*.
 tungeðrum *tongue–ligament*, *Lcd*. [*v. 'thrum'*]
 tungful *talkative*, **Sc** 81^9.
 tungilsinwyr **tunsingwyr**
 tungle ds. of tungol.
 tunglen *starry*, *DHy*. [tungol]
 tunglere m. *astrologer*, **Gl**.
 tungol nm., nap. tunglu, tungol and (late) tunglan *luminary, star, planet, constellation*, *Æ, AO (–gul)*.
 tungolæ f. *astronomy*, OEG.
 tungolbære (e^2) *covered with stars*, OEG.
 tungolcræft m. *star–craft, astronomy*, *Æ*.
 tungol–cræftiga,—cræftga m. *magician, astrologer*.
 tungolcræftwîse (e^2) f. *astronomy*, WW 346^2.
 tungolgescêad n. *astrology*, **Gl**.
 tungolgim m. (bright) star, **Cr** 1151.
 tungolwîtega m. *star prophet, astrologer*, *Æ*.
 tungul **tungol**
 tungwôd *sharp–tongued*, **Sc** 223^13.
 tûnhôfe f. *ground ivy*, *Lcd* 123a. ['tunhoof']
 tunice **tunece**
 tûnincel n. *small property, small farm*, **Gl**.
 tuningwyr **tunsingwyr**
 tûnland n. *land forming a 'tûn' or manor*, *EC* 445^6.
 tûnlic *rustic*, WW 127^15.
 tûnmann m. *villager, rustic, villein*, *Æ, WW*. ['townman']
 tûnmelde f. *orach (plant)*, WW 215^33.
 tunne f. 'tun,' cask, barrel, *BC, Cp; Æ*.
 tunnebotm m. *bottom of a cask, drum?* WW 123^10.
 tûnprêost m. *village priest*, **Chr** 870#f.
 tûnræd m. *town council*, *ÆL* 30^297.

- tûnscipe m. 'township,' population of a village, *BH, LL*.
 tûnscîr f. *administration of an estate, stewardship*, Lk 16.
 tunsingwyr̃t f. *white hellebore*, **Lcd**.
 tûnsôcn f. 'villarum jura regalia,' legal jurisdiction over a village, TC 308⁷ (v. LL 2-455).
 tûnsteall m. *farm–stead, farm yard?* KC.
 tûnstede m. *village*, WW 144²⁶.
 tunuce **tunece**
 tûnweg m. 'privata via,' by–road.
 tûnyncel **tûnincel**
 tûr m. 'tower,' Chr 1097; DR 176⁷.
 turf f., gds. tyrf 'turf,' sod, soil, *Cp, Guth*; **Lcd**: *greensward*, *BH, WW*.
 turfhaga m. *grassy plot* (or ? tyrfhaga A 35-141), **EI** 830.
 turfhlêow n. *covering of turf*, KC.
 turfian **torfian** [[**headword spelled “tôrfian”**]]
 turl *ladle*, Cp 290#t. [*L. trulla*]
 ±turnian *to turn, revolve*.
 turnigendlic *revolving*.
 turning f. *rotation*, W 253¹⁴.
 turtla m., turtle f. *turtle–dove*, *Æ*. [*L. turtur*]
 turtur m., turture f. *turtle–dove*.
 tûsc m. 'tusk,' grinder, canine tooth.
 tuu **tû, twâ**
 Tuu **Tîw**
 tuwa (*Æ, AO, CP*), tuwwa (**twiwa**) **adv. twice**.
 tûx **tûsc**
 tûxel, tûxl m. *tusk, canine or molar tooth*.
 twâ I. (v. twêgen). II. **adv. twice**. tû swâ lang(e) *twice as long*.
 twa– **twi–, twy–**
 twaddung? twædding f. *adulation*, NC 327.
 tw̃æde num. *two parts out of three, two–thirds*. [twâ]
 +tw̃æfan w. g. *to separate from, deprive of: hinder: w. a. put an end to*.
 tw̃ægen (M) **twêgen**
 twælf (M) **twelf**
 tw̃æm v. twêgen.
 ±tw̃æman (ê) *to divide into two, separate: cause to cease, adjust, settle*. [twâ]
 tw̃æmendlice **adv. alternately, separately**, OEG 1368.
 tw̃æming f. *parting, division, separation*, *Æ: distinction*, *Æ*.
 tw̃æonung **twêonung**
 twâm v. twêgen.
 +twang n. *sport*, OEG 1517.
 twânihte *two days old*, **Lcd**.
 twe– **twi–**
 twêgen num. nom. m.; nom. f. twâ; nom. n. tû, twâ; gen. mfn. twêg(e)a, twêgra; dat. tw̃æm, twâm *two*,
 AO, CP. tû swâ lang *twice as long*. t. and t., twâm and twâm *in parties of two each*.
 twêgentig (oe; NG) **twêntig**
 twelf 'twelve,' CP.
 twelffeald *twelve–fold*, *Æ*.
 twelfgylde *twelve–fold*, LL 3[1].
 twelfhund *twelve hundred*, LL.
 twelfhynde **adj. belonging to the class whose 'wergild' was 1200 shillings**, LL.
 twelfnihte *twelve days old*, **Lcd** 3-178²⁶.

twelfta I. 'twelfth,' AO. II. **Twelftadæg**

Twelftadæg m. Twelfth day, LL 296[17].

twelfte, *twelfthly, in the twelfth place*, LL 182[12].

twelftig **hundtwelftig**

twelfwintre *twelve years old*, CP.

twêman **tw̄æman**

twengan *to pinch*, IM. ['twinge']

twêntig 'twenty,' Æ, AO.

twêntigfeald *twenty–fold*, ÆGr.

twêntigoða (io³, o³, u³) *twentieth*.

twêntigwintre *twenty years old*, W 3¹.

twêo (+ at AS 21⁴) m. *doubt, ambiguity*, Æ, AO, CP.

twoo– **twi–, twy–**

twêogan **twêon**

twêogende *doubting*, BH.

twêogendlic *doubtful, uncertain*, AO. adv.—*lice*.

twoelf **twelf**

twêolic (î, ý) *doubtful, ambiguous, equivocal*. adv.—*lice*, AO, CP.

±twêon I. pret. sg. twêode *to doubt, hesitate*, AO, CP: (impers. w. a. of pers.) *seem doubtful*. II. (î, ý) m.

doubt, Bo.

twêonelôht n. *twilight*, WW 175³⁴.

±twêonian (ý) (pers. and impersonal) *to doubt, be uncertain, hesitate*, CP.

twêonigend, twêoniendlic (î, ý) *doubtful, expressing doubt*, Æ. adv.—*lice perhaps*.

twêonol (ý) *doubtful*.

twêontig **twêntig**

twêonullôht (WW 175³⁹) **twêonelôht**

twêonum in phr. 'be (s̄æm, etc.) twêonum,' *between (the seas, etc.)*.

twêonung (î, ý) f. *doubt, scruple*, Æ.

+tweosa **+twisa**

twêoung **twêonung**

twoowa **tuwa**

twi, twia **tuwa**

twî **twig n.**

twi–prefix with meaning *two, double* (see also twy–). [*Ger. zwie–*]

twibête adj. *subject to double compensation*, LL.

twibill n. (two–edged) axe, Æ.

twibille *double–edged*, WW 141²⁷.

twiblêoh *twice–dyed, double–dyed*, CP.

twibôte (adj. and adv.) **twibête**

twibrowen (y) *twice–brewed*, Lcd 45b.

—twicce (æ) v. angel–t.

twiccen **twicen**

twiccere m. *one who divided up the food in a monastery*, WW 127³³.

twiccian *to pluck, gather: catch hold of*. ['tweak']

twi–cen, —cene, —cyne (y¹) f. *junction of roads*.

twicere **twiccere**

twidæglic (â, y) *lasting two days*, BH 350³².

twid̄ælm. *double proportion (two–thirds)*, Lcd.

twid̄ælan *to divide into two: differ*, Sc.

twidêagod *twice dyed*, OEG 1060.

—twidig v. lang–t.

- twie– **twi–, twy–**
twi–ecge,—ecgede *two–edged*.
twîendlîce *doubtingly*, **Guth** 70. [twêon]
±twi–feald (Æ),—fald (CP) *two–fold, double, ambiguous*, Æ, CP.
±twifealdan (y¹, y²) *to double*, Æ.
twifealdlic (a) adj. *twofold, double*. adv.—lîce.
twifealdnes f. *duplicity*, CP (ie).
twifêre *accessible by two ways*, WW 194³⁰.
twiferl̄æcan (y) *to dissociate*, **Sc** 68⁸.
twifête (eo, y) *two–footed*, Æ.
twifeðerede *as if with two wings, forked*, **ÆGr** 288¹¹.
twifingre (y) *two fingers thick*, LL 110[49,3].
twifyldan **twifealdan**
twifyrclede *two–forked, divided into two*, **ÆGr** 288¹⁰ (y¹, e²).
twifyrede *two furrowed*, **ÆGr** 288¹¹.
twig n. 'twig,' branch, sprout, shoot, small tree, Æ, CP.
twig– **twi–**
twiga **(1) twig; (2) tuwa**
twiḡærede *cloven*, **ÆGr** 288¹⁰ (y).
twîgan **twêogan, twêon**
twigea **tuwa**
twigedêagod **twidêagod**
twigilde (adj. adv. and ? sb.) *paying double, liable to a double fine*, LL.
twîh num. (acc.) only in phrase 'mid unc twîh' *between us two*, **Gen** 2253. [cp. *Goth.* tweihnai]
twiheafdede *double–headed*, **ÆGr** (y).
twiheolor f. *balance*, Cp 140#b.
twihinde twihynde
twi–hîwe (êo),—hîwede *of two colours or shapes*.
twihîwian *to dissimulate*, **Sc** 44⁸.
twihlidede *having two openings*, **ÆGr** 288⁶ (y).
twihwêole *two–wheeled*, **Lcd**.
twihwyrft 'bilustris,' OEG 2513.
twihynde I. *having 'wergild' of 200 shillings*. II. *a 'wergild' of 200 shillings*, LL.
twihyndeman m. *man of the 'twihynde' class*, LL 601[87,4].
twiicce **twiecge**
twilæpped *with two lappets*, WW 153¹⁷.
twilafte *two–edged*, WW 194³⁵.
twilîbrocen *woven of threads of two colours?* TC 537²³. [twilic]
twilic *double, woven of double thread*, **Gl**.
twîlic **twêolic**
twimylt *twice melted*, OEG 4462.
twîn I. n. *double thread, twist, 'twine,' linen–thread*, CP: *fine linen, (byssus)*. II. **twêon II**.
twinclian *to 'twinkle,' wink*, CP.
twinebbe *having two faces*, GPH 397⁴⁴⁸ (y).
twînen *of linen*, OEG.
twing? sb. *cluster*, **HGl** 496.
twingan v. *tringan*.
twînigend– **twêonigend–**
twinihte *two days old*.
±twinn *twin, double, two by two*.
+twinn m. *twin*. pl. *twins, triplets*.

+twinnes (y) f. junction, A 8·331³⁵.
twînung twêonung
 twînwyr̄m, m. 'buprestis,' small insect, WW 122²⁷.
 twio twoo
 twir̄æde (io, y) *uncertain: disagreeing*.
 twir̄ædnes (y¹, e²) f. *disagreement, discord, sedition*, Æ.
 +twis *having the same parents*, **Gl**.
 +twisa m. *twin*, Æ.
 twisceatte adv. *to the extent of a double payment*, LL 84[68,1].
 twiscyldig *liable to a double penalty*, LL 90#h.
 wiseht *disunited, discordant*, **Sc** 192¹³ (y).
 wisehtan *to disagree*, **Lcd** 3·204²⁴ (y)? ANS 125·56²⁹⁵.
 wisehtnes f. *dissension, disagreement*, **Sc** 6¹².
 twiseltôð *with forked teeth?* WW 108¹⁵.
 twisla m. *confluence, junction*, KC 5·198³².
 twisled *branched, forked*.
 twislian *to fork, divide into two*, KC.
 twisliht *forked, branched*, KC.
 twislung f. *division, partition*, **Lcd** 3·436³.
 twisnæcce *double–pointed, cloven*, **ÆGr** 288¹¹.
 twisnêse *double–pointed, cloven*, GPH 393⁷³.
 twispr̄æc f. *double speech, deceit, detraction*.
 twispr̄æce *double–tongued, deceitful, detracting*, Æ.
 twispr̄æcnes (y) f. *double speech, detraction*.
 twisprecan *to murmur*, NG.
 twispudden *twice–spun*, CP 83²³.
 —twist v. candel–, mæst–t.
 twistreng *two–stringed*, **ÆGr** 288¹⁰.
 twitælged *double–dyed*, **Gl**, **VPs**.
 twi–ðrâwen, —ðr̄æwen *twice thrown or twisted, twice woven*, CP.
 twiwa **tuwa**
 twiw̄æg f. *pair of scales*, WW 194²⁸.
 twiweg m. *junction of two roads*, WW 177¹³.
 twi–wintre—winter adj. *two years old*, Æ.
 twiwyr̄dig *ambiguous*, AO.
 twoelf **twelf**
 twôgon ðwôgon pret. pl. of ðwêan.
 twuga, twuwa, twuwu **tuwa**
 twux **tusc** [[headword spelled “tusc”]]
 twy– **twi–**
 twý **twêo**
 twýgean **twêogan, twêon I.**
 twýlic (Æ) **twêolic**
 twýn twêon
 twýnihte **twânihte**
 twyspêcnes **twispr̄æcnes**
 tý pres. 1 sg. of týn.
 tyccen **ticcen**
 tycht–, tyct– **tyht–**
 týd I. f. **tíd. II. pp. of týn.**
 týd– **tíd–**

tydd– **tûd–, tûd–**

týdde I. pret. 3 sg. of tȳn. II. **tûðde, pret. 3 sg. of tûðian.**

týde pret. sg. of tȳn.

±týdran *to bring forth, produce, beget, propagate: be prolific.* [tûdor]

týdred *provided with offspring, PPs* 143¹⁷.

týdrian (1) **tûdrian; (2) týdran**

týdriend m. *propagator, WW* 238²².

týdrung f. *propagation, production.* [tûdor]

týfrian **tîfrian**

tyg– **tig–**

týg **têag**

tyge (i) m. *drawing together, pulling, tug, pull, Æ: leading (water): draught (of water): deduction, inference, statement, Æ* [têag, tîegan]

tygehôcg (î) m. *hook for pulling, LL* 455[15].

tygehorn (i) m. *cupping–horn, Lcd* 46a.

tygel m. *pulling–rope, rein, Æ, WW.* ['tial']

tygele f. 'murenula,' lamprey? WW.

tygðian **tûðian**

tyhhian **teohhian**

týhst pres. 2 sg. of têon.

tyht I. (i) m. *instruction, training, habit, Bo: going, course, motion, progress, El: region, Gu* 1255. ['tight'; têon] II. m. *charge, crime, LL, WW.* [têon II.]

±tyhtan I. (i) (+) *to stretch, draw, pull, A: invite, incite, instigate, provoke, talk over, persuade, attract, lead astray, seduce, Æ: (+) teach, train, PPs.* ['tight'; têon I.] II. *to accuse.* [têon II.]

tyhtbysig (i) *involved in accusations, of bad reputation, v. LL* 2·305.

tyhten f. *incitement, excitement, Gl.* [têon I.]

tyhtend m. *inciter, instigator.*

tyhtendlic (i) *persuading, hortatory, Æ.*

tyhtere (i) m. *inciter, enticer, WW.*

tyhting (i) f. *incitement, impulse, instigation, exhortation, suggestion, instruction, advice, Æ: enticement, allurement, Æ.* ['tihting']

tyhtle (i) f. *accusation, suit, charge, AO.* [têon II.]

tyhtlian (i) *to accuse, charge, LL.*

tyhtnes (i) f. *inward impulse, instinct, conviction, WW.*

týhð pres. 3 sg. of têon.

tyl til

tyldsyle f. *tent, WW* 187⁴. [teld]

tylg, tylgest v. tulge.

—tyllan v. for–t.

tým **têam**

tyma **tama**

týma **tîma**

týman (Æ) **tîeman**

tymb– **timb–**

tymp– **timp–**

[[Printed on one line:

tymb–, tymb– **timb–, timp–]]**

±tȳn I. *to instruct, teach, Æ, AO.* II. (Æ) **tîen**

tȳn– **tîen–**

±tȳnan I. *to hedge in, fence, enclose, shut, BH, LkL, LL, MkL.* ['tine'] II. **têonan**

tyncen n. *bladder? AO* 72³⁰.

- tynder (e, i, u) f. 'tinder,' fuel, *Bo, Sc*; *Æ*: *cautery*. [tyndan]
 [[under “–tendan”]]
 tyndercynn n. *combustible*, WW.
 tyndig **tindig**
 tyndre, tyndren **tynder**
 +týne n. *entrance, court*, PPs 115^8.
 ±tyngre I. adj. *fluent, eloquent*. II. adv. (also—líce) *courteously*, OEG 62853.
 +tyngnes (i) f. *fluency, eloquence*, *Æ*, CP.
 tyntreg **tintreg**
 týr tír
 tyr– **tír–**
 —tyran (**ie**) v. **be–t.**
 tyrdelu, tyrdlu npl. *droppings, small pieces of excrement*, *Lcd*. ['treddle']
 týrende *having watery eyes*, *Lcd* 1·72. ['tear']
 tyrewa **tyrwa**
 tyrf v. *turf*.
 +tyrfan *to strike, afflict*, GD 29^9. [torfian]
 [[headword spelled “tôrfian”]]
 tyrfhaga f. *hoe, mattock*, Ln 17^2.
 týrgan **têorian**
 týriâca m. (treacle), sovereign remedy. [*L.* *theriacum*; *Gk.* +thêriakos+]
 týrian **têorian**
 tyrnan *to turn, move round, revolve*, *Æ*. [*L.* *tornare*]
 tyrngeat n. *turnstile*, KC 3·405^4.
 tyrning (u) f. *turning round, rotation*, OEG: *rotundity, roundness*, OEG: *crookedness, deceit*, OEG 56^86.
 tyro **teoru**
 tyrð pres. 3 sg. of *teran*.
 tyrwa m., tyrwe f. 'tar,' resin, *Æ*. [**teoru**]
 tyr–wan,—wian (e, i) *to harass, vex*, *LPs*. ['tar']
 tyrwian I. *to 'tar,'* B 295. II. **tyrwan**
 tysca m. *buzzard*, WW 259^12.
 tyslian *to put on*, CM 260.
 tyslung f. *dressing*.
 tysse f. *coarse cloth*. [*OHG.* *zussa*]
 týtan *to sparkle, shine*, DD 45.
 tytt **titt**
 týð tíð
 týw– **tîw–**

Ð

ðâ I. adv. and conj. *then, at that time, Æ, AO, CP: after that time, thereupon, AO, Jul: when, at the time that, whilst, during, AO, B, Bl: there, where, Chr : seeing that, inasmuch as, if, when, since, as, because. ðâ ðâ when. ðâ...ðâ then...when. ðâ hwîle ðe while, whilst, so long as. ðâ gîet v. ðâgîet. ['tho']* II. asf. and nap. of sê. ðâ ðe *which*.

ðaca I. (±) m. *roof, covering. II. gp. of ðæc.*

±ðaccian *to clap, pat, stroke, touch gently, CP, Shr: smack, beat, GD. ['thack']*

ðacele **ðæcele**

ðacian *to thatch, LL 454[10].*

ðacum dp. of ðæc.

ðadder (*JnL 7^35*) **ðider**

ðæc I. (ea) n. *covering, roof of a building, Chr, MtR, PPs : 'thatch,' Æ, BH. ['thack']* II. **ðec pron. (das. of**

ðu).

ðæccille (N) **ðæcele**

ðæce f. **ðæc I.**

ðæcele (e) f. *torch, lamp, light. [fæcele]*

ðæcen **ðecen**

ðæcile **ðæcele**

ðæctigile f. *roof-tile, Cp 57#i.*

ðæder, ðædres **ðider**

ðæderlendisc (MH 178^25n.) **ðiderlêodisc**

+ðæf w. g. *agreeing to, consenting to.*

ð̄æf (*JnR*) **ðêof**

ðæfet— **ðafet—**

ðæge mnp. pron. *they, those, them, Lk, Jn. ['thaiie ']*

ðægen ðegen

ðægn ðegn

ð̄ægon pret. pl. of ðicgan.

ð̄æh (N) **ðêah I. and II.**

ðæht (N) ðeaht

ð̄æm (â, ê) dsmn. and dp. of sê pron. be ð̄æm, on ð̄æm *thereon, therein. êac ð̄æm in addition to this, besides this, also, moreover. ̄ær ð̄æm ðe before. æfter ð̄æm after, later, next, after that (fashion). for ð̄æm (ðe) therefore, on that account, for that reason, because. on ð̄æm ðe in this, in that.*

ð̄æn **ðegn**

ð̄ænan *to moisten, Lcd.*

ðæncan **ðencan**

ðæncung **ðancung**

ðæne **ðone asm. of sê.**

ðænnan **ðennan**

ðæne **ðonne**

ð̄ær (ê) adv. and conj. 'there,' thither, yonder: *where, whither : then: when: though, if, so far as, whilst, provided that: in that respect. ð̄ær ð̄ær where, wherever. ð̄ær...of therefrom. ð̄ær wið in regard to that.*

ð̄æra gp. of sê, sêo, ðæt.

ð̄ærâbûtan *about that place, Æ.*

ð̄æræfter adv. *thereafter, CP.*

ð̄æræt *thereat, BH 282^6.*

ðæran *to dry, HL 13·103.*

ð̄ær—big,—bie adv. 'thereby,' thus, *CP 42, 43^14.*

- ð̄ærbinna (o³) adv. *therein*, *Æ*, *AO*.
 ð̄ærbufan *besides that*, *CP*.
 ð̄ære gdf. of *sê*.
 ð̄ærf (1) **ðearf**; (2) **ðeorf**
 ð̄ærf– **ðearf**–
 ð̄ærforan conj. *before that*, *Æ*.
 ð̄ærh **ðurh**
 ð̄ærin 'therein,' wherein, *Met*.
 ð̄ærinne (ê) *therein*, *CP*. [*thereinne*]
 ð̄ærle **ðearle** [[**form of “ðearl”?**]]
 ð̄ærmid adv. *therewith*, *Æ*, *LL*.
 ð̄ærnehst *next to that*, *LL* 280[2,1].
 ð̄ærnian *to lose?* **Chr** 1119 (v. *MF* 174).
 ð̄ærof adv. 'thereof,' of that, *Lcd*.
 ð̄ærofer *over or above that*, *CP*. [*thereover*]
 ð̄æron adv. *therein*, *Æ*, *CP*: 'thereon,' *Bl* : *thereinto*, *thereof*.
 ð̄æronbûtan **ð̄æreâbûtan** [[**headword spelled “ð̄ærâbûtan”**]]
 ð̄ærongên adv. *on the contrary*, *W* 248²¹.
 ð̄æronuppan adv. *thereupon*, *Æ*.
 ð̄ærrhte, ð̄ærrhtes (â, ê) adv. *thereupon*, *forthwith*, *instantly*, *immediately*, *straightway*, *Æ*.
 ð̄ærsc pret. 3 sg. of ð̄erscan.
 ð̄ærscan (NG) **ðerscan**
 ð̄ærsc–wald,—wold **ðerscold**
 ð̄ærst **dærst**
 ð̄ærtô adv. 'thereto,' to it, to that place, *Æ*: *besides*, *Æ*, *BH*: *for that purpose*, *Æ*: *belonging to*, *Æ*.
 ð̄ærtôêacan adv. *besides*, *in addition to that*, *Æ*.
 ð̄ærtôgêanes adv. *on the contrary*, *in opposition thereto*, *Æ*.
 ð̄ærð̄ær adv. *wherever*, *Æ*.
 ð̄ærunder adv. *beneath*, *CP*. [*thereunder*]
 ð̄æruppan *thereon*, *Æ*.
 ð̄ærût, ð̄ærûte adv. *outside*, *without*, *AO*, *CP*. [*thereout*]
 ð̄ærwið adv. *against*, *in exchange for*, *Æ*: 'therewith,' *Bo*.
 ð̄ærymbe adv. *thereabout*, *on that point*, *W* 273¹.
 ð̄ærymbûtan *thereabouts*.
 ð̄æs I. adv. (gs. of ð̄æt) *afterwards*, *AO*: *thence* : *accordingly*, *according as*, *Æ*, *BH*, *Bo*: *therefore*, *because*, *CP*. ð̄æs ðe *since*, *after*, *afterwards*; *therefore*, *wherefore*, *because*, *that*; *as*, *according as*; *provided*; (to express proportion) *the. tô ðæs to that point, to that degree*. [*thes* '] II. gs. of *sê* and ð̄æt.
 ±ð̄æsġæcan *to agree with*, *be fitting*, *suitable*, **Gl**.
 ð̄æslic I. adj. *suitable*, *congruous*, *Æ*: *harmonious*: *fair*, *elegant*. II. **ðyllic**
 ð̄æslicæ adv. *opportunely*, *suitably*, *aptly*, *after this manner*, *similarly*, *thus*.
 ð̄æslicnes f. *fitness*, *convenience*, *Æ*.
 ð̄æsma m. *leaven*, *yeast*, *RB* 10¹⁸.
 ð̄æsternes **ð̄êosternes** [[**variant of “ð̄êostornes”?**]]
 ð̄æsðe **ðæs ðe v. ðæs**.
 ð̄æt I. conj. and adv. 'that,' so that, in order that, after that, then, thence. ð̄æt ðe *that*. II. nas. of *sê*, ð̄æt.
 ð̄ætte I. pron. *which*, *that which*. II. conj. *that*, *so that*, *in order that*. tô ðon ðætte *so that*. [ð̄æt ðe]
 +ð̄afa m. *favourer*, *supporter*, *helper*, *CP*.
 ð̄afetere, ð̄afettere m. *one who acquiesces in*, *or condones*, *what is wrong*, *CP*.
 +ð̄afettan (æ, ea) *to consent*, *EHy* 6²⁷.
 ±ð̄afian (ea) *to allow*, *suffer*, *endure*, *permit*, *tolerate*, *BH*, *LL*; *CP*: *approve*, *consent to*, *submit to*, *AO*, *CP*. [*i–thave*']

ðaforlic **ðaroflic**, **ðearflic** [["ðaroflic" redirected to "ðearflic"]]

+ðafsum *consenting, agreeing*, NG.

+ðafsumnes f. *consent, agreement*, NG.

±ðafung f. *permission, consent*, Æ.

ðâg, ðâh pret. 3 sg. of ðicgan, ðêon.

ðage **ðæge**

ðâgên ðe âgên *who again*, **Bl 167^6**.

ðâgîet, ðâgýt adv. *still: yet*.

ðâgon pret. pl. of ðicgan.

ðâh ðêah

ðâm **ð̄æm**

ðamettan *to clap (the hands)? APs 97^8*.

ðan **ðon** adv.

ðân I. adj. *moist, irrigated*, WW. II. n. *irrigated land*. [ðînan] III. (LWS) **ð̄æm**

ðanan **ðanon**

ðanc (o) m. *thought, reflection, sentiment, idea*, An, PPs ; Æ: *mind, will: grace, mercy, favour, pardon*, Gen, PPs : *thanks, gratitude*, B, Bo, CP, Gen, RB; AO (ðonc), CP: *pleasure, satisfaction*, CP: *reward, recompense*, **Gu 442**. Gode ð. *thanks (be) to God*. Godes ðances *through the mercy of God*. Drihtnes ðances *according to the will of the Lord*. mînes ðances *by my favour, of my own will*. on ð. *willingly, gladly*. an ðance *acceptable, pleasant*, AO. dêofla ðonces *in honour of devils*, AO. ['thank']

+ðanc mn. *thought, mind*, Lk. ['i–thank']

ðances adv. *thankfully, gladly: voluntarily, gratis*, BC, Bo, Chr. [v. 'thank']

ðancful adj. (+) *thoughtful, ingenious, clever: 'thankful'*, Bl: *contented, satisfied*, BH, WW: *pleasing, agreeable*, A: *energetic, spirited*. adv.—lîce 'thankfully,' *ÆL 2:198*.

ðanchycgende *thoughtful*, B 2235.

±ðancian (o) (w. g. thing and d. pers.) *to thank, give thanks*, Æ, B, Bo, G, Sat; CP: *recompense, reward: (w. i.) rejoice*. ['thank']

+ðancmetian *to think over, deliberate*, **Gen 1917**. [metgian]

ðanc–metung (o^1, eo^2),—metegung f. *deliberation, thought*, BH 88^4 (v.l.).

±ðancol *thoughtful, mindful: prudent, wise: (+) desirous: (+) suppliant*.

ðancolmôd *thoughtful, considerate, prudent, wise, attentive*.

ðanc–snotor,—snottor *wise, prudent, ingenious*.

ðancung f. 'thanking,' *thanksgiving*, Æ, AO, JnL.

ðanc–weorð,—weorðlic (u^2, y^2) *thankworthy, acceptable: thankful, grateful: memorable*. adv.—lîce *gladly, willingly*, CP.

ðancword n. *thanks*, **Wid 137**.

ðanc–wurð,—wyrð(e) ðancweorð

ðand pret. 3 sg. of ðindan.

ðane (**KGI**) **ðone**

ðanêcan (o^1) adv. *whenever, as often as*.

+ðang +**ðanc**

ðânian (̄æ) *to be or become moist, moisten*, WW.

ðanne **ðonne**

ðanon (CP), ðanone (o^1, a^2) adv. *from that time or place, thence, away*, B, Bl, Mt, Jud: *whence, from which, of which*, CP, PPs. ðanon...ðanon *thence...whence: then, thereupon, henceforth: by which, through that*. ['thenne']

ðanonforð adv. *after that, then, thenceforward*, W.

ðanonweard adv. *departing thence*, **Bo 103^7**.

ðanun **ðanon**

ðar– **ðear–, ðer–**

ðâr ð̄ær

ðāra I. **ð̄ær**. II. **gp. of sê, sêo, ðæt**.

ðarigend **derigend**

[[No independent entry; see “derian” and “deriendlic”.]]

ðas **ðæs gsmn. of sê**.

ðās I. afs. and nap. of ðês. [*those*] II. nap. of ðāw **ðêow**

ðassum (N) **ðissum, dmns. of ðês**.

ðat **ðæt**

ðâðâ v. ðâ.

ðāw I. **ðêaw I. II. ðêow**

+ðāwenian +ðw̄ **ænan**

ðāwian to *'thaw,' Lcd 3-274*.

ðe I. rel. pron. (when gov'd. by a prep. the prep. follows) *who, which, that*. ðe is often associated by attraction with pers. pronouns. ðe ic *I*. ðe we *we*. ðe...his *whose*. sê ðe his *he whose*. II. conj. *when: or*. hw̄æðer ðe...ðe *whether...or*. ðe...ðe *the...or, either...or*: (ðâ) **then: (ð̄ær) where, El 717: (with comparatives) than**. III. art. **the** (indecl.), Chr 963#e and late. IV. particle added to ðêah, for ð̄æm, ðæs, etc., without affecting their meaning [*Goth. ðau*] V. das. of ðu.

ðê **ðý**

ðêa (NG) **ðêow**

ðeac **ðæc**

ðeaca **ðaca**

ðêada (VPs) **ðêoda gp. of ðêod I**.

ðêadôm (DR) **ðêowdôm**

ðêaf (NG) **ðêof**

ðeafian **ðafian**

ðeah pret. 3 sg. of ðicgan.

ðêah I. (ê) conj. and adv. 'though,' although, even if, that, however, nevertheless, yet, still, *Bl, Bo*; CP. ð. ðe *although*. swâ ð. *nevertheless, yet*. ð. hwæðere v. ðêahhwæðere. II. pret. 3 sg. of ðeon.

ðêah–hwæðere,—hweðre adv. *yet, moreover, however, nevertheless, but, Bl, CP*. swâ ð. *yet, nevertheless*. [*'thoughwhether'*]

ðeaht n. *counsel, advice, design, Æ*. [ðencan]

+ðeaht fn. *thought, consideration, counsel, advice: design, contrivance, scheme, Æ, CP: council, assembly, Æ*.

+ðeahta m. *adviser, counsellor, WW 99^5*.

ðeahte pret. 3 sg. of ðeccan.

+ðeahtend m. *counsellor, WW*.

+ðeahtendlic *deliberative, LL 12*.

±ðeahtere m. *counsellor, BH*.

±ðeahtian to *ponder, consider, deliberate upon, take counsel, Æ, CP*.

±ðeahtung (æ) f. *counsel, consultation*.

ðêahðe **ðêah ðe**

ðêana adv. *nevertheless, yet*. swâ ð. *however*.

ðêara **ðâra, gmf. of ðæt**.

ðearf I. (a, e, y) f. *need, necessity, want, behoof, B, Lcd*; CP. tô ðearfe *as is needed, according to what is needed: benefit, profit, advantage, utility, Æ: trouble, hardship, privation, distress, danger: duty, employment*. [*'tharf'*; ðurfan] II. **ðeorf. III. pres. 3 sg. of ðurfan**.

ðearfa (æ, eo) I. m. *poor man, pauper, beggar, Æ, CP*. II. *destitute, poor, needy, Æ*.

ðearfan **ðurfan**

ðearfednes f. *poverty, BH*.

ðearf–end,—igend (**Bk**) (o) m. *poor man*.

ðearfende *needy, in want, poor, CP*.

ðearfendlic *needy, poor, miserable*.

ðearfendnes **ðearfednes**

ðearfian *to starve, be in need, want*, **PPs** 71^13. [*Ger.* darben]

+ðearfian *to impose necessity*, **B** 1103.

ðearflêas adj. *without cause or need*, **Æ.** adv.—lêase.

ðearflíc *profitable, useful, convenient, necessary*, **Æ.** adv.—líce.

ðearflícnes f. *want, poverty*.

ðearl adj. *vigorous, strong, severe, strict, harsh, violent, heavy, excessive*. adv. ðearle, **Æ**, **CP**.

ðearlic *severe, cruel, harsh, violent, grievous*. adv.—líce, **CP**.

ðearlmôð *stern, severe, violent, strong, mighty*.

ðearlwís *strict, severe, relentless*, **CP**.

ðearlwíslic *severe*, **GD.** adv.—líce, **CP**.

ðearlwísnes f. *severity, strictness*, **BH**, **GD**.

ðearlwýs– **ðearlwís–**

ðearm (a) m. *gut, entrail*, **Æ**, **Gl.** ['tharm']

ðearm(ge)wind n. *windpipe* (**windðearm**), **OET** 509 (v. **ES** 43·332).

ðearmgýrd m. *belly–band, girdle, belt*, **WW** 220^1.

ðearsc **ðærsc pret. 3 sg. of ðerscan.**

ðearsm (**BH** 426^24) **ðrosm**

ðêat pret. 3 sg. of ðêotan.

ðêatan **ðêotan**

ðêater m? *theatre*, **AO** 154^2.

ðêatscipe (N) **ðêodscipe**

ðêaw I. m. *usage, custom, habit, conduct, disposition*, **AO**, **B**, **JnL**; **CP**: (in pl.) *virtues*, (good) manners, morals, morality, **Æ**, **CP**. ['thew'] II. **ðêow**

+ðeawe *customary, usual*, **GD**.

ðêawfæst *decorous, moral, virtuous, honourable*.

ðêawfæstlíce *correctly*, **ÆL** 5^222.

ðêawfæstnes f. *obedience, discipline*, **Æ**.

ðêawful *moral, virtuous*, **W** 250^4.

ðêawian **ðêowian**

ðêawlêas *ill–mannered*, **Æ**.

ðêawlic *customary*, **Æ**: *decent, moral*, **Æ**: *figurative*. adv.—líce.

+ðêawod *well–mannered, moral*, **Æ**.

ðêb–(**GI**) **ðêof–**

ðec das. of ðu.

ðeccan (±) *to cover, cover over, conceal*, **B**, **Gen**, **Lcd**, **PPs**: () *swallow up?* ['thatch']

ðeccbryce m. *tile*, **HGI** 459^42.

ðeccend m. *protector, defender*, **PPs** 70.

ðecele **ðæcele**

ðecen f. *thatch, tile, covering, roof*: (fig.) *house*, **Æ**. [ðeccan]

ðcecest pres. 2 sg. of ðeccan.

ðecgan I. *to consume*, **Lcd**. II. obl. case of sb? *receptacle?* (**BT**) or **ðeccan?** (**Lieb.**), **LL** 454[10].

+ðêd +**ðêod**

ðêde pret. of ðêon (ðýwan).

ðêf **ðêof**

ðêfanðorn, ðefonðorn (**APs** 57^19), ðêfeðorn **ðýfeðorn**

ðêfel **ðýfel**

ðefian *to pant, heave, palpitate*, **HGI**.

ðeften (**HGI** 461^56) **ðyften**

ðêfð **ðêefð**

ðegan *to serve*, **Gu** 140.

ðegen I. **ðegn. II. pp. of ðicgan.**

ðegen– **ðegn–, ðên–**

ðegeð 3 p. sg. pres. of ðecgan.

ðegh (Gl) **ðêoh**

ðegin **ðegn**

ðegn (æ) [v. LL 456; 2-680] m. *servant, minister, retainer, vassal, follower, disciple, BH, Bl, Bo, G, Gl; AO, CP: freeman, master (as opposed to slave): courtier, noble (official, as distinguished from hereditary), Æ, LL, WW: () military attendant, warrior, hero, AO, B. ['thane']*

ðegn–, v. also ðên–.

ðegnboren (ðegen–) *well-born, LL.*

ðegngyld n. *legal money value of a thane, W 162^10.*

ðegnhyse m. *attendant, retainer, WW.*

±ðegnian (æ, ên) (w. d.) *to serve, minister, wait on, B, BH, Bl, G; CP: supply another with anything: perform (an office). ['theine']*

ðegnlagu f. *rights, duties or privileges of a thane, LL, W.*

ðegnlic *noble, brave, loyal, Æ. adv.—lice.*

ðegnræden f. *thaneship, service.*

ðegnriht n. *rights or privileges of a thane, LL.*

ðegnscipe m. *thaneship, service, duty: ability, AO: manliness, valour, AO: body of retainers.*

ðegnscolu f. *band of vassals, WW 371^7.*

ðegnsorh f. *sorrow for loss of thanes, B 131.*

ðegnung ðên–ung,—ing

ðegnweorud n. *band of followers, Cr 751.*

ðegnwer m. *thane's 'wergild,' LL.*

ðego **ðegu**

ðêgon **ðægon pret. pl. of ðicgan.**

—ðegu v. *bêah–, wîn–ð. [[under “bêagðegu”]]*

ðeh (A) **ðec**

ðêh I. **ðêoh I. II. (A, K) ðêah**

ðeht ðeaht

ðel, ðell n. *board, plank, (metal) plate. [Ger. diele]*

ðelbrycg f. *bridge of planks, Ct.*

ðelcraft **ðylcraft**

ðellfæsten n. *fastness made of planks, ship, ark, Gen 1482.*

ðellian **ðillian**

—ðelu v. *buruh–, benc–ð. ['theal'] [[headword spelled “bencðel”]]*

ðêm **ðæm**

ðên ðegn

±ðencan I. *to 'think' ('i–thenche'), imagine, think of, meditate, reason, consider, Æ, B, Bo, Bl, LL; AO, CP: remember, recollect, CP, RB: intend, purpose, attempt, devise, B, Bl: wish, desire, long for. [ðanc] II. (rarely) ðyncan*

ðencendlic *thoughtful, MFH 174.*

ðende **ðenden**

ðênde **ðêonde**

ðenden conj. and adv. *meanwhile, while, as long as, until.*

ðene **ðone**

ðênest f. *service, entertainment, Chr 1054#d.*

ðênestmann (êo^1) m. *serving–man, retainer, Chr 656#e.*

ðênestre f. *servant, handmaiden, OEG 1358.*

ðeng **ðegn**

ðengel m. *prince, king, lord, ruler.*

ðenian **ðennan**

ðēnian (Æ, CP) **ðegnian**

ðēnigmann **ðēningmann**

ðēningfæt n. *serving–vessel*, RB.

ðēninggâst m. *ministering spirit*, Æ.

ðēninghûs n. *workshop*, GPH 394.

ðēningmann m. *serving man*, Æ, CP.

ðēnisc (religious) service, EC 265?

ðennan (±) *to stretch, extend*, Lcd (æ), PPs: *prostrate: exert oneself: spread the fame of, magnify*, OEG.

[*'thin'*]

ðenning f. *stretching, extension*, A 11·172.

+ðēnsum *obedient, helpful, useful*, Æ. [ðegen]

ðēnung (ðegn–) *service, ministry*, Bl, Bo; CP: (pl.) *attendants, retinue: use: church service, mass–book: meal–time, meal*, Æ. [*'theining'*]

ðēnungbôc f. *book for divine service, mass–book*, Æ.

ðēnungwerod n. *body of serving–men*, MH 218^12.

ðêo I. **ðêow m. II. ds. of ðêoh. III. sêo II. IV. pres. 1 sg. of ðêon.**

ðêod f. *people, nation, tribe*, Chr, Lk; AO, CP; Mdf: *region, country, province*, Bo: *men, war–troop, retainers* : (in pl.) *Gentiles*, Æ, MtR: *language*. [*'thede'*]

+ðêod pp. of +ðêon, ðýwan.

±ðêodan *to join, associate (with), attach or subject oneself to*, Æ, CP: (+) *engage in: (+) translate*. ð. *fram separate*.

ðêodbealu n. *public calamity*.

ðêodbûende mp. *earth–dwellers, human beings*.

ðêodcwên f. *queen, empress*, EI 1156.

ðêodcýning m. *monarch*: () *God*.

ðêode pret. 3 sg. of ðêon.

+ðêode n. *speech, language*, AO, CP: *nation: translation*, Æ.

ðêodegsa m. *general terror*, Cr 834.

ðêoden m. *chief of a tribe, ruler, prince, king: God, Christ*. [ðêod; cp. dryhten from dryht]

ðêodend m. *translator*, OEG 15^6.

+ðêodendlic *copulative*, ÆGr 259^1.

ðêodengedâl n. *separation from one's lord (through his death)*, Gu 1324.

ðêodenhold *faithful to one's lord*.

ðêodenlêas *without a ruler or chief, lordless*, B 1103.

ðêoden–mâðm (–mâðm) m. *treasure given by a prince*, Gen 409.

ðêodenstól m. *throne*.

ðêodeorðe f. *inhabited earth*, W 240^15.

ðêodfêond m. *public enemy*, W.

ðêodfruma m. *prince, ruler*, Met 29^94.

ðêodgestrêon n. *people's treasure, great possession*, B 44; 1218.

ðêodguma m. *man, warrior*.

ðêodhere m. *national army, host*, Gen 2160.

—ðêodig,—ðêodig–lic,—nes v. el–ð.

ðêodisc I. n. *speech, language*. II. adj. *Gentile*, OEG 8^350. [*Ger. deutsch*]

+ðêodlæcan *to adhere, cleave to*, LPs 24^21.

ðêodland n. *inhabited land, district, country, empire: the continent*.

ðêodlic *national*, ÆGr 65^6.

+ðêodlic *social, intimate*.

ðêodlîcetera m. *public deceiver, arch–hypocrite*, W 54^18.

ðêodloga m. *arch–liar*, W.

ðêodmægen n. *troop, host*, **Ex** 342.

±ðêodnes f. (+) *joining, suture: conjunction, association* : (+) *conjugation*, **ÆGr**: (+) *translation*.

±ðêodræden f. *intercourse, fellowship*, **Æ**.

ðêodsceaða m. *public pest, criminal*.

ðêodscipe m. I. *nation, people, community, population*. II. *connection, association: discipline, training, teaching, instruction, testimony: learning, erudition*, **CP**: *administration, law, authority: conduct*.

ðêodstefn m. *tribe, nation*, **PPs** 83^10.

+ðêodsumnes f. *agreement*, **LkL** p8^1.

ðêodðrêa f? m? *general distress*, **B** 178.

ðêodwiga m. *great warrior*, **Pa** 38.

ðêodwita m. *learned man: senator*, **Æ**.

ðêodwundor n. *great wonder*, **Cr** 1155.

ðêof I. (æ, êa) m., *criminal, 'thief,' robber*, **G, LL, OET**. II. f. *theft*.

ðêofdenn n. *robber's cave*, **KC** 3·15^28.

ðêofend (only found in pl.?) f. *thieving, theft*.

ðêofeðorn **ðýfeðorn**

ðêoffeng m. *seizure of thieves by an owner on his own land: right to fines payable on conviction for theft?*
TC (v. **BT**).

ðêofgild n. *payment for theft*, **LL**.

±ðêofian to *'thieve,' steal*, **LL, TC**.

ðêofmann m. *robber, brigand*, **AO ÆP**.

ðêofsceaða m. *robber*, v. **ANS** 129·24n6.

ðêofsceolu **ðêofscolu**

ðêofscip n. *pirate–ship*, **Gl**.

ðêofscolu f. *band of robbers*, **Bo** 33^10.

ðêofscyldig f. *guilty of theft*, **LL** 226´.

ðêofslege m. *slaying of a thief*, **LL** 97.

ðêofsliht m. *slaying of a thief*, **LL** 104#b.

ðêofstolen ptc. *stolen*, **LL**.

ðêofð **ðiefð**

ðêofung f. *thieving*, **NC** 327.

ðêofunt (**NG**) **ðêofend**

ðêofwracu f. *punishment for theft*, **LL** 174.

ðêoging f. *increase, profit: advance, progress*.

ðêoh I. (ê) n. (gs. ðêos, ds. ðêo; gp. ðêona) *'thigh,' hip*, **AO, CP, Gl, Lcd, MH**. II. imperat. of ðêon.

ðêohece m. *pain in the thigh*, **Lcd**.

ðêohgelæte n. *thigh–joint*, **Lcd**.

ðêohgeweald np. *'genitalia,'* **Lcd**.

ðêohhweorfa m. *knee–cap*, **Lcd**.

ðêohscanca m. *thigh–bone*, **Lcd, WW**.

ðêohseax (æ^2) n. *hip–sword, short sword, dirk*, **WW**.

ðêohwræc m. *pain in the thigh*, **Lcd** 1·354^19.

±ðêon I. (sv^1,3) to *thrive, prosper, flourish, grow, increase, ripen*, **Æ, B, Bl, Lk, Sc**: *be profitable, to become or be great, excel*, **CP**: *lengthen (of days)*. [*'thee,' 'i–thee'*] II. (wv.) **ðýwan**. III. (wv.) to *perform, do*.

ðêona v. ðêoh.

ðeonan **ðanon**

ðêonde pres. ptc. of ðêon I.

ðeonen **ðanon**

ðêonest **ðênest**

ðêonýd **ðêownýd**

ðêor m? *inflammation?* **Lcd**.

ðêorâdl f. *inflammation? blistering heat?* **Lcd**.

ðeorcung **deorcung**

ðêordrenc m. *a drink used for inflammation*, **Lcd**.

ðeorf (æ, e, o) I. adj. *unleavened*, *Æ, G, WW: fresh ? skim? (milk)*, **Lcd**. II. n. *unleavened bread*, *Æ*. [*tharf*]

ðeorfa **ðearfa**

ðeorfdagas mp. *days of unleavened bread*, A 8·330.

ðeorfhlâf m. *loaf of unleavened bread*, *Æ*.

ðeorfling m. *unleavened bread*, *WW*.

ðeorfnes f. *freedom from leaven, purity*, *Æ*.

ðeorfsymbel n. *feast of unleavened bread*, *Æ*.

ðêorgerid n. *inflammation?* **Lcd** 187a.

ðeorscwold **ðerscold**

ðêorwærc m. *inflammatory disease?* **Lcd** 45b.

ðêorwenn f. *inflammatory tumour or blister, carbuncle*, **Lcd** 123a.

ðêorwurm m. *inflammatory (parasitic) worm*, **Lcd** 45a.

ðêorwurt f. *ploughman's spikenard, fleabane*, **Lcd**.

ðêos I. dem. pron., nom. fem. *this*. v. ðês. II. gs. of ðêoh. III. gs. of (ðêo) ðêow.

ðeossa **ðissa**

ðeossum **ðisum**

ðêoster ðêostor

ðêostor, ðêostre (îe, î, ý) *dark, gloomy*, *B, BH: sad, mournful*. [*thester'*]

ðêostorcofa m. *dark chamber*.

ðêostorful *dark, dusky*, *Æ, Mt (ý)*. [*thesterfull'*]

ðêostorfulnes (ê, ý) f. *darkness*, *OEG*.

ðêostorlic *obscure, dark*, *Æ (e^2)*. [*thesterly'*]

ðêostorloca m. *tomb*, **EI** 485.

ðêostornes (æ, î, ý) f. *darkness*, *AO, Bo*. [*thesterness'*]

ðêostre **ðêostor, ðêostru**

ðêostrian *to grow dark, become dim, be eclipsed*, *BH: (±) darken, obscure*, *Bo, Mt*. [*thester'*]

ðêostrig *dark, obscure, blinded*, *GD (ý), Mk*. [*thestri'*]

ðêostru f. (î, îe, ý), ðêostre n. (often in pl.) *darkness, gloom*, *BH; Æ*. [*thester'*]

ðêostrung f. *twilight, gloom*.

ðeosum **ðissum** [[**form of “ðês”**]]

+ðêot I. n. *howling*, **Guth** 48^4. II. pres. 3 sg. of +ðêodan.

ðêotan^2 (êa, û) *to roar, howl*, *Æ, Bo, Met: sound forth, resound, murmur*, *WW*. [*theoten'*]

ðêote f. *torrent, fountain, cataract, waterfall: conduit, pipe*, *Æ*. [*ðêotan*]

ðêow I. fm. *servant, slave*, *AO, CP, DR, G*. II. adj. *servile*, *Æ, AO, Bo, W*. [*theow'*]

ðêowa m. (*Æ, CP*) **ðêow I**.

+ðêowa m. *enslaved person*, v. **MFH** 104.

ðêowæt **ðêowot**

ðêowan I. **ðêowian**. II. **ðýwan**

ðêowatdôm **ðêowotdôm**

ðêow–boren,—berde *not free–born, born in servitude*.

ðêowcnapa m. *bondservant*, *ÆH* 2·510^27.

ðêowdôm m. *slavery, servitude, service, vassalage, subjection*, *Æ, AO; CP: divine service*. [*theowdom'*]

ðêowdômhâd m. *service*, *BH* 480^10.

ðêowe f. *female slave, handmaiden*, *BH, MtL (î)*. [*theow'*]

ðêowen, ðêowene **ðêowe**

ðêowet (*Æ*) **ðêowot**

ðêowetling m. *little servant or slave*, *Æ*.

ðêowhād m. *servitude, service*, BH.

ðêowian I. (±) (êa) (w. d.) occl. pret. ðêowde *to serve, minister to, be subject to*, *Bo, Lk, Mt* (ê); AO, CP: *enslave, give over into slavery*, Æ. ['*theow*'] II. **ðýwan I.**

ðêowin **ðêowen**

ðêowincel (ío) n. *little servant*, CVHy 3³.

ðêowlic *servile*, ÆGr 55¹n.

ðêowne as. of ðêowen.

ðêownýd (e²) f. *serfdom, slavery*.

ðêowot n. *service, ministry, servitude, bondage*, Æ, AO, CP.

ðêowotdóm m. *service*, CP.

ðêowotlic *of a slave, servile*, Æ (wt).

ðêowotling (e²) m. *servant, slave*, Æ.

ðêowotscipe (wt) m. *service*, ÆH 23b²6.

ðêowracian *to threaten, menace*, SPs 102⁹.

ðêowracu (Æ) **ðêowwracu**

+ðêowr̄æden (RB) **ðêodr̄æden**

ðêowt ðêowot

ðêowð **ðêofð, ðiefð**

ðêowu **ðêowe**

ðêowut **ðêowot**

ðêowwracu f. *commination, threat, threatening*, Æ.

ðeox *hunting–spear*, HGl 423.

ðêr ð̄ær

ðêran *to rush*, Cp 150#j.

ðerc–, ðercs– **ðersc–**

ðercan, ðerccan *to 'thrash, 'thresh, 'beat*, WW.

ðerexwold **ðerscold**

ðerf **ðeorf**

ðerflicnes (KGl) **ðearflicnes**

ðerh (NG) ðurh

ðêrinne **ð̄ærinne**

ðêrrihte **ð̄ærrihite**

+ðersc n. *thrashing, beating*, GD.

±ðerscan³ (a, æ, ea, i, y) *to thresh, 'thrash, 'beat, strike*, CP, DR, Sol, WW.

ðerscel (y) f. *flail*, WW. ['*threshel*']

ðerscelflôr f. *threshing–floor*, Mt 3¹².

ðersc–old, —wald, —wold, ðerx(w)old (æ, eo, i, y) m. *'threshold, 'border, limit*, Æ, Bo, WW.

ðes **ðæs**

ðês (e?) m., ðêos f., ðis n. dem. pron. *'this.'* beforan ðissum, ̄ær ðissum *before this, formerly*.

ðêster– **ðêostor–**

ðêstrian **ðêostrian**

ðet **ðæt**

ðette **ðætte**

ðêw– **ðêow–, ðýw–**

ðî **ðý**

ðîada (VPs 134¹⁵) **ðêoda gp. of ðêod.**

+ðian +**ðêon**

ðicce I. adj. *'thick, 'viscous, solid*, AO, Bo, Lcd, RB: *dense, stiff*, Bo, CP, Lcd: *numerous, abundant*, AO : *hazy, gloomy*, Æ, BH. II. adv. *thickly, closely*, Bl, Lcd, WW: *often, frequently*, Gen 684.

ðiccet n. *thick bushes, 'thicket, 'SPs*. [ðicce]

ðiccian tr., intr. *to thicken*, Æ, WW: *crowd together*, Shr. ['*thick*']

ðiccnes **ðicnes**

ðiccol, ðiccul *fat, corpulent*, WW.

ðicfeald *dense*, OEG 278.

+ðicfyldan *to make dense*, **Gl**.

±ðicgan⁵ (and wv.) (a, æ, e, ea) *to take, receive, accept*, Chr, Lcd: *partake of, consume, taste, eat, drink*, Mk; AO, CP.

ðiclîce *thickly, often, continually, frequently, in large numbers*, AO.

ðicnes f. 'thickness,' density, viscosity, hardness, GD, Lcd, SPs : *depth: anything thick or heavy (as clouds or rain)*, LPs, ZDA: *thicket: darkness*.

ðïdan **ðyddan**

ðider (æ, y) adv. *on that side, 'thither,' whither*, Æ, BH, Bl (y); AO, CP. hider and ð. or. hidres ðidres (ðædres) *hither and thither*, CP: *where, wherever*.

ðidercyme m. *a coming hither*, NC 327 (late).

ðidergeond *thither*, Æ.

ðiderinn (y¹, y²) adv. *therein, into that place*.

ðiderlêodisc *to that people, native*, MH 178²⁵.

ðiderweard, ðiderweardes adv. 'thitherwards,' thither, Æ, AO, Bo.

ðidres **ðider**

ðïed– **ðêod–**

ðieder (CP) **ðider**

ðïef– **ðêof–**

ðïefefeoh n. *stolen goods*, LL.

ðïefð (ê, êo, ý) f. 'theft,' Lcd (ý), LL: *stolen goods*, LL (ðêoft). [ðêof]

+ðiegen +**ðigen**

ðïen **ðýwan**

ðïende **ðêonde**

ðïenen **ðïnen**

ðïenga **ðïnga, gp. of ðïng.**

ðïestr– **ðêostr–**

ðïf– **ðïef–, ðýf–**

ðïgde, ðïgede pret. 1, 3 sg. of ðicgan.

ðïgen I. f. *receiving, taking (of food or drink), eating*, Æ: *food or drink*, Æ. [ðicgan] II. pp. of ðêon I. and ðicgan.

ðïgedð pres. 3 sg. of ðicgan.

ðïgnen **ðïnen**

ðïgon pret. pl. of ðêon I.

ðïhsl **ðïsl**

ðïhtig **ðyhtig**

ðïhð pres. 3 sg. of ðêon I.

ðïlc **ðyillic**

ðïle **ðyle**

ðïlian (e, y) *to lay with planks, board over*, Æ. [Ger. dielen]

ðïlic **ðyillic**

ðïling f. *boarding, floor: table*, GD 97⁴.

ðïlle n. *thin board, plank, flooring*, **Gl**. [Ger. diele]

ðïllian **ðïlian**

ðïillic **ðyillic**

ðïmïama m. *incense*, Æ. [L. thymiama]

ðïn I. gs. of ðu. II. adj. pron. 'thine,' thy. III. f. **ðïgen**

ðïnan *to grow moist*, Lcd 13b.

ðïnc **ðïng**

ðincan (1) **ðyncan**; (2) **ðencan**

+ðincðo +**ðyncðo**

+ðind n. *swelling*, **Lcd**.

ðindan³ *to swell, swell up*, *Æ*: (wrongly, through confusion betw. 'tabescere' and 'tumescere') *melt, pass away*, **PPs** 111⁹; 118¹⁵⁸: *be angry*.

ðinen f. *maid–servant, handmaid*, *Æ*: *midwife*, *Æ*. [ðegn]

ðing n. 'thing,' creature, *Æ*, *Lcd*: *object, property*, *Æ*, *Bo*, *Bl*, *Lcd*: *cause, motive, reason*, *Æ*: *lawsuit, PPs*: *event, affair, act, deed, enterprise*, *Æ*, *CP*, *Lcd*, *MtR*: *condition, circumstances*, *Æ*: *contest, discussion, council, assembly*, *An*, *B*, *Cr*, *LL*: *court of justice*, v. *LL* 2:449: *point, respect*, **Bl**. *mid nânnum ðingum adv. not at all. for his ðingum for his sake. for ðisum ðingum for this reason. be fullum ðingum abundantly. 7ænige ðinga anyhow, in any way, somehow. raðost ðinga at the earliest. ælces ðinges entirely, in every respect.*

ðingan *to invite, address?* **Gl**.

+ðingan +**ðêon**

+ðing n. *meeting, council: agreement, covenant: fate*.

ðingemann m. (*Danish*) *mercenary*. [[from first edition]]

±ðingere m. *advocate, intercessor, mediator, priest*, **Gl**, **CP**.

ðingestre f. *female advocate, mediatrix*, **HL** 10⁶⁹⁸.

ðingemearc n. *reckoning of time, allotted time*.

ðingian (w. d.) *to beg, pray, ask, intercede for*, *LL*, *Sat* ; *CP*: *come to terms, covenant, conciliate, compound with, settle*: (refl.) *reconcile oneself (with): determine, purpose, design : talk, harangue*. ['thing']

ðinglêas *free (from sin or crime)*, *LL* 412.

ðingmann **ðingemann**

ðingræden f. *intercession, pleading, mediation, intervention*, *Æ*.

+ðingsceat m. *ransom*, **CP** 339¹⁰.

ðingstede m. *meeting–place, place of assembly*.

ðingstôw f. *meeting–place, place of council: place where ways meet, village: market*.

+ðingðo +**ðyncðo**

ðingum adv. (instr. pl. of ðing) *purposely*.

±ðingung f. *advocacy, intercession, mediation*, *Æ*, **CP**.

ðinn– **ðynn–**

ðinne asm. of ðîn II.

ðinnen **ðînen**

ðinra **ðynra comp. of ðynne**.

ðînra gp. of ðîn II.

ðint pres. 3 sg. of ðindan.

ðio **ðêo**

ðio– **ðeo–**

ðîr f. *a female servant*, **JnLR** 18¹⁷. [*ON*. ðîr]

ðird–(*NG*) **ðrid–**

ðîre **ðînre gdsf. of ðîn II**.

ðîrel ðyrel

ðîrl– **ðyrl–**

ðîrnet **ðyrniht**

ðîrsceflôr, ðîrsceflôr ðersceflôr

ðîrsceð pres. 3 sg. of ðerscan.

ðîrswald **ðerscold**

ðîrst **ðurst**

ðîs v. ðês.

ðîsa **ðîssa gp. of ðês**.

ðîsan **ðîsum dsmn. of ðês**.

ðîses gsmn. of ðês.

ðisl f., ðisle f. *waggon–pole, pole, shaft*. [*Ger. deichsel*]

ðislic **ðyllic**

ðism **dism**

ðisne as. of ðês.

ðison **ðisum dsmn. of ðês.**

ðissa gp., ðisse, ðissere gdsf.; ðisson, ðissum dsmn. and dp. of ðês.

ðistel m. '*thistle*,' *Gl, WW* (y); *Mdf.*

ðistelgebl̄æd n. *blister caused by thistle*, **Lcd** 162b.

ðisteltwige f. *a kind of bird, goldfinch? linner?* **Gl.**

ðisternes (CP) **ðêostornes**

ðiſtr– **ðêostr–**

ðiſtra m. *trace, article of harness?* **WW.**

ðisum dsmn. and dp. of ðês.

ðiðer **ðider**

ðiustr–(Cp) **ðêostr–**

ðiwan **ðýwan**

ðiwen, ðiwon **ðêowen**

ðiwŵracu **ðêowŵracu**

ðixl (**Gl**) **ðisl**

ðô f. *clay, loam*, **Gl.** [*Ger. ton*]

ðocريان, ðocريان *to run up and down*, **WW.**

ðoddettan *to strike, push*, **W.**

ðoden (ô?) n. *whirlwind, high wind, whirlpool*, *Æ, Cp, CP, Chr.* [*'thode'*]

ðôdor **ðôðor**

ðoft, ðofte f. *bench for rowers*, **WW.** [*'thoft'*]

+ðofta m. *comrade, mate*, *Æ, AO.*

+ðoftian *to join, unite, associate* (wið), *AO.*

±ðoftr̄æden f. *fellowship*, *Æ.*

±ðoftscipe m. *companionship.*

+ðogen *virtuous, excellent.* [pp. of ðêon]

ðôh (**Gl**) **tôh**

ðôhe f. *clay*, **Gl** (ðô).

±ðôht (+ exc. N) mn. *process of thinking, 'thought,' LL : mind, Gl: a thought, idea, MtR: compassion, 'viscera,' LkLR 1^78.* [ðencan]

+ðohta +**ðofta**

ðôhte pret. 3 sg. of ðencan.

ðôiht *clayey*, **WW** 348^11.

ðol m. '*thole*,' oar–pin, *Cp, WW.*

ðolebyrde *patient*, *Sc.* [*'tholeburde'*]

ðolebyrdnes f. *endurance*, *Sc* 3^8 (i^2). [*'tholeburdness'*]

ðolemôd **ðolmôd**

±ðolian *to suffer, endure, undergo*, *An, B, Gen, MkL; AO, CP: allow, KC: persevere, hold out* (intr.), *survive: (w. g.) to lose, lack, forfeit, be without, dispense with*, *Æ.* [*'thole'*]

ðoll **ðol**

ðolle f. *saucepan*, **OEG** 4115.

ðolmôd I. *forbearing, patient*, *Æ, Sc, OEG.* II. m. *patience?* *ÆL* 1·16^334#d. [*'tholemode'*]

ðolmôdnes f. *forbearance, patience*, *Æ.* [*'tholemodeness'*]

ðolo– **ðol(e)–**

ðon I. instr. sing. of sê. II. adv. *then, now: thence: (in negative clauses, with comparatives) in comparison with: inasmuch as, when. æfter ðon after that. ˉær ðon before that* (antequam). *nô ðon lange... not long until...* *tô ðon to that extent.* III. (**VPs**) **ðonne**

ðôn **ð̄-æm**

ðonan **ð̄anon**

ðonc **ð̄anc**

ðone asm. of *sê the, that*.

ðonêcan **ð̄anêcan**

ðonen **ð̄anon**

ðong ðanc

ðonne (a, æ) adv. and conj. *then, AO; CP: therefore, wherefore: yet: while, when: thereafter, henceforth: rather than, Ps: since : although: (with comparatives) 'than,' Æ, CP. ðonne...ðonne when...then. ð. hwæðere yet, nevertheless. ð. gýt as yet, even. ð. ðe since.*

ðonon **ð̄anon**

Ðor m. *Thor, Lcd, W.*

ðorf (NG) **ð̄eorf**

ðorfæst *useful, NG. [ðearf]*

ðorfend ðearfend

ðorfte pret. 3 sg. of ðurfan.

ðorh (**VPs**) ðurh

ðorhniht **ð̄ornihht**

ðorlêas *useless, NG. [ðearf]*

ðorn m. 'thorn,' thorn–bush, *Æ, Bo, G, Gl; CP; Mdf: name of the rune for ð, Run.*

ðorncynn n. *a kind of thorn.*

ðorngebl̄æd n. *blister caused by a thorn, Lcd 162b.*

ðornian *to lose, v. MF 174.*

ðornig 'thorny,' *Æ, WW.*

ðorn–iht, —eht(e) *thorny.*

ðorning m. *thorny place, BC 1-480^8 (Mdf).*

ðornrind f. *thorn–bark, Lcd 19a.*

ðorof (*MtL*) **ð̄eorf**

ðorp (ðrop) m. *farm: village, Cp, Ep, WW (ro). ['thorp']*

ðorscen pp. of ðerscan.

ðost m. *dung, Lcd.*

+ðôt +**ð̄êot**

ðoterian *to cry, howl, lament, Æ(o^2).*

ðoterung f. *groaning, wailing, Æ.*

ðotor–, ðotr– **ð̄oter–**

ðôð (**Chr 1135**) **ð̄êah I.**

ðôðor, ðôðer m. *ball.*

ðox **dox**

ðrâ **ð̄rêa**

+ðracen *prepared, decked, Æ.*

ðracian *to fear, dread, shun, RHy 9^50.*

ðracu f., gs. ðræce *pressure, fury, storm, violence: onrush, attack.*

±ðræc (usu. +) n. *throng, force, violence: equipment, OEG.*

ðræcheard *brave in battle, El 123.*

ðræchwîl f. *time of misery, Jul 554.*

ðræcian **ð̄racian**

ðræcrôf *keen in fight, Gen 2030.*

ðræcswald **ð̄erscold**

ðræcwîg m. *violent combat, Ex 182.*

ðræcwudu m. *spear, B 1246 (e^1).*

ðr̄-æd (ê) m. 'thread,' *Bo, Lcd; Æ.*

+ðræf n. *rebuke, censure*, NC 297?

+ðr̄æf (on) *unanimously*.

ðræft n. *contentiousness*, **Mod** 42.

ðr̄ægan *to run*.

ðr̄æging **ðr̄æagung**

ðr̄æġ (êa) m. *serf, 'thrall'*, LL, NG.

ðr̄æġriht n. *serf's right*, W 158^15.

ðr̄æġ (ê) *fringe, hem*, Gl.

ðr̄æscan **ðr̄æstan**

ðræſce (Cp) **ðrysce**

ðræst **dærst**

±ðr̄æstan *to writhe, twist, press, force*, BH: *crush, oppress, torment*. [v. 'threst,' 'i–thrust']

+ðr̄æstednes f. *contrition*, GD, WW.

ðr̄æstnes f. *trouble, pain, grief*: (+) *contrition*.

ðr̄æstung f. *affliction, torment*, CP 317^7.

ðr̄æwen **ðr̄âwen pp. of ðr̄âwan.**

ðr̄æwung **ðr̄æagung**

ðræxwold **ðerscold**

ðrafian *to restrain, reprove*, CP: *urge, push, press*, Æ.

ðrafung f. *reproof, correction*, CP.

ðrâg f. *space of time, time, while, period, season*, Gen, Jul: *occasion*, B, Bl, Bo: *evil times: paroxysm*.
ðrâge *for a time, some time, long time*. ðrâgum *at times, sometimes*. ealle ðrâge *all the time, continually*.
['throw']

ðrâgbysig *long busy?* **Rd** 5^1.

ðrâglic (ðrah–) *long–continued*, MF (Vesp. D xiv).

ðrâgm̄ælum *at times, sometimes*.

ðrâh ðrâg

ðrâll **ðr̄éal, ðr̄æġ**

ðrang pret. 3 sg. of ðringan.

±ðrang n. *throng, crowd, tumult*.

±ðr̄âwan^7 *to turn, twist, curl*, Æ, WW; CP: *rack*. ['throw']

ðr̄âwingspinl f. *crisping–pin*, OEG.

ðr̄âwu (Gl) **ðr̄êa**

ðr̄ê **ðr̄êo**

ðr̄êa I. mfn. *threat, menace, abuse*, CP: *rebuke, castigation: oppression, attack: calamity, throe*. [ðr̄êowan]

II. imperat. of ðr̄êagan.

ðreacs **ðreax**

ðr̄êade pret. 1, 3 sg. of ðr̄êagan.

±ðr̄êagan, ðr̄êawian (ê) *to rebuke, chastise, correct, punish*, CP, Mt; Æ: *threaten, menace: attack, oppress, torture, afflict, vex, harass*. ['threa']

ðr̄êagend m. *reprover*, OEG 5380.

ðr̄êagung (̄æ, êaw–) f. *threatening, reproof, correction*.

ðreahs **ðreax**

ðr̄éal I. f. *discipline, correction, punishment*, Æ: *reproof: threat*. II. **ðr̄æġ**

ðr̄éalic *severe, terrible, calamitous*.

ðr̄êan (Æ) **ðr̄êagan**

ðr̄êanêd ðr̄êanîed

ðr̄êang **ðr̄êagung**

ðr̄êanîed f. *affliction, misery, distress, calamity*.

ðr̄êanîedla (ê^2, y^2) m. *affliction, misfortune*.

ðr̄êanîedlic *calamitous*, **Jul** 128.

ðrêanýd ðrêanîed

ðrêapian *to reprove, correct*, CP 165^17. ['*threap*']

ðrêapung f. *reproof*, CP 167^14.

ðrêat I. (êo) m. *press, crowd, throng, host, troop*, B, El, Mk: *oppression, coercion, calamity*, Bl, Jul: *threatening?* Æ. ['*threat*'] II. pret. 3 sg. of ðrêotan.

ðrêatend m. *violent person*, MtL.

ðrêatian *to urge, press, force, attack, harass*, Æ, Cp, MH, Mt: *threaten*, PPs: *reprove, rebuke*, Æ, CP. ['*threat*']

ðrêatm̄ælum (ê) adv. *in swarms*.

ðrêatnes f. *affliction, tribulation*, NC 327.

ðrêatnian (Æ) **ðrêatian**. ['*threaten*']

ðrêatung f. *threatening, compulsion, ill–usage*, AO: *correction, reproof*, CP.

ðrêaung **ðrêagung**

ðrêaw pret. 3 sg. of ðrêowan.

ðrêawend **ðrôwend**

ðrêaweorc n. *misery*, Gen 737. [OS.]

ðrêawian **ðrêagian** [[**headword spelled “ðrêagan”**]]

ðrêawung **ðrêagung**

ðreax (e) *rotteness, rubbish, refuse*, Bas 48^20; ÆL 35^150. [ON. ðrekkr; v. ES 43:332]

ðrec ðræc

ðrece m. *oppression, force: weariness*. [ðracu]

ðrecswald **ðerscold**

ðrêd (Cp) **ðr̄æd**

+ðrêgan +**ðrêan**

ðrêgian **ðr̄ægan**

ðrehtig **ðrohtig**

ðremm ðrymm

ðrêo v. ðrîe.

ðreo– **ðri–**

±ðreodian (y) *to think over, deliberate: meditate*.

ðreodung f. *deliberation, consideration: scruple, hesitation*.

ðreohtig **ðrohtig**

ðrêohund n. *three hundred*, Æ.

ðrêohundwintre *of the age of three hundred years*, Æ.

ðreom v. ðrîe.

ðreonihht f. *period of three days*, Pa 38.

ðrêora v. ðrîe.

ðreosellic **ðrisellic**

ðrêostru **ðêostru**

ðrêot **ðrêat**

ðrêotan^2 *to vex, weary*, AS 46^2.

ðrêotêoða '*thirteenth*,' Æ, MH (–tegða), Mt (y^1); AO.

ðrêotfîne '*thirteen*,' BH (e^2), Men (y^2).

ðrêotfînegeare *thirteen years old*, MH 216^16.

ðrêott– **ðrêot–**

ðrêow I. pret. 3 sg. of ðrâwan. II. **ðrîe**

ðrêowan^2 *to suffer, strive for*. [ðrea] [[from first edition]]

ðrêowian **ðrôwian**

ðreoxwold **ðerscold**

ðrep? '*fornix*,' Ln 34^59 (drep).

ðrepel **ðrypel** [[**headword spelled “ðrýpel”**]]

ðrerêðre **ðrirêðre**

ðrês **ðr̄æs**

ðrescan **ðerscan**

ðrescold, ðrescwald **ðerscold**

ðrêst– **ðr̄æst–**

ðrêt (1) **ðréat**; (2) **ðr̄æd**

ðrêung **ðrêaung**

ðrex **ðreax**

ðrex– **ðersc–**

ðrî **ðrîe**

ðria **ðriwa**

ðribeddod (y) *three–bedded, having three couches*, WW 184²⁴.

ðriccan **ðryccan**

ðridæglic (eo, y) adj. *lasting three days*, BH 350³².

ðrid̄æled (eo, y) *tripartite*, OEG.

ðridda (y) num. adj. '*third*,' *Bl, Cr, Lcd*; AO, CP. ðridde healf *two and a half*.

ðridung **ðreodung**

ðrîe (î, ý) num. nam.; nafn. ðrêo; gmfn. ðrêora; dmf. ðrim (ðreom) '*three*.'

ðrie– **ðri–**

ðrîeste **ðrîste adv. [[under “ðrîst”]]**

ðrîetan *to weary: force*.

ðrifeald *threefold*.

ðrifealdan *to multiply by three, increase threefold*.

[[from first edition]]

ðrifealdlic *threefold, triple. adv.—lîce in three ways*.

ðrifeoðor **ðrifeðor**

ðrifête '*three–footed*,' *ÆGr*.

ðrifeðor *triangular*, **Gl**.

ðrifingre (v) *three fingers broad or thick*, LL 110[49,3].

ðriflêre (y) *three–storied*, *ÆH* 2·70¹⁷.

ðri–fotede,—fotad '*three–footed*,' WW (y).

ðrifyldan **ðrifealdan**

ðrifyrede *three–furrowed*, *ÆGr* 288¹²ⁿ.

ðrig **ðrîe**

ðriga **ðriwa**

ðriḡærede *three–pronged*, *ÆGr* 288¹⁰ (eo).

ðrigêare *three years old: space of three years*.

ðrigylde I. adj. *subject to threefold payment, or compensation*, LL. II. adv. LL.

ðrihêafdede '*three–headed*,' *ÆGr* 67¹¹ (y).

ðrihing ðriðing

ðrihîwede *having three forms*, *ÆGr* 287¹⁰ (y).

ðrihlidede *having three openings*, *ÆGr* 288⁶ (y).

ðri–hyrne,—hyrnede (eo) *three–cornered*.

ðrilêfe *three–leaved. as sb. trefoil? wood–sorrel? WW* 133²² (y).

ðrilen (WW 151³⁴, y), ðrilig, ðrili adj. *woven with three threads*, *Cp, Ln, WW*; LV. [*thrile*']

ðrilic *triple, threefold*, *VHy* (y).

ðrilîðe n. *year with an extra month (a third, named lîða)*.

ðrim I. **ðrymm. II. v. ðrîe.**

ðrim– **ðrym–**

ðrimen (y) *a third part*, **Lcd** 47a.

ðri–meolce,—milce n. *May*.

ðrim, ðrimse **trymes**

ðrindan **ðrintan**

ðrinen (y) *three–fold*.

Ðrines f. *Trinity, Æ, BH*. ['threeness,' 'thrinness']

+ðring n. *crowd, pressure, commotion, An; ÆL* (y). [v. 'thring']

±ðringan³ *to press, squeeze, crowd upon, throng, An, Mk, Ph: press forward, rush on, hasten, advance, AO: oppress: (+) pinch (with cold)*. ['thring']

ðrinihte *three days old, Lcd*.

ðrinna *three–fold, three times, LL*. ['thrin']

Ðrinnes (Æ) **Ðrines**

ðrintan³ *to swell, Mod 24*.

ðrîo **ðrêo. v. ðrîe.**

ðrîostr–(**KGI**) **ðêostr–**

ðrirêðre *with three rows of oars. as sb. trireme, AO* (îe).

ðrisce **ðrysce**

ðriscelflôr **ðerscelflôr**

ðriscýte (ý¹) *triangular, AO*. [scêat]

ðrisellic *tripartite, Nar 35²⁹* (eo¹).

ðrislite *tripod, three–forked, A 4·151* (ie?).

ðrisnæcce (y¹, e²) *three–forked, ÆGr 288¹²*.

ðrîsnes **ðrîstnes**

ðrîst, ðrîste I. adj. *daring, rash, bold: audacious, shameless, CP, W. II. adv. boldly, daringly*. ['thriste'; *Ger. dreist*]

ðrîstelic **ðrîstiglic**

ðrîstful *presumptuous, A 13·369*.

ðrîsthygende *brave–minded*.

ðrîsthýdig *bold, valorous*.

+ðrîstian *to dare, presume*.

ðrîstiglic *rash, bold, daring. adv.—lice*.

±ðrîstl^æcan *to presume, dare, CP*.

ðrîstl^æcnes f. *boldness, GD*.

+ðrîstl^æcung f. *presumption, MF 164*.

ðrîstlêasnes f. *want of boldness? A 11·101*.

ðristlic ðrîstiglic

ðrîstling m. *bold person? (BT), thrush (Mdf), EC 450¹⁵*.

ðrîstlong m. *very long? (or ðristling?) BC 3·618*.

ðrîstnes f. *rashness, boldness*.

ðrîstra **ðîstra**

ðristreng (eo, y) *three–stringed, ÆGr 288¹⁰*.

ðrît (Æ) pres. 3 sg. of ðrîetan.

ðrîtig 'thirty,' *B, Bl; AO, CP*.

ðrîtigfeald 'thirtyfold,' *Mt*.

ðrîtigoða 'thirtieth,' *ÆGr* (tt), *BH*.

ðrîtigwintre *thirty years old, Æ*.

ðrittêoða **ðrêotêoða**

ðrittig ðrîtig

ðrîð ðrýð

ðriðing *third part of a county, riding, LL* (late).

ðriðinggerêfa m. *governor or sheriff of a 'ðriðing,' LL* (late).

ðriwa adv. *thrice, Mk, RB; AO*. ['thrie']

ðriwin–tre,—tra,—ter *three years old, WW*. [v. 'thrinter']

ðroc n. *table*, Mk 11¹⁵: *piece of wood on which the ploughshare is fixed.*

ðroehtig **ðrohtig**

ðrôh I. '*rancor*,' **Gl.** II. '*rancidus*,' OEG.

ðroht I. m. *exertion, labour, endurance, toil, trouble, suffering.* II. adj. *dire, troublesome, tormenting.*

ðrohtheard *strong in enduring: hard to endure.*

ðrohtig (e? eo) *enduring, persistent, persevering, laborious.*

ðrong **ðrang pret. 3 sg. of ðringan.**

ðrop **ðorp**

ðrosle **ðrostle**

ðrosm m. *smoke, vapour, Æ.*

ðrosmig *vaporous, smoky, W 138²⁶.*

ðrostle (ô?) f. '*throstle*,' thrush, *BC, Cp, GD.*

ðrota (WW 306¹³) **ðrote**

ðrotbolla m. *gullet, windpipe, larynx, Æ, Gl, LL. ['throatboll']*

ðrote, ðrotu f. '*throat*,' *Æ, Bo, WW.*

ðroten pp. of ðrêotan.

ðrotu (*Æ*) **ðrote**

ðrôung **ðrôwung**

ðrowen pp. of ðrêowan.

ðrôwend m. *serpent, scorpion, basilisk, Æ.*

ðrôwend– **ðrôwiend–**

ðrôwere m. *sufferer, martyr.*

ðrôwerhâd, ðrôwethâd m. *martyrdom, GD.*

±ðrôwian (o?) *to endure, suffer, die, Æ, B Bl, Bo; AO, CP: pay for, atone for. ['throw']*

ðrowiendhâd (e²) m. *martyrdom, GD 231^{8#c}.*

ðrôw–iendlic,—igendlic *suffering, enduring, passive, Æ. ð. dêað apoplexy.*

ðrôwung f. *suffering, Æ, CP: passion, martyrdom : painful symptom: anniversary of martyrdom.*

[*'throwing'*]

ðrôwungræding f. *reading about martyrs, martyrology, CM 286.*

ðrôwung–tîd f.,—tîma n. *time of suffering.*

+ðrûen pp. of ðweran.

ðrûh fmn. *pipe, trough, Gl, MH: chest: tomb, coffin, Æ, BH. ['through']*

ðrum **ðrim v. ðrîe.**

—ðrum v. tunge–ð. [*'thrum'*]

ðrunge pp., ðrunge pret. pl. of ðringan.

—ðrût v. fisc–ð.

ðrûtigende *strutting, bouncing, Æ: threatening, ÆL 10²⁷³.*

ðruton pret. pl. of ðrêotan.

ðrûtung *anger, pride: threatening, ÆL 7⁷⁶.*

ðruðhorn **truðhorn** [[**headword spelled “trûðhorn”**]]

ðrý **ðrîe, ðrî**

±ðryccan pret., ðrycte, ðryhte (tr.) *to trample on, crush, oppress, afflict, Bo; CP: (intr.) press, push, Gu.*

[*'thrutch'*]

+ðryccednes f. *distress, trouble, MF (Vesp. D xiv).*

ðrycnes f. *tribulation, affliction, MtR.*

ðrydda **ðridda**

+ðrýde pret. 3 sg. of +ðrýn.

+ðrýdfullod '*elatus*,' **RPs 130¹.**

ðrydian **ðreodian**

ðrýdig **ðrýðig**

ðrýdlíce **ðrýðlice**

ðrydung **ðreodung**

ðryh **ðrûh**

ðryhte pret. 3 sg. of ðryccan.

ðryl **ðyrl, ðyrel**

+ðryl n. *crowd, multitude*, *ÆL* 23[^]92. [ðryn]

ðrym (1) **ðrymm; (2) ðrim**

ðrymcyme m. *glorious coming*, **Gu** 1230.

ðrymcyning m. *glorious king, king of glory, God*.

ðrymdôm m. *glory*, *W* 254[^]14#d.

ðrymen **ðrimen**

ðrymfæst *glorious, illustrious, noble, mighty*.

ðrymful *glorious, majestic, peerless*.

ðrymilce **ðrimeolce**

ðrymlic *glorious, magnificent*, *AO*: *powerful, mighty*. adv.—lice.

ðrymm m. *multitude, host, troop*, *ÆL*, *Cr*: *torrent* : *force, power, might, ability: glory, majesty, splendour*,

CP. ['thrum']

ðrymma m. *brave man, hero*, **An** 1141.

ðrymme, ðrymmum adv. *powerfully, violently*.

ðrymríce n. *realm of glory, heaven*, **Bl** 105[^]11.

ðrymsa **trymes**

ðrym–seld n.,—setl (*Æ*) n. *seat of honour, throne*.

ðrymsittende ptc. *sitting in glory, dwelling in heaven*.

ðrymwealdend I. adj. *all–ruling*. II. m. *lord of glory*.

+ðryn *to press, bind*, v. *NC* 328.

ðrync (*AO* 76[^]34) **drinc, imperat. of drincan**.

ðrynen **ðrinen**

ðrynes **ðrines**

ðryng sb. *conduit, channel?* (**ðring?**) **WW** 198[^]14.

ðrynnes (*Æ*) **ðrines**

ðryosm **ðrosm**

ðrypel (ê) m. *instrument of torture, cross?* **WW** 225[^]41. [ðrêapian]

ðrypelûf 'eculeus,' 'catasta,' **WW** 180[^]13.

+ðryscan *to weigh down, afflict, oppress*, *CP*. [ðerscan]

ðrysce (æ, i, y) 'thrush,' *WW*.

ðryscel– **ðerscel–**

±ðrysmān, +ðrysmian *to press, oppress, stifle*, *AO*. [ðrosm]

ðryssce **ðrysce**

ðryst ðrist

ðryst– **ðêost–**

ðryt pres. 3 sg. of ðrêotan.

ðryð f. (often in pl.) *might, power, force, strength: majesty, glory, splendour: multitude, troop, host*.

ðryðærn n. *noble house, palace*, **B** 657.

ðryðbearn n. *strong youth*, **An** 494.

ðryðbord n. *strong shield*, **El** 151.

ðryðcyning m. *king of glory, God*, **An** 436.

ðryðful *strong, brave*.

ðryðgesteald § n. *splendid dwelling, palace*.

ðryðig *mighty, strong*, **Gen** 1986?

ðryðlic *strong, valiant*. adv.—lice(?).

ðryðo **ðryð**

ðryðswýð n. *mighty, powerful*, **B**.

ðrýðu **ðrýð**

ðrýðum *very, violently.*

ðrýðweorc n. *mighty work*, **An** 774.

ðrýðword n. *lofty discourse*, **B** 643.

ðu (û) pron. 2 pers., gs. ðin, das. ðe, ðec; dual n. git, gît, g. incer, d. inc, a. incit, inc; np. gê, gîe, gp. êower, dp. êow, ap. êowic, êow 'thou.'

ðûf m. *tuft: banner, standard, crest*. [*L. tufa*]

+ðûf *thriving, luxuriant*, **WW**.

ðûfb̄ære *leafy*, **OEG** 2222.

ðûfeðistel **ðûðistel**

ðûfian *to shoot forth, grow luxuriantly*, **WW** 408^2.

ðûfig *leafy*, **WW** 408^3.

ðûft m. *thicket*, **WW** 408^14.

ðugon pret. pl. of ðêon.

+ðûhsian *to make misty, dark*, **W** 137^9.

ðûhte pret. 3 sg. of ðyncan.

+ðuhtsum *abundant*, **MH** 138^15.

ðullic **ðyllic**

ðûma m. 'thumb,' *Ep, Lcd, LL*.

ðumle sbpl. *entrails*, **Cp** 210#u.

+ðun n. *loud noise*, **PPs** 45^3.

ðunar **ðunor**

ðunden pp. of ðindan.

ðunelic **ðunorlic**

ðuner **ðunor**

ðuner– **ðun(o)r–**

ðung m. *a poisonous plant, wolf's-bane, aconite, nightshade?* **Gl**.

+ðungen *full grown, thriven: competent, excellent, distinguished, virtuous*, **ÆL**. [pp. of ðêon]

+ðungenlice adv. *virtuously, soberly*.

±ðungennes f. *growth: goodness, excellence, virtue, perfection*.

ðunian *to stand out, be prominent: be proud: roar, thunder, crash, groan*.

ðunnung **ðûnung** [[error for “ðunung”?]]

ðunnur **ðunor**

ðunor (e^2, u^2) m., gs. ðun(o)res 'thunder,' *AO, Cp, Jn, Rd: thunderclap, Lcd: the god Thunder, Thor: Jupiter,* **WW; WW**.

ðunor– **ðunr–**

ðunorbodu f. *sea-bream?* **WW** 180^34.

ðunorcl̄æfre f. *bugle (plant)*, **Lcd**.

ðunorlic (e^2) *thundery*, **OEG**.

ðunorrâd f. *thunder, thundering*, **Æ**.

ðunorrâdlic *thundering*, **HGI** 451^46.

ðunorrâdstefn f. *voice of thunder*, **PPs** 76^14.

ðunorwyrft f. *thunder-wort, houseleek*, **Lcd**.

ðunresdæg m. 'Thursday,' **Æ; LL**.

ðunresniht f. *the eve of Thursday, Wednesday night*.

±ðunrian *to 'thunder,' Bo, Jn (impers.); PPs (pers.)*.

ðunring f. *thundering*, **Chr** 1085.

ðunung f. *creaking, noise, din*, **WW**.

ðunur **ðunor**

ðunur– **ðun(o)r–**

ðun-wang (e, o),—wange (æ, e) f. (n?) *temple (of the head)*, **Æ, WW**. ['thunwang']

Ður Ðor

ðuren **ðworen pp. of ðweran.**

ðuresdæg **ðunresdæg**

ðurfan swv. pres. 1, 3 sg. ðearf, pl. ðurfon; pret. sg. ðorfte; subj. pres. ðurfe, ðyrfe *to need, be required: must, have occasion to*, Gen, LL; CP: *want, be needy: be under an obligation, owe.* ['tharf'; ðearf]

ðurg **ðurh prep.**

ðurh (e, o) I. prep. (w. d. a. g.) (space) 'through' ('thorough'), G: (time) *through, during*, PPs: (causal: agent, means, instrument) *through, by means of, in consequence of, because of*, BH, Bl, G, Gen. *ðurh ealle entirely: (manner) in, with, by, in conformity with: for the sake of, in the name of*, Sat: (end, aim) *with a view to, on behalf of*. II. adv. *through, throughout*, PPs.

ðûrh **ðrûh**

ðurhbeorht *very bright, transparent, radiant, clear*, Æ.

ðurhbiter *thoroughly bitter, sour, perverse*, CERPs 77^8.

ðurhblâwan^7 *to inspire, animate*, CM 370.

ðurhborian *to bore through*.

ðurhbrecan^4 *to break through*, Æ.

ðurhbregdan^3 *to draw through, transport*.

ðurhbregan *to bring through*, LPs 77^13.

ðurhbrûcan^2 *to enjoy fully*, WW 98^1.

ðurhburnen *thoroughly burnt*, Lcd 165b.

ðurhcl̄ænsian *to cleanse thoroughly*, MtR 3^12.

ðurhcrêopan^2 *to creep through, pass through*, Bo 93^5.

ðurhdelfan^3 *to dig through, pierce*, Æ.

ðurhdôn 1. *to go through, work through, finish, accomplish*. 2. *to make to pass through*. [[from first edition]]

ðurhdrencan *to saturate*, KI 17^148.

ðurhdrêogan^2 *to work through, accomplish, pass (time)*, CM.

ðurhdrîfan^1 *to drive or push through, strike: pierce, perforate: penetrate, imbue*.

ðurhdûfan^2 *to dive through*, B 1619.

ðurhendian (e^1) *to accomplish, perfect*, LL 411[2,2].

ðurhetan^5 *to eat through, consume*.

ðurhf̄ære **ðurhfêre**

ðurhfæstnian *to transfix*, JnLR 19^37.

ðurhfaran^6 *to pass through, traverse, penetrate, pierce*, CP.

ðurhfarennes f. inner chamber, ASPs 104^28.

ðurhfêran *to pass through, traverse, penetrate*, BH. ['thoroughfare']

ðurhfêre I. *penetrable*. II. n. *secret chamber*.

ðurhflêon^2 *to fly through*, BH 136^1.

ðurhfôn^7 *to penetrate*, B 1504.

ðurh-gân anv., pret.—êode *to go through, pass through, penetrate*, Æ. ['throughgo']

ðurhgangan^7 **ðurhgân**

ðurhgedôn **ðurhdôn**

ðurhgefeht n. *war*, Cp 205#p (o^1).

ðurhgêotan^2 *to fill entirely, imbue, saturate, impregnate*.

ðurhglêdan *to heat through*, Da 244.

ðurhh̄ælan *to heal thoroughly*, Lcd.

ðurhhâlig *most holy*.

ðurhhefig *very heavy*, GD 104^26.

ðurhholod *bored through*, OEG 4035.

ðurhhwît *quite white*, WW 163^6.

ðurhiernan^3 *to run through, traverse, pierce*, Æ.

- ðurhl̥ædan *to lead forth, conduct.*
 ðurel̥æran *to persuade, Sc 38¹².*
 ðurhl̥æred *very learned, skilled, WW 118²³.*
 ðurhlâð *very hateful, WW 130²⁸.*
 ðurhlêor–an,—ian *to penetrate, GD, JVPs.*
 ðurhlôcung f. *preface, introduction, WW 172³⁸.*
 ðurhr̥æsan *to rush through, Rd 4³⁶.*
 ðurhscêotan² *to shoot through, pierce, Æ, AO.*
 ðurhscînan *to shine through, be transparent, WW 148⁷ (y). ['throughshine']*
 ðurhscînendlic *illustrious, splendid, LPs 15⁶.*
 ðurhscrîðan¹ *to go through, traverse: examine, consider.*
 ðurhscyldig *very guilty, Æ.*
 ðurhscýne **ðurhscîne** [[form of “ðurhscînan”?]]
 ðurhsêcan *to search through, inquire thoroughly into, Sc 209³. ['throughseek']*
 ðurhsêon⁵ *to look through, examine: penetrate, Bo. ['thoroughsee']*
 ðurhslêan⁶ *to strike or pierce through, Æ: attack, afflict, kill.*
 ðurhsmêagan *to search thoroughly, investigate, think out.*
 ðurhsmûgan² *to pierce, bore through, eat through: go through carefully.*
 ðurhsmÿrian *to smear, anoint, W 229³.*
 ðurhspêdig *very rich, ÆH 1·502⁸.*
 ðurhsticcian *to transfix, JnL 19³⁷ (o¹).*
 ðurhstingan³ *to pierce through, thrust through, prick, Æ, CP.*
 ðurhstrang *very strong, OEG 50²⁵.*
 ðurhswimman³ *to swim through, WW 52¹.*
 ðurhswîðan *to prevail, LPs 51⁹.*
 ðurhswôgan *to penetrate, BH 430⁵ (v.1.).*
 ðurhsýne *limpid, transparent, OEG 23³⁵.*
 ðurhtêon² *to carry or put through: finish, fulfil, carry out, effect, Æ, AO, CP: draw, drag: continue: afford: undergo.*
 ðurhtogennes f. *a religious reading at monastic mealtimes, RBL 118⁷.*
 ðurhtrymman *to confirm, JnLR 10²⁵ (e¹).*
 ðurhðrâwan *to twist through.*
 ðurh–ðyddan,—ðýn *to pierce, thrust through, Æ.*
 ðurhðyrel (i²) *pierced through, perforated, LL.*
 ðurh–ðyrelían (CP),—ðyrlían *to pierce, penetrate.*
 ðurhût prep. (w. a.) adv. *right through, Æ.*
 ðurhwac–ol,—el,—ul *wide–awake, sleepless, Æ.*
 ðurhwadan⁶ *to penetrate, go through, bore, pierce.*
 ðurhwæcendlic *very vigilant, ÆL 23b⁴³.*
 ðurhwerod *quite sweet, very sweet, Gl.*
 ðurhwæt *thoroughly wet, ÆP 172¹⁸.*
 ðurhwlitan¹ *to look through, see.*
 ðurhwrecan⁵ *to thrust through.*
 ðurhwundian *to pierce through, wound badly, LL 82[61,1].*
 ðurhwunenes f. *perseverance, MF 176.*
 ðurhwunian *to abide continuously, remain, continue, settle down, Æ, AO, CP: persevere, hold out, be steadfast, CP.*
 ðurhwunigendlic *constant, continued. adv.—lice.*
 ðurhwunol *perpetual, NC 328.*
 ðurhwunung f. *perseverance, persistency: continued residence.*
 ðurhyrnan **ðurhiernan**

ðurresdæg **ðunresdæg**

ðurruc m. *small ship? hold of a ship?* WW 181³⁵. [v. 'thurrock']

ðurscon pret. pl. of ðerscan.

ðursdæg (*Jn*) **ðunresdæg**

ðurst (y) m. 'thirst,' *Lcd*; *Æ*, *AO*, **VPs**.

ðurstig 'thirsty,' *PPs*, *Mt* (y); *Æ*: *thirsting after, greedy, Bo*.

ðuru **duru**

ðuruh ðurh

ðus adv. 'thus,' in this way, *Bl*, *Cp*, *Lk*: *as follows, Bo, MH, MtR*: *to this extent* (qualifying adjs.), *Æ*, *B*, *Gl*.

ðûsend num. (sbn., always followed by gen.) 'thousand,' *Bl*, *Chr*, *WW*; *AO*, *CP*.

ðûsend—ealdor,—ealdorman m. *captain of a thousand men*, v. OEG 4747.

ðûsendfeald 'thousand—fold,' *Æ*, *W*.

ðûsendgerîm § n. *computation by thousands*.

ðûsendgetel n. *a thousand*. *ÆGr* 284⁴.

ðûsendhîwe *multiform*, WW 101¹.

ðûsendlic adj. *of a thousand*.

ðûsendm̄æle? adj. *a thousand each, a thousand*.

ðûsendm̄ælum adv. *in thousands*.

ðûsendmann m. *captain of a thousand men*, *Æ*.

ðûsendrîca m. *chief of a thousand men*, WW 110¹¹.

ðûsent— **ðûsend—**

ðuslic **ðyllic**

ðuss **ðus**

ðûtan **ðêotan**

ðûðistel m. *sow—thistle*, *Gl*, *WW*. ['thow—thistle']

+ðûxsian (**Dom** 105) +**ðûhsian**

ðwâ (NG) **ðwêa pres. 1 sg. of ðwêan**.

ðwægen pp. of ðwêan.

ðw̄æl **ðwêal**

ðw̄æle? (ê) f. *fillet? towel?* v. OEG 53²⁶.

±ðw̄ænan *to soften, moisten*, *BH*, **Lcd**.

ðwæng **ðwang**

ðwær— **ðwer—**

±ðw̄ære (usu. +) *united, concordant, harmonious*, *Æ*: *compliant, obedient: agreeable, pleasant, gentle: peaceful: prosperous*. adv.—*lîce*.

±ðw̄ærian (ê) *to agree, consent to: reconcile: suit, fit*.

±ðw̄ærl̄æcan¹ *to agree, consent (to)*, *ÆL*: *suit*.

±ðw̄ærnes f. *concord, peace: gentleness*.

ðwægen rare pp. of ðwêan.

ðwâh (A) imperat. of ðwêan.

ðwang mf. 'thong,' band, strap, cord, *Æ*, *G*, *WW*: *phylactery*, *MtL* (e), *R* (æ).

ðwâr— **ðw̄ær—**

ðwarm **ðwearm**

ðwastrian *to whisper*, HL 18³⁸¹.

ðwât pret. 3 sg. of ðwîtan.

ðwêa pres. 1 sg. of ðwêan.

ðwêal (̄æ, ê) n. *washing, bath, laver*, *CP*, *JnL* 12³: *soap*, *ES* 43·334: *ointment*. [*Goth.* ðwahl]

±ðwêan⁶ *to wash, cleanse*, *Æ*, *CP*: *anoint*, *MtL* 6¹⁷.

ðwearm m? *cutting tool*, **Gl**.

ðwêhl **ðwêal**

ðwêle **ðw̄æle**

ðwēnan **ðw̄ænān**

ðweng (NG) **ðwang**

ðwēor, ðweorg **ðweorh**

+ðweor v. buter–geð.

ðwēora m. *perversity*, CP 222^8.

ðwēores adv. (gen. of ðweorh) *athwart, transversely, obliquely*, AO: *perversely*.

ðweorh I. adj., gmn. ðwēores *cross, transverse, bent, crooked* : *adverse: angry: perverse, depraved*, CP. II.

n. *crookedness, wrong*.

ðweorh–fero,—furu,—fyri *cross–furrow*, **Gl**.

ðweorhtēme **ðwēortēme**

ðweorian **ðweran**

±ðwēorian *to oppose, thwart, be opposed to*.

ðwēorlic *perverse, contrary, adverse*, Æ: *reversed, out of order*. adv.—līce. CP.

ðwēornes (ý) f. *perversity, frowardness, obstinacy, depravity*, Æ.

ðwēorscipe m. *perversity*, CP.

ðwēortēme (ê^2, î^2, ý^2) *contentious, perverse, wicked*, CP.

ðweoton (BH 204^32) **ðwiton pret. pl. of ðwītan**.

ðwēr, ðwerh **ðweorh**

ðweran^4 *to stir, churn*: () *beat, forge, render malleable, soften*.

ðwihð (ie) pres. 3 sg. of ðwēan.

ðwīnan *to decrease, lessen*, **Lcd**.

+ðwinglod *fastened up?* (BT), HL 18^218.

ðwīr **ðweorh**

ðwiril m. *handle of a churn, whisk*, WW 280^31. [ðweran]

+ðwit n. *cuttings*, BH 204^32 (v.l.). [ðwītan]

ðwītan^1 *to cut, 'whittle,' cut off, cut out*, BH, Lcd. ['*thwite*']

ðwôg, ðwôh pret. 3 sg., ðwogen pp. of ðwēan.

ðwong **ðwang**

ðworen pp. of ðweran.

+ðwôrnes +**ðwēornes**

ðwurh **ðweorh**

ðwyhð pres. 3 sg. of ðwēan.

ðwýr (Æ), ðwýr– **ðweorh, ðwēor–**

ðwyril **ðwiril**

ðwýrs **ðwēores**

ðý I. pron. (instr. sing. of sê, ðæt). æfter ðý *after (that), later*. II. conj. and adv. *because, since, on that account: therefore*, Lcd: *then: (with comparatives) the. ðý...ðý the...the. mid ðý while, when. tô ðý ðæt for the purpose that, in order that. for ðý ðe because. ðý l'æs (ðe) lest. ['thy']*

ðýan **ðýn**

ðyc– **ðic–**

ðýdægēs adv. *on the same day*.

ðýdan **ðêodan**

ðyddan *to strike, stab*, CP: *thrust, press*, Æ. ['*thud*']

+ðýde *good, virtuous*. **Cra** 68.

ðyder ðider

ðýf ðêof

ðýfel m. *shrub, bush, copse, thicket*, Lcd, LPs, WW; Æ. ['*thyvel*']; ðûf]

ðýfeðorn y? (ê, êo, î) m. *buckthorn? hawthorn? bramble?* Gl (ê, êo), Lcd (ê), WW. ['*thevethorn*']

ðýflen? (or ? ryplen) *bushy*, GPH 399^457.

ðyften f. *handmaid*, OEG. ['*thuften*']

ðýfð **ðiefð**

ðýgan **ðýn**

+ðyht *pleasing*, **Rim** 18.

ðyhtig *strong*, **B** 1558.

ðýhð pres. 3 sg. of ðêon.

ðýl̄æs conj. *lest*. ðý l̄æs ðe *lest*.

ðylc **ðyllic**

ðylcraeft (e) m. *elocution, rhetoric*, OEG.

±ðyld (usu +) nf. *patience*, *LkLR*. ['thild']

±ðyldelic *patient*. adv.—lice *patiently, quietly*.

+ðyld–ian,—(i)gian *to be patient, bear, endure*, CP: *give in, agree*, OEG 3237.

±ðyldig (usu. +) adj. *patient*, *DR*; *Æ*, CP. [v. 'thild']

+ðyldmôd *patient*, **W** 72⁷.

+ðyldmôdnæs f. *patience*, **NC** 297.

+ðyldum *patiently, steadfastly*.

ðyle m. *speaker, orator: jester*, **WW** 385³.

ðylian (*Æ*) **ðilian**

ðyling **ðil(l)ing**

+ðyll n. *air, breeze*, **DR** 121¹⁸.

ðyllic pron. (such like), *such, such a*, **AO**, CP.

+ðyllic 'densus,' OEG 5⁴ (? +ðiclic; or +ðýllic, from ðýn).

+ðyilmêd *brought down, abased*, **LPs** 19⁹.

ðýmel m. *thumb–stall, 'thimble,' Lcd*.

ðýmele adj. *of the thickness of a thumb*, **LL** 110[49,3].

±ðýn I. *to press, squeeze, thrust, stab: coerce, restrain, oppress*. [**ðyddan**] **II. ðîn**

±ðyncan (i) (impers. w. d.) pret. 3 sg. ðûhte *to appear, seem*, *Bo*, *CP*, *El*, *Cr*; **AO**. mê ðyncð *methinks*, *Bo*.

him ðûhte *it seemed good to him*. [*Ger. dünken*]

±ðyncðo (usu. +) f. *dignity, rank, office*, *Æ* (i), CP: *meeting, assembly: private arrangement (to defeat justice)*, **LL** 112[52].

ðynden **ðenden**

±ðyngo *progress, promotion*, **N**: *propitiation*, **DR** 23¹⁰.

ðynhl̄æne *wasted, shrunk*, **WW** 446²⁴.

ðynne (i) 'thin,' *BH*, *RB*: *lean*, *Lcd*, **WW**: *not dense*, *Æ*, *BC*: *fluid, tenuous*, *BH*, *Lcd*, *Met* : *weak, poor*, *BH*, *Lcd*.

ðynnes (i) f. *lack of density, tenuity, fluidity*, *Lcd* 73b: *poverty, feebleness (of sight)*, *Lcd* 1·134. ['thinness']

±ðynnian (i) *to 'thin,' make thin, lessen, dilute*, *Æ*, *Lcd* : *become thin*, *ÆL*.

ðynnol (u²) *lean, thin*, **WW** 172¹⁶.

ðynnung, ðynung f. 'thinning,' act of making thin, *Lcd* 98a.

ðynwefen *thin woven*, **WW** 439³⁴.

ðyrel (ý?) I. n. *hole, opening, aperture, perforation*, *BH*, *MtL*, *Sc*, **WW**. II. adj. *pierced, perforated, full of holes*, CP. ['thirl'; durh]

ðyrelhûs n. *turner's workshop*, **WW** 185³¹ (ðryl–).

ðyrelian **ðyrlian**

ðyrelung f. *piercing*, CP 153²⁵.

ðyrelwamb *with pierced belly*, **Rd** 79¹¹.

ðyrf ðearf

ðyrfe subj. pres. sing. of ðurfan.

ðyrl **ðyrel**

ðyrlian *to perforate, pierce, excavate*, *Æ* (i), **WW**. ['thirl']

—ðyrlc v. samod–ð.

ðyrn ðorn

ðyrne f. *thorn–bush, bramble*, *Æ*; Mdf.

ðyrnen *thorny, of thorns*, *Æ, CP*. ['*thornen*']

ðyrnet n. *thorn, bramble, thorn–thicket*, OEG.

ðyrniht, ðyrnihte *thorny*, **Lcd**.

ðyrran *to dry, render dry*, **Rd** 29⁴.

ðyrre *withered: dry*. [*Ger. dürr*]

ðyrs m. *giant, demon, wizard*, *B, Cp*; Mdf. ['*thurse*']

ðyrscel ðerscel

ðyrscð pres. 3 sg. of ðerscan.

ðyrscwold **ðerscold**

ðyrst **ðurst**

+ðyrst *thirsty*, MH 170⁶.

ðyrstan (pers. and impers.) *to 'thirst, ' thirst after*, *G, Lcd, Sc*; AO, CP. [ðurst]

+ðýrstgian +**ðristian**

ðýs instr. smn. of ðês.

ðys– **ðis–**

ðyslic **ðyllic**

—ðyssa v. brim–ð.

ðýster ðêostor

ðýstr– **ðêostr–**

ðýt, ðýtt pres. 3 sg. of ðêotan.

—ðýtan v. â–ð. [*OHG. dôzôn*]

ðýðel (**LPs** 79¹¹) **ðýfel**

ðyðer **ðider**

ðýw– **ðêow–**

±ðýwan *to press, impress*, *Æ*: *stab, pierce: crush, push, oppress, check: threaten*.

+ðýwe +**ðêawe** [[**headword spelled “ðeawe”**]]

ðýwð **ðiefð**

ðýwung f. *threat, threatening*, GD 238¹⁵.

U

uce **wuce**

ucu **wucu**

ûder n. 'udder,' WW 61¹⁶.

udu (N) **wudu**

ûf I. m. owl, **Gl**: vulture, **ÆGr** 48¹⁷ⁿ. II. m. uvula, WW.

ufa **ufan**

ufan (o) adv. *from above*, **Æ**, **AO**, **CP**: *over, above, on high*, **CP**. on u.; u. on ðæt *besides*. on u. hærfest in *late autumn*. on u. midne winter *after Christmas*. [*Ger. oben*]

ufancumende *coming from above*.

ufancund *from above, supreme, divine*, **CP**.

ufane **ufan**

ufanweard adj. (often used w. d. as a prep.) *highest, topmost*, **Æ**. ufanweardum *above, at the top*.

ufemest (superl. of uferra, ufor) *highest, uppermost, topmost*, **Æ**. ['*ovemest*']

ufen ufan

ufenan, ufenon I. adv. *from above*, **Jn**, **W**. II. prep. *over and above*, **DD**. on ufenan *upon the top of*. ['*ovenon*']

ufera **uferra**

±uferian *to delay, put off*, **Æ**: (+) *raise up*, **Bk** 8: *extol, honour*, **Æ**. [ufor]

uferra comp. adj. *above, higher, upper*, **BH**; **CP**: *outer, Lcd, WW: after (of time), later, future*, **AO**, **Lcd**; **CP**. ['*over*']

uferung f. *delay*, **GD** 245⁸.

ufeward I. adj. *upward, ascending, upper, higher up*, **Æ**, **CP**: *later*. II. sb. *upper part, outside*, **Æ**.

ufewerd **ufeward**

uffrian **uferian**

ufon ufan

ufor adv. *higher, further away, further up*, **Æ**, **CP**: *later, posterior, subsequent*.

ufora **uferra**

ufur **ufor**

uf–weard,—werd **ufeward**

uht **wuht wiht fn.**

ûht, ûhta (**Æ**) m. *twilight, dusk, early morning, dawn*. on ûhtan *at daybreak*. tô ûhtes *towards dawn: nocturns*.

ûhtantîd **ûhtîd**

ûhtantîma m. *time of nocturns*.

ûhtcearu f. *sorrow at dawn*, **Wif** 7.

ûhtentîd **ûhtîd**

ûhtfloga m. *twilight–flier, dragon*, **B** 2760.

ûhtgebed n. *morning prayer, matins*.

ûhthlem m. *crash at dawn*, **B** 2007.

ûhtlic I. *morning, matutinal, of matins*. II. **ûtlic**

ûhtsang m. *morning song, matins*, **Æ**: *nocturns*.

ûhtsanglic *nocturnal, used at nocturns*, **CM** 1014.

ûhtsceaða m. *twilight foe*, **B** 2271.

ûhtîd f. *twilight, early morning, dawn*.

ûhtðegnung f. *matins*, **WW** 129³³.

ûhtwæcca f. *night watch, vigils*, **RB** 40¹⁰.

ûle f. 'owl,' **Æ**, **Cp**.

ulf (**JnL** 10¹²) **wulf**

ulmtrêow n. *elm tree*, **WW** 138¹². [*L. ulmus*]

ûma I. m. *name of a plant*, **Lcd** 103b. II. m. *a weaver's beam*, **WW**.

umb **ymb**

umbe **ymbe**

umbor n. *infant*.

umborwesende *being a child*, **B**.

un–I. negative or pejorative prefix. II. occasionally **on–**(**prefix expressing reversal of a previous action**)

as in unbindan.

unâbeden neg. ptc. *unbidden*, **Æ**.

unâbêgendlic **unâbýgendlic**

unâberendlic *intolerable, unbearable*, **Æ**, **CP**. adv.—*lice*, **Æ**, **CP**.

unâberierende *unbearable*, **Lcd** 3:260.

unâbêt **ungebêt** [[**under “ungebêted”**]]

unâbindendlic *indissoluble*, **Bo**.

unâblinn n. *irrepressible state, unceasing presence*, **Guth** 46¹⁰.

unablinnend–e,–lic *unceasing, perpetual*. adv.—*lice*, **Æ**, **AO**, **CP**.

unâboht **ungeboht**

unâbrecendlic *inextricable*, **WW** 419².

unâbýgendlic (ê) *inflexible*, **WW** 421³⁰.

unâcenned *unbegotten*, **ÆH** 1:464³⁴.

unâcnykendlic *that cannot be untied or loosened*, **DR** 108¹⁰. [*cnyccan*]

un–âcumendlic (**Æ**),–âcumenlic *unbearable, unattainable, impossible*.

unacumenlicnes f. *unbearableness*, **RBL** 114⁹.

unâcwencedlic *inextinguishable, unquenchable*.

unâdrêogendlic *unendurable*.

unâdrûgod *undried, not dried, not hardened*, **CP** 383³².

unâdrysn–ende,–en(d)lic *unquenchable*, **NG**.

un–âdw[̄]æsced,–âdw[̄]æscendlic,–âdwêscedlic *inextinguishable, unquenchable*, **Æ**.

un[̄]æaðe **unêaðe**

un[̄]æmta m. *want of leisure, work, occupation, hindrance*.

unæmtigian *to deprive of leisure*, **AS** 36⁴.

unærh **unearg**

unæsecgenlic (**EPs** 100⁶) **unâsêðendlic?**

un[̄]æt f. *gluttony*, **Æ**.

unætspornen *not hindered*, **GD** 60²⁶.

unæðelboren *not of noble birth, low–born*, **Æ**.

unæðele of *low birth, plebeian, ignoble, base*, **CP**.

unæðelian (an–) *to degrade, debase*, **Bo**, **Met**.

unæðelice adv. *ignobly, basely*, **BH** 442¹¹.

unæðelnes f. *ignobility*, **GD** 151²⁴.

un[̄]æwfæstlice adv. *irreverently: unlawfully*.

un[̄]æwisc (ê) '*pudicus*,' **WW** 291²⁵.

unâfæhtendlic (**N**) **unâfeohtendlic**

unâfandod *untried*, **AS** 32⁷.

unâfeohtendlic (æ³) *what cannot be contended against, inevitable*.

unâfiled *undefiled*, **LPs** 17³¹.

unâfûliend **unfûliend**

unâfunden *undiscovered*, **Æ**: *untried*.

unâ–fyllendlic,–fyllendlic *that cannot be filled, insatiable*, **Æ**. adv.—*lice*.

unâga m. *one who owns nothing*, **PPs** 112⁶.

unâg^æledlice *unremittingly*, **BI** 121⁵.

unâgân adj. *not lapsed, in force*, **KC**.

unâgelyfed **unâlýfed**

unâgen *not one's own or under one's control, precarious*, **CP**.

unâgifen *unpaid*, **TC** 201²³.

unâgunnen *without a beginning*, **ÆH**.

unâhefendlic *unceasing, continual*, **MFH** 176.

un–âliêf–, —lê(a)f– **unâlýf–**

unâlogen *not false, true*, **NC** 328.

un–âlýfed (**CP**), —lýfe(n)dlic (îe) *not allowed, unlawful, illicit*. adv.—lice *unlawfully, without permission*,

Sc.

unâlýfednes (ê²) f. *what is forbidden, licentiousness*, **BH**.

unâlýsendlic *without remission*, **ÆH** 1:500¹⁸.

unâmælt *unmelted*, **GI**.

unâmânsumod *not excommunicated, in church fellowship*, **Æ**.

unâmeten *unmeasured, unbounded*, **Æ**.

unâmetenlic *immeasurable, immense*, **A** 2:360.

unâmetgod *immeasurable, immense*, **A** 2:361.

unan– **unon–**

unandcýðignes (o²) f. *ignorance*, **JVPs** 24⁷.

unandergildes **unundergilde**

unandett *unconfessed*, **W** 71⁷.

unandgytful *unintelligent, incapable, ignorant, foolish*.

unandhêfe (–hoife) *insupportable*, **MtR** 23⁴.

unandweard *not present, absent*, **Æ**.

unandwendlic **unâwende(n)dlic**

[[Though the meanings are similar, “unâwendedlic” (under unâwend) and “unâwendendlic” (under unâwendende) are different words.]]

unandwîs *unskilful*, **WW**.

unangyttol **unandgytful**

unânr^ædnes f. *inconstancy*, **BI** 31³⁴.

unâpînedlice adv. *with impunity*, **DR** 113¹⁵.

unâr f. *dishonour*, **AO**.

un–ârafned, —ârafne(n)dlic *not permissible, impracticable*, **Æ**: *intolerable*.

unâreccendlic *unexplainable, wonderful*, **Sc** 26¹⁵.

unârefnendlic (**VPs**) **unârafnendlic** [[under “unârafned”]]

unâreht *unexplained*, **Bo** 77¹⁶.

+unârian *to dishonour*, **AO**.

unârîmed adj. *unnumbered, countless, innumerable*, **AO**.

unârîmedlic *innumerable, immeasurable*, **AO**. adv.—lice, **AO**.

unârlic *dishonourable, dishonest, disgraceful: contrary to what is fitting, unnatural (of a will)*, **WW**.
adv.—lice *dishonourably: unmercifully*.

unarodscipe f. *remissness, cowardice*, **CP** 149¹⁵.

unârwurðian (eo) *to dishonour*, **Æ**.

unârwurðlic *dishonourable*, **NC** 328.

unârwyrðnes f. *irreverence, indignity*, **Sc** 224¹.

unârýmed **unârîmed**

unâsæcgendlic **unâsecgendlic**

unâsædd **unâsedd**

unâscended *unhurt*.

unâscruncen *not withered, undecayed*, **DR** 24¹⁶.

unâscyrigendlic *inseparable*, ÆH 1:326^27.
 unâscyrod *not separated*, WW 253^3.
 unâsecgende *unspeakable, ineffable*, BH 264^30.
 unâsecgendlic *indescribable, unspeakable, ineffable*, Æ. adv. —lice.
 unâsedd *unsatisfied, unsatiated*, **GI**.
 unâsêðenlic (**KGI**),—âsêðendlic *insatiable*.
 unâsîwod (êo) *unsewed, without seam*, Jn 19^23.
 unâsmêagendlic *inconceivable, inscrutable, unsearchable*, Æ.
 unâsolcenlice *diligently*, RB 20^19.
 un—âsperiendlic (**KGI**),—âsperiendlic (GD) *unsearchable*.
 unâspring—ende,—endlic (GD) *unfailing*.
 unâstîðod *not hardened, not firm*, CP 383^32.
 unâstyr—ed,—od *unmoved*, GD.
 un—âstyriende,—âstyri(g)endlic adj. *immovable, firm: motionless*, Æ.
 unâsundrodlic *inseparable*, DR.
 unâswundenlice adv. *diligently*, BH.
 unâtaladlic (N) **unâtellendlic**
 unâteald *uncounted*.
 unâtellendlic (ea) *innumerable*.
 unâtemed *barbarous*, BH.
 unâtemedlic *untameable, wild, fierce*, BH 162^28.
 unâtêoriende *indefatigable*, OEG.
 unâtêorigendlic *lasting, permanent, unceasing*, Æ: *indefatigable, unwearied*. adv.—lice.
 unâtêorod *unwearied*, OEG.
 un—âtêriend—,—torient— **unâtêorigend—**
 unâtwêogendlîce **untwêogendlîce**
 unâðrêotend *unwearied, assiduous, persistent*, **Cr** 388.
 unâðroten *unwearied, indefatigable, vigorous*, CP 171^9. adv. —lice, CP.
 unâwægendlic *unshaken*, TC 319^9.
 unâ—wæscen,—waxen *unwashed*, WW.
 unâwemmed,—lic *unstained, spotless*, N.
 unâwemmednes f. *incorruption*, A 8:330.
 unâ—wend,—wended(lic) *unchangeable, unchanged, inviolate*.
 unâwendend—e,—lic *unchangeable, unceasing*. adv.—lice.
 unâwerded (oe; **ie**) **unhurt**, **N**.
 unâwîdlod *undefined*, DR.
 unâwriten *unwritten*, Æ.
 un—bældo,—bældu **unbieldo**
 unbærende **unberende**
 unbald **unbeald**
 unbealaful *guiltless, innocent*, W.
 unbeald (a) *cowardly, timid, weak, irresolute, distrustful*, CP.
 unbealu n. *innocence*, **PPs** 100^2.
 unbeboht *unsold*, AO 18^10.
 unbebyriged *unburied*.
 unbecêas *incontestable*, LL 112[53,1].
 unbecrafod *unquestioned, not subject to claims*, LL 358[72].
 unbecweden *unbequeathed*, TC.
 unbeden *unbidden*, Æ.
 unbe—fangenlic,—feonglic (BH 224^19 Ca) *unintelligible, incomprehensible*, Æ.
 unbefliten *undisputed*, EC 69˘.

unbefohten *unopposed, unattacked*, **Ma** 57.
 unbefôndlic *incomprehensible*, BH 224^19#o.
 unbegân *untilled: unadorned*.
 unbegrîpendlic *incomprehensible*, **Bl**.
 unbegunnen *without a beginning*, **Æ**.
 unbehêafdod *not beheaded*, **Æ**.
 unbehêfe *not suitable, inconvenient*, WW 508^34.
 unbehelendlîce *adv. openly, without concealment*, W 138^3.
 unbehelod *uncovered, naked*, **Æ**.
 unbehreowsigende *unrepenting*, **Æ**.
 unbelimp **ungelimp**
 unbeorhte (y) *not brightly*, **Bo**.
 unberêafigendlic *never to be taken away*, **ÆL** 23b^243.
 unberende *unbearable: unfruitful, barren*.
 unberendlic *unbearable*, **Lcd** 3·260^23.
 unberendnes f. *barrenness*.
 unbermed *unleavened, unfermented*. [beorma]
 unbesacen (æ^2) *undisputed*.
 unbes̄ændlic **unbesêondlic**
 unbesænged **unbesenged**
 unbescêawod *improvident, inconsiderate*. *adv.—lîce*.
 unbescoren *unshorn*, RB 135^29.
 unbesenced **unbesenged**
 unbesenged *not singed, unburnt*, W 25^19.
 unbesêondlic (BH 224^19) **unbefôndlic?**
 unbesmiten *undefiled, pure, spotless*, **Æ**.
 unbesmitennes f. *spotlessness*.
 unbesorh *unconcerned, not interested*, **ÆH** 2·486^9.
 unbêted *uncompensated, unexpiated, unatoned*, **Cr** 1312.
 unbedôhte *adv. unthinkingly*, CP 434^2.
 unbedyrfe *useless, idle, vain*.
 unbeweddod *unbetrothed, unmarried*, **Æ**.
 unbewelled *not boiled away*, **Lcd** 93b. [weallan]
 unbiddende *not praying*, **ÆH** 1·156^4.
 unbieldo (æ) f. *want of boldness, diffidence, timidity*, CP.
 unbilewit (y^2) 'immitis,' OEG 56^232.
 unbindan^3 *to unbind, loose*, **Æ**: *pay* (NG; trans. of 'solvere'). [**onbindan**]
 unbiscopod *not confirmed by a bishop*.
 unbiðyrfe **unbedyrfe**
 unblêoh *clean, bright*.
 unblêtsung f. *curse*, LL (310^35).
 unblinnendlîce *incessantly*, BH 34^6.
 unbliss f. *sorrow, affliction*, **Æ**.
 +unblissian *to make unhappy*, NC 297.
 unblîðe *joyless, sad, sorrowful*, CP: *unfriendly*.
 unblîðemêde *sad of heart*, MtL 26^37.
 unblôdig *bloodless*, GPH 395^16.
 unblonden *unmixed*, DR 68^15.
 unboht *unbought, free*, NG.
 unboren *unborn*, **Æ**, CP.
 unbrâd *narrow*.

- unbræce *unbreakable, indestructible*.
 unbræcen **unbrocen**
 un–brece,—bri(e)ce **unbryce**
 unbroc v. unbrokeard.
 unbrocen *unbroken, whole, entire*.
 unbrokeard *delicate, tender*.
 unbrosn–igendlic (Æ),—endlic (GD) *indestructible, incorruptible*.
 unbrosnodlice *incorruptibly*, GD 348²³.
 unbrosnung f. *incorruptibility*, Æ.
 unbryce *unbreakable: indestructible, everlasting*. [brecan]
 unbrýce *useless*. [brûcan]
 unbrýde *honestly*, LL 400[2].
 unbýed *uninhabited, desert*, NG.
 unbyergo np. *uninhabited places*, DR 1⁹.
 unbyrged *unburied*, MH 28²¹.
 unbyrhte **unbeorhte**
 unbyrnende *without burning*, B 2548.
 unc pers. pron. (d. a. dual) *us two*.
 uncænned **unâcenned**
 uncâfscipe m. *sloth, neglect*, Chr 47.
 uncamprôf *unwarlike*, GPH 399.
 uncapitulod *without headings (to chapters)*, LL (204¹).
 uncêaped *gratuitous, gratis*, MtL 10⁸.
 uncêapunga *gratuitously*, Da 746.
 un–cêas,—cêast n? *oath of reconciliation*, LL 104[35].
 uncenned **unâcenned**
 uncer I. g. dual of pers. pron. *of us two*. II. poss. pron. *belonging to us two*.
 uncet **unc**
 uncl̄æmod *unsmearred*, GPH 398.
 un–cl̄æne,—cl̄ænlic *unclean, impure*, CP. adv.—lice.
 uncl̄ænes f. *uncleanness, impurity*, AO, CP.
 uncl̄æno f. *uncleanness*, NG.
 ±uncl̄ænsian *to soil, pollute*, AO, CP.
 uncl̄ænsod *unpurified*, CP.
 unclên– **uncl̄æn–**
 uncnyttan *to unbind, untie, loosen*, Æ. [cnotta]
 un–coða m.,—coðu f. *disease*, Æ.
 uncræft m. *evil practice*, LL, W.
 uncræftig *helpless*, DD 239.
 uncrafod (LL 232, 14) **unbecrafod**
 uncre gdf. of uncer II.
 uncristen *infidel*, BH 2-357.
 uncumliðe *inhospitable*, W 257¹⁴.
 uncûð *unknown, strange, unusual*, AO: *uncertain*, CP: *unfriendly, unkind, rough*.
 uncûða m. *stranger*.
 uncûðlic *unknown*. adv.—lice *in an unfriendly manner, unkindly*.
 uncûðnes f. *strangeness*, GD 278¹⁵.
 uncwaciende *firmly*, CP 41⁷.
 uncweden (unsaid), *revoked*, WW 114⁴⁵.
 uncwême *not pleasing*, MF 176.
 uncweðende *speechless, inanimate*.

uncwisse *dumb*, BH 290¹².

un–cwyd,—cwydd *uncontested, undisputed*, LL.

uncýme *unseemly, mean, paltry, poor*.

uncynde *unnatural*, **Bo** 91^{21#b}.

un–cynn,—cynlic,—cynelic *unsuitable, improper*.

uncýpe *gratuitous*, WW 514³¹.

uncýped **uncêaped**

un–cyst,—cyste f. *mistake, error: vice, wickedness, crime*, **Æ**, CP: *stinginess, parsimony*, **Æ**: *disease*, **Lcd**.

[cêosan]

uncystig *mean, stingy, niggardly*, **Æ**, CP.

uncýð **uncûð**

uncýðig *ignorant, unacquainted with: devoid of*, **Gu** 1199.

un–cýðð,—cýððu f. *ignorance*, **Æ**, CP: *foreign country*.

und⁷æd f. *wicked deed, crime*.

undæftelíce **ungedæftelíce**

un–d⁷æled,—dæld *undivided*, **Bo**.

undêaded *not deadened*, **Lcd** 3a.

undêadlic *immortal, for all eternity*, **Æ**. adv.—líce.

undêadlicnes f. *immortality*, **Æ**.

undêagollíce **undêogollíce**

undearnunga adv. *openly*.

undêað— **undêad—**

undêaw *without dew*, **Lcd** 35a.

undeclînigendlic *indeclinable*, **ÆGr**.

undêd **und⁷æd**

undêogollíce (î) adv. *plainly, clearly*, CP.

undêop *shallow, low*, CP.

undêopðancol *shallow, silly*, **ÆH** 1·286²⁹.

undêor **undêore I**.

undêore I. adj. *cheap*, CP. II. adv. *cheaply*.

undeornunga **undearnunga**

under I. prep. w. d. and a. 'under,' beneath, among: *before, in the presence of: under the shelter of*, **Chr**: *in subjection to, under the rule of: during: by means of, by*. swerian u. God *to swear by God*. u. bæc **under–bæc**.

II. adv. beneath, below, underneath.

underâgendlic adj. 'subnixus,' DR 182¹⁶.

underandfônd (o³, oe⁴) 'susceptor,' DR 193⁶.

under–bæc,—bæcling adv. *backwards, back, behind*, **Æ**, CP.

underbêgan *to subject*, N. [bîegan]

underbeginnan³ *to undertake, purpose*, **Æ**.

underberan⁴ *to support, endure*.

under–br⁷ædan,—bregdan *to spread under*.

underbûgan² *to submit (to)*, **Æ**.

underburh f. *suburb*, **Æ** (**Deut** 32³²).

underburhware mp. *dwellers in a suburb*.

undercerran *to overturn, subvert*, LkLR 23². [cierran]

undercing **undercyning**

undercrammian *to stuff between, fill out underneath*, **ÆH** 1·430⁴.

undercrêopan² *to be secretly grasped, seized by something*, **Æ**: *penetrate, undermine*, GD.

undercuman⁴ *to assist*, N.

under–cyning,—cying m. *under–king, viceroy*, **Æ**.

underdelf n. *undermining*, **ASPs** 79¹⁷.

- underdelfan³ *to dig under, undermine, break through, Æ.*
 underdīacon m. *subdeacon.*
 underdôn anv. *to put under, Æ.*
 underdrencan *to choke by drowning, MkL 5¹³.*
 underdrifennes f. *subjection, LkL p6¹⁶.*
 underêade (N) **underêode, pret. 3 sg. of undergân.**
 undereton (**Ruin 6**) **undereten pp. of underetan.**
 underetan⁵ *to eat underneath, undermine, subvert.*
 underfang 'susceptor,' **SPs.**
 underfangelnes **underfangenes**
 underfangen (pp. of underfôn) *neophyte, ÆL 31⁷³⁰.*
 underfang–enes,—elnes f. *undertaking, assumption: reception, hospitality, GD 76²².*
 underfealdan 'subdere,' EHy 6³⁰.
 underfeng I. m. *undertaking, taking in hand, CP 23²².* II. pret. 3 sg. of underfôn.
 underflôwan⁷ *to flow under, Rd 11².*
 underfolgoð m. *subordinate office, AO 286^{5#c}.*
 underfôn *to receive, obtain, take, accept, Æ, AO, CP: take in, entertain: take up, undertake, assume, adopt, Æ, AO, CP: submit to, undergo: steal, GD, Lcd.*
 underfônd m. *one who takes anything in charge, LPs.*
 underfônlic *to be received, RBL 97⁸.*
 underfyligan 'subsequi,' LkL 23⁵⁵.
 undergân anv. *to undergo: undermine, ruin.*
 undergangan⁷ **undergân**
 undergend– **underigend–**
 undergeoc *under the yoke, tame, MkL 21⁵.*
 undergerêfa m. 'proconsul,' deputy–governor, Æ.
 undergereord **underngereord**
 undergesett *placed under, GD 307¹².*
 undergestandan⁶ *to stand under, LL 108[44].*
 undergeðêoded *subject, LL 88⁷.*
 undergeðêodnes **underðêodnes**
 undergietan⁵ (i, y) *to note, mark, understand, perceive, AO.*
 underginnan³ *to begin, undertake, Æ.*
 undergitan (Æ) **undergietan**
 undergynnan **underginnan**
 undergytan (Æ) **undergietan**
 underhebban⁶ *to bear, support, lift, NG.*
 underhlystan 'subaudire,' to supply an omitted word, **ÆGr 151.**
 underhlystung f. *the act of supplying an omitted word, ÆGr 151.*
 underhnîgan¹ *to submit to, undergo, Æ, CP: succumb to, sink under.*
 underholung f. 'suffossum,' LV² **Ps 79¹⁷.**
 underhwitel m. *under–garment, WW 187²¹.*
 underhwr̄ædel **underwr̄ædel**
 underi–ende,—gende,—gendlic *inoffensive, harmless, AO.*
 underiernan³ *to run under: 'succurrere,' DR 43⁸.*
 underlâtteow m. *consul, AO 68^{2#c}.*
 underleccan *to underlay, prop, support, Æ, CP.*
 underlicgan⁵ *to underlie, to be subject to, give way to, Æ.*
 underlihtan *to alleviate, DR.*
 underling m. *underling, inferior.*
 underlûtan² *to bow or bend under: support, sustain, CP.*

- undermete **undernmete**
 undern m. *morning (from 9.0 a.m. to 12.0 noon): the third hour (9.0 a.m.; later, 11.0 a.m.),* **Æ.**
 underne **undierne**
 underneoðan (æ³, y³) adv. *underneath,* AO.
 underngereord m. *morning meal, breakfast,* AO.
 underngeweorc n. *breakfast,* GD 66¹².
 undern–giefl,—gifl n. *repast, breakfast,* CP 322¹⁹.
 underniman⁴ *to take in, receive, comprehend, understand,* **Æ:** *blame, be indignant at: take upon oneself,*
Æ: *steal,* **Lcd.**
 underniðemest *lowest of all,* **Met** 20³⁵.
 undernm[–]æ̅l n. *morning time,* **Æ.**
 undernmete m. *morning meal, breakfast,* AO.
 undernrest f. *morning rest,* MH 42⁶.
 undernsang m. *tierce (religious service about 9.0 a.m.).*
 undernsw[–]æ̅sendu np. *early meal,* BH 164³⁰.
 underntîd f. *the third hour (9.0 a.m.), noon, morning–time,* **Æ:** *tierce.*
 undernyðan (**Æ**) **underneoðan**
 underondfônd **underandfônd**
 underplantian '*supplantare,*' **Sc, SPs.**
 undersang **undersang**
 underscêotan² *to prop up, sustain, support,* CP: *intercept, pass under.*
 underscyte m. *passage underneath, transit,* **Æ:** *brake, drag–chain,* OEG 50¹⁵.
 undersêcan *to examine, investigate, scrutinize,* CP. [*Ger. untersuchen*]
 undersettan '*supponere,*' **LPs** 36²⁴?
 undersingan³ '*succinere,*' **Gr** 181².
 undersittan⁵ '*subsidiere,*' **ÆGr** 157⁵.
 undersmûgan² *to creep under, surprise.*
 understandan⁶ (o³) *to 'understand,' perceive,* **Æ,** CP: *observe, notice, take for granted,* **ÆL** 23b¹⁸⁶:
 '*subsistere,*' **DR.**
 understandennes f. '*substantia,*' **DR** 31²⁰ (o³).
 understanding f. *intelligence,* **Sc** 221¹³.
 understaplian '*supplantare,*' **LPs** 16¹³.
 understaðolfæst **unstaðolfæst**
 understingan³ *to prop up, support,* CP 113¹¹.
 understond– **understand–**
 understrêdan *to strew under,* MH 18²¹.
 undersyrc m. *undershirt,* **WW** 379³⁰. [*serce*] [[*under “serc”*]]
 undertîd **underntîd**
 undertôdâl n. *secondary division,* **ÆGr** 291⁵.
 undertunge f. '*sublingua,*' part under or behind the tongue, tongue–ligament, **WW** 264¹⁷ (or ? two words,
Cp, LPs 9²⁸; 65¹⁷).
 undertungeðrum *tongue–ligament,* **Lcd.** [*v. 'thrum'*]
 underðencan *to consider,* CP 49²³: (*refl.*) *change one's mind, repent,* **LL** 438[22] (æ³).
 underðênian *to serve under,* **Sc** 5⁶.
 underðêod *subjected, subject: assistant, suffragan.*
 underðêodan (îe, ý) *to subjoin, add: subjugate, subject, subdue, reduce, degrade,* **Æ,** CP: *support,* OEG
 4339.
 under–ðêodendlic,—ðêodenlic *subjunctive,* **ÆGr.**
 underðêodnes f. *subjection, submission, obedience,* **Æ.**
 underðêow m. *subject, slave,* AO.
 underðêiedan (AO, CP) **underðêodan**

underðiednes (î³) **underðêodnes**
 underðýdan **underðêodan**
 underweaxan⁶ 'succrescere,' **Sc** 104⁸.
 underwedd n. *deposit, pledge*, **Æ**.
 underwendan 'subvertere,' **Sc** 196⁶.
 underweorpan 'subjicere,' **EPs** 143².
 underwr^æedel m? *waistband*, **WW** 153¹.
 underwreðian (eo, i, y) *to support, sustain, uphold, strengthen, establish*, **Æ**, **CP**.
 underwreðung f. *propping up, support, sustentation*.
 underwritan *to write at the foot of, subscribe*, **BH** 312³⁰.
 under–wriðian,—wryðian **underwreðian**
 underwyrwtwalian 'supplantare,' **EPs** 17⁴⁰.
 underýcan *to add*, **A** 13·385²⁹². [îecan]
 underyrnan **underiernan**
 undierne (i, y) I. *open, manifest, clearly known: public, nuncupatory*. II. adv.
 undîgollîce **undêogollîce**
 undîlegod *unerased*, **CP** 423²³.
 undolfen *untilled*, **GD** 202⁴.
 undôm m. *unjust judgment, injustice*.
 undômlîce *indiscreetly*, **Sc** 202¹⁵.
 undôn anv. *to undo, open, loose, separate*, **Æ**: *cancel, discharge, abrogate*.
 undrêfed *untroubled, undisturbed, undefiled*, **CP** 31³.
 undrifen *not driven or tossed*, **LL** 222[2].
 undruncen *sober*, **CP** 295⁸.
 undrysnende *inextinguishable*, **MtL** 3¹².
 undýre **undêore**
 undyrne **undierne**
 unêacen (ê) *barren*, **OEG** 27³¹.
 unêacniendlic *unfruitful, sterile*, **OEG** 1030.
 unearfoðlîce adv. *without difficulty*, **OEG**.
 un–earg,—earh (**Æ**),—earhlic (**Æ**) *not cowardly, dauntless, bold, brave*.
 unêaðe I. adj. *not easy, difficult, hard, disagreeable, grievous*. II. adv. **Æ**.
 unêaðelic *difficult, hard, impossible: troublesome*, **MP** 1·611. adv.—lîce.
 unêaðelicnes (ý²) f. *difficulty*.
 unêað–I^æce,—I^æcne,—lâcne *not easily cured*, **Lcd**.
 unêaðmylte *indigestible*, **Lcd** 82b.
 unêaðnes (ê, îe) f. *difficulty, inconvenience, trouble, worry*, **Æ**: *severity, harshness*.
 unêawfæstlîce **un^æwfæstlîce**
 un–efen,—efn,—efenlic *unequal, unlike: anomalous, irregular*, **ÆGr**. adv.—efne.
 un–êmetta,—êmota **un^æmta**
 unemn **unefen**
 unendebyrdlîce *in a disorderly manner*, **CP**.
 unered *unploughed, uncultivated*, **WW** 147³.
 unêstful *ungracious*, **WW** 191¹⁷.
 unêð– **unêað–, unîeð–**
 unêwisc **un^æwisc**
 unf^æcne (â) *without malice, sincere, honest, faithful*.
 unfæderlîce adv. *in an unfatherly manner*, **W** 106⁶.
 unf^æge *not fated to die*.
 unfæger *not beautiful, unlovable, unlovely, deformed, ugly, hideous*.
 unfægernes (e) *ugliness*, **GD** 279¹⁵: *abomination*, **MtL** 24¹⁵.

unf̄æglic *not fatal*, **Bo** 107[^]29.
 unfægre (ƿæ) adv. *unfairly, foully*.
 unf̄æhð f. *peace, (dropping of a feud)*, LL 100[28].
 unf̄æle *wicked, unlovely, unholy, evil*.
 unfæst *not fixed, not firm, loose, unsteady, tottering*, CP.
 unfæstende *not fasting*, LL (252[^]1).
 unfæstlice adv. *not firmly, vaguely, indistinctly*, CP 156[^]13.
 +unfæstnian *to be without aim, ineffective*, MFH 165.
 unfæstr̄æd *unstable, inconstant*, CP.
 unfæstr̄ædnes f. *inconstancy*, CP.
 unfæsð– **unfæst**
 unfâh *exempt from hostility, not under a ban*, LL 186[1,1].
 unfealdan[^]7 *to unfold, open*.
 unfeax *without hair, bald*.
 unfêcne **unf̄æcne**
 unfêferig *not feverish*, **Lcd** 1·164[^]18.
 unfeger– **unfæger**–
 unfêlende *unfeeling, callous*, **Lcd** 99a.
 unfenge *not acceptable*, MF 176.
 un–feor,—feorr adv. *not far from, near*.
 unfeormigende (on–) *inexpiable*, ÆL 23b[^]426.
 unfêre *disabled, invalided*.
 unfêrnes f. *impotence, infirmity*, MLN 4·5.
 unflitme adv.? *unreservedly?* B 1097.
 un–flicge,—fligge *unfledged*, OEG 28[^]13.
 unforbærned *unburnt*, Æ, AO.
 unforboden *unforbidden, lawful*, Æ.
 unforbûgendlic *unavoidable*. adv.—lice *without turning away*, ÆL 23b[^]431.
 unforburnen *unburnt*, ÆH 2·480[^]7.
 unforcûð *reputable, good, honourable, noble, brave*, CP. adv. —lice. [fracoð]
 unfordytt *unobstructed*, OEG 3613.
 unforebyrdig *impatient*, **Sc** 8[^]13.
 unfored (od) *unbroken*, Æ.
 unforedlic (o[^]3) *indissoluble*, OEG.
 unforesceaw–od,—odlic *inconsiderate, hasty*.
 unforfeored *unbroken?* WW 231[^]33.
 unforgifen *unforgiven*, CP: *not given in marriage*.
 unforgitende *unforgetting, mindful*, **Guth** 76[^]22.
 unforgolden *unpaid*, Æ.
 unforhæfednes (fd) f. *incontinence*.
 unforhladen *unexhausted*, WW 255[^]39.
 unforht adj. *fearless, bold*. adv.—e,—lice.
 unforhtigende *fearless*, ÆH 2·140[^]29.
 unforhtmôd *fearless*, Æ.
 unforl̄æten (ê) *not left*, NG.
 unformolsnod neg. ptc. *uncorrupted, undecayed*, Æ.
 unformolten *unconsumed*, ÆH 1·488[^]7.
 unforod **unfored**
 unforrot–edlic (**HGI**),—iendig (ÆP 14[^]7),—iendlic (OEG) *incorruptible*.
 unforscêawodlice *unawares: inconsiderately, hastily*.
 unfor–spornen,—spurned *not hindered*, GD 60[^]28.

- unforsw̄æled *unburnt*, *ÆH* 2·20¹⁵.
unforsw̄igod *not passed over in silence*, *ÆL* 23b³⁵.
un–forswiðen,—forswýðed *unconquered*.
unfortredde sb. *the plant which cannot be killed by treading, polygonum aviculare, knot–grass*.
unfortreden *not destroyed by treading*, *Lcd* 3·299⁷.
unforwandigendlice adv. *unhesitatingly, boldly*.
unforwandodlic adj. *unhesitating, fearless*, CP. adv.—lice *unhesitatingly, fearlessly, recklessly*, CP:
unswervingly.
unforwealwod *unwithered*, *BI* 73²⁵.
unforwordenlic *undecayed*, OEG.
unforworht I. *innocent*. II. *unrestricted, free*, KC.
unforwyrðed *undecayed*, NC 351.
un–fracodlice,—fracodlice *honourable, becomingly, fitly*, *Bo*.
unfratewod *unadorned, unpolished*, GPH 396. [frætwan]
[[under “frætwan”]]
unfremful *unprofitable*, *Æ*.
unfremu f. *damage, hurt*.
unfrêondlice *unkindly*, *Gen* 2689.
unfricgende *unquestioning*, *Gen* 2649.
unfrið m. *breach of peace, enmity, hostilities, war*, AO: *state of being outside the king's peace*.
unfriðflota m. *hostile fleet*, *Chr* 1000#e.
unfriðhere m. *hostile army*, *Chr*.
unfriðland n. *hostile land*, LL 222[3,1].
unfriðmann m. *man of a hostile country*, LL 222[3,3].
unfriðscip n. *hostile ship*.
unfrôd *not aged, young, inexperienced*, B 2821.
unfrôforlice *uncontestably*, OEG 56^{187?}
unfrom *inert*.
unfûl 'insulsum' (?) MkLR 9⁵⁰.
unfulfremed *imperfect*, *Æ*.
unfulfremednes f. *imperfection*, CP.
unfulfremming f. *imperfection*, *LPs* 138¹⁶.
un–fûliend (**HGI**),—fûliendlic (OEG) *incorruptible*.
unfullod *unbaptized*, LL.
unfulworht *imperfect, unfinished*, RB 20³.
unfyrn adv. *not long ago: soon*.
ungænge *useless, vain*, MtR 15⁶.
ungan **ongan pret. 3 sg. of onginnan**.
ungeændod **ungeendod**
ungēæsce *unheard of*.
un–gēæwed (–īæwed) *unmarried*, OEG 5248.
ungeandett *without confession*, W 135³².
ungêara adv. *not long ago, lately, recently: soon, shortly*.
ungearo **ungearu**
ungearu, gsm. ungear(o)wes *unready, unprepared, untilled*, AO, CP. on ungearwe *unawares*, AO.
ungearwyrð *not respected*, WW 421³².
ungêaðe **unêaðe**
ungeâxod *unasked*, *ÆH* 1·428⁶.
ungebarde **ungebierde**
ungebêaten *unbeaten, unwrought*, Ln 23⁵.
ungebêgendlic **ungebîgendlic**

- ungebeorhlíce *rashly? intemperately?* *ÆH* 2:322²⁶.
unge–bêt(ed),—bett *unatoned for*, CP: *unacquitted*, EC 217.
ungebierde (a, y) *beardless*.
ungebîged *unbent*, OEG 2977.
ungebîgendlic *inflexible: indeclinable*, *ÆGr*.
ungebleoh *of different colours, unlike*, *ÆGr*.
ungeblêtsod *unblessed*, *Jul* 492.
ungeblýged *intrepid*, *Gu* 913. [blêoh]
ungeboden *without being summoned*.
ungeboht *unbought, unbribed*, LL 398[8].
ungeboren *yet unborn*, LL 126 Pro.
ungebrocen *unbroken*, WW 398³².
ungebrocod *unafflicted, uninjured*, *Æ*.
ungebrosnendlic *undecaying*, BH, GD.
ungebrosnod *not spoiled, uncorrupted, undecayed*, *Æ*.
ungebrosnung f. *incorruption*, *Sc* 71².
ungebunden *unbound*, *ÆGr* 14¹³; GD 214¹⁶.
ungebyrde I. *uncongenial*, *Bo* 92²². II. **ungebierde**
ungebyredlic *incongruous*, DR 179¹⁷.
ungecindelic **ungecyndelic**
ungecƿænsod *unclean, impure*, *Æ*.
ungecnâwen *unknown*, *ApT* 17¹³.
ungecnyrdnes f. *negligence, indifference, idleness*, *ÆH* 2:552³⁵.
ungecoplic *unsuitable, unbefitting, troublesome*. adv.—líce, *Sc* 80¹⁴.
ungecoren *reprobate*. u. âð *oath taken by a body of persons generally (opposed to cyreâð)*, LL.
ungecost *reprobate*, BH 480⁴.
ungecwême *unpleasing, disagreeable*, *Sc* 38¹⁵.
ungecyd *unsaid, not declared*, LL 212[9].
ungecynde *unnatural, alien*.
unge–cyndelic,—cyndlic,—cynelic *unnatural, monstrous, terrible*. adv.—líce.
ungecyrrred *unconverted*, *Lcd* 3:442¹.
ungedæftelíce **ungedæftlice**
ungedæftenlic **ungedafenlic**
ungedæftlice adv. *unseasonably, inopportunistly*, CP 97¹⁶.
ungedæftnes f. *untimely intervention or interruption*, CP 97¹⁹.
ungedafenlic *improper, unseemly*, *Æ*: *unseasonable? troublesome?* CP (v. A 33:272). adv.—líce
improperly, unduly, unreasonably, unjustly, unsuitably.
ungedafenlicnes f. *unfitness, inconvenience*, *CPs* 9²².
ungedafniendlic (*HGl* 492) **ungedafenlic**
ungedallic *infinite, without end*, GD 337¹¹.
ungedêfe *improper, not fitting, disagreeable*. adv.—líce.
unge–dêfelic,—dêflic **ungedafenlic**
unge–dered,—derod (*Æ*) *unhurt, uninjured, unmolested*.
ungederstig **ungedyrstig**
ungedrehtlice adv. *indefatigably*, WW 428³.
ungedrýme *inharmonious, discordant*. [drêam]
ungedwimorlice *clearly, without any delusion*, NC 328.
ungedyrstig *timid*, CP 209¹⁰.
ungeahtendlic (æ, e) *inestimable: indescribable*.
ungeended **ungeendod**
ungeendigendlic *infinite*, *ÆGr*: *infinite*.

- unge–endod (CP),—endodlic *unending, endless, infinite, boundless*.
ungefæd (a) *want of reason*, NC 328.
ungef̄æglic **unf̄æglic**
ungef̄ær– **ungef̄ēr–**
ungefandod *untried, having no experience in*, CP.
ungefaren *impassable, without a road*, **BIPs**.
ungefêa m. *unhappiness*, NC 328.
ungefêalíce *miserably*, **Chr** 755.
ungefêge *unfit, improper*, WW 191^22.
unge–fêle,—fêled *without feeling*, **Lcd**.
ungefêre I. *impassable: impenetrable, inaccessible*, CP. II. adv. *impassably*.
ungefêred *inaccessible*.
ungefêrenlic *unfrequented?* **Nar** 17^7.
ungefêrlic *unsocial, internecine*. adv.—líce *in civil war*.
ungefêrne *impassable*, **VPs** (oe).
ungefedêred *not feathered*, WW 427^16.
unge–fôg,—fôh I. *immoderate, excessive*, Æ: *overbearing, presumptuous, unbending*, Æ. II. n. *excess*, NC 329. adv. —fôge *excessively*, AO.
unge–fôglic (AO),—fôhlic *fierce, strong: immense*. adv.—líce.
ungefr̄æg–e,—elic *unheard of, unusual, inconceivable*. adv. —líce.
ungefrætwod *unadorned*, WW 419^11.
ungefrêdelíce adv. *insensibly, callously*, CP 265^16.
ungefrêglíce **ungefr̄æglice** [[under “ungefr̄æge”]]
ungefremed *unfinished*, Æ.
ungefremmung (on–) f. *imperfection*, **RPs** 138^16.
ungefullod I. *unfulfilled*, **Rd** 60^14. [fullian] II. **ungefulwod**
ungefulwod *unbaptized*.
unge–fylld,—fylle(n)d(lic) *insatiable*.
ungefynde *worthless, barren, sterile?* CP 411^19.
ungefyrn adv. *not long hence, not long ago, not long after*, Æ.
ungegearwe **ungearu**, v. **ungearu**.
unge–gearwod (DR),—gerad (MtR) *not clothed*.
ungeglenged *unadorned*, OEG 1210.
ungegrêt *ungreeted*, **Guth** 22^20.
ungehâdod *not ordained, not belonging to an order (used of men and women)*.
un–geh̄ælendlic,—geh̄æledlic adj. *incurable*, VHy.
ungeh̄æmed *unmarried*, OEG 1174.
ungehæplic *unsuitable, unfit*, A 8·452.
ungehâlgod *unhallowed, unconsecrated*, Æ.
ungehâten *unpromised, unbidden*, **Bl** 189^27.
ungehêafdod *not having come to a head*, **Lcd** 1·92^23.
ungehealdsum *unchaste*, Æ. adv.—líce.
ungehealdsumnes f. *incontinence, unchastity*, Æ.
ungehealtsum ungehealdsum
ungehefegod ‘non...gravis,’ OEG 27^31.
ungehende (æ^3) *remote*, HL 12^8.
ungehendnes f. *remoteness, distance*, **ÆGr** 14^19.
ungeheort (y) *disheartened*, Æ.
ungehêred **ungehýred**
unge–hîersum (CP),—hîrsum (Æ) *disobedient, rebellious*.
ungehîrsumnes (ý) f. *disobedience*, Æ.

- ungehîrsumod (ý) *disobedient*, RBL 12⁸.
unge–hîwod,—hîwodlic *unformed, not fashioned, unshapen: unfeigned, genuine*.
ungehlêoðor *inharmonious*, WW 224⁷.
ungehrepod *untouched*, Æ.
ungehrinen *untouched*, BH, GD.
ungehw̄æde *much*, **Lcd** 53b.
ungehw̄ærnes **ungeðw̄ærnes**
ungehýred (ê³) *unheard of, untold*, BH 40³³.
ungehýrnes f. *hardness of hearing, deafness*, **Lcd**.
ungehýr– **unge–hîer–**,—**hîr–**
ungehyrt **ungeheort**
ungel m. *fat, tallow, suet*, Æ.
ungelâcnod *unhealed*, **Guth** 66¹⁶.
ungelâdod *not acquitted*, EC 217.
ungelæccendlic *unreprovable*, **Sc** 119¹¹.
ungel̄æred *untaught, illiterate, unlearned, ignorant, rude*, Æ, CP. adv.—lîce.
ungel̄æredlic *unteachable*, GD 110²¹.
ungel̄ærednes f. *unskilfulness, ignorance*, CP.
ungelaðod *uninvited*, ÆH 1·128¹⁸.
ungelêaf *unbelieving*, **PPs** 67¹⁹.
ungelêafa m. *unbelief*.
ungelêafful *unbelieving*, Æ, CP.
ungelêaffullic *unbelieving: incredible*. adv.—lîce.
ungelêaffulnes f. *unbelief*.
ungelêaflic *incredible*, Æ.
ungelêafsum *unbelieving*.
ungelêafsumnes f. *unbelief, infidelity, heathenism*, BH 70²⁵.
ungelêf– **ungelîf–**
ungelêofa **ungelêafa**
ungelîc *unlike, different, dissimilar, diverse*, CP. adv. —lîce.
ungelîca m. *one unlike others*, ÆL 7²⁸.
ungelîclic *improper*. adv.—lîce.
ungelîcnes f. *unlikeness, difference*, CP.
ungelîef– **ungelîf–**
ungelîfed (ý) I. *unbelieving*, Æ. II. *illicit*, BH 2·229.
ungelîf–edlic,—endlic (îe, ý) *incredible, extraordinary*. adv.—lîce.
ungelîfend (ê) m. *unbeliever*, NG.
ungelîfnes (ê) f. *unbelief*, NG.
ungeligen **ungelygen**
ungelimp nm. *mishap, misfortune*, Æ.
ungelimplic *inconvenient, unfortunate, disastrous*, Æ: *abnormal, unreasonable*. adv.—lîce.
ungelýf– **ungelîf–**
ungelygen *not lying, true*, LL.
ungêm– **ungým–**
ungemaca m. 'impar,' not a match, **ÆGr**.
ungemæc *unlike*, GD 91¹⁵; WW 223³⁵.
ungemæt ungemet
ungem̄æte I. *immense*. II. adv. *immensely*.
ungem̄ætlic *excessive*, AO 28²⁷.
ungemêde *unbearable, unpleasant*. **Mod** 25.
ungemêdnes f. *adversity*, DR 63¹³.

- ungemeltne f. *indigestion*, **Lcd** 68b.
ungemenged *unmixed, pure*, **Bo** 100[^]31.
ungemengednes f. *purity*.
ungemet n. *excess, superfluity: immensity: want of moderation*.
ungemêt *not met with, unknown*, OEG 2488.
ungemete I. adj. *huge*, GD 12[^]9. II. adv. *excessively, immeasurably, immoderately, extremely, very*.
ungemetegod (Æ) **ungemetgod**
ungemetelice **ungemetlice** [[form of “ungemetlic”?]]
ungemetes **ungemete II.**
ungemetfæst *not moderate, intemperate, excessive: () very firm*.
ungemetfæstnes f. *excess, intemperance*, **Bo** 109[^]9.
ungemetgod *out of due proportion, excessive*, CP: *unbridled, intemperate*.
ungemetgung f. *excess, want of moderation*, Æ, CP.
ungemetlic *immeasurable, immense*, AO: *excessive, immoderate, violent*. adv.—lice, AO, CP.
ungemetnes f. *extravagance*, OET 180[^]3.
ungemetum adv. **ungemete**
ungemîdlod *unrestrained, unbridled*, Æ.
ungemiht *without strength, weak*.
ungemihtig **unmihtig**
ungemindig **ungemyndig**
ungemôd *discordant, dissentient, quarrelsome*, CP.
ungemôdignes f. *contentiousness*, W 8[^]15n.
ungemôdnes f. *strife*, CP 344[^]9.
ungemolsnod *undecayed*, MH 78[^]1.
ungemunecod *not made a monk*, LL (142[^]4).
ungemylt *undigested*, **Lcd** 2-284.
ungemynd f. *madness*, **Lcd**.
ungemyndig (w. g.) *unmindful, forgetful, heedless (of)*, Æ.
ungenæmnedlic *unexpected*, GD 341[^]13.
ungenîdd (ê, îe) *uncompelled*, AO, CP.
ungeocian *to unyoke*, **ÆGr** 277[^]3.
ungeorne *negligently: unwillingly*, AO.
ungeornful *indifferent, remiss, slothful*, CP.
ungerâd I. (w. g.) *ignorant, foolish, unskilled, unfit*, Æ, CP: (w. d.) *at variance, wrong, discordant, dissentient*, Æ, AO: *ill-conditioned, rude*, Æ. II. n. *discord*, CP: *folly*, Æ.
ungerâdnes (̄æ) *disagreement*, **Lcd**.
unger̄æd ungerâd
unger̄æde *foolish*, MF 176. adv.—lice *sharply, roughly, violently*.
unger̄ædnes f. *disagreement, sedition*, AO.
ungerec n. *tumult*, BH.
ungereccan *to clear oneself of an accusation*, LL 168[1,2].
ungereclie *unruly, unrestrained*, **Bl** 19[^]6 adv.—lice *confusedly, recklessly*.
ungerêdelice **unger̄ædlíce** [[form of “unger̄æde”]]
ungerênod *not ornamented*, TC 515[^]26. [regnian]
ungereord *uninstructed, barbarous*, WW 193[^]3.
ungereordedlic *insatiable*, **Ps**.
ungereordod *unfed, empty*, Æ.
ungerepod **ungehrepod**
ungerian **ungierwan**
ungeriht **unriht**
ungerihte *uncorrected, unreformed*, NC 329.

ungerîm I. n. *countless number, host*, Æ. II. *countless, untold*, Æ.

unge-rîmlic, —rîmed(lic) *countless, untold*.

ungerinen **ungehrinen**

ungerinselîce **ungerisenlîce**

ungerîped *immature, too early*, Æ.

ungerisedlîce **ungerisenlîce**

ungerîsende *indecent*, OEG 3673.

ungerisene I. *unseemly, improper: incongruous, inconvenient*. II. **ungerisnu**

ungerisenlic *unbecoming, improper*, CP. adv.—lîce, CP.

ungerisnes (uni-) f. *impropriety*, HGI 507.

ungerisnu n. (often pl.) *inconvenience: impropriety, indignity, disgrace*, AO.

ungerwan **ungierwan**

ungerýde I. *rough, boisterous, harsh*. II. n. *rough place*, Lk 3⁵.

ungerýdelic *rough, violent*, GD 265²; LV 47. adv.—lîce *suddenly, impetuously*, Æ.

ungerýdnes f. *noise, tumult*, Sc 82².

ungesadelod **unsadelod**

unges-ælig *unhappy, unfortunate*, Æ, AO, CP. adv.—lîce *unhappily: wickedly*.

unges-ælignes f. *unhappiness, misfortune*, BH, Bl.

unges-ællîce **unges-ælliglîce** [[form of “unges-ælig”]]

unges-æld f. *trouble, misfortune, unhappiness, sorrow*, CP.

ungesawen **ungesewen**

ungesawenlic **ungesewenlic** [[under “ungesewen”]]

ungescaðignes **ungesceððignes**

ungescêad I. n. *want of intelligence, senselessness*. II. adj. *unreasonable*. III. adv. *exceedingly*, Da 243.

[cp. Ger. *gescheit*]

ungescêadlic *unreasonable, indiscreet*. adv.—lîce *unreasonably, absurdly*.

ungescêad-wîs, —wîslic *unintelligent, irrational, imprudent, foolish*, Æ, CP. adv.—lîce.

ungescêadwîsnes f. *want of intelligence, indiscretion, folly, ignorance*, CP.

un-gesceapen, —gescepen neg. ptc. *uncreated, unformed*, Æ.

ungescended *unhurt*, DR 146¹¹.

ungesceððed *unhurt*, BH 218²⁵.

ungesceððignes (a) f. *innocence*, MFH (Vesp. D xiv).

ungescr-æpe *inconvenient, useless*.

ungescr-æpnes (ê) f. *discomfort*, BH 322³⁰.

ungescr-æpo n. *inconvenience*, BH 382³.

ungesegenlic **ungesewenlic** [[under “ungesewen”]]

ungeseht adj. *at variance*, FM 358²⁸.

ungesêl- **unges-æ**-

ungesêne **ungesýne**

ungesênod *not signed with the cross*. [segn]

ungesêonde *blind*, Lcd 1-368²⁴.

ungeseowenlic **ungesewenlic** [[under “ungesewen”]]

unge-sewen, —sewen(d)lic *unseen, invisible*, Æ, CP. adv. —lîce.

ungesibb () *not related: unfriendly, hostile*, Bl, BH.

ungesibsum *not peaceable, quarrelsome, contentious*, CP.

ungesibsumnes f. *quarrelsomeness, discord*, CP 351¹.

ungesilt **unsealt**

ungesoden *unsodden, unboiled*, Lcd.

ungesom *at variance*, ÆH 1-478²⁵.

ungespêdig **unspêdig**

ungestæððe- **ungestæððig-**

- ungestæððig *unsteady, inconstant, unstable, fickle*, CP. adv. —*lîce*.
ungestæððignes f. *inconstancy, frivolity*, CP.
ungestrêon n. *ill–gotten treasure*, W 183⁹.
ungestroden *not subject to confiscation*, LL 12[4,1].
ungesundlîce *excessively, exceedingly*, GD 15².
ungeswêge *inharmonious, dissonant, discordant, out of tune, harsh*, **Gl**.
ungeswenced *unceasing*, NC 329.
ungeswencedlic *unwearying*, BH 436¹⁶.
ungeswicendlîce *incessantly*.
ungeswuncen *not laboured over, not well done*, WW 430¹¹.
ungesylt **unsealt**
ungesýne (ê) *unseen, invisible*, WW 17⁴⁶.
ungesýnelic *invisible*, **Bl**.
unget̄æse I. n. *trouble, hardship, severity*, CP. II. adj. *troublesome, inconvenient*.
unget̄æslîce adv. *inconveniently*, AS 29²⁰.
unget̄æsnæs f. *unsuitableness, inconvenience*, WW 419³⁸.
ungetel *innumerable*.
ungetemed **unâtemed**
ungetemprung f. *inclemency*, CM 461.
ungetêoriendlic *inexhaustible*. adv.—*lîce incessantly*, LL.
ungetêorod *unfailing*, Æ.
ungetêse **unget̄æse II**.
unge–tîmu f?—tîme n? *evil time, adversity, mishap*, AO, GD.
ungetinge (Æ), ungetingful (GPH) *not eloquent*. [tunge]
ungetogen *uneducated*, Æ.
ungetrêowe (î, îe, û, ý) *untrue, faithless*, Æ.
ungetrêownes f. *unbelief*, CP 447⁶.
ungetrêowsian **untrêowsian**
ungetrêowð f. *unfaithfulness, treachery*, W 160⁶.
ungetrum *weak, infirm*, **Bo** 132³².
unge–trûw–, —trýw– **un(ge)trêow–**
ungetw̄ære (WW 248¹⁷) **ungeðw̄ære**
ungetwêogendlîce (GD 231²¹) **untwêogendlîce**
unge–týd, —týdd *ignorant, untaught, unskilful*, CP.
ungetyred **ungetêorod**
ungeðæslic *unfit, improper, unseemly*, WW 191²³.
ungeðanc mn. *evil thought*, W.
ungeðancful *unthankful, ungrateful*, W 241⁴.
ungeðeaht n. *evil counsel*, RB 118¹⁰.
ungeðeahtendlîce *hastily*, BH 124¹³.
ungeðêawe adv. *not customary*, **Guth** 72¹⁷.
ungeðêawfæst *ill–regulated*, RBL 14¹⁶.
ungeðêod *disunited, separate*, **Gen** 1698.
ungeðinged *unexpected*, CP 317¹³.
ungeðungen *base*, **Nar** 42¹².
ungeðw̄ære I. *disagreeing, quarrelsome, troublesome, stubborn, vexatious, undutiful, irreverent*, Æ, CP.
II. n. *disturbance*, MtR 26⁵.
ungeðw̄ærian *to be discordant, disagree, be at variance with*, Æ.
ungeðw̄ærlîc *inharmonious, discordant*, RB 19²: *hostile*, GD 349. adv.—*lîce peevishly*.
ungeðw̄ærnes f. *disturbance, quarrel, discord*, AO.
ungeðwêre **ungeðw̄ære**

- ungeðyld fn. *impatience*, CP. [ðolian; *Ger.* ungeduld]
ungeðyldelīce adv. *impatiently*, **Bo**.
ungeðyldig *impatient*, *Æ*, CP. [*Ger.* ungeduldig]
ungeðyld **ungeðyld**
ungeðyre 'discensor'? Cp 283#d.
ungewæder **ungewider** [[form of “ungewidere”?]]
ungewæm– **ungewem**–
ungew[̄]æpnod *without weapons, unarmed*, *Æ*.
ungewealden *disordered (of the stomach)*, **Lcd**.
un–gewealdes,—gewaldes adv. *involuntarily, by chance*, CP.
ungeweaxen *not full grown, immature*, WW 352^27.
ungeweder **ungewider** [[form of “ungewidere”?]]
un–gewemmed (*Æ*),—gewemmedlic *unspotted, unblemished, undefiled, uninjured*. adv.—līce *uncorruptly*, BH 276^20.
ungewem(med)nes f. *freedom (from stain)*.
ungewende(n)dlic *immovable*, GD, **Lcd**.
ungewendnes f. *unchangeableness*.
ungewêned *unexpected*.
ungewênedlic *unhoped for*, GD 347^14.
un–gewêrged,—gewêrigod *unwearied, untiring*.
un–gewidere n., gs.—gewidres *bad weather, storm*.
ungewiderung f. *bad weather*, **ChrR** 1086.
ungewild (y) *unsubdued*, OEG.
ungewilde (y) *not subject to, independent of*, AO: *untamed, unbridled*. [geweald] [[listed as “+weald”]]
ungewildelic (y) *unyielding*, *Æ*.
un–gewill *displeasing*, **Chr**.
ungewintred *immature, young*, LL 18[26].
ungewirhtum **ungewyrhtum**
ungewis **ungewiss**
ungewislic *unaccustomed*, **Bo** 15^22n.
ungewîsnes f. *uncertainty, ignorance*, BH.
ungewiss I. n. *uncertainty, ignorance*, *Æ*, AO: *unconsciousness: ignominy, shame*, **SPs** 82^15. II. adj. *uncertain*, *Æ*, CP: *unwise, ignorant: doubtful*, *Æ*: *causing shame, shameful*, **KGI** 75^10.
ungewisses *unconsciously, involuntarily*, CP.
ungewîtendlic *permanent, imperishable*, *ÆL* 34^258. adv.—līce *permanently, perpetually*, CP 441^21.
ungewitfæstnes f. *madness*, **Lcd** 82b.
ungewitful *unwise, senseless, mad*, CP.
ungewitfulnes f. *madness*, CP 185^1.
ungewitlic *stupid, foolish*, **Lcd** 65a.
ungewîtnigendlīce *freely, with impunity*, **ÆGr** 233^6n.
ungewîtnod *unpunished*, *Æ*, CP.
ungewitt n. *folly, madness*, *Æ*.
ungewittig *irrational, foolish, mad*, *Æ*.
ungewittiglīce (–wite–) *unwisely, foolishly*, GD 2; 104.
ungewittignes f. *folly*, GD 163; 247.
ungewlitig *not bright, dull*, AS 31^10.
±ungewlitigian *to disfigure*, AS.
ungeworht *unwrought, unformed, unfinished*, *Æ*.
ungewriten *unwritten*, WW.
ungewuna I. m. *evil habit, vice*, CP 169^9. II. *unusual*, *Æ*: *uninhabited*, *Æ*.
ungewunelic *unusual, strange*, *Æ*. [*Ger.* ungewöhnlich] adv.—līce, *Æ*.

ungewuniendlic *uninhabitable*, **Lcd**.
 ungewyder **ungewider** [[form of “ungewidere”?]]
 ungewyld– **ungewild**–
 ungewylles **unwilles**
 ungewynelic **ungewunelic**
 ungewyrdded *uninjured*, **Ph** 181.
 ungewyrhtum (be) adv. phr. *without a cause*, **CVPs**.
 ungiēr–wan,—ian (e, i, y) *to unclothe, divest of*.
 ungifre *pernicious*, **Gen** 2470.
 ungifu f. *evil gift*, **W**.
 ungin *not great or broad*, **GnE** 206.
 ungl **ungel**
 unglad **unglæd**
 unglæd (a) *cheerless, dull*, **Bo** 14¹⁴.
 unglæddic *implacable*, **GPH** 392.
 unglædnes f. ‘*imperitia*,’ **WW** 423²⁹. [mistake for unglêawnes?]
 ungl̄æw unglêaw
 unglêaw *ignorant, foolish, unwise*, **Æ**. adv.—lîce, **CP**.
 unglêawnes f. *want of discernment, folly, ignorance*, **Pa** 70.
 unglêawscîpe m. *folly*, **Sc** 83¹⁶.
 unglenged **ungeglenged**
 ungnýðe *not niggardly, not sparing, liberal*. adv.—lîce, **GD** (ê).
 ungôd I. adj. *not good*. II. n. *evil*.
 ungor **hungor**
 ungrâpigende *not grasping*, **ÆH** 1·366²⁷.
 ungrêne *not green, bare of grass*, **Gen** 117.
 ungrîpendlic *irreprehensible*, **EPs** 18⁸.
 ungrund *vast*, **Ex** 508.
 ungrynde *bottomless*, **Rim** 49.
 ungyfeðe *unaccorded*, **B** 2921.
 un–gylde,—gylde n. *excessive tax*. [gieldan]
 ungylda m. *one who is not a member of a guild*, **TC** 606¹⁶.
 ungyldde adv. *not entitled to compensation*, **LL**.
 ungyltig *innocent*, **AO** 184⁹.
 ungýmen f. *carelessness*, **BH**.
 ungýmende *careless*, **BH** 434⁵ (ê).
 ungyrdan **ongyrdan**
 ungyrian **ungierwan**
 unhâdian *to deprive of orders*, **LL**.
 unhâdod **ungehâdod**
 unhâdung f. ‘*exordinatio*,’ **RBL** 110⁹.
 unh̄æl **unhâl**, **unh̄ælu**
 +unh̄ælan *to weaken, debilitate*, **Sc** 51¹⁰.
 unh̄ælð f. *ill–health, weakness, infirmity, sickness*.
 unh̄ælu f. *sickness, unsoundness*, **AO**: *mischief, evil*, **B**.
 unh̄æmed *unmarried*, **WW** 530¹⁹.
 unh̄ær **unhâr**
 unhâl *sick, ill, weak*, **CP**.
 unhâlgod *unhallowed, unconsecrated*.
 unhâlian ‘*tabescere*,’ **BPs** 118¹³⁹.
 unhâlig (̄æ) *unholy, profane*, **ELPs** 42¹.

un–hâlwende (RHv),—hâlwendlic (Æ) *incurable deadly*.
unhandworht *not made with hands*, Mk 14⁵⁸.
unhâr (**an–**) *hoary, grizzled*, **B 357**.
unhêah (ê) *not high, low*, Æ.
unhêanlice *valiantly*, **Chr 755**.
unhearmgeorn *inoffensive*, Æ.
unhêarsumnes **unhîersumnes**
un–hêg,—hêh **unhêah**
unhelde (**Chr 1095**) **unhyldo**
unhelian *to uncover, reveal*, Lk 12².
un–hêor,—hêr– **unhîer–**
unhered *unpraised, not celebrated*, **Bo 68²⁴**.
unherigendlic *not praiseworthy*, ÆH 2·406¹⁷.
unhetol *peaceable*, NC 329.
unhîere (ê, êo, ý) I. *horrible, monstrous, fierce, wild, tempestuous*. II. adv. *horribly*.
unhîerlic *wild, fierce, savage, gloomy*. adv.—lice (GD 161¹⁰).
unhîersum (y) *disobedient*. adv.—lice.
unhîersumnes (ý) f. *disobedience*, CP.
unhîredwist f. *unfamiliarity*, **Sc 203¹³**.
unhîwe *formless*, GPH 399²⁵⁹.
unhîwed *colourless*, OEG.
unhlêowe *unfriendly, chill*, **Ex 494**.
unhlîdan (Æ) **onhlîdan**
unhlîs (unhlîse?) *infamous, disreputable*, **KGI 68⁴²**.
unhlîsa m. *ill–fame, discredit, dishonour*, Æ.
unhlîsb̄ære *disreputable*, WW 354¹⁷.
unhlîsêadig *infamous*, WW 420¹⁵.
unhlîsful *infamous*, **GI**.
unhlîsig *infamous*, **KGI 56⁵**.
unhlitme (B 1129) **unflitme?**
unhlûd *not loud*, GD 85⁵.
unhlýs– **unhlîs–**
unhnêaw *generous, liberal*.
unhoga *foolish*, MkL 7¹⁸.
unhold *disloyal, unfriendly, hostile*, Æ. [*Ger.* unhold]
unholda m. *monster, devil*, **Cr 762**.
unhrædspr̄æce *slow of speech*, Æ (**Ex 6³⁰**).
unhrêoflig *not leprous*, ÆH 1·124²⁴.
unhrôr *not bent down, erect*, **Bo 146²⁶**.
unhûfed *bareheaded*, OEG 4466.
unhwearfiende *unchangeable, fixed*, **Bo 20²⁹**.
unhwîlen *eternal*.
unhýdig *ignorant, foolish*.
unhýhst **unhêhst superl. of unhêh**. [[**under “unhêah”**]]
unhyldo (e) f. *displeasure, disfavour, unfriendliness*, CP. [*Ger.* unhuld]
unhyr– **onhier–, onhyr–**
unhýr– **unhîer–**
unhýðig *unhappy*.
uni– **unge–**
unîeð adv. (comp.) *with greater difficulty, more hardly*, CP. [êað]
unîeð– **unêað–**

unin–sæglian,—sæglian (Æ) *to unseal*.

unîðe **unîeðe** [[redirected to “unêathe”]]

uniucian **ungeocian**

unlâb **unlâf**

unlâcnigendlic *incurable*, **Lcd** 1-262¹.

unlâcnod *unhealed*, CP 61⁴.

unl̄æc **unlêac**

unl̄æce m. *bad physician*, **Lcd** 60b.

un–l̄æd,—l̄æde *poor, miserable, wretched, unhappy, unfortunate* : *accursed, wicked: straying?* (of *cattle*).

unl̄ædlic *miserable*, NC 329. adv.—l̄ice.

unl̄ægne **unlîegne**

unl̄æne *permanent*, W 264¹⁸.

unl̄æred *unlearned, untaught, ignorant*, CP.

unl̄ærednes f. *want of learning*.

unlæt *unwearied, indefatigable*.

unlætto f. *sin*, GD 289. [unl̄æd]

unlâf f. *posthumous child*, WW.

unlagu f. *abuse of law, bad law, oppression, injustice*. æt unlagum *unlawfully*.

unland m. *desert, waste: counterfeit, supposed land*, **Whale** 13.

unlandâgende m. *not owning land*, LL 112.

unlâr f. *bad teaching*.

unlêac pret. 3 sg. of onlûcan. [[from first edition]]

unlêafful **ungelêafful**

unleahtorwyrðe *not culpable*, **PPs** 18⁷.

unlêanod *unpaid*, EC 148⁴.

unlêas *not false, true*. adv.—l̄ice.

unlêcð **unlýcð pres. 3 sg. of unlûcan.**

unlêfedlic **unlýfedlic** [[headword spelled “unlyfendlic”]]

unlêgne **unlîegne**

unlêof *not dear, hated*.

unleoðuwâc (e³) *inflexible, rigid, stubborn*.

unleoðuwâcnes f. *inflexibility*, WW.

unlesan **unlîesan**

unlib– **unlyb–**

unlic **ungelic** [[headword spelled “ungelic”]]

unlîchamlic *incorporeal*, Æ, GD.

unlîcð (Æ) **unlýeð pres. 3 sg. of unlûcan.**

unlîcwyrðe *displeasing*, ÆL 23b³⁷⁴.

unlîefed **unâlîefed** [[under “unâlýfed”]]

unlîegne (̄æ, ê) *not to be questioned*, LL.

unlîesan (ê, ý) *to unloose*, Æ: *set free, put on a free footing*.

unlîf n. *death*, MFH 176.

unlîfes *dead*, ÆL 18·203.

unlîfiende, unlîfigende (y) *unliving, lifeless, dead*. [libban]

unlîtel **unlýtel**

unlîðe *ungentle, harsh, severe*, Æ.

unliðowâc **unleoðuwâc**

unlofod *unpraised*.

unlond **unland**

unlûcan² *to unlock, open*, Æ.

unlust m. *evil desire, lust, sensuality*, Æ: *disinclination, weariness*. [*Ger.* unlust]
 +unlustian *to loathe*, **BI** 59⁸.
 unlyb–ba m.,—be f. *poisonous drug, poison*, Æ: *witchcraft*, Æ. [lybb]
 unlybbende (MH 164²¹) **unlifigende** [[under “unlifiende”]]
 unlybwyrhta m. *worker with spells or poisons, wizard*, Æ.
 unlýfednes **unâliefednes** [[redirected to “unâlýfednes”]]
 unlyfendlic *illicit, unlawful*, ZDA 31⁸.
 unlyfigende **unlifigende** [[under “unlifiende”]]
 unlyft f. *bad air*, **Lcd** 6a.
 unlygen *unlying, truthful*, LL 156[12].
 unlýsan (Æ) **unlîesan**
 unlýt n. *a great deal*, **PPs** 61⁹.
 unlýtel *not small, much, great, very large*.
 unnm̄ædlíce **unm̄æðlice**
 unnm̄æg? m. *evil kinsman? alien?* **Wald** 2²³.
 unnm̄æge *not akin*, **PPs** 68⁸.
 unmægel **unmeagol**
 unmægnes f. *weariness*, WW 224¹⁴.
 unmægðlice **unm̄æðlice**
 unmæht–(N) **unmiht**–
 unm̄æle *unspotted, immaculate, pure, virgin*.
 unm̄æne *not criminal, honest, innocent, truthful: free (from)*.
 un–m̄ære,—m̄ærlic *inglorious*, **Bo**.
 unm̄æte *excessive, immense, great, vast*, Æ: *countless, innumerable*.
 unm̄ætlic *enormous*, A 4·152.
 unm̄ætnes f. *vastness, excessive greatness*, BH.
 unm̄æð f. *transgression, sin*, HL 13·234.
 unm̄æðful *immoderate, excessive*, NC 329.
 unm̄æðlic *excessive*, Æ. adv.—lice *excessively*, Æ: *unmercifully, cruelly*, Æ.
 un–maga m.,—magu f. *needy person, dependent, orphan*.
 unmanig *not many, few*.
 unmann m. *monster, wicked man*, Æ.
 un–meagol,—meahl *insipid*, WW.
 unmeaht **unmiht**
 unmedeme (Æ) **unmedome**
 unmedome (u³) *incompetent, unfit, unworthy*, CP.
 unmedomlíce adv. *negligently, carelessly*.
 unmeht **unmiht**
 unmeltung f. *indigestion*, **Lcd** 95a.
 unmendlinga **unmyndlinga**
 unmêne **unm̄æne**
 unmenged *unmixed*.
 unmenn nap. of unmann.
 unmenniselic *inhuman*, **Bo** 70²⁶.
 unmet– **unm̄æt**–
 unmîdlod *unrestrained, unbridled*, CP.
 unmidome **unmedome**
 unmiht (ie) I. f. *weakness*, CP. II. (æ) *impossible*, MtL.
 +unmiht *without strength*, ÆL 25⁷⁷¹.
 un–mihtelic,—mihtlic *impossible*.
 unmihtig (æ, e) *weak, powerless*, Æ: *impossible*, NG.

- unmihtignes f. *weakness*, **Lcd**.
 unmilde *not meek, harsh*, BH 100²⁹.
 unmildheort *merciless*, **Æ**.
 unmilts f. *severity, anger*, Ct.
 unmiltsigendlic *unworthy of compassion, unpardonable*, **Æ**. [milts]
 unmiltsung f. *hardness of heart*, AO 64¹⁶.
 unmirigð **unmyrhð**
 unmôd n. *depression*, **Lcd** 65a.
 unmôdig *humble*, CP: *timid*.
 unmolsniendlic *uncorrupted*, OEG 60.
 un–monig,—moneg **unmanig**
 unmurn *untroubled*, **PPs** 75⁴.
 unmurnlice adv. *unpityingly, without sorrowing*.
 unmycel *small*, GD 133⁷.
 unmyhtig **unmihtig**
 unmylts– **unmilds–**
 unmyndgian **unmynegian**
 unmynd–linga,—lenga,—lunga adv. *unawares, unexpectedly*, **Æ**, AO: *undesignedly*.
 unmynegian *to overlook, not to demand*, LL 382[43].
 unmyrge *unpleasant? sad?* WW 211¹⁶.
 unmyrhð f. *sadness*, W 148⁹.
 unna m. **unne**
 ±unnan pres. 1 sing. an(n), on(n), pl. unnon; pret. sg. ûðe, pp. ±unnen swv. w. d. pers. and g. thing *to grant, allow, bestow, give*, **Bo, Chr**; AO, CP, **Æ**. unnendre handa *voluntarily: be glad to see, wish, desire*. ['i–unne']
 unne f. *favour, approval, permission, consent: grant: liberality*.
 unnêah adj. adv. *not near, far, away from*.
 un–nêde,—nêdig **unnêdig**
 unnêdelice (GD 346⁹; JAW 55, 56) **ungnyðelice** [[form of “**ungnyðe**”]]
 unnêg, unnêh **unnêah**
 unnend m. *one who grants*, DR 5⁵.
 unnet **unnyt**
 unnîed–ig,—enga adv. *without compulsion or restraint, willingly*, CP. [nêad]
 unnit **unnyt II**.
 unnîðing m. *honest man (not an outlaw)*, **Chr** 1087; v. **ANS** 117-22.
 un–nyt,—nytt I. adj. *useless, unprofitable*, **Æ**, CP. II. m. *unprofitableness, emptiness, vanity, folly*.
 unnytenes **unnytnes**
 unnytlic *useless, unprofitable, foolish*, CP. adv.—lice.
 unnytlicnes f. *uselessness*, **Lcd**.
 unnytnes f. *unprofitableness, frivolity, emptiness*.
 unnytwyrdæ *unprofitable, useless*, **Æ**, CP. adv.—wurðlice, **Æ**.
 unofercumen *unsubdued*, **Gl**.
 unoferfêre (oe⁴) *impassable*, **Gl**.
 unoferhrêfed *not roofed in*, **Bl** 125²¹.
 unoferswið–ed,—edlic,—ende,—endlic *unconquerable, invincible*.
 unoferwin–nene,—nendlic *invincible*.
 unoferwrigen *not covered*, **ÆL** 23b²⁰⁹.
 unoferwunnen *unconquered*, AO 156²⁸.
 unoferwunnendlic **unoferwinnendlic** [[under “**unoferwinnene**”]]
 unoflinnedlice *unceasingly*, NC 329.
 unofslegen *not killed*, **ÆH** 2-544³¹.

- unondcýðignes f. *ignorance*, **JVPs** 24[^]7.
 unondgetful **unandgytful**
 unonlýsendlic *unpardonable*, **GD** 348[^]4.
 unonstýred *unmoved*, **GD** 270[^]9n.
 unonstýrigendlic *motionless*.
 unonwend–endlic,—edlic *unchangeable, constant, immovable*. adv.—líce.
 unorne *old, worn out, decrepit*, **Ma** 256.
 unornlic *old, worn*, **Æ**.
 unplêolic *not dangerous, safe*, **Æ**. adv.—líce.
 unr̄æd m. *folly, foolish plan: crime, mischief, injury, plot*, **Æ**, **AO**.
 unr̄æden f. *ill–considered act*, **Gen** 982.
 unr̄ædfæst *unreliable, incompetent*, **ÆP** 212[^]15.
 unr̄ædfæstlíce *unwisely, rashly*, **Æ**.
 unr̄ædlic *thoughtless*, **BI** 99[^]21. adv.—líce, **Æ**.
 unr̄ædsîð m. *foolish enterprise*, **Rd** 12[^]4.
 unræfniendlic *intolerable*, **SPs** 123[^]4 (on–).
 unreht unríht
 unreht̄æmdere **unriht̄æmere**
 unreordlic *insatiable*.
 ±unrêtan *to make sad*, **AO**. [rôt]
 unrêtu f. *sadness*, **A** 4·165.
 unrêðe *not cruel, gentle*, **ÆH** 2·44[^]25.
 unríce *poor*, **LL**, **RB**.
 unriht (e, y) I. n. *wrong, sin, vice, wickedness, evil*, **Æ**: *injustice, oppression*, **Æ**. II. adj. *wrong, unrighteous, wicked, false: unlawful*.
 unrihtcyst f. *vice*, **LL** (262[^]28).
 unrihtd̄æd f. *evil doing*.
 unrihtd̄æde *iniquitous*, **LPs** 9[^]24.
 unrihtdêma m. *unjust judge*, **W**.
 unrihtdôm m. *iniquity*, **Da** 183.
 unrihtdônd m. *evildoer*, **BI** 63[^]15.
 unrihte adv. *unjustly, wrongly*.
 unrihtfêoung f. *unrighteous hate*, **Met** 27[^]1.
 unrihtful *unrighteous, wicked*, **NC** 329.
 unrihtgestrêon n. *unrighteous gain*, **BI** 63[^]8.
 unrihtgestrod n. *ill–gotten, booty*, **NC** 330.
 unrihtgewilnung (y) **unrihtwilnung**
 [[**headword spelled “unrihtwilnung”**]]
 unrihtgilp m. *vainglory*, **LL** (262[^]27).
 unrihtgîtsung f. *wrongful greed*.
 unriht̄æman *to fornicate, commit adultery*.
 unriht̄æmdere (**VPs** 49[^]18) **unriht̄æmere**
 unriht̄æmed I. n. *fornication, adultery*. II. adj. *adulterous*.
 unriht̄æmedfremmere m. *adulterer*, **NC** 330.
 unriht̄æmend m. *adulterer*, **BI** 63.
 unriht̄æmere m. *fornicator, adulterer*, **Æ**.
 unriht̄æmed̄ **unriht̄æmed I.**
 unriht̄êmere (**KGI**) **unriht̄æmere**
 unrihtlic (e, y) *unjust, unrighteous, wrongful, wicked*, **Æ**. adv.—líce.
 unrihtlust m. *unlawful desire*, **Bo** 19[^]20.
 unrihtlyblâc nm. *unlawful magic*, **W** 253[^]11.

unrihtnes (e²) f. *wrong, unrighteousness, wickedness*, **Bl**.
 unrihttîd f. *wrong time, improper occasion*, MFH 177.
 unrihtweorc n. *secular work done on Sunday*, LL (130²⁵).
 unrihtwîf n. *unlawful consort, mistress*, TC 373²⁹.
 unrihtwîfung f. *unlawful wedlock*, BH 116³.
 unrihtwillend m. *evil–disposed person*, CP 89²² (y²).
 unrihtwillnung f. *unlawful desire, lust, ambition*, CP.
 unrihtwîs unrighteous, wrong, unjust, Æ, CP. adv.—lîce.
 unrihtwîsnes (e, y) f. *injustice, unrighteousness, iniquity*, Æ, CP (y).
 unrihtwîrgels n. *covering of error*, **Bl** 105³⁰.
 unrihtwyrceud m. *evildoer*, **Bl**.
 unrihtwyrhta m. *evildoer*, CP(y²).
 unrîm I. n. *countless number, huge host, large quantity, mass*. II. **unrîme**
countless, innumerable.
 unrîmfolc n. *countless number (of people)*, CP 51¹².
 unrîpe immature, unripe, **Gl**.
 unrôt sad, dejected, Æ, CP: *displeased, angry*.
 unrôtian to become sad: (±) *make sad*.
 unrôtlic sad, gloomy. adv.—lîce.
 unrôtmôd sad–hearted, **Bl** 113¹².
 unrôtnes f. *sadness, contrition, disquietude*, Æ, CP.
 ±unrôtsian to be or become sad, be grieved, Æ: *make sad*.
 unrûh smooth, without seams, JnLR 19²³.
 unryht (AO, CP) unriht
 unrýne m. *diarrhæa*, **Lcd** 1·172¹².
 unsac not accused of anything, innocent, **Lcd** 3·288⁶.
 unsadelod not saddled, LL.
 unsæd unsated, insatiable, **PPs** 100⁵.
 uns^æed n. *evil seed*, W 40²³.
 unsæht **unseht**
 uns^æel m. *unhappiness*, W 236²⁶.
 uns^æelan to untie, unfasten.
 uns^æe wicked, WW 421²³.
 uns^æelig unfortunate, unhappy, wretched: *mischievous, pernicious*, **Gen** 637: *wicked*.
 uns^æelð f. *unhappiness, misfortune, adversity, misery*, CP.
 unsæpig sapless, ÆH 1·102⁴.
 unsalt **unsealt**
 unsamw^ræde contrary, incongruous, **Bo** 106⁶.
 unsâr painless, CP.
 unsâwen unsown, LL 450[10].
 unscæðed (e²) uninjured.
 unscæðful (e, ea) innocent. adv.—lîce, CP.
 unscæðfulnes (ea, e) f. *innocence*, CP.
 unscæðð–ednes,—ignes (e) f. *harmlessness, innocence*, Æ.
 unscæðð–ende (e),—ig innocent, harmless.
 unscamfæst impudent, shameless, **Gl**.
 unscamfulnes f. *shamelessness, immodesty*, MkL 7²⁰ (eo).
 unscamig unashamed, **Jul** 552.
 unscamlic shameless, immodest, Æ. adv.—lîce.
 unscað– **unscæð(ð)–**
 un–scæadelîce,—scæadlîce unreasonably.

- unscêadwîslic *unreasonable*, *ÆH* 2:210³⁰.
 unsceaft f. *monster?* **Rd** 88³².
 unsceam– **unscam**–
 unscearp *not sharp (of wine)*, **Lcd**.
 unscearpnes f. *dulness*, *BH* 402²⁹.
 unscearpsýne *not sharp–sighted*, **Lcd** 11b.
 unsceað– **unscæð**–
 unscelleht (**ie**) *not furnished with a shell*, **Lcd** 33b.
 unscende (y) *not discreditable, blameless, glorious*.
 un–scended,—scendende *uninjured, uncorrupted*.
 unscennan *to unharness*, *WW* 91¹³.
 unscêod **unscôd pp. of unscôgan**.
 unscêogan **unscôgan**
 unsceom–(NG) **unscam**–
 unscêotan (*WW* 190³⁰) **onscêotan**
 unsceð– **unscæð**–
 unscildig (*Æ*) *unscyl dig*
 unscirped *unclothed*, *MtL* 22¹¹.
 unscôgan *to unshoe*, *Æ*, *CP*. pp. unscôd *unshod*.
 unscom– **unscam**–
 unscoren *unshorn*.
 unscortende *not failing*, *LkLR* 12³³.
 unscrýdan (ê², î²) *to put off (clothes), undress, strip, deprive of*, *Æ*. unscrýdd pp. *naked*. [*scrûd*]
 unscyld f. *innocency*, **SPs** 40¹³.
 unscyldgung f. *innocence*, **ERPs** 17²⁵.
 unscyldig (i) *guiltless, innocent*, *Æ*, *CP*: *not responsible*.
 unscyldiglic *excusable*, **Bl** 189³². adv.—*lîce innocently*, **Bk** 12.
 unscyldignes f. *innocence*.
 unscynde **unscende**
 unscýrdan **unscrýdan**
 unscyttan *to undo, unbolt*, *ÆL* 31⁸⁶³.
 unscyðende **unscæððende** [[**under “unscæððende”**]]
 unseald *ungiven*, *HL* 10⁴⁹⁵.
 unsealt (a, y) *unsalted, insipid*.
 unsêfernes **unsýfernes**
 unsefful '*insensatus*,' *RHy* 6³¹. [*sefa*]
 unseht I. mfn. *discord, disagreement, quarrel*. II. adj. *not agreed, hostile*, **Chr**.
 unsehtnes f. *discord, quarrel*, *NC* 330.
 un–seldan,—seldon (*Æ*) *not seldom, repeatedly, frequently*.
 unsêofene *not sighing*, *MFH* 177.
 unsewenlic *invisible*, **Bo** 138².
 unsibb f. *dissension, contention, war, strife*, *AO*.
 unsibbian *to disagree*, *WW*.
 unsibsumnes f. *anxiety*, *JnL* p6¹.
 unsideful *immodest, unchaste*.
 unsidefullnes f. *immodesty*.
 unsidelice *immodestly*, *NC* 330.
 unsidu m. *bad custom, vice, impurity*. [*Ger. unsitte*]
 unsîf– **unsýf**–
 unsigefæst *not victorious*, *ÆL* 18⁴⁴.
 unsingian **unsyngian**

- unsîð m. *unfortunate journey or expedition, misfortune, mishap*, Æ.
 unsl̥æpig *sleepless*, WW 427¹⁵.
 unslâw (æ, ea) *not slow, active*. adv.—lîce, CP 381¹.
 unseac *not remiss, active, diligent*. adv.—lîce.
 unseacnes f. *diligence*.
 unslêaw **unslâw**
 unslid? unslit (Cp 33#s) n. *fat, grease, tallow*. [*Ger.* unslitt; or ? unsylt]
 unslitten *untorn*, JnL 19²³.
 unslýped *open, unloosed*, W 83⁹.
 unsm̥æðe **unsmêðe**
 unsmeoruwig *not greasy*, Lcd 106b (smerig).
 unsmêðe *not smooth, uneven, rough, scabby*.
 unsmêðnes f. *roughness*, WW.
 unsmôð **unsmêðe**
 unsnotor (e³) *unwise*. adv.—lîce.
 unsnornes—(yter—) f. *folly*.
 unsnott— **unsnott—**
 unsnyttu f. *folly, ignorance*.
 unsnyttum adv. *foolishly*.
 unsoden *not boiled or cooked*.
 unsôfte *harshly, bitterly, severely, violently*, Æ: *with difficulty, hardly, scarcely: uncomfortably*.
 unsôftlîce *harshly*, ÆH 1·434⁷.
 unsôm f. *disagreement*, LL.
 unsorh *free from care*, BI 217²⁹.
 unsôð I. adj. *untrue, false*. II. n. *untruth, falsehood*.
 unsôðfæst *untruthful: unjust, unrighteous*.
 unsôðfæstnes f. *injustice, unrighteousness*.
 ±unsôðian *to falsify, disprove*.
 unsôðsag—ol,—ul *untruthful*, Æ.
 unspannan⁷ *to unfasten*, WW 231³⁵.
 unspcende **unspcende**
 unspêd f. *want, poverty*.
 unspêdig *poor*, Æ, AO: *not fertile*.
 unspiwol *that stops vomiting?* Lcd.
 unspornend **onspornend**
 unspcende *not able to speak*, Æ.
 unstæfwîs *illiterate*, GPH 393.
 unstæððig *unstable, irregular, weak, frivolous, wanton*, Æ.
 unstæððignes f. *instability, inconstancy, wantonness*, Æ.
 unstaðolfæst *unstable, unenduring, weak, fickle*, Æ.
 unstaðolfæstnes f. *instability, weakness, fickleness*, Æ.
 unstenc m. *stench, stink*.
 unstillle *moving, changeable, restless, inquiet, uneasy*, CP.
 +unstillian *to disturb, agitate*, BH 278¹⁰.
 un—stilnes,—stillnes f. *agitation, restlessness, disturbance, disquiet, trouble, disorder, tumult*, Æ, AO.
 unstrang *not strong, weak, infirm, feeble*, Æ.
 unstrangan *to be feeble*.
 unstrangnes f. *feebleness*.
 unstreng *weak*, ÆH 2·390²⁶.
 unstydful *inconstant, apostate*, DR 121¹⁰. [**unstede—**]
 unstydfullnes (on—) f. *instability*, DR.

unstyrendlic *immovable, hard to carry*, MtL 23⁴.
 unstyriende *immovable, stationary*, **Bo**.
 unsw[̄]æs *unpleasant, disagreeable, uncongenial*. adv.—sw[̄]æse.
 unsw[̄]æslic *ungentle, cruel*, **Jud** 65. [sw[̄]æs]
 unswefn n. *bad dream*, **Lcd** 3·288²¹.
 unswēotol *imperceptible, indistinct*.
 unswête *not sweet: foul*.
 unswicen *unbetrayed, unharmed, safe*, **Chr** 1048.
 un–swicende,—swiciende *true, faithful*.
 unswicol *trustworthy, true*.
 unswið *not strong*, **Lcd**. adv.—swiðe.
 unsydeful **unsideful**
 unsýferlic *impure*, **Bl** 43¹⁷.
 unsýfernes f. *impurity, foulness*.
 unsýfre (î) I. adj. *impure, unclean, filthy*. II. adv. *filthily*, **Cr** 1484?
 unsylt **unsealt**
 unsyngian *to exculpate*, LL 98[21,1].
 unsynnig *guiltless, innocent*, **Æ**.
 unsynnum adv. *guiltlessly*, **B** 1072.
 unt[̄]æle *blameless, faultless*, **Æ**.
 unt[̄]æled *unblamed*, CP 351²⁰.
 unt[̄]ælllic (â) *blameless, immaculate, undefiled, praiseworthy*. adv.—lîce, **Æ**, CP.
 unt[̄]æl–wierðe (y[^]3) *blameless*, CP. adv.—wierðlîce.
 untæsllic **undæsllic**
 untâl– **unt[̄]æl–**
 untala (NG) **untela**
 untamcul *untameable*, GPH 397.
 unteala **untela**
 unteald *uncounted*, **Lcd** 3·264¹¹.
 untealt *stable, steady*, **Chr** 897#d.
 untela adv. *not well, amiss, badly, ill, improperly, wrongly*, CP.
 untellendlic *indescribable*.
 untemed *untamed*, **CPs**, **WW**.
 untêmende **untýmende**
 untênan (**KGI**) **ontýnan**
 untêogoðad *untithed*, CP 439²⁹.
 unteola **untela**
 untêorig *untiring, unceasing*, **Met** 28¹⁷.
 untîd[̄]æt *untimely eating*, NC 330.
 untîdfyl f. *untimely eating or drinking*, W 46¹⁴.
 untîdgewidere n. *unseasonable weather*, **Chr** 1095.
 untîdlic *unseasonable*, AO. adv.—lîce.
 untîdsp[̄]æc f. *untimely speech*, LL (322⁹).
 untîdweorc n. *work at an improper time (e.g. on Sunday)*, W.
 untîfena (AO) **ontêona**
 untîgan *to untie, loosen, unchain*, **Æ**. [têag]
 untilad *destitute*, **Bo** 16¹².
 untîma m. *unseasonableness, wrong time*, CP: *bad time, misfortune*, W 297⁷.
 untîme *ill–timed, unfortunate*, **Æ**.
 untîmnes f. *evil times*, W 207¹⁸.
 untînan **ontýnan**

- untôbrocen *unbroken*, Æ.
 untôclofen *uncloven*, ÆL 25⁴⁵.
 untôd̄æled *undivided, individual, indivisible, inseparable*.
 untôd̄æledlic *inseparable, indivisible*, Æ. adv.—līce.
 untôd̄ælednes f. *undividedness*, A 8·318¹⁷.
 untô–d̄ælend–, d̄æl–, dâl–,—dêlen– **untô–d̄æled–**
 untôl̄ætendlīce *incessantly*, GD 117²³.
 untô–lêsende,—l̄ysende *that cannot be loosed, inextricable*, WW.
 untôl̄ýsendlic *unforgivable*, GD 342²⁶.
 untôsceacen *unshaken*.
 untôslegen *unshattered*, AS 22⁸.
 untôsliken *untorn, uninjured*, CP.
 untôsprecendlic *ineffable*, TC.
 untôtw̄æmed *undivided*, Æ.
 untôworpenlic (e², a⁴) *invulnerable*, OEG 11¹⁵³.
 untrâglīce *frankly*, EI 410.
 untrêow **untrêowð**
 untrêowe (ý) *untrue, unfaithful*.
 untrêowf̄æst (ý) *unfaithful, unreliable*.
 untrêowlīce *faithlessly*, AO.
 untrêowsian *to defraud, deceive*, CP: *offend*, G.
 untrêowð f. *unfaithfulness, treachery*, AO.
 untrum *infirm, weakly, sick, ill*, Æ, CP.
 untrumian *to be or become sick or infirm: make weak*, Æ.
 untrumlic *infirm, weak*, Æ.
 untrumnes f. *weakness, sickness, infirmity, illness*, Æ, AO, CP.
 untrymed *unconfirmed (by a bishop)*, LL (140¹⁹).
 un–trymig,—trymmig *sick, infirm*, NG.
 untrymigian *to become weak*, JnL 6².
 untrymmigo f. *illness*, MtL 10¹.
 untrymnes **untrumnes**
 untrymð f. *weakness, illness*.
 untrýw– **untrêow–**
 untwêgendlīce **untwêogendlice**
 untwêo m. *certainty*, Cr 961.
 untwêod *undoubting*, An 1244.
 untweofeald **untwiefeald**
 untwêogende *unhesitating, not doubting*, CP.
 untwêogendlic *indubitable, certain*. adv.—līce *indubitably, unhesitatingly, undoubtingly*, AO, CP.
 untwêolic (î) *undoubted*, OEG. adv.—līce *certainly, with certainty*, Æ.
 untwêonde **untwêogende**
 untwêon(d)līce **untwêogendlice**
 untwêonigend (ý) *undoubting*, A 9·115⁴⁵.
 untwî– **untwêo–**
 untwý– **untwie–**
 [[Printed on one line:
 untwî–, untwý– **untwêo–, untwie–**]]
 untwie–feald,—feld *not double*, CP: *not double–minded, without duplicity, sincere*, CP.
 untýd *unskilful, inexperienced*, CP.
 untyddre **untýdre**
 untýdlic **untîdlic**

untýdre I. *firm, unbending*, **An** 1254. II. m. monster, **B** 111.

untýdrende *barren*, **Lcd** 33b.

untýgian **untýgan**

untýgða *unsuccessful (in getting one's wish)*, **CP** 257¹⁸.

untýmende *barren, unfruitful*, **Æ**. [tíeman]

untýnan **ontýnan**

untýned *unfenced*, **LL** 106[40].

untýð **untýgð** [[form of “untýgða”?]]

unðærfe in phr. 'unðærfe ðing' 'nequaquam' **MtL** 2⁶. [unðearf]

unðæslic *inappropriate, unseemly, unbecoming, absurd*, **Æ**. adv. —líce, **Æ**.

unðæslicnes f. *impropriety*, **ÆH** 2·316⁸.

unðæslicu f. *incongruity*, **RB** 124¹³.

unðanc m. *ingratitude, disinclination, displeasure*, **Æ**, **AO**, **CP**: *evil intention, an ill turn*, **Æ**. his unðances *against his will, involuntarily*. [**Ger.** undank]

unðancful *unthankful*, **CP**, **GD**.

unðanc—ol,—ul *ungrateful*, **NC** 330.

unðanc—wurðe,—wyrðe *ungrateful: not acceptable, disagreeable*, **Æ**.

unðancwyrðlice *ungratefully*, **NC** 330.

unðearf f. *damage, hurt, detriment, ruin*, **Æ**.

unðearfes *without a cause*, **PPs** 13⁶.

unðêaw m. *vice, sin, fault*, **Æ**, **CP**.

unðêawfæst *disorderly, ill-mannered, dissolute*, **Æ**. adv. —líce.

unðêawful *uncontrolled, disorderly*, **WW**.

unðegenlice *basely*.

unðinged *unexpected, sudden*, **CP**.

unðingod *unatoned for*, **CP** 423³⁵.

unðolemôdnes f. *impatience*.

unðoligendlic *intolerable*, **Sc** 208¹⁴.

unðorfæst *unprofitable*, **DR** 179¹⁷.

un—ðrîste,—ðrîste *diffident*, **CP**.

unðrôwendlicnes f. *impassibility*, **ZDA** 31·14.

unðrôwigendlic *unsuffering*, **Æ**.

unðurhsceotendlic *impenetrable*.

unðurhtogen *unperformed, neglected*, **CP** 329¹⁴.

unðwægen **unðwogen**

unðw̄ære **ungeðw̄ære**

+unðw̄ærian *to disagree*, **Æ**, **CP**.

unðw̄ærnes f. (ê) *discord, division*, **Chr**.

un—ðwean,—ðwægen,—ðwægen,—ðwegen,—ðwên **unðwogen**

unðwêrnes **unðw̄ærnes**

unðwogen *unwashed*.

unðyhtig *weak*, **OET** 107.

unðyldig **ungeðyldig**

unðyldlicnes f. *difficulty*, **BH** 2·340.

unundergilde (a²) *invaluable*, **Bo** 27²⁰.

unwâclíc *steadfast, strong, noble, splendid*, adv.—líce.

unw̄æded (ê) *not clothed*, **MtL** 22¹¹.

unwæder **unweder**

unwælgrim *gentle, merciful*, **GD** 133⁶.

unwæm— **unwem—**

unwær (—war—in obl. cases) *incautious, careless, unthinking, foolish*, **Æ**, **CP**: *unaware, unexpected*. on

un–wær,—waran, —warum *unawares, unexpectedly.*

unwæres **unwares**

unwærlic *unwary, heedless*, CP. adv.—lice, Æ, AO, CP.

unwærnes f. *heedlessness*, W 299⁷.

unwærscipe m. *folly*, ÆL 1·68⁴.

unwæscen *unwashen*, **Lcd** 41b.

unwæstm mfn. *barrenness: tare, weed.*

unwæstm̄ære *unfruitful, barren, sterile*, Æ, CP.

unwæstm–b̄ærnes (Æ, AO),—berendnes (Æ) f. *unfruitfulness, barrenness, sterility.*

unwæstmberend–e,—lic *sterile.*

unwæstmfæst *barren*, **BI** 163¹⁷.

unwæstmfæstnes f. *barrenness*, **BI** 163¹⁷.

unwæterig *waterless, dry, desert.*

unwandiende *unhesitating*, CP 381²⁵.

unwar–v. unwær.

unwares adv. *unawares*. [gs. of unwær]

unwarnod *unwarned*, LL 382³³.

unwealt *steady, stable*, **Chr** 897.

unwearnum adv. *irresistibly: suddenly, in a moment.*

unwearð **unweorð**

unweaxen *not grown up, young.*

unwêded **unw̄æded**

unweder n. *bad weather, storm*, Æ.

unwederlice adv. *tempestuously*, Mt 16³.

unweg **onweg**

unwegen *not weighed*, **Lcd** 1·376⁷.

unwemlic *unsullied, pure*, WW 522³⁵.

un–wemme,—wemmed *unblemished, unstained, unspotted, uninjured*, Æ: *inviolate.*

unwemmend m. *innocent man*, **REPs** 36¹⁸ (on–).

unwemming f. *incorruptibility, incorruption*, **Sc** 41¹⁰.

unwemnes f. *purity*, HL 18⁴²².

+unwendnes **onwendnes** [[under “onwendednes”]]

unwêne *unexpected: hopeless*, Æ.

umwêned *unexpected.*

unwênlic adj. *unpromising, hopeless, desperate*, AO, CP. adv. —lice *unexpectedly, by chance*, GD 88¹⁷.

unwênunga *unexpectedly*, **Bo** 140¹⁰.

unwêod n. *ill weed*, W 92¹⁹.

unweoder **unweder**

unweorheard *delicate, weakly, infirm*, RB 75⁸.

unweorclíc (o) *unsuitable for work*, A 8·319³⁰.

unweorð (AO) **unwierðe**

unweorðian (o, u) *to slight, treat with contempt, dishonour*, CP: (±) *become worthless, vile, dishonour oneself.*

unweorðlic (u) *unworthy, dishonourable*, AO: *unimportant, humble*, CP. adv.—lice *unworthily, dishonourably, ignominiously*, AO, CP: *indignantly.*

unweorðnes f. *slight, contempt, disgrace*, AO, CP.

unweorðscipe m. *dishonour, disgrace: indignation*, CP 222⁹.

unweorðung (u) f. *disgrace: indignation*, CP 222¹².

unweotod **unwitod**

unwer (**KGI**) **unwær**

unwered *unprotected*, **Gen** 812.

- unwêrig *unwearying, indefatigable, persistent*, Æ, AO.
 unwerlîce **unwærlice**
 unwerod *not sweet*, CP 447¹⁹.
 unwestm **unwæstm**
 unweðer **unweder**
 unwîd *not wide*, NC 330.
 unwidere n. *bad weather*, W.
 unwîdlod *unpolluted*, DR 90¹⁷.
 unwierðe I. adj. *unworthy*, CP: *worthless: contemptible, ignominious*. II. adv.
 unwîese **unwîse, unwîslice**
 unwilla m. *repugnance, displeasure*.
 unwillan **unwillum**
 unwillende *unwilling, involuntary*, CP.
 unwilles adv. *unwillingly, involuntarily, reluctantly*, Æ.
 unwillum adv. *unwillingly, reluctantly*. his unwillum *against his will*, AO: *involuntarily, unintentionally*.
 unwilsumlice adv. *involuntarily, against one's will*, BH 442²³.
 unwindan³ (**on-**) **to unwind, uncover, Æ**.
 unwine m. *foe, enemy*.
 unwinsum **unwynsum**
 unwîs *unwise, foolish, ignorant, uninformed*, CP.
 unwîsdôm m. *unwisdom, imprudence, folly, ignorance*, CP.
 unwîse **unwîslic**
 unwîslic *foolish*. adv.—lice, Æ.
 unwîsnes f. *ignorance: wickedness*, DR.
 unwita m. *witless person, ignoramus*.
 unwitende *unwitting, ignorant*, AO.
 unwîtnigendlîce *without punishment, with impunity*, ÆGr 233⁶.
 unwîtnod *unpunished*, CP.
 unwîtnung f. *impunity*, Sc 235⁵.
 unwitod (io, u) *uncertain*.
 unwittig *unconscious, ignorant, stupid*, Æ.
 unwittignes f. *folly*, GD 163³⁴.
 unwittol *ignorant*, Sc 80¹².
 unwitweorc n. *foolish work*, BI 111².
 unwiðerweard *friendly*, CP 361²⁰.
 unwiðerweardlic *not discordant*, NC 330.
 unwiðmetenes f. *incomparability*, OEG 587.
 unwiðmetenlic *not comparable, incomparable*, Æ. adv.—lice.
 unwlite m. *dishonour*, WW.
 unwliteg **unwlitig**
 unwlitegian *to become disfigured*, CP: *disfigure, transform*, CP.
 unwlitegung f. *disfigurement*, WW 391⁵.
 unwlitig *unsightly, deformed, disfigured, ill-favoured*, Æ.
 unwlitignes f. *disfigurement*, BH 384⁴.
 unworclîc **unweorclîc**
 unworht *unwrought, unfinished*.
 unworðian **unweorðian**
 unwrænc **unwrenc**
 unwræne *not lustful*, Lcd.
 un-wræst,—wræste (ê) *feeble, weakly*, AO: *unsteady, untrustworthy*.
 unwræstlice adv. *weakly, incongruously*, A 8:334¹⁸.

unwrecen *unpunished, unavenged*.

unwrenc (æ) m. *vice, evil design*, *Æ*, CP.

unwrêon^{1,2} *to uncover, reveal*.

unwrêst **unwr[̄]æst**

un–wrigednes,—wrigennes f. *uncovering, revelation*.

unwriġen *open, unconcealed*, MFH 101⁷ (pp. of unwrêon).

unwriten *unwritten*, **Bo**.

unwritere m. *incorrect copyist*, *ÆGr* 3²⁴.

unwriðan *to untwist, unbind*, CP.

unwunden I. *not wounded*. II. pp. of unwindan.

unwundod *not wounded*, **Gen** 183.

unwuniendlic *uninhabitable*, **Lcd** 3·262.

unwurð unweorð

unwuted **unwitod**

unwynsum *unpleasant*, *Æ*.

unwynsumnes f. *unpleasantness*, *Æ*.

unwyrca *to undo, destroy*.

unwyrð f. *misfortune, trouble*.

unwyrtrumian *to root out*, MtL 13²⁹.

unwyrð– **unweorð–**

unwyrðe **unwierðe**

unymb–fangen,—fangenlic *incomprehensible*, GD.

unymbwendedlic *unalterable*, DR 164¹⁶.

unymbwriten *indescribable*, GD 268²⁴.

unýð– **unêað–**

unýðġian *to trouble*, **EPs** 34¹⁵.

ûp [S 122] adv. 'up' (to a place), up stream, up country (inland) : *upwards*. *l[̄]ætān ûp to put ashore. ûp forl[̄]ætān divide*.

ûpâberan¹ *to bear up*.

ûpâblâwan⁷ *to blow up, be in eruption (of a volcano)*, *ÆL* 8²²².

ûpâbreca⁴ *to break out, break through, boil up*, *Æ*.

ûp–âbregdan,—âbrêdan³ *to lift up, raise up, exalt*, CP.

ûpâdelfan³ *to dig up*.

ûpâdôn anv. *to take up, exhume*.

ûpâfangnes f. *reception, assumption*, A 5·464.

ûpâhæf– **ûpâhaf–**

ûpâhafenlice (æ) adv. *arrogantly*, OEG 667.

ûpâhafennes f. *exultation, presumption, arrogance, pride*, CP: *elevation*, *Æ*.

ûpâhafu *lifting up*, NC 331.

ûpâhebban⁶ *to lift up, raise up, exalt*, *Æ*, CP: *rise in the air, fly*.

ûpâhefedlice *arrogantly*, **HGI** 422⁸.

ûp–âhefednes (*Æ*),—âhefennes **ûpâhefennes**

[[**headword spelled “ûpâhafennes”**]]

ûpâhôn⁷ *to hang up*, *Æ*.

ûpâmýlan? *to come to light, appear*, **HGI** 463 (v. OEG 4784).

ûpâr–æran *to raise up, lift up, exalt*, AO, CP: *excite*.

ûpârecca *to erect, raise, build*, **VPs**.

ûpârîsan¹ *to rise up*, CP.

ûpârîsnes f. *resurrection*, EHy 14⁶.

ûpâspringan³ *to spring up, arise*.

ûpâ–springnes,—sprungnes f. *uprising*, **LPs** 102¹².

- ûpâstandan⁶ *to stand up, rise up, emerge.*
 ûpâstîgan¹ *to rise, ascend, Æ, CP.*
 ûp–âstîgenes,—âstîgnes f. *ascent, ascension, means of going up.*
 ûpâstreccan *to uplift, CM 38.*
 ûpâtêon^{2,1} *to draw up, bring up, rear: draw out, pull out, pluck up: lift up, place in an upright position,*
 Æ.
 ûpâðenian *to elevate, lift up, CP.*
 ûp–âweallan,—âwallan⁷ *to well up, steam up, boil up, Æ.*
 ûpâwegan⁵ *to lift up, support, Æ.*
 ûpâwendan *to turn upwards, raise, Æ. pp. ûpâwend supine, ÆGr.*
 ûpberan⁴ *to bear up.*
 ûpbesêon⁵ *to look up.*
 ûpbrêdan³ *to reproach with, upbraid, W 248⁹.*
 ûpcuman⁴ *to come up, arise.*
 ûpcund *from above, heavenly, CP.*
 ûpcyme m. *rising, origin, source.*
 ûpeard m. *land above, heaven, Gu 1051.*
 ûpende m. *upper end.*
 ûpengel m. *heavenly angel.*
 ûpêode pret. 3 sg. of ûpgân.
 ûpfæreld n? *ascension, ÆH 1-444¹.*
 ûpfeax *bald in front, WW 276³².*
 ûpfêgan *to erect, CP.*
 ûpfêran *to go forth, spring forth, GPH 401.*
 ûpferian *to carry up, to raise, Sc 130⁷.*
 ûp–flêogan (Æ),—flêon² *to fly up.*
 ûpflêring f. *upper floor (of house), Æ.*
 ûpflôr fm., ûpflôre f. *upper chamber or story, garret, Æ.*
 ûpflugon pret. pl. of ûpflêogan.
 ûpgân anv. *to go up: make to go up, raise: rise (of sun), Guth 148⁴¹.*
 ûpgang m. *rising, sunrise, Æ: going up, approach, ascent : landing, going inland.*
 ûpganga m. *landing, Ma 87.*
 ûpgeberan⁴ *to bear or carry up.*
 ûpgebrêdan (W 249³) **ûpbrêdan**
 ûpgemynd § n. *contemplation of things above.*
 ûpgêotan² *to well up, Guth 131¹⁹⁹.*
 ûpgetêon^{2,1} *to draw up.*
 ûpgodu np. *the gods above, heathen gods, WW 497²⁵.*
 ûpgong **ûpgang**
 ûphafenes **ûpâhafennes**
 ûphêafod n. *upper end, KC 6-79¹⁰.*
 ûphêah *uplifted, high, elevated: sublime, noble, upright.*
 ûpheald n. *maintenance, KC 4-232⁵.*
 ûphebbe f. *water–hen, coot, PPs 10 3¹⁷.*
 ûphebbing f. *uprising, LkL 8⁸.*
 ûp–hefenes (VPs),—hefnes **ûpâhafennes**
 ûpheofon m. *heaven above, sky.*
 ûphladan⁶ *to draw up, HGI 418.*
 ûphûs n. *upper room, WW 384³.*
 ûpland n. *country (as opposed to town).*
 ûplang *upright, erect: tall.*

ûplegen f. *hair–pin*, WW 223¹⁶.

ûplendisc *from the uplands, rural, from beyond the town*, Æ. [ûpland]

ûplic *upper, supreme, lofty, sublime, heavenly, celestial*, Æ, CP.

ûplyft fnm. *upper air, ether, sky*.

ûpnes f. *height*, LPs 10 3³.

ûpniman⁴ *to raise up*, EHy 3⁸.

upon **uppan**

upp **ûp**

uppan (o²) prep. (w. d. and a.) *on, upon, up to, against: (time) on, after: in addition to*. wið u. *above*. on u. *against*.

+uppan +**yppan**

uppe I. adv. *above, aloft, up, inland*, CP. u. on *upon*. II. **ypp**

uppe– **ûp**–

uppiā *to rise up, swell*, CP 277⁷.

uppl– **ûpl**–

uppon **uppan**

ûprador **ûprodor** [[under “ûproder”]]

ûpr^æcan *to reach up*, BI 223¹⁰.

ûpriht *upright, erect*, Æ: *face upwards*, OEG 2157. adv. —rihte.

ûprine **ûpryne**

ûprocettan *to belch up*, EPs 118¹⁷¹.

ûp–rodor,—rodor m. *upper heavens, ether, firmament*.

ûpryne m. *ascent, rising (of sun)*.

ûpsittan⁵ ‘*residere*,’ ÆGr.

ûpspring m. *rising up, origin, birth*, Æ: *what springs up*.

ûpsprungennes f. *eclipse*, BH 240^{20#b}.

upstîge m. *ascent, ascension*, Æ: *staircase*, GD 170²⁴.

ûpstîgend m. *one who mounts up, rider*, DR; CHy 4¹.

ûpðyddan *to swell up*, Guth 131¹⁹⁷.

ûpwæg **ûpweg**

ûpwæstm m. *stature*, A 17·113.

ûpware mp. *inhabitants of heaven*, WW 355²⁹.

ûpweallan⁷ *to boil up*, AO.

ûpward, ûpwardes adv. *up, upwards: towards heaven*.

ûpweg m. *ascent, ascension*.

ûpyrnan³ (eo) *to run up, grow, increase: rise*.

ûpyrne **ûpryne**

ûr m. *bison, aurochs: name of the rune for u*. [Ger. auer]

ûre I. possess. pron. ‘our,’ ours, AO, CP, G. II. gp. of ic.

ûrelendisc *of our country*, ÆGr 93¹⁷.

ûrigfeðere *dewy–winged*.

ûriglâst *leaving a damp track*, Wy 29.

ûrne asm. of ûre I.

urnen pp., urnon pret. pl. of iernan.

ûron **ûrum dsmn. and dp. of ûre I.**

ûs dap. of pers. pron. ic *us*.

ûser I. poss. pron. gen. ûsses *our*. II. gp. of ic.

ûsic, ûsig, ûsih **ûs**

ûsse **ûre**

ûsser **ûser**

ûsses v. ûser.

ûssic **ûsic, ûs**

ûsspîung f. *expectoration*, WW 113⁹. [ût, spîwung]

[[headword spelled “spiwung”]]

ûssum dsn. of ûser.

ût adv. 'out,' AO, Bo, G: *without, outside*.

ûta–(N) **ûtan–**

ûtâberstan³ *to burst out, burst forth*, CP.

ûtâblâwan⁷ *to blow out, breathe out*.

ûtâbrecan⁴ *to break out*, Æ.

ûtâbrêdan³ *to pluck out, take out or away*.

ûtâcnyssan *to drive out*, **ERPs** 35¹³.

ûtacumen **ûtancumen**

ûtacund *extraneous, external, foreign*, NG.

ûtacunda m. *stranger*, LkL 17¹⁸.

ûtacymen **ûtancymen** [[under “ûtancumen”]]

ûtâdelfan³ *to dig out*, ÆGr.

ûtâdôn anv. *to do out, put out*, Æ.

ûtâdr̄æfan *to drive out, expel, destroy*, Æ.

ûtâdrîfan¹ *to drive out, disperse, dispel*, LL.

ûtâdrýgan *to dry out*.

ût̄æðmian (ê) *to breathe out*, MFH 122⁸.

ûtâfaran⁶ *to come forth, go out, depart*, CP.

ûtâflêon² *to flee away*.

ûtâflôwan **ûtflôwan**

ûtâflýman *to drive out or away*.

ûtâfôn⁷ *to take out, except*.

ût–âgân anv.,—âgangan⁷ *to go out, go forth*.

ûtâgêotan² *to pour out, dispense*.

ûtâhr̄æcan *to spit out*.

ûtâlædan *to lead out*, LL, **VPs**.

ûtâm̄ær–an,—ian *to drive out, expel, depopulate*, BH.

utan **wuton**

ûtan adv. *from outside*, An; **Chr**: *on the outside, without*, Bo, Gen. ûtan *landes abroad*, PPs 64⁸. ['outen']

ûtanbordes adv. *from abroad*, CP 3¹¹.

ûtan–cumen,—cymen I. *foreign, strange*, AO; Æ: *belonging to another*. ['outcome'] II. m. *stranger, foreigner*.

ûtane adv. *from without, outwards, outside, externally*, AO, CP.

ûtanlandes v. ûtan.

ûtanweard *external, outside*, WW. ['outward']

ûtânýdan *to drive out, expel*, **RPs** 43³.

ûtâscêofan **ûtâscûfan**

ûtâsceotan² *to sprout forth, burst forth*, CP: *to pierce out*, AO.

ûtâscûfan² *to drive out, thrust out, shut out*.

ûtâscyndan *to drive out*, Æ.

ûtâslêan⁶ *to strike outwards, break out*, CP.

ûtâslîdan¹ *to slip out*.

ûtâspîwan⁴ *to spew forth, vomit up*, CP 447^{17,19}.

ûtâstingan³ *to put out (eyes)*.

ûtâtêon^{2,1} *to draw out*, Æ.

ûtâtýnan *to exclude*, **VPs**.

ûtâðringan³ *to press out*.

ûtâðýdan *to thrust out, cast out*, Æ.

ûtaweard (NG) **ûtanweard**

ûtâweorpan³ *to cast out, empty out*.

ûtberstan **ûtâberstan**

ûtcumen **ûtancumen**

ûtewealm (a, æ) m. *utter destruction, extirpation*, Cp 461#i.

ûtçýðan *to promulgate, announce*, A 4·166.

ûtdr̄æf f. *decree of expulsion*, ÆH 21⁸⁵.

ûtdr̄æfan *to drive out, expel*.

ûtdr̄æfere m. *driver out*, WW 172⁴⁶.

ûtdragan⁶ *to remove*, LL 454[9].

ûtdrîfan¹ *to drive out or away, expel, scatter, disperse*.

ûte adv. *without, outside, abroad*, BH; Æ: *out*. ['oute']

ûtemest **ýtemest**

ûten **ûtan**

ûtene **ûtane**

ûter ûtor

ûtera, ûterra adj. (comp.) *outer, exterior, external*, AO, CP. superl. ýtemest *uttermost, utmost, extreme, last*.

ûtermere m. *outer sea, open sea*, Chr 897#a.

ûteward adj. *external, outward, outside, extreme, last*. as sb. *outward part, exterior*. on ûtewardan *on the outside, outwardly*.

ûtfær n. *going out*, Æ.

ûtfæreld n. *exodus, going out*, Æ, AO.

ûtfaran⁶ *to go out*.

ûtfaru f. *going out*, Æ, RB. ['outfare']

ûtfêran *to go out*, Æ.

ûtflêon² *to flee out or away*.

ûtflôwan⁷ *to flow out*, Æ, CP: *scatter, be dispersed*, EHy 5⁶.

ûtflýman **ûtâflýman**

ûtfôr f. *evacuation (from body)*, Lcd 6a.

ûtforl̄ætan *to cast out*, Æ, AO, CP.

ûtfûs *ready to start*, B 33.

ûtgân anv. *to go out*, CP.

ûtgang m. *going out, departure, exit, exodus: latter part, Guth, MtL, VPs: privy: dejecta, excrement*, Lcd : 'anus.' ['outgang']

ûtgangan⁷ **ûtgân**

ûtgârsecg m. *remotest sea*, Creat 70.

ûtgefeht n. *external war*, BH I, XXII.

ûtgegân **ûtgân**

ûtgel̄ædan **ûtl̄ædan**

ûtgem̄ære n. *extreme or remotest limit*.

ûtgenga m. *exit*, MtR 22⁹.

ûtgêð (KGI) pres. 3 sg. of ûtgân.

ûtgong **ûtgang**

ûthealf f. *outer side*, WW 153⁴⁵.

ûthere m. *foreign army*, Chr.

ûthlêap n. *fine for letting a prisoner escape*, TC.

ûtian *to put out, expel*, LL: *alienate (property)*. ['out']

ûtirning (io) f. *flux*, MkL 5²⁵.

ûtlâd f. *right of passage outwards by water*, EC 344: *bringing together (of material)?* AS 2⁷.

ûtl̄ædan *to lead out, bring out*, LL 54[8,1].

ûtl̄ædnes (ê) f. 'abductio,' EHy 6³⁶.

ûtlænda **ûtlenda**

ûtlændisc **ûtlendisc**

ûtl̄æs f. *out–pastures*, KC 6·214.

ûtlaga m. 'outlaw,' Æ, W.

±ûtlagian *to 'outlaw,' banish*, Chr.

ûtlagu? f. *outlawry*. [ON. útlagi]

ûtlah *outlawed*, Chr, LL.

ûtland n. *foreign land*, PPs: *outlying land (granted to tenants)*, TC 502. ['outland']

ûtlec **ûtlic**

ûtlednes **ûtlædnes** [[**headword spelled “ûtl̄ædnes”**]]

ûtlenda m. *foreigner, stranger, alien*, Gl.

ûtlende **ûtlendisc**

ûtlendisc (æ) I. *strange, foreign*, Æ, Chr. II. m. *foreigner, stranger*. ['outlandish']

ûtlêoran *to go out, pass*, GD.

ûtlic *from without, foreign*, BH.

ûtm̄æran *to tell out, make known, proclaim, announce*, A 4·166.

ût–mæst,—mest **ýtemest**

ûtniman⁴ *to take out, redeem*.

uton **wuton**

ûton **ûtan**

ûtone **ûtane**

ûtor (comp. of ûte) adv. *beyond*.

ûtorlic (e²) *external*, Kl 14⁷⁷.

ûtr̄æcan *to reach out*.

ûtr̄æsan *to rush out*, Chr.

ûtre **ûterre f. and n. of ûterra**. [[**under “ûtera”**]]

ûtr̄idan¹ *to ride or go away*, LL 210[8].

ûtrine **ûtryne**

ût–roccettan,—roccian *to belch out*, EJPs.

ûtryne m. *running away, issue, exit, outlet: what runs out*.

ûtsang **ûhtsang**

ûtsçêotan² *to abut on*, EC 121: *suffer to escape, aid the escape of*, LL 194[6,1].

ûtsçûfan² *to push out, shut out, exclude*, Æ.

ûtscyte m. *outfall, outlet, exit*, Æ.

ûtscytling m. *stranger, foreigner*, Sc 200⁴.

ûtsendan *to send out*.

ût–siht,—sihte f. *flux, diarrh[oe]a*, Æ, AO.

ûtsihtâdl f. *diarrh[oe]a, dysentery*, Lcd.

ûtsîon¹ *to issue out*, AO 38⁷.

ûtsîð m. *going out, departure: death*.

ûtspîwung v. ûsspîung.

utter, utton **ûtor**

uttermæst **ýtemest**

utun **wuton**

ûtw̄æpnedmann m. *stranger*, BH 354²⁵.

ûtwærc m. *dysentery?* Lcd.

ûtwald m. *outlying wood*, EC 289¹⁷.

ûtwaru f. *foreign defence*, LL.

ûtweallan⁷ *to well out, flow forth*, A 4·163.

ûtweard adj. *outside of, going away, striving to get out.*

ûtweardes adv. 'outwards,' *CP*.

ûtweorc **ûtwærc**

ûtwicing m. *sea–rover*, **Chr** 1098.

ûtyrnende *diuretic, purgative, diarrh[oe]ic.*

ûtyrning (io²) f. *flux*, **MkL** 5²⁵.

ûð–intensitive prefix.

ûðe pret. sg. of unnan.

ûðgende **ûðgenge**

ûðgenge *fugitive, alien, fleeting, vanishing, departing.*

ûðm̄æte *huge*, **MH** 76¹ⁿ.

ûðon pret. pl. of unnan.

ûðuta **ûðwita**

ûðweot– **ûðwit–**

ûðwita (eo², u²) m. *scholar, sage, philosopher, scribe, Pharisee*, **Æ**.

ûðwitelic **ûðwitlic**

ûðwitian *to study philosophy*, **ÆGr** 146².

ûðwitlic *philosophical, academical*, **WW**.

ûðwuta (NG) **ûðwita**

ûðwyt– **ûðwit–**

W

wâ I. (see also wêa) m. 'woe,' affliction, misery, evil, Æ. II. interj. (occlly. governs d.) *woe! alas!* CP. wâ lâ, wâ lâ wâ, wei lâ wei *ah! oh! alas!*

wâc I. adj. *weak, soft, feeble, effeminate, cowardly, timid, pliant*, Æ, CP: *slender, frail: insignificant, mean, poor*, Æ: *bad, vile*. [*Ger. weich*] II. n. *weakness*, LL. III. pret. 3 sg. of wîcan.

wac– **wæc–**

wacan⁶ *to awake, arise, be born, originate*. [v. 'wake ']

waccor **wacor**

wâce *weakly, slowly, negligently*.

wacel **wacol**

wacen (æ¹, ea¹, a², o², u²) f. *wakefulness: watching, vigil: division of the night*, NG: *incentive*, DR 63¹⁵ (a²).

wacian (æ, e) *to be awake, keep awake, watch*, Æ, CP. [v. 'wake']

wâcian *to become weak, languish: (±) waver, be cowardly, flinch*. [*Ger. weichen*]

waciende *watching, vigilant*.

wâclíc *weakly, mean, vile, insignificant, trifling*, Æ. adv. —lice, Æ.

wâcmôð n. *faint–hearted, cowardly*, CP: *weak–minded, irresolute*, Æ.

wâcmôðnes f. *weakness (of mind or body), cowardice*, CP.

wâcnes f. *weakness, insignificance*, Æ.

wacnian **wæcnan**

wacol *awake, vigilant, watchful, attentive*, Æ. adv.—lice, Æ.

wacon **wacen**

wacor *watchful, vigilant*, CP. adv.—lice, CP.

wacsan **wascan**

wâcscipe m. *weakness, slackness: insignificance, contempt*.

—wacu v. niht–w.

wacul **wacol**

wâd I. n. 'woad,' ÆGr; Mdf. II. (?) *dragnet*, OEG 61¹⁵ (v. A 31·528).

wad–v. wæd.

wadan⁶ *to go, move, stride, advance: 'wade,' AO: (+) traverse, pervade*.

wadom **waðum**

wâds̄æd n. *woad seed*, LL 454[12].

wâdspitl m. *woad–dibble*, LL 455[15].

wadung f. *travelling, going*, Æ.

w̄æ (N, VPs) **wâ**

wæarhrôð **weargrôð**

wæb, wæbb webb [[under "web"]]

w̄æc– **wâc–**

±w̄æcan *to weaken, oppress, trouble*. [wâc]

wæccan (±) *to watch: wake*. [**wacian**]

wæcce f. 'watch,' vigil, wakefulness, Æ, CP.

wæccen **wacen**

wæccende *watchful, awake*.

wæccendlíce *watchfully*, GD 242¹⁴.

wæccer **wacor**

+w̄æcednes f. *weakness*, ÆH 2·552²⁹.

wæcen **wacen**

wæcg (G1) **wecg**

wæcian **wacian**

wæcnan, wæcnian [v. also wacan] *to awake, come forth, spring from, arise, be born.* ['waken']
wæd n. [usu. pl.; wad–in obl. cases] *ford, water, sea, ocean.*

w̄æd f. *robe, dress, apparel, clothing, garment, covering: sail,* ES 40·326. ['weeds']
+wæd n. *ford, shallow.* [wadan]

w̄æd– **wêd–**

w̄ædrêc fp. *breeches,* Æ.

wædd **wedd**

±w̄æde (ê) n. **w̄æd f.**

w̄ædelnes (ê) f. *poverty,* CP.

wæden **waden pp. of wadan.**

w̄æden *of woad, bluish,* OEG 7³⁷²; 8³⁷⁴. [wâd]

wæder **weder**

w̄æderâp m. *stay, halyard;* pl. *rigging,* WW 515¹⁵.

+w̄ædian *to clothe, dress, equip, furnish.*

w̄ædl (ê, êð) f. *poverty,* CP: *barrenness,* AO.

w̄ædla (ê) *poor, destitute.* as sb. **beggar, poor man,** Æ, CP.

w̄ædle **w̄ædl**

w̄ædlêas *without clothing.*

w̄ædlian *to be poor, destitute, beg,* Æ.

w̄æd–lig (Æ),—ligend (GD) *poor.*

w̄ædlnes **w̄ædelnes**

w̄ædlung f. *poverty, want,* Æ: *begging,* Æ.

w̄ædo **wâd**

wæf pret. 3 sg. of wefan.

+wæf +**wef**

w̄æfan *to clothe,* W 119⁶.

w̄æfels (ê) mn. *covering, mantle, cloak, dress, clothing, garment,* Æ.

wæfergange f. *spider,* CPs 89⁹. [wefan]

wæfergeomnes (˘æ?) f. *eagerness for sight–seeing,* LL (wæfereorn–).

wæferhûs n. *amphitheatre,* ÆL 24⁴⁹. [wafian]

wæferlic *belonging to a theatre, theatrical,* OEG 62.

wæfernes f. *show, display, pomp, pageant,* OEG 4465.

wæfer–sên,—sêon **wæfersýn**

wæfersolor m. *'pulpitum,'* OEG 3458.

wæferstôw (ea) f. *theatre,* **Lcd.**

wæfersýn (ê³, êo³, î³, îe³) f. *spectacle, sight, show, display,* Æ. [wâfian]

wæflian *to speak foolishly,* v. NC 333.

w̄æfon pret. pl. of wefan.

wæfre *unstable, unsteady, wavering, wandering, restless: flickering, expiring.* [wâfian]

wæfs **wæps**

wæfð, wæft f. *show, spectacle.*

wæfung (**Gl**) **wafung**

wæg I. m. **weg. II. pret. 3 sg. of wegan.**

w̄æg (â, ê) I. m. *motion: wave, billow, flood, sea.* [wegan] II. (±) **w̄æge. III. wâg. IV. hw̄æg**

wægan **wegan**

±w̄ægan (ê) *to trouble, afflict,* CP: *deceive, falsify,* Æ: (+) *frustrate,* **Dom** 115.

w̄ægborra m. *child of the waves?* B 1440.

w̄ægborra n. *ship, vessel,* **Gen** 1340.

w̄ægdeor n. *sea–animal,* **Cr** 988.

w̄ægdropa m. *water–drop, tear,* **Gu** 1030.

w̄æge I. f. *weight, scales, balance*, Æ: 'wey' (of cheese, wool, etc.): 'pensum,' burden. II. (ê) n. *cup, chalice*.

+w̄æge n. *weight, measure*.

wægel (WW 124²) **pægel?**

wægen wægn

wægenðíxl **wægneðíxl** [['w̄ænes ðíxl' under "wægn"']]

w̄ægescalu **w̄ægscalu**

w̄ægetunge f. *tongue of a balance*, WW 148¹⁹.

w̄ægfær n. *sea–voyage*, **An** 925.

w̄ægfæt n. *water–vessel, clouds*, **Rd** 4³⁷.

w̄ægfaru f. *track in the sea*, **Ex** 298.

w̄ægflota m. (wave–floater), ship.

w̄æghengest m. *ship*.

w̄ægholm m. *sea, ocean*, **B** 217.

wægl̄æst **weḡl̄æst** [[variant of "wegl̄æst"?]]

w̄ægl̄ðend m. *sea–farer, sailor*.

wægl̄ðende *seafaring*.

wægn (wægen, w̄æn) m. *carriage, 'wain,' 'waggon,' chariot, cart, vehicle*. Carles w̄æn; w̄ænes ðíxl *the constellation of the Great Bear*. [wegan]

—wægnan v. be–w.

wægnere (̄æn) m. *waggoner*, WW.

w̄ægnere m. *enticer*, WW 436¹². [w̄ægnian]

wægnest **wegnest**

wægn–fær (̄æn) n.,—faru f. *chariot–journey*.

wænggehrado (̄æn) *waggon–plank*, WW 267³³.

wænggerefa (̄æn) m. 'carpenturius,' *waggon–master?* WW.

wænggewæde (̄æn) n. *waggon–cover*, **A** 9·264.

+w̄ægnian *to deceive: condemn*, **NC** 297.

wægnscilling m. *tax on waggons*, **TC** 138.

wægntrêow (̄æn) n. *log given to the carter of a load of wood*, **LL** 453[21,4].

wægnðol (̄æn) *cart–pin?* WW 343³⁹.

wægnweg (̄æn) m. *cart–road*, **KC**.

wægnwyrhta (̄æn) m. 'carpentarius,' *cart–wright*, WW.

w̄ægon pret. pl. of wegan.

w̄ægpundern n. *weighing–machine*.

w̄ægrâp? m. *wave–rope, wave–bond (ice)*, **B** 1611. [or? w̄ælrâp]

w̄ægryft **wâgrift**

w̄ægscalu f. *scale of a balance*, WW 437¹⁹. [scaalu; *Ger.* wagschale]

w̄ægstæð n. *sea–shore*, **Rd** 23².

w̄ægstrêam m. *current*, **Ex** 311.

w̄ægsweord § n. *sword with wavy pattern*.

w̄ægðel n. *ship, vessel*.

w̄ægðrêa f. *peril of the sea*, **Gen** 1490.

w̄ægðrêat m. *deluge*, **Gen** 1352.

+w̄æht pp. of +w̄æcan and +w̄ægan.

wæl I. n. [nap. walu] *slaughter, carnage*, **AO**. w. +slêan *to slaughter: field of battle: (in pl.) dead bodies*, **AO**. [wôl; cp. *Ger.* walstatt] II. m. **wiell. III. wel**

w̄æl m. *whirlpool, eddy, pool*, Æ: *ocean, sea, river, flood*.

wæl– **wel–**

w̄æl– **wêal–**

wæla **wela**

- ±w[̄]ælan *to afflict, vex, torment*, **Gu**, MtR.
wælbedd n. *slaughter–bed*.
wælband f. *death–bond, band of destruction*, B 1936.
wælben f. *deadly wound*, **Ex** 491.
wælblêat *deadly–pale?* B 2725.
wælceald *deadly cold*, **Sol** 468.
wælcêasega m. *carrion–picker (raven)*, **Ex** 164.
wælclomm m. *deadly fetter*, **Gen** 2128.
wælcræft m. *deadly power*, **Rd** 87[^]11.
wælcwealm m. *violent death*, **Rd** 2[^]8.
wæl–cyrige,—cyrie f. (chooser of the slain), witch, sorceress. [Ger. Walküre]
wældêað m. *death in battle, violent death*, B 695.
wældrêor n. *blood of battle, battle–gore*.
wælegian **weligian**
wæler **weler**
wælf[̄]æhð f. *deadly feud*, B 2028.
wælfæðm m. *deadly embrace*, **Ex** 480.
wælfâg *blood–stained*, B 1128.
wælfeall **wælfill**
wælfel *greedy for corpses, ghoulish*, **El** 53.
wælfeld m. *battle–field*, **Chr** 937.
wælfill m. *slaughter, death, destruction*.
wælfûs *awaiting death*, B 2420.
wælfyll **wælfill**
wælfylo f. *fill of slaughter*, B 125.
wælfýr n. *deadly fire: funeral pyre*.
wælgæst m. *murderous stranger*.
wælgâr m. *deadly spear*.
wælgenga m. *sea–monster?* OEG 5[^]41; 8[^]305.
wælgîfre *bloodthirsty, murderous*.
wælgimm m. *death–bringing gem?* **Rd** 21[^]4.
wælg[̄]rædig *flesh–eating, cannibal*, **An** 135.
wælg[̄]rim *fierce, violent, bloody, cruel: fateful, dire*. adv.—lîce, AO.
wælg[̄]rimnes f. *cruelty, torture*, GD.
wælgryre m. *deadly horror*, **Ex** 137.
wælhere § m. *army intent on slaughter*.
wælhlem m. *death–stroke*, B 2969.
wæhlence f. *coat of mail*.
wælh[̄]rêow (êa[^]2) *cruel, fierce, savage, bloodthirsty*, CP. adv.—lîce.
wælh[̄]rêownes f. *cruelty, ferocity, atrocity, slaughter*, Æ, CP.
wælh[̄]welp m. *destroying hound*, **Rd** 16[^]23.
wælig **welig**
w[̄]ælic **wielisc**
wæll **weall**
wæll– **wæl–**
wælla **willa II**.
wællan (N) **willan**
wælle (VPs) **wille**
wælm **wielm**
wælmist m. *mist of death*.
wælnett n. *death–net*, **Ex** 202.

- wælnîð m. *deadly hostility, war*.
wælnot § m. *fatal mark, baleful inscription*.
wælpîl m. *deadly arrow, dart*, **Gu** 1127.
wælræs m. *deadly onslaught*.
wælræst **wælræst**
wælr̄æw **wælr̄êow**
w̄ælr̄âp? m. *flood-fetter, (ice)*, **B** 1610?
wælr̄êaf n. *spoil from the slain: act of spoiling the slain*.
wælr̄êc m. *deadly reek*, **B** 2661.
wælr̄egn (ll) m. *deluge*, **Gen** 1350.
wælr̄êow **wælr̄êow**
wælr̄est (æ^2) f. *bed of slaughter, grave*.
wælr̄ûn f. *mystery of carnage? war-song?* **El** 28.
w̄æls̄c **w̄ielisc**
wæls̄caft m. *deadly spear*, **B** 398.
wæls̄cel n? *carnage*, **Jud** 313.
wæls̄eax n. *dagger*, **B** 2703.
wæls̄liht (ea, i, y) m. *slaughter, carnage*, **Chr**: () *combat*.
wæls̄lihta m. *murderer, slayer*, **GD** 254^22.
wæls̄lîtende *corpse-biting*, **W** 187^14: *deadly-biting*, **W** 241^12.
wæls̄pere n. *deadly spear*, **Ma** 322; **Lcd** 175b.
wæls̄teng m. *spear-shaft*, **B** 1638.
wæls̄tôw f. *place of slaughter, battle-field*, **AO**. âgan wæls̄tôwe gewæld *to obtain possession of the battle-field, conquer*.
wæls̄tr̄æl mf. *deadly shaft*, **Gu** 1260.
wæls̄tr̄eam m. *deadly flood*, **Gen** 1301.
wæls̄weng m. *deadly thrust*, **Gen** 987.
wæls̄t part of thigh, sinew, **LL** 7[68]. [weald]
wæls̄tan (wv. in **NG**) **wæls̄tan**
wæls̄wang m. *field of the slain*, **An** 1227.
wæls̄weg (**Seaf** 63) **hwæls̄weg**
wæls̄wulf m. *warrior, cannibal*.
w̄æls̄wyr̄t **w̄eals̄wyr̄t** [[headword spelled "wealwyr̄t"]]
wæm (1) **wamm**; (2) **hwamm**
wæm- **wem-**
wæmbede *having a great belly*, **WW** 161^22. [wamb]
wæmman **wemman**
w̄æmn (LWS) **w̄æpen**
w̄æmnian **w̄æpnian**
wæmst- **wæstm-**
wæn **wenn**
wæn- **wen-**
w̄æn wægn
w̄ænan **wênan**
w̄ænes (1) **wâcnes**; (2) **wôhnes**
wæng **wang**
wænge **wange**
w̄ænunga **wênunga**
w̄æpan **wêpan**
w̄æpen n. (nap. w̄æp(e)n, w̄æp(e)nu) 'weapon,' sword; pl. *arms*, **Æ**, **AO**, **CP**: *membrum virile*.
w̄æpenbora m. *weapon-bearer, warrior, knight*, **Æ**.

w̄æpend, w̄æpened **w̄æpned**

w̄æpen(ge)tæc n. 'wapentake' (subdivision of a riding), *LL*. [*cp. ON. vâpnatak*]

w̄æpengeðræc n. *encounter of spears?* DR 168^3.

w̄æpengewrixl(e) n. *hostile encounter*.

w̄æpenhâd **w̄æpnedhâd**

w̄æpenhete m. *armed hate*, **Ap** 80.

w̄æpenhûs n. *armoury*, **WW** 348^13.

w̄æpenlêas *unarmed*, *Æ*.

w̄æpenlic *male*, **WW**.

w̄æpenstr̄æl fm. *arrow*, **PPs** 56^5.

w̄æpentæc **w̄æpengetæc**

w̄æpenðracu f. *storm of weapons*.

w̄æpenðr̄æge *weapon, equipment?* **CrA** 61?

w̄æpenwîfestre **w̄æpnedwîfestre**

w̄æpenwiga m. *armed warrior*, **Rd** 15^1.

w̄æpman (Æ) **w̄æpnedmann**

w̄æpn w̄æpen

w̄æpnahûs **w̄æpenhûs**

w̄æpned I. adj. *male*, **AO**. II. m. *male person*.

w̄æpnedbearn n. *male child*, **BH** 76^8.

w̄æpnedcild n. *male child*, *Æ*.

w̄æpnedcynn n. *male species*, *Æ*.

w̄æpnedhâd m. *male sex*, *Æ*: *sexual power*, **GD** 26^30.

w̄æpnedhand f. *male line*, **TC** 491^32.

w̄æpnedhealf f. *male line*, **TC** 491^16.

w̄æpnedmann m. *male, man*, **AO**.

w̄æpnedwîfestre f. *hermaphrodite*, **WW**.

±w̄æpnian *to arm*, *Æ*, **CP**.

w̄æpnmann **w̄æpnedmann**

+w̄æpnu np. *arms*, **LPs** 45^10.

w̄æpnung f. *armour*, *Æ*: (+) *army*.

wæps m. 'wasp,' *Æ*. [*L. vespa*]

wær I. (napm. ware) *wary, cautious*, *Æ*, **CP**: (w. g.) *aware of: ready, prepared, attentive*. II. n. *sea, ocean*.

[*ON. verr*] III. **wer**. IV. **wearr**

w̄ær I. adj. *true, correct*, **Gen** 681. II. f. *faith, fidelity: keeping, protection: agreement, treaty, compact, pledge, covenant: bond (of friendship)*.

+w̄ær wg. 'aware' (of), *watchful, on one's guard*, *Chr* 1095.

wær– **war–, wear–, wer–, wier–, wyr–**

wæran **werian**

wærc (wræc) m. *pain, suffering, anguish* (A; often confused with **WS. weorc**. v. **JAW** 52).

wærcan *to be in pain*.

wærçsâr (e) n. *pain*, **MkR** 13^8.

wære **wer II**.

w̄ære I. **w̄ær II. II. pret. 2 sg. of wesan**.

w̄ærfæst (e^2) *covenant–keeping, honourable, faithful, trusty*.

w̄ærg **wêrig**

wærgêapnes f. *argument*, **WW** 192^1.

w̄ær–genga,—ganga (ê^1) wm. *one seeking protection, stranger* (or ? *wer–*).

w̄ærigian **wêrgian**

+wærl̄æcan *to warm*, *Æ*.

±wærlan *to go, pass by*, **DR**, **NG**.

wærlêas *incautious, careless.*

w̄ærlêas *faithless, perfidious.*

wærlic I. *careful, wary, cautious, circumspect*, CP. adv. —lîce, Æ. II. werlic

w̄ærlîce adv. *truly*, **Gen** 652?

wærlicnes f. *wariness, caution*, HL 13[^]263.

w̄ærloga m. *troth-breaker, traitor, liar, devil*. ['warlock'; lêogan]

wærlot n. *craftiness, cunning, deceit*, WW 354[^]31.

wærna **wrenna**

wærnes I. f. *wariness, caution*. II. **weargnes**

w̄æron pret. pl. of wesan.

wærsagol *cautious in speech*, W 72[^]17.

wærscipe m. *cunning, caution, prudence*, AO, CP.

w̄ærstlic **wr̄æstlic**

wærword n. *word of warning*, WW.

wærwyrde *cautious in speech*, FT 57.

wæs pret. 1, 3 sg. of wesan.

wæsc f. *ablution, washing*, A 13·441.

+wæsc n. only in wætera +w. 'alluvium,' WW 179[^]35.

—wæsce v. scêap—w.

wæscen **wascen pp. of wascan.**

wæscere m. *washer*.

wæscern n. *washing-place*, WW 185[^]2.

wæscestre I. f. *washer, house-keeper, 'presbytera,' GD 276*. II. m. *dyer*, GD 191[^]23.

wæschûs n. *washing-place*.

wæscing m. *washing, ablution*, Ct.

w̄æsend **wâsend**

—wæsma v. here—w.

wæsp **wæps**

wæst west

w̄æst— **wêst—**

wæstling m. *sheet, blanket*, **Gl**.

wæstm (e) mn. (nap. wæst—mas,—me) *growth, increase: plant, produce, offspring, fruit*, Æ, CP: *result, benefit, product: interest, usury: abundance: stature, form, figure*. [weaxan]

wæstmaseten f. *planting*, Mt 5[^]13.

wæstmb̄ære *fruitful*, Æ, CP.

+wæstmb̄ærian *to be or make fruitful*, WW.

wæstmb̄ærnes f. *fruitfulness, fertility*, Æ.

wæstmb̄æro f. *fruitfulness*, AO 58[^]20.

wæstmbêorenes **wæstmb̄ærnes**

wæstmberende *fertile*, AO.

wæstmberendnes f. *fruitfulness, fertility*, BH 74[^]30#b.

wæstme f. **wæstm**

wæstmfæst *fruitful*, ANS 122[^]247.

wæstmian *to grow, increase, bear fruit*.

wæstmlêas *fruitless, unfruitful*, Æ.

wæstmlic *fruitful*, DR 18[^]13.

wæstmsceatt m. *interest, usury*.

wæðm **wæstm**

w̄æt (â, ê) I. adj. 'wet,' moist, AO. II. n. *liquid, drink*, Æ. ̄æt and w. *food and drink*, Æ.

w̄æta m. *wetness, moisture, humours, fluid, water*, Æ, CP: *drink*, Æ.

±w̄ætan *to wet, moisten, water*, **ÆGr**.

w[̄]æte f. w[̄]æta m.

wæter (e) n. (gs. wætres, wæteres) 'water,' Æ, CP; Mdf: *sea*.

wæterâdl f. *dropsy*, **Lcd**.

wæter-[̄]ædre,—æddre f. *spring of water, source*, Æ.

wæterælfâdl f. *a disease*, **Lcd**.

wæterælfen f. *water-elf*, WW 457[^]8.

wæter-berend (OEG 871),—berere (WW) m. *water-bearer, sutler, camp-follower*.

wæterbôh m. *succulent shoot, sprig*, WW 149[^]25.

wæterbolla m. *dropsy*, **Lcd**.

wæterbora m. *water-bearer*.

wæterbrôga m. *frightful flood*.

wæterbûc m. *water-vessel, water-pot, pitcher*, Æ.

wæterbucca m. *water-spider*, WW 122[^]4.

wæterburne f. *water-stream*, DD 3.

wæterbyden f. *bucket, cask*, WW 503[^]14.

wæterclâð m. *towel*, RB 59[^]7.

wætercrôg m. *water-pot*, WW 484[^]28.

wætercrûce f. *water-pot*, Cp 283#u.

wæterdrinc m. *a drink of water*, NC 331.

wæter-egsa,—egesa m. *water-terror*.

wæterelfen **wæterælfen**

wæterfæsten n. *water-fastness, place protected by water*, **Chr** 894#a.

wæter-fæt n., nap.—fatu *water-pot, flagon*, Æ.

wæterflaxe f. *water-pitcher*, *Mk* 14[^]13. [v. 'flask']

wæterflôd m. *water-flood, inundation, deluge*, Æ, AO.

wæterfrocga m. *water frog*, NC 331.

wæterful *dropsical*, WW.

wæterfyrhtnes f. *hydrophobia*, WW 112[^]24.

wætergât f. *water spider*, WW 122[^]4.

wætergebl[̄]æd n. *watery pustule?* **Lcd** 162b.

wætergefeall n. *waterfall*, CC 116.

wætergelâd n. *conduit*, WW 339[^]4.

wætergelæt n. *aqueduct*, WW 211[^]13.

wætergesceaft f. *nature of water*, GD 220[^]17.

wætergewæsc n. 'alluvium,' WW 187[^]1.

wætergrund m. *sea-bottom, depth*, **PPs** 106[^]23.

wætergyte m. 'Aquarius' (sign of the Zodiac), **Lcd** 3-246[^]4.

wæterhæfern m. *crab*, **Lcd** 16b.

wæterhâlgung f. *consecration of water*, DR 117[^]1.

wæterhelm m. *covering of ice*, **GnE** 74?

±wæterian *to water, moisten, irrigate*, Æ, CP: *lead (cattle) to water*, Æ.

wæterig *watery, watered*, Æ.

wæterisc (e) *watery, moist*.

wæterlêas *waterless*, Æ.

wæterlêast f. *want of water*, HL 9-177.

wæterlic *aquatic*, GPH 394.

wætermêle (æ[^]3) m. *bowl, basin*, **ÆGr**.

wætern[̄]ædre f. *water-snake*, WW.

wæterordâl n. *water-ordeal*, LL 388[2].

wæterpund n. 'norma, libella aquatica,' WW 150[^]37.

wæterpytt m. *water-pit, well*, Æ.

- wæterrîðe? f. *conduit* (v. OEG 1714n).
wæterscêat m. *napkin, towel*, WW 127^3.
wæter–scipe (Æ, CP),—scype m. *sheet of water, waters: conduit*.
wæterscýte f. *towel, napkin*, Æ.
wætersêað m. *water–pit, cistern*.
wætersêoc *dropsical*, Æ.
wætersêocnes f. *dropsy*, Æ.
wæterspyng m. *water–spring*, **Da** 386.
wætersteall m. *standing water, pond*.
wæterstefn f. *voice of waters*, **PPs** 92^4.
wæterstoppa m. *bucket*, GD 11^22.
wæterstrêam m. *river*.
wætertîge m. *canal, aqueduct*, **HGI** 418^50.
wæterðêote f. *conduit, flood–gate, torrent, cataract*, Æ.
wæter–ðîsa,—ðîssa m. (water–traverser) whale, **Whale** 50: *ship*, **Gu** 1303.
wæterðrûh f. *water–pipe, conduit*, **GI**.
wæterðrýð f. *rush of waters*, **PPs** 106^22.
wæterung f. *watering, providing with water*, Æ.
wæterw̄ædlnes f. *dearth of water*, ÆL 23b^538.
wæterweg m. *watercourse*.
wæterwrite f. 'clepsydra,' water–clock, WW 378^39.
wæterwyll m. *spring of water, fountain*, LL 312[5,1].
wæterwyrft f. *water star–wort*.
wæteryð f. *billow*, B 2242.
w̄ætian *to be wet*, WW 447^1.
wætig (GPH 389) **wætig** [[headword spelled “w̄ætig”]]
wætla m. *swathe, bandage*, **Lcd** 78a.
w̄ætnes f. *moisture*, LkL 8^6 (ê).
wætrian **wæterian**
wætter (N) **wæter**
w̄ætung f. *wetting, moisture*, **Lcd**.
wæð n. *ford*, **Chr** 1073#d. [*ON*. vað]
—w̄æða v. *here–w*.
w̄æðan *to wander, roam about: hunt*. [wâð]
w̄æðeburne f. *fishing stream?* BC (Mdf).
w̄æðelnes **w̄ædelnes**
w̄æðl **w̄ædl**
w̄æwærðlic *good?* A 8:335^30. adv. (e, y)—*like successfully?* A 8:298; W 169^1.
wæx (N) *weax*
w̄æx **wêox pret. 3 sg. of weaxan**.
wæxð pres. 3 sg. of *wascan*.
wafian *to 'wave,' Æ*.
wâfian *to be agitated, astonished, amazed, gaze at, wonder at, admire*, Æ: *hesitate*.
wâfiende 'theatralis,' 'visibilis,' OEG 233.
waforlic **wæferlic**
wafung (æ, e) f. *spectacle, display, pageantry, sight*, Æ: *astonishment, amazement*, Æ. [wafian]
wafungstede m. *place for shows, theatre*, WW.
wafungstôw f. *place for shows, theatre*, **Lcd** 3:206^16.
wâg I. (̄æ) m. *wall*, Æ, AO, CP. [*Goth*. waddjus] II. **w̄æg I**.
wâghrægel n. *tapestry, veil*, NG.
wagian *to move, shake, swing, totter*, Æ. ['wag'; wegan]

- wagn **wægn**
wâgon **w̄ægon pret. pl. of wegan.**
wâgrift (e, y) n. *wall–hanging, tapestry, veil, curtain.*
wâgðeorl *doorway?* **LPs** 61⁴. [ðyrel]
wâgðyling (wâh–) f. *wainscoting*, **WW** 147³¹. [wâg, ðille]
wagung f. *moving, shaking*, **Lcd**.
wâh wâg
wâhmelu n. *fine meal*, **Lcd** 101b. [*OHG.* wâhi]
wahsan **wascan**
wal **wæl I.**
wal– **wæl–, weal–**
wala (N) **wela I.**
wâlâ! wâlâwâ! interj. (w. g.) *oh! alas! wo!* ['wellaway '; wâ]
walan v. walu I.
Wâlas **Wêalas**
walc– **wealc–**
wal–crigge,—cyrge **wælcyrige**
walcspīn (o¹) f. *curling–iron, crising–pin*, **WW** 198¹; **OEG** 26⁷⁰.
wald (N, **VPs**) weald
walde (CP 443¹¹) **wolde**
waldmora **wêalmora**
Wâle (êa) f. *Welshwoman, female slave*, **Rd**.
waler (DR) **weler**
walh wealh
wâlic *woful, lamentable*, **Sat** 100.
wall (**VPs**) weall
wallað (ÐR) **pres. pl. of wællan willan**
walm (N) **wielm**
walu I. f. *ridge, bank*, Ct: *rib, comb (of helmet)*, **B** 1031. II. *f? m? weal, mark of a blow*, **OEG**. III. v. **wæl I.**
wâlwyrt **wêalwyrt** [[**headword spelled “wealwyrt”**]]
wam **wamm**
wamb (o) f. *belly, stomach*, **Æ**, CP, **VPs**: 'womb': *hollow?* **KC** 3·52.
wambâdl f. *stomach–ache*, **Lcd** 81a.
wambhord n. *contents of the belly*, **Rd** 18¹⁰.
wambscyldig? *gluttonous?* v. **NC** 331.
wambseoc *having pain in the stomach*, **Lcd**.
wamcwide (o) *shameful speech, curse, blasphemy*.
wamdæd (o) f. *deed of shame, crime*.
wamfreht (o) n. *sinful divination*, **WW**.
wamful *impure, shameful, sinful, bad*.
wamlust m. *allurement, enticement*, **A** 13·28; **OEG** 7³⁷.
wamm (o) I. mn. *stain, spot, disgrace, defect, defilement, sin, evil, crime: injury, loss, hurt, misfortune*. II. adj. *shameful, bad*.
wamsceaða (o) m. *sin–stained, foe, devil*.
wamscyldig *sinful, criminal*, **Gen** 949 (o).
wamwite (o) m. *wound in the face*, **LL**.
wamwyrcende (o) *worker of sin*, **Cr** 1093.
wan I. (once +; o) (usu. indecl. and used predicatively) *wanting, deficient, lacking, absent*, CP. ânes wan ðe ðritig or ânes wana ðrittigum *twenty–nine*. II. pret. 3 sg. of **winnan**. III. **wann**
±wana m. *lack, want, deficiency*, **Æ**. w. bêon *to lack, fail*.
wanæht (o) f. *want, poverty*, **Hy** 4¹⁰².

- wananbêam m. *spindle–tree*, **Gl**.
wancol (e) *unstable, unsteady, tottering, vacillating, weak*. **Bo**.
wand I. pret. 3 sg. of windan. II. f? *mole (animal)*, **Gl**.
+wand n. *shamefastness*, **RB** 68^8: *hesitation, scruple*. [windan]
wandeweorpe f. *mole (animal)*, **Æ(u^3)**.
wandian (o) *to hesitate, flinch, desist from, omit, neglect*, **Æ**, **CP**: *fear, stand in awe*, **Æ**: *have regard to, care for*. [windan]
wandlung f. *changeableness*, **Bo** 15^27.
—wandodlice v. *unfor–w*.
wandrian *to 'wander,' roam, fly round, hover*, **CP**: *change : stray, err*.
wandung f. *feeling of respect*, **NC** 332.
wand–wurp,—wyrp **wandeweorpe**
wanfâh (o) *dark–hued*, **Rd** 53^6.
wanfeax (o) *dark haired*, **Rd** 13^8.
wanfôta m. *pelican*, **WW** 287^10.
wanfýr (o) n. *lurid flame*, **Cr** 966.
wang I. (o) n. *plain, mead, field, place: world*. II. m. **wange**
wangbeard m. *whisker*, **Lcd** 73a.
wange (e, o) n. *jaw, cheek*. [**Ger.** wange]
wangere m. *pillow, bolster*.
wangstede m. *place, locality*.
wangtôð m. *molar, grinder*.
wangturf f. *meadow–turf*, **Lcd** 1·400^7.
wanhæf– **wanhaf–**
+wanh̄ælan *to weaken*, **Æ**.
wanh̄æld f. *weakness, sickness*, **Sc** 54^19.
wanh̄æw (o) *bluish*, **WW** 376^23.
wanhafa m. *poor man*, **SPs** 85^1.
wanhafol *needy*, **Æ**.
wan–hafolnes,—haf(e)nes (æ) f. *want, hunger*.
wanhâl *unsound, weak, ill, sick, maimed*, **Æ**, **CP**.
+wanhâlian *to make weak*, **HL** 12^51.
wanhâlnes f. *weakness, ill–health*.
wanhlýte *having no share in, free from*, **WW** 398^33
wanhoga m. *thoughtless one, fool*.
wan–hygd,—hýd f. *carelessness, recklessness, daring*.
wanhygdig (hýdig) *careless, rash*.
±wanian *to diminish (tr.), lessen, curtail, injure, impair, take from*, **Æ**, **AO**: *infringe, annul: diminish (intr.), dwindle, decline, fade, decay*, **Æ**, **CP**: 'wane' (moon).
wânian *to complain, bewail, lament, bemoan*, **AO**. [**Ger.** weinen]
wan–iendlic,—gendlic *diminutive*, **ÆGr**.
wann I. (o) *dark, dusky, lurid*. ['wan'] II. pret. 3 sg. of winnan.
wannhâl **wanhâl**
wannian *to become dark–coloured, turn black*, **NC** 332: *become discoloured?* **ÆP** 178^11.
wanniht *wan, pale, livid*, **WW** 431^21.
wans̄ælig *unhappy*.
wansceaft f. *misery, misfortune*.
wansceaf–ta m. (or—te f.) *a disease*, **Lcd**.
wanscrýd *poorly clad*, **ÆH** 500^17.
wansêoc 'commitalis'? v. **OEG** 4937.
wansian *to diminish*, **Chr** 656#e.

- wanspêd f. *poverty, want*, AO.
wanspêdig *poor, indigent*, Æ.
wanung (o) f. *waning, decrease, deprivation, diminution, loss, injury, weakening*, Æ.
wânung f. *howling, lamentation*, Æ.
wanwegende *waning (moon)*, **Lcd**.
wâpe *napkin, towel?* IM 122²³.
wapelian, wapolian *to bubble, froth, exhale, emit, pour forth*.
wapul m? *bubble, froth*, WW.
war **wearr**
wâr I. n. *sea–weed*, **Gl**: *sand*. II. **w̄ær**
wara, gs. of waru.
—waran v. *burg–, ceaster–, eorð–w*.
waras (N) **was nap. of wer I**.
—waras v. *burg–, eorð–w*. [[under “eorðwaran”]]
warað **waroð**
ward **(1) weard; (2) wearð (weorðan)**
—ware v. *burg–, eorð–, ceaster–w*. [[under “ceasterwaran”]]
waren– **warn–**
warht **worht**
warian *to beware: (±) guard, protect, defend: warn*, CP: () *hold, possess, attend: () inhabit*. [wær]
wârig *weedy, dirty*, **GnE** 99.
wâriht *full of sea–weed*, **Gl**.
waritrêo **weargtrêow**
warnian (ea, are) (±) *to 'warn,' caution*, Æ: (±) *take warning, take heed, guard oneself against*, Æ, CP: *deny (oneself, etc.)*. [wearn]
warnung (ea) f. *'warning': foresight, caution*. [*Ger. warnung*]
waroð (a¹, ea¹, e¹, a², e², u²) n. *shore, strand, beach*.
wâroð n. *alga, sea–weed*, **Rd** 41⁴⁹.
waroðfaruð m. *surf*, **An** 197.
waroðgewinn (u²) n. *surf*, **An** 439.
warp **wearp I**.
warr **wearr**
warscipe **wærscipe**
warð I. (N) **waroð. II. (N) wearð pret. 3 sg. of weorðan**.
waru I. f. *'ware,' article of merchandise*, Æ. II. f. *shelter, protection, care, custody, guard, defence, vindication*, Æ, AO.
—waru v. *burg–, ciric–, eorð–w*. [[under “eorðwaran”]]
waruð **waroð**
wâruð **wâroð**
was **wæs**
—wâsa v. *wudu–w*.
wascan⁶ (æ; acs, a(c)x) *to 'wash,' bathe, lave: envelop*, B 3115 (or ? weaxan).
wase (v. OEG 1818) f. *mire, marsh*.
[[Entry in first edition:
wâse f. *ooze, mud, dirt, filth, mire, marsh, moor, water meadow, foreshore*. [*Ger. wiese*]]]
wâsend (̄æ) m. *'weasand,' windpipe, gullet*.
wasescite f. *cuttlefish*, WW 181⁷. [wase, scêotan]
wâst pres. 2 sg. of witan.
wât I. pres. 3 sg. of witan. II. pret. 3 sg. of wîtan. III. **w̄æt**
watel (o², u²) m. *'wattle,' hurdle, covering: (pl.) thatching*.

water **wæter**

watol **watel**

watr– **wætr–**, **wæter–**

watul **watel**

wāð f. *wandering, journey: pursuit, hunt, hunting, chase.*

waðema **waðuma** [[under “**waðum**”]]

wāðol *wandering?* or m. *full moon?* **Fin** 8?

wað–um,—uma m. *wave, flood, stream, sea.*

wāwa **wēa**

wāwan⁷ *to blow (of wind), Rd* 41⁸¹.

waxan **(1) wascan; (2) weaxan**

waxgeorn **weaxgeorn**

we (ê) pron. (1st pers. plur.) g. *ûser*, d. *ûs*, acc. *ûs(ic)* ‘we.’

wêa m. *misfortune, evil, harm, trouble: grief, woe, misery : sin, wickedness.*

weacen **wæcen**

wêacwānian *to lament, Sat* 320.

wêad⁷æd f. *evil deed.*

wêadhôc (Ep 887) **wêodhōc**

weadu (K) **wudu**

wêafod **wêofod**

weag **weg**

wêagesið m. *companion in trouble.*

weagian **wagian**

weahte pret. 3 sg. of weccan.

weahxan **weaxan**

weal **(1) weall; (2) wæl**

wêal wealh

weal– **weall–**, **wel–**

wêalâf f. *wretched remnant.*

wêaland **wêalland**

Wêalas (pl. of wealh) *the Welsh: Wales. West Wê(a)las West–Welsh, Cornish.*

+wealc n. *rolling, tossing motion: attack, Chr* 1100.

wealca (a) m. *_billow, rolling wave: light floating garment.*

wealcan⁷ (±) *to move round, revolve, roll, toss, CP: fluctuate: revolve in one's mind, discuss, scheme, reflect, Æ, CP: wrap round, twist, curl; OEG: (+) traverse. [‘walk’]*

wealcere m. *fuller, WW* 407²⁹.

±wealcian (a) *to curl, roll up, OEG.*

wealcol *mobile, not firmly fixed, GPH* 399⁴⁴¹.

wealcspinl (a, o) f. *crisping–pin, OEG, WW.*

Wêalcynn n. *the Welsh kin, EC* 146²⁴.

weald I. (a) m. *weald, forest, wood, grove, AO: bushes, foliage, Gen* 846. [‘wold’] II. m. *power, AO (usu. +). III. powerful, RB* 117⁵. IV. conj. *perhaps, possibly, haply, lest, Æ.*

+weald n. *might, power: control, command, dominion. his gewealdes of his own accord, intentionally: protection : subjection: groin: muscles of the neck? LL* 88[77].

±wealdan⁷ (a) w. g. d. (instr.) and a. *to rule, control, determine, direct, command, govern, possess, AO, CP: wield (a weapon), exercise: cause, bring about, CP.*

wealdb⁷ære n. *place affording mast for swine, EC* 60²³.

+wealden I. adj. *subject (to), easily controlled: inconsiderable, small. II. adv. moderately.*

wealdend (a) I. m. *leader, controller, ruler, lord, king (often of God). II. f. female ruler.*

±wealdende *ruling, powerful.*

Wealdendfæder m. *Heavenly Father.*

+wealdendlice *powerfully*, **PPs** 135^16.

wealdendras late nap. of wealdend.

+wealdenmôd *self-controlled*, **Cra** 70.

wealdes (usu. +) *of one's own accord*, CP 198^22.

wealdgenga m. *robber, thief*, Æ.

±wealdleðer n. *rein, bridle*, Æ.

wealdmoru **wêalmoru** [[redirected to “wealhmoru”]]

wealdnes (a) f. *rule*, **VPs** 144^13.

wealdswaðu f. *forest-track*, B 1403 (a^1).

wealdung f. *government, rule*.

weale **wale** [[form of “walu”?]]

wêales v. wealh.

wealfæsten **wealfæsten**

wealg *nauseous*, CP 447^18.

wealgat **weallgeat**

wealh (a) m. (gs. wêales) *foreigner, stranger, slave: Briton, Welshman*.

wealhât *boiling hot, red-hot*, **Lcd** 96a.

wealhbaso f. *foreign red, vermilion*, **Gl**.

Wealhcyynn n. *men of Wales, Britons*.

wealhen **wîelen**

wealfæreld (a) n. *a force which patrolled the Welsh border?* KC 2-60^27.

wealh—gefêra,—gerêfa m. *commander of the 'wealfæreld,'* **Chr** 897#a.

wealhhâfoc m. *foreign hawk, falcon*.

wealhhnutu (a) f. (*foreign nut*), 'walnut,' WW 452^34.

wealhisc **wîelisc**

wealh—moru,—more (a^1) f.,—mora m. *carrot, parsnip*.

wealhstôd m. *interpreter, translator*, Æ, CP: *mediator*, CP.

Wealhðêod f. *Welsh nation*, LL.

wealhwyr̥t **wêalwyr̥t** [[headword spelled “wealwyr̥t”]]

wealian *to be defiant?* ÆL 12^48.

wêalic *woeful, sorrowful*, **Wy** 12.

weall I. (a, æ) m. 'wall,' dike, earthwork, rampart, dam, Æ, AO, CP; Mdf: () *rocky shore, cliff*. [L. vallum]

II. wæl. III. wiell

weallan^7 (±) *to be agitated, rage, toss, well, bubble, seethe, foam, be hot, boil*, Æ, AO, CP: *swarm: flow*, Æ. ûp w. *to rise (of a river)*, AO. [Ger. wallen]

wêalland n. *foreign country*, **Gen** 2706 (weal-): *Normandy*, **Chr** 1040#e. [wealh]

Wêallas **Wêalas**

weallclif n. *sea-cliff*, B 3132.

wealldîc f. *a walled ditch?* KC 5-346^19.

wealldor n. *door in a wall*, **Cr** 328.

wealle f. *star-wort*.

+wealled +**wealod**

weallende *boiling, fervid, ardent, energetic, fiery*.

wealfæsten n. *walled place, rampart, fortification, fortress*.

weallgeat n. *rampart-gate, postern*.

weallgebrec n. *wall-breaking, act of making a breach*, AO 134^30.

weallgeweorc n. *building of a wall*, Æ *destruction of walls*, **ÆGr** 12^5.

weallian *to go abroad, travel, wander: go as pilgrim*.

weallîm m. *cement, mortar*, Æ (**Gen** 11^3).

wêallisc **wîelisc**

+wealod *walled*, Æ.

- weallstân m. *stone used in building.*
 weallsteall m. *wall–place, foundation?* **Wa** 88.
 weallstêap *steep as a wall*, **Gen.**
 weallstilling (y²) m. *repair of walls.*
 weallstôw **wælstôw**
 weallðr-æd (a¹) m. *plumb–line*, **WW** 522²⁷.
 weallung (a, y) f. *agitation, fervour, zeal.*
 weallwala m. *part of a house–wall? foundation?* **Ruin** 21.
 weallweg (a¹) m. *walled road?* **Ct.**
 weallwyrhta m. *mason*, **Gl.**
 weallwyrht **wealwyrht**
 wêal–mora,—more **wealhmoru**
 wealnes (**CPs**) **wealdnes**
 wealowian **wealwian**
 wealsâda m. *cord (for binding slaves)?* **PPs** 139⁵. [*wealh*]
 wealstilling (y²) **weallstilling**
 wealstôd **wealhstôd**
 wealt I. *shaky, unsteady.* II. **wielt pres. 3 sg. of wealdan.**
 wealtan ? *to turn about, roll, reel, stagger.* [[from first edition]]
 wealweorc n. *masonry*, **Æ.**
 wealwian (a, y) *to roll (intr.), 'wallow,'* **CP:** *roll (tr.): dry up, shrivel, wither, decay.*
 wealwyrht (a, æ) f. *dwarf elder, endive.* [*wealh*]
 wêamêt, wêamêtto f. *passion, anger*, **Æ.**
 wêamôd *ill–humoured, angry*, **CP.**
 wêamôdnnes f. *anger, passion, impatience*, **Æ, CP.**
 weaps **wæps**
 wear **(1) wearr; (2) hwer**
 wear– **wær–**
 wearas **weras npl. of wer.**
 wearc **wærc**
 weard I. fm. *watching, 'ward,' protection, guardianship*, **AO, CP:** *advance post*, **AO:** *waiting for, lurking, ambushade.* II. m. *keeper, watchman, guard, guardian, protector*, **AO:** () *lord, king:* () *possessor.* III. *adv. towards, to.* wið...weard *towards.* IV. **weard.** V. **'sandix,' v. A 30-249.**
 weardian *to watch, guard, keep, protect, preserve: hold, possess, occupy, inhabit.* lâst w. *keep the track of, follow closely.* swaðe w. *remain behind.* leger w. *keep one's bed.*
 weardmann m. *watchman, guard, patrol*, **Æ.**
 weardseld, weardsetl (**Æ**) n. *guardhouse, watch–tower.*
 weardsteall m. *watch–tower*, **WW.**
 weardwite n. *penalty for not keeping guard*, **TC** 411³¹.
 wearf I. (**EC** 202) **wearp pret. 3 sg. of weorpan. II. hwearf**
 wearg (e) I. m. (wolf), *accursed one, outlaw, felon, criminal*, **Æ.** II. (–erig,—yrig) *adj. wicked, cursed, wretched.* [*ON. vargr*]
 weargberende *villainous*, **WW** 407²⁷.
 weargbr-æde (–geb–) f. *a warty eruption, impetigo, styne in the eye, tetter, ringworm, mole, freckle.* [*wearr*]
 weargnes (æ, e, y) f. *evil, malice, cunning.*
 weargrôd f. *scaffold, gallows*, **Gl.**
 weargtreafu (rht) np. *home of the damned, hell*, **EI** 927.
 weargtrêow (ari–) n. *gallows*, **Ct.**
 weargung (e) f. *misery*, **EPs** 87¹⁹.
 wearh I. wearg. II. **wearr**
 wêariht **wearriht** [[under “wearrig”]]

- wearm 'warm,' *Æ*, CP. adv.—e.
 wearmelle **wurmille**
 ±wearmian (eo, y) *to become warm*, *Æ*, CP.
 wearmlic *warm*, **Da** 350.
 wearmnes f. *warmth*, *ÆL* 11¹⁶⁰.
 wearn I. f. *reluctance, repugnance, refusal, denial*, CP: *resistance: reproaches, abuse*. [waru] II. **worn**
 wearn— **warn—, wearn—**
 wearm[̄]ælum (ê) adv. *in troops*, *WW* 25¹. [worn]
 wearnwîslíce av. *obstinately*, *WW*.
 wearod, wearoð **waroð**
 wearp I. (a) m. 'warp,' threads stretched lengthwise in a loom: *twig, osier*. [weorpan] II. pret. 3 sg. of weorpan.
 wearpfæt n. *basket*, *WW*.
 wear (a, æ, eo) m. *wart, callosity*, *Æ*.
 wearrig (*Æ*), wearriht *warty, knotty*.
 wearrihtnes f. *knottiness, roughness (of skin)*, *Gl*.
 wearnes (wearn—) f. *knottiness*.
 weart, wearte (a, e) f. 'wart.'
 weartere (æ) m. *occupier, dweller*, **Chr** 565. [weard]
 wearð I. n. **weorð**. II. pret. 3 sg. of weorðan. III. **waroð**
 wearð— **weorð—**
 wêas adv. *by chance, accidentally*, CP. mid w. *by chance*.
 weasc— **wæsc—**
 wêasgelimp n. *a chance occurrence*, *WW* 410¹⁰.
 wêaspell n. *evil tidings*, *B* 1315.
 weastern (**Chr** 1015) **western** [[form of "westerne"?]]
 weastm **wæstm**
 wêatâcen n. *sign of grief*.
 wêaðearf f. *woful need*, **Wif** 10.
 weax (e) n. 'wax,' *AO*.
 weaxæppel m. *ball of wax*.
 ±weaxan (e) I. sv⁷ *to 'wax,' grow, be fruitful, increase, become powerful*, *Æ*, *AO*, CP. II. **wascan**
 weaxberende m. *candle-bearer, acolyte*, *DR* 195⁸ (io²).
 weaxbred (e) n. *writing-tablet*, *Æ*: *diagram, list*, *A* 8·332.
 weaxcandel (e¹, o²) f. *wax candle*.
 weaxen pp. of weaxan.
 weaxgeorn (a) *desirous of increase, very greedy*, *WW* 102¹³.
 weaxgesceot n. *payment made in wax*, *W* 171¹.
 weaxhlâf m. *wax tablet*, **Lcd**.
 weaxhlâfsealf f. *wax salve*, **Lcd** 92b.
 ±weaxnes f. *increase, growth*.
 weaxscot **weaxgesceot**
 weaxsealf (e) f. *wax salve*.
 weaxung f. *growth, increase*.
 web, webb n. 'web,' weft: *woven work, tapestry*, *Æ*. [wefan]
 webba m. *weaver*, *EC*, *WW*.
 webbêam m. *weaver's beam*, *WW*.
 webbestre f. *female weaver*, *WW* 188¹¹.
 webbgeweorc n. *weaving*, *HL*, *MH*.
 webbian *to weave, contrive*.
 webbung (hw) f. *plotting, conspiracy*, *OEG* 2975: 'scena' (**wâfung?** v. **OEG** 2920).

- webgerêðru np. *weaver's implement?* WW 294¹⁶.
 webgerod n. *weaver's implement*, Cp 1988.
 webhōc m. *weaver's comb, reed?* WW.
 weblic *pertaining to a weaver*, **Gl**.
 websceaft m. *weaver's beam*, WW 293³⁹.
 webtæg (æ) f. *weaving–thread*, OET 615. [tæg]
 webtāwa m. *thread, line*, WW 433⁸.
 wêbung (Cp 180#s) **wâfung** [[**headword spelled “wafung”**]]
 webwyrhta m. *fuller*.
 wecca **weoca** [[**form of “weoce”?**]]
 weccan (±) *to awaken, arouse*, CP: *call up, bring forth, produce: recall: exhort, encourage: move, set in motion: kindle*. [wacan]
 weccend m. *instigator*, GPH 393.
 wêce **wâc I**.
 wecedrenc m. *emetic*, **Lcd**.
 wecg m. 'wedge': *mass of metal, lump*, Æ: *piece of money*, Æ.
 wecgan *to move, agitate, drive hither and thither: be moved*.
 wecian (**VPs**) **wacian**
 wecnian **wæcnian** [[**under “wæcnan”**]]
 wed **wedd**
 wêd wæd
 +wêd I. n. *fury, rage, madness*. [wôd] II. 'obliquus, distortus,' ZDA 31·9¹⁶⁸. [wôh]
 ±wêdan (æ) *to be mad, rage*, Æ, AO, CP. [wôd]
 wêd–beorge,—berge **wêdeberge**
 wedbrice **wedbryce**
 wedbrôðor m. *pledged brother (in a brotherhood of compact, not of blood)*, **Chr**. [wedd]
 wedbryce m. *breach of agreement, treachery*.
 wedd n. *pledge, agreement, covenant, security*, Æ, AO, CP: *dowry*, WW.
 ±weddian *engage, pledge oneself, covenant, promise, vow: give to wife, betroth: 'wed,' marry*.
 weddung f. *pledging, betrothal*, **Nic** 474³³.
 wêde I. *raging, mad*. [wôd] II. (A) **wæde**
 +wêde n. *fury, rage, madness*, Æ. [wôd]
 wêdeberge f. *hellebore*.
 wêdehund m. *mad dog*, **Lcd, Met**.
 wêdelnes (**VPs**) **wêðelnes**
 wêden (MF 178) **wæden**
 wêdendsêoc *mad*, GD 135n; 223.
 wêdenheort I. *mad, insane*, WW. II. n. *madness*.
 wêdenheortnes f. *madness, frenzy*, CP.
 weder I. n. 'weather,' air, AO: *sky, firmament: breeze, storm, tempest*. II. **wêðer**
 +weder +**wider**
 wederblâc *bleached by the weather*, A 8·449.
 wederburg f. *exposed town*, **An** 1699.
 wedercandel f. *sun*, **Ph** 187.
 wederdæg m. *day of fine weather*, **Az** 96.
 wederfest *weather–bound*, **Chr** 1046#e.
 wederian *to exhibit a change of weather*.
 wedertâcen n. *sun*, **Gu** 1267.
 +wederu np. *weather*. [OHG. giwitiri]
 wederung (æ) f. (bad) *weather*, **Chr** 1085.
 wederwolcen n. *cloud*, **Ex** 75.

- wedewe **wuduwe**
 +wedfæstan (wet–) *to betroth*, Cp 635#s.
 wêding f. *madness*, GD 164^27; WW 409^38.
 wêdl– **w̄ædl–**
 wedlâc n. *pledge, plighted troth, 'wedlock'*.
 wedloga m. *violator of agreement, traitor*. [lêogan]
 +wef n. *woof, web*.
 wêf– **wâf–, w̄æf–, wêof–**
 wefan^5 (eo) (±) *to 'weave,'* Æ: *devise, contrive, arrange*.
 wefl I. f. *woof, warp*, **Gl**: *an implement for weaving*. II. **wifel**
 weft, wefta m. *weft*, WW.
 weg I. (æ) m. *'way,' direction*, Æ, AO: *path, road, highway*, Mdf: *journey*, Æ: *course of action*. ealne w.
 (ealneg) adv. *always*. on w. (aweg) adv. *away*. be...wege *on the way (to)* [Ger. weg] II. **wæg II**.
 wêg (1) **w̄æge**; (2) **wîg**
 weg– **onweg–**
 wêg– **w̄æg–**
 wegan^5 (±) *to carry, support, sustain, bear, bring*, CP: *move: wear: (±) 'weigh,' measure*.
 +wegan *to fight*, B 2400.
 weg–brâde,—br̄æde (Æ) f. *way–bread, plantain, dock*.
 wegfarende (̄æ, ê) *wayfaring*, Æ.
 wegfêrend m. *wayfarer, traveller*, GD.
 wegfôr f. *travel, journey*, WW 423^33.
 wegg **wecg**
 weggedâl n. *road–dividing, cross–way*, **Gl**.
 weggel̄æte fn. *junction of roads*, **Gl**, Ct.
 weggê–sîð?—sîða? (v. OEG 861) *travelling companion*.
 weggewit n. *aberration (of mind)*, **CPs 115^11**.
 weg–lâ interj. *'euge!'* **PPs 69^4**.
 weglêas *out of the way, erroneous: without a road*.
 weglêast (î^2) f. *trackless place, wilderness*, **ARSPs 106^40**.
 wegnest n. *food for a journey, viaticum*.
 wegrêaf n. *highway robbery*, LL.
 wegtwiflung f. *branching of roads*, WW 179^16. [—**twislung**]
 wêgur **wîgâr**
 wehsan **weaxan**
 wehte pret. 3 sg. of weccan.
 wei v. wâ.
 weig **weg**
 wel I. adv. (comp. bet) *'well,' abundantly, very, very easily, very much: fully: nearly: pleonastic (as in êac w. also), sometimes indeed, to be sure. tô w. too well. w. nêah nearly, almost. w. hw̄ær, w. genw̄ær for the most part, nearly everywhere. wella alas! (cp. wâlâ). II. wæl. III. wiell*
 wel– **hwel–, wæl–, weal–, wiel–**
 wêl– **wîel–**
 wela (a, ea, eo) m. *'weal,' prosperity, happiness, riches (often in pl.)*, AO, CP.
 Wêland m. *the Smith–God, Northern Vulcan*.
 welbescêawod *discreet, considerate*.
 welboren *well–born, of good family, noble*.
 welcn **wolcen**
 weld̄æd f. *good deed, benefit, kindness*.
 weldêd **weld̄æd**
 weldôend [CP] **weldônd pres. ptc. of weldôn**.

- weldôn anv. *to do well*, CP: *benefit, satisfy, please*, MtL 15¹⁵.
weldônd m. *benefactor*, **Gl**.
weldônnes f. *well–doing, kindness*, DR 13¹⁷.
weleg (1) **wilig**; (2) **welig** [[(1) form of “wiliga”]]
welena gp. of wela.
weler (eo) mf. *lip*, **Æ**, CP.
weleðig *rich*, ANS 128²⁹⁹.
welfremming f. *good deed, benefit*, DR 187¹⁷.
welfremnes f. *benefit*, DR.
welg I. m. **wilig**, II. adj. **welig** [[I. form of “wiliga”]]
welga **weliga wm. of welig adj.**
welgâ interj. *hail!*
welgeboren **welboren**
wel–gecwême,—gecwêmedlic *well–pleasing, acceptable*, **SPs**.
welgecwêmnnes f. *favour*, DR.
welgedôn *well–done, good, beneficent*, CP.
welgehwaer **welhwær**
welgelician *to please well: be well pleased*.
welgelicwirdæ *well pleased, acceptable*, **VPs** 118¹⁰⁸.
welgelicwirdnes f. *good pleasure*, **VPs** 140⁷.
welgespring **welspring**
welgestemned *having a good voice*, ANS 84.6.
welgetýd *well–instructed*, ES 39.354.
welgewende *thriving*, MF (Vesp. D xiv)
welgewlíte *beautiful*.
welgewlitegod *well–adorned*.
welgian **weligian**
welhæwen *well–hued, beautifully coloured*, CP 411²⁸.
welhrêowlice **wælhrêowlice** [[form of “wælhrêow”]]
welhwâ pron. *each, every*.
±welhwær adv. (nearly) everywhere.
±welhwilc (e, y) pron. *each, any, nearly every*.
welig I. *well–to–do, rich, prosperous*, **Æ**, AO, CP. II. m. 'willow.'
±weligian *to be prosperous, abound: enrich*, **Æ**. [v. 'awelgien']
weligstedende (woegl–) *making rich*, DR 98⁹.
well (1) **will**; (2) **wel**
wella **wiella** [[under “wiell”]]
wellâ wâ lâ
welle **wille**
wellende (**VPs**) **willende pres. ptc. of willan**.
wellere *bosom, fold, hollow*, WW.
wellibbende (y²) *living well, well conducted, reputable*, CP.
wellician *to please well*, MFH 178.
wellícung f. *agreeableness*, **EPs**.
wellícwyrðe (u³) *well–pleasing*, **BCPs** 146¹⁰.
wellyrge (**Gl**) **wellere**
welrm **wielm**
—welrm v. fôt–w.
Wêlond **Wêland**
welor **weler**
welp **hwelp**

welrêab (Ep, Erf 642) **wælrêaf**

welrûmlíce adv. *graciously*, DR.

welrûmmôd *gracious*, DR 12^20.

wel–spring,—sprynge (CP) **wyll(ge)spring**

[[redirected to “wilspring”]]

welstincende *fragrant*, CP 439^33.

welswêgende *melodious*, **SPs** 150^5.

welt, welð **wielt**, **wielð pres. 3 sg. of wealdan, weallan.**

welðungen *honoured, in high repute.*

weluc **weoloc**

welung f. *revolution*, OEG 28^30. [wielwan]

welweorðe *of high esteem*, **Lcd** 3·432^29.

welwilled– **welwillend–**

welwillende *well–wishing, benevolent, kindly, good*, **Æ**, CP.

welwillendlice *benevolently, lovingly, kindly.*

wel–wille(n)dnes,—wilnes f. *benevolence, goodwill, kindness*, **Æ**.

wel–wyll–,—wyll(e)n)d– **welwillend–**

welwyrccend m. *well–doer.*

welwyrccende *well–doing.*

wem **wamm**

wêman *to sound, be heard*, **An** 740: *announce*, **An** 1480: (±) *persuade, convince, lead astray.*

wêmend m. *herald, declarer*, **EI** 880.

wêmere m. *procurer*, **WW** 171^28.

±wemman (æ) *to defile, besmirch, calumniate, profane, injure, ill–treat*, **Lk**; **Æ**, CP: *abuse, revile.*

[wamm; v. 'awem']

+wemmednes f. *defilement*, **Æ**.

±wemmend m. *adulterer, fornicator*, OEG.

+wemmendlic *seducing, corrupting*, OEG 2912.

±wemming m. *defilement, blemishing, spoiling*, OEG: (+) *profanation.*

+wemmodlice (æ) adv. *corruptly.*

wemnes **wemmednes**

wen (1) **wynn**; (2) **wenn**

wên I. f. *belief, hope, opinion, expectation, supposition*, CP: *probability*. w. is ðæt *perhaps*: name of the *rune for w*. II. **wægn**

+wên *to bend, twist*, **NC** 297 (A 14·139).

wêna m. *hope, opinion, expectation, idea, fancy*, CP.

±wênan (w. g. or a.) *to 'ween, 'fancy, imagine, believe, think, expect, hope, fear*, **Æ**, **AO**, CP: *wonder*, **ES** 37·191.

wenbýl m. *boil, carbuncle*, **Lcd**.

wencel I. (i) n. *child: maid–servant*. II. **wancol**

wend m. *what turns up, an event.*

+wend n. *snail–shell, snail*, **WW**. [windan]

±wendan *to turn, direct*, **Æ**, CP: 'wend' one's way, go, **Æ**, **AO**: *return: change, alter, vary, restore*, **Æ**: *convert: translate*, CP. [windan]

wênde pret. 3 sg. of wênan.

Wendels̄æ mf. *Mediterranean Sea*, **AO**.

—wenden v. ed–w.

wendend m. *that which turns round*, **WW** 489^12.

wendende *movable, revolving*, **Sc** 97^4.

wendere m. *translator, interpreter*, OEG 5259.

Wendle mp. *Vandals.*

- wendung f. *change, turning, rotation*, CP.
 +wene *perhaps*, MkR 14² (oe).
 wêwendlic *to be hoped for*, GD 269¹⁴.
 wênera **wægnere**
 wênes **w̄ænes**
 wênestu **wênstu**
 weng **wang**
 ±wenge n. *cheek*, Æ. [wang]
 wenian *to accustom, habituate, inure, train*, Æ, CP: *entertain, treat*. w. mid wynnun *treat kindly*. w. tô wiste *feast, entertain: break off*, 'wean' from.
 wêninga **wênunga**
 wenlic *comely, beautiful*, Æ: 'conueniens,' MkL.
 wenn I. mf. 'wen,' tumour. II. (K) **wynn**
 wennan **wenian**
 wenncîcen n. *little wen*, ZDA 31·46.
 wennsealf (wen–) f. *wen–salve, ointment for a tumour*, Lcd.
 wenspryng m. 'nævus,' mole, WW 451¹⁹.
 wênstu **wênst ðu pres. 2 sing. of wênan.**
 wensum **wynsum**
 went pres. 3 sg. of wendan.
 Wentas, Wente, Went–Sæte,—Sætas mp. *people of Gwent* (roughly **Monmouthshire**).
 wênd pres. 3 sing. of wênan.
 wênung f. *expectation, hope*, AO 112¹²: *doubt*.
 wên–unga,—unge (̄æ) adv. *possibly, perhaps, by chance*, Æ.
 wenwyrft f. *crowfoot? lesser celandine? darnel?* Lcd.
 wêo (**Rd 57⁵**) **wôh? or wêa?**
 wêobed, wêobud **wêofod**
 weoce I. f. 'wick' (of a lamp or candle). II. **wuce**
 wêocs **wêox pret. 3 sg. of weaxan.**
 wêocson pret. pl. of wacsan (**wascan**).
 wêocsteall (ES 11·64) **wêohsteall**
 weocu **wucu**
 wêod n. *herb, grass*, CP: 'weed.'
 weodewe **wuduwe**
 wêodhóc m. *weed–hook, hoe*, LL 455[15].
 wêodian *to weed*, LL 454[9].
 wêodmônað m. *August*.
 weodo, weodu wudu
 weoduma **weotoma [[under "wituma"]]**
 wêodung f. *weeding*, WW 105³.
 weofan (**VPs**) **wefan**
 wêofed **wêofod**
 wêofod nm. *altar*, Æ, CP. [wîg; bêod]
 wêofodbôt f. *fine for injuring a priest, which was applied in support of the altar*, v. LL 2·276.
 wêofodheorð (wîbed–) m. *altar–hearth*, GD.
 wêofodhrægl (wîgbed–) n. *altar–cover*, BH 90².
 wêofod–scêat (Æ),—scêata m. *altar cloth*.
 wêofodsteall m. *place of the altar*, LL (254n).
 wêofod–ðegn,—ðên m. *altar–attendant, priest*.
 wêofodðênung f. *altar–service*, LL 380[2].
 wêofodwîglere (wîgbed–) m. *soothsayer*, WW 108¹⁰.

+weofu pl. of +wef.

wêofud **wêofod**

weofung f. *weaving*, WW 490[^]38.

wêog **wíg**

weogas **wegas nap. of weg.**

wêoh wíg

wêohse **wêox pret. 3 sg. of weaxan.**

wêohsteall m. *place of the altar, sanctuary, choir*, LL.

weol **weoll**

weol–(A) **wel–**

weolc I. pret. 3 sg. of wealcan. II. **weoloc**

weolcn **wolcen**

weolc–rêad, weolcen– **weolocrêad**

weolctælg m. *purple dye*, WW. [telg]

weold pret. 3 sg. of wealdan.

weoll pret. 3 sg. of weallan.

weolm **wielm**

weolme (**ea**) f. *choice, pick of one's fellow–creatures*, Cr 445.

weoloc (e, i, y) m. 'whelk,' cockle, murex: (purple) dye from the murex.

weolocbasu *purple*, **Gl.**

weolocbasuh̄æwen *purple–coloured*.

weolocrêad *shell–fish red, scarlet, purple*.

weolocscyll (e[^]3) f. *whelk, cockle, shell–fish*.

weolt pret. 3 sg. of wealtan.

weonung **wining**

wêop pret. 3 sg. of wêpan.

wêop– **wêp–**

weor **wer I.**

weorad **werod**

weorc (e, o) n. 'work,' labour, action, deed, CP: *exercise: () affliction, suffering, pain, trouble, distress* (v. JAW 52). weorcum *with difficulty: fortification*.

+weorc n. *work, workmanship, labour, construction: structure, edifice*, Æ: *military work, fortification*.

weorcan **wyrcan**

weorccræft m. *mechanics*, OEG 55[^]6.

weorcd̄æd (oe[^]1, ê[^]2) f. *action, operation*, DR 125[^]18.

weorcdæg m. *work–day*.

weorce I. adj. *painful, bitter, difficult hard*. II. adv. *hardly, with difficulty*.

weorcern n. *workshop*.

weorcful *active*, **Sc** 169[^]1.

weorcgerêfa m. *foreman, overseer*, Æ.

—weorcheard,—weorclic v. un–w.

weorchûs (e) n. *workshop*, WW.

weorcman (e) m. *workman*.

weorcnes (y) f. *working, operation*.

weorcnyten n. *working cattle*, LL 26n.

weorcr̄æden f. *corvée–work*, EC 377[^]1.

weorcsige m. *success in work*, **Lcd** 1.3886[^]15 (v. A 31.58).

weorcstân m. *hewn stone*, Æ.

weorcsum *painful*, **Gen** 594.

weorcðêow mf. *servant, slave*.

weorc–uhta? m.,—uhte? n. *hour of matins on a non–festival day*, NC 332 (cp. mæsseuhta).

weorcum v. weorc.

weorcwyrðe *fit for work, able-bodied*, MF 178.

weord **wyrd**

weordungdæg (WW 206³²) **weorðungdæg**

weored **werod I.**

weoreld **woruld**

weoren pp. of weosan.

weorf n. *beast of burden* (v. CC 129), *cattle*.

weorf– **hweorf–**

weorfemeoluc? f. *milk from wild cattle?* **Lcd** 102a (MS ðeorfe–).

weorftord (–oruf–) m. *excrement of cattle*, **PPs** 112⁶.

weorht **worht pp. of wyrcean.** [[variant of “wyrcean”]]

+weorht +wyrht

weorian **werian**

weorld (**Bl**) **woruld**

weorm **wyrm**

weormian **wearmian**

weorn **worn**

weornan **wiernan**

±weornian (u) *to pine away, become weak, fade, wither, destroy*, **Æ**.

weorod **werod I. and II.**

weorold **woruld**

+weorpan n. *throwing, dashing, tossing*, **An** 306: *what is thrown up*.

±weorpan (o, u, y) I. sv³ *to throw, cast, cast down, cast away*, **Æ**, **AO**, **CP**: *throw off, out, expel: throw upon. w. handa on lay hands on (a person): (w. d. pers.) charge with, accuse of: (+) reach by throwing.* [*Ger. werfen*] II. **wierpan**

weorpere m. *thrower, caster*, **Rd** 28⁷.

weorpiā *to pine away*, **ERPs** 38¹².

weorras (Cp 161#c) **wearras, nap. of wearr.**

weort wirt

weortearð **ortgeard**

weorð I. (e, ea, i, o, u, y) n. 'worth,' value, price, purchase–money, ransom, **AO**, **CP**. II. (ie, o, u, y) adj. *worthy, honoured, noble, honourable, of high rank*, **CP**: *valued, dear, precious*, **AO**, **CP**: *fit, capable*. III.

worð I.

±weorðan³ (u, y) *to become, be* (passive auxiliary), *be done, be made*, **CP**: *happen, come to pass, arise, take place*, **AO**, **Jn**: (+) *impers. get on with, please, agree*, **An**, **AO**, **Chr**: *think of, occur to*. ['worth,' 'i–worth']

weorðe **weorð, wierðe**

weorðere m. *worshipper*, **JnL**.

weorðful *worthy, honourable, honoured, glorious, good*, **Æ** (u).

weorðfullic (u) *worthy, honoured, honourable, distinguished*, **CP**. adv.—*lice*, **AO**.

weorðfulnes f. *dignity, honour*, **AO**.

weorðgeorn *desirous of honour, high-souled*.

±weorðian (o, u, y) *to esteem, honour, worship, distinguish, celebrate, exalt, praise*, **Bo**, **PPs**; **AO**, **CP**: *adorn, deck: enrich, reward*. ['i–wurthi']

weorðiend (u) m. *worshipper*.

weorðig **worðig**

weorðlêas (u) *worthless*, **WW** 130²⁰.

weorðlic *worthy, honourable, distinguished, exalted*, **CP**: *valuable: fit, becoming*. adv.—*lice*.

weorðlicnes f. *worthiness, honour, estimation*.

weorð–mynd,—mynt (u) *fmn. honour, dignity, glory*, **AO**, **CP**: *mark of distinction*.

weorðnes (e, ie, o, u, y) f. *worth, estimation: splendour, rank, honour: integrity, uprightness*.

weorðscipe (o, u) m. *worth, respect, honour, dignity, glory*, AO, CP: *advantage, good*. ['worship']

weorððearfa (u¹, y¹) *poor man*, **Bk** 12.

weorðung f. *honouring, distinction, honour, glory*, CP: *celebration, worship: excellence: ornament*.

weorðungdæg m. *day for bestowal of honours or offices, festival*, **Bk** 23.

weorðungstôw f. *place of worship, the Tabernacle*, Æ.

weoruc **weorc**

weorud **werod**

weoruf **weorf**

weoruld woruld

wêos gs. and nap. of wêoh.

weos– **wes–**

weosan^{1?} [S 382#n#2] *to be or become weak*. [[from first edition]]

weosnian **wisnian**

weot– **wit–**

weotod **witod**

wêoðel wêðel, w[̄]æd(e)l

weoðerweard **wiðerweard**

wêoðobân **wiðobân** [[headword spelled “wiðobân”]]

weoðobend **wudubinde I.**

wêox pret. 3 sg. of weaxan.

weoxian *to cleanse?* A 9:261²⁶².

±wêpan⁷ *to 'weep, 'complain*, Æ, AO, CP: *bewail, mourn over, deplore*, Æ.

wêpen w[̄]æp(e)n

wêpende adj. *weeping*, GD 18³¹.

wêpendlic *deplorable, mournful*. adv.—*lice*.

wêpman **w[̄]æpmann**

wêpn w[̄]æpen

wêpned w[̄]æpned

[[Printed on one line:

wêpn, wêpned w[̄]æpen, w[̄]æpned]]

wêpnian **w[̄]æpnian**

wer I. m. *man*, Æ, AO, CP: *husband*, Æ: () *hero: creature*, B 105. II. m. *the legal money–equivalent of a person's life, a man's legal value* (**wergild**), LL. III. m. *'weir, 'dam, fish–trap*, CP; Mdf: *catch, draught*.

[**werian**] IV. (or were?) *troop, band*, WW, ÆL 30:195.

wêr **w[̄]ær II.**

weran **werian**

werbêam m. *warrior*, **Ex** 486.

wer–borg,—borh m. *pledge for the payment of 'wergild.'*

werc (**GI, VPs**) **weorc**

wercan **wyrcan**

wercyn n. *human race, tribe*, **Rim** 61.

werdan **wirdan**

were **wer II.**

wêre (M) **w[̄]ære II.**

were– **wer–**

wered werod

wêreg **wêrig**

weregan (**KGI**) **wiergan**

werf æhð f. *feud by which 'wer' is incurred, breach of the peace*, LL.

werfan **hwierfan**

werg (1) *wearg*; (2) *wyr(i)g*

- wergan (A) **(1) wiergan; (2) werian I.**
wêrgan wk. ds. of wêrig.
wergeld **wergild**
wergend **weriend**
wêrgenga **w̄ærgenga**
wergian **wiergan**
±wêrgian *to weary, exhaust*, Æ, AO, CP.
wergild (æ¹, e², i², y²) n. *compensation, value of a man's life*. [wer I., v. LL 2·731]
wergildðeof m. *thief who might be redeemed by payment of his 'wergild,' LL.*
wergnes **wearnes**
wergulu f. *crab–apple*, **Lcd** 3·34¹⁴.
wêrgum dsmn. of wêrig.
wergyld **wergild**
werhâd m. *male sex, virility, manhood*, Æ.
werhbr̄æde **weargbr̄æde**
werhta **wyrhta**
werhyrde m. *keeper of a fishing–weir*.
wêri **wêrig**
±werian (æ) I. *to guard, keep, defend*, AO: *ward off, hinder, prevent, forbid: occupy, inhabit*, **Gu** 322:
dam up, CP 469². II. *to clothe, cover over: put on, 'wear,' use.*
wêrian **wêrgian**
weriend m. *defender*, Æ.
werig **wyrig**
wêrig 'weary,' tired, exhausted, miserable, sad, AO, CP: *unfortunate*. [wôr]
werigan **werian**
werigcweðan **wyrgcweðan**
werigend **weriend**
wêrigferhð adj. *weary, cast down*.
wêrigian **wêrgian**
wêrigmôd *weary, cast down*.
werignes **wyrignes**
wêrignes f. *weariness*, Æ.
werilic **werlic**
wêrines **wêrignes**
wering f. *weir, dam*, CP 277⁸.
werlâd f. *clearing or exculpation by the oaths of a number of men according to a man's 'wer,' LL.*
werlêas *without a husband*, LL.
werlic *male, masculine*, **ÆGr**: *manly: marital. adv.—lice*, Æ.
wêrloga **w̄ærloga**
werm– **wearm–**
werm̄ægð f. *tribe, nation*.
wermet n. *man's treasure, stature*, **WW**.
wermôd m. 'wormwood,' absinthe, Æ.
wern– **wearn–, wiern–**
werna **wrenna**
wer–nægl,—nægel m. (*man's nail?*), wart, Æ.
werod (eo¹, e²) I. n. [nap. werodu, werod] *throng, company, band, multitude*, Æ: *host, army, troop, legion*, Æ, AO. [wer] II. *sweet*, Æ. III. n. *sweet drink, mead*.
werodian *to grow sweet*, **Bo** 51⁴.
+werodl̄æcan (e²) *to make sweet or pleasant*, **Sc** 196⁵.
werodlêst f. *lack of fighters*, **El** 63.

- werodlice adv. *sweetly*.
 werodnes f. *sweetness, pleasantness*, Æ.
 werold **woruld**
 wêron (M) **w̄æron pret. pl. of wesān.**
 weroð **waroð**
 werp f. *recovery (from sickness)*, CP 457^16. [*wyrpe*]
 werpan **weorpan**
 werrêaf n. *civil clothing (i.e. not eccl. vestments)*, NC 332.
 werrest (Bl) **wierrest**
 werscipe **wærscipe**
 werse **wierse [[under “wiersa”]]**
 werst **wierrest**
 werstede m. *place of a weir*, EC 246^10.
 wert (KGl) **wyrt**
 werte **wearte [[under “weart”]]**
 wer–tithle,—tyhtle f. *charge involving the penalty of ‘wer,’ homicide*, LL.
 werð **wierð pres. 3 sg. of weorðān.**
 werðêod f. *folk, people, nation*.
 werðnes (K) **weorðnes**
 werud **werod**
 weruld **woruld**
 wêrun (NG) **w̄æron**
 werwulf (–rew–) m. ‘*werwolf*,’ fiend, LL.
 wes (VPs) **wæs pret. 3 sg. of wesān.**
 wêsa m. *drunkard*. [wôs]
 wesān anv. pres. 1 sg. eom, bêo, 2 eart, bist, 3 is, bið; pl. sindon, sind; bêoð; pret. wæs, w̄æron; subj. pres. sîe, sý, bêo; sîn, bêon; pret. w̄ære, w̄æren *to be: happen*. v. also bêon. [*Ger. wesen*]
 +wesān *to strive, contend?* Sol 181. [cp. +wosa]
 ±wêsan *to soak, macerate*. [wôs]
 wesand **wesend**
 wesc **wæsc**
 wêse *moist, macerated*. [wôs]
 wesend (eo) m. *bison*, Gl.
 wesendhorn m. *bison’s horn*, TC 536^1.
 wesendlice ‘*essentialiter*,’ GD 336; 337.
 wesing f. ‘*confectio*,’ ‘*debilitatio*,’ v. OEG 1857.
 wesle, weosule (Gl) f. ‘*weasel*.’
 +wesnes f. *dissension*, BH 274^5.
 wesp **wæps**
 west adv. *westwards*, ‘*west*,’ in a westerly direction, AO.
 westan, westane adv. *from the west*, AO. be westan (prep. w. d.) *west of*.
 ±wêstan *to lay waste, ravage, devastate*, AO. [*Ger. wüsten*]
 westanhealf f. *west side*.
 westannorðān *northwest (wind)*, OEG.
 westansûðān *southwest*, AO.
 westansûðānwind m. *southwest wind*, CVPs 77^26.
 westanwind m. *west wind*, AO 17^15.
 West–Centingas mp. *people of West Kent*, Chr 999.
 westd̄æl m. *west quarter, western part*, Æ, AO.
 West–Dene mp. *West Danes*, B.
 wêste *waste, barren, desolate, deserted, uninhabited, empty*, Æ, AO.

- westem (VPs) **wæstm**
 westema v. *westerne*.
 wêsten I. nmf. *waste, wilderness, desert*, Æ, AO, CP. II. adj. *waste, desolate*, Æ.
 westende m. *west end*, AO.
 wêstengryre m. *terror of the desert*, **Ex** 117.
 wêstensetla m. *hermit, anchorite*, Æ.
 wêstenstaðol m. *waste place*, **Ruin** 28.
 westenwind **westanwind**
 wêstern **wêsten**
westerne *western, westerly*; *wester(r)a* *more westerly*; *westema, westmest* (AO) *most westerly*.
 westeward **westweard**
 westhealf f. *west side*, Æ.
 wêstig (oe) *waste, deserted, desert*, NG.
 westlang adv. *extending westwards*, KC.
 westm (VPs) **wæstm**
 westmearc f. *western boundary*, OET 484.
 westmest v. *westerne*.
 wêstnes f. *desolation: desert place*, **EPs** 77¹⁹.
 westnorðlang adv. *extending north–westwards*, AO 22¹⁷.
 westnorðwind m. *north–west wind*, WW.
 westra **westerra**; v. **westerne**.
 westrîce n. *western kingdom*, AO.
 westrihte (y²) adv. *due west, westwards*, AO.
 westrodor m. *western (evening) sky*.
 west–S^æ f. *western sea*.
 West–Seaxe,—Seaxan mp. *West Saxons: Wessex*.
 westsûðende m. *south–western extremity*, AO 8²³.
 westsûðwind m. *south–west wind*, WW.
 westu **wes ðu 2 pers. imperat. of wesan**.
 West–Wêalas mp. *Cornishmen*, Chr.
 west–weard,—werd adv. *westwards, towards the west*, Æ.
 westweg m. *western way*, **PPs** 74⁶.
 westwind m. *west wind*, BH 458¹⁷.
 wesule **wesle**
 wêt I. pres. 3 sg. of wêdan. II. adj. **w^æt**
 wet– **w^æt**–
 wêt– **w^æt**–
 wetêdre **wæter^ædre**
 +wetfæstan +**wedfæstan**
 wetma **weotoma** [[**under “wituma”**]]
 weðan *to assuage, make calm*, **PPs** 106²⁸.
 wêðe *sweet, mild, pleasant* (A).
 weðel *swathe, bandage*, WW 22¹⁴.
 wêðel **wêðl, w^æðl**
 wêðelnes **w^æðelnes**
 weðer I. m. *wether sheep, ram*, Æ. II. **weder I**.
 weðercynn n. *the wether or male kind*.
 weðerwynde **wiðewinde**
 wêðl w^æðl
 ±wêðnes f. *suavity, mildness*.
 wex (VPs) **weax**

wexe **weax**
wêxon **wêoxon pret. pl. of weaxan.**
wh– **hw–**
wî I. **wîg. II. (K) weg**
wiaht (K) **wiht**
wiarald, *wiaruld* (K) **woruld**
wibba m. *crawling thing, beetle*, WW 121^25.
wîbed (VPs) **wêofod**
wiber **wifer**
wibil (GI) **wifel**
wîbora **wîgbora**
wîc nf. *dwelling–place, lodging, habitation, house, mansion*, CP: *village, town*: in pl. *entrenchments, camp, castle, fortress*: *street, lane*: *bay, creek*. ['wick'; v. Mdf]
wic– **wuc–**
±wîcan^1 *to yield, give way, fall down.*
wîcbora **wîgbora**
wicca I. m. *wizard, magician, soothsayer, astrologer*, Æ. II. **wicga**
wicce (y) f. 'witch,' Æ.
wiccecræft m. *witchcraft, magic*, Æ.
wiccedôm m. *witchcraft*, **Bk** 20; HL 11^123.
wiccian *to use witchcraft*, LL.
wiccliende ptc. *tottering*, **GI**.
wiccræft (**Cra** 70) **wiccecræft? or wicgræft (skill with horses)? (BT).**
wiccung f. *enchantment*.
wiccung–cræft,—dôm m. *witchcraft*.
wicdæg **wucdæg**
wice I. mf. 'wych'–elm. II. **wuce. III. weoce**
wîce f. *office*, Æ: *officer*, **Chr** 1120.
wîceard m. *dwelling–place*, **Gu** 907.
wîceng **wîcing**
wicfreoðu f. *protection of a dwelling*, **GnE** 129.
wicg (y) n. *horse, steed* (very rare in prose).
wicga m. *insect, beetle*.
wîcgefêra (**Chr** 897#a) **wîcgerêfa**
wîcgerêfa m. *bailiff, reeve of a 'wîc' or vill*, **Chr** 897#bcd: 'publicanus,' tax–gatherer.
wicgung **wiccung**
wîcherpað m. *a public road to a 'wîc'* (BT), KC 3-418^26.
±wîcian *to dwell, lodge, rest in*, Æ, AO: *encamp, bivouac*, CP: *harbour, anchor*, AO. [wîc]
wîcing m. *pirate, viking*, AO.
wîcingsceaðe? f. *piracy*, **GI**.
wîcnera, wîcnere (Æ) m. *steward, bailiff*.
wîcnian *to attend upon*, Æ, RB 127^3.
wîcscêawere m. *provider of a home*, **Bl** 163^12.
wîcsteall m. *camping–place*, **Ex** 92.
wîcstede m. *dwelling*.
wîcstôw f. *dwelling–place, residence*: *camp, encampment*, Æ, AO.
wîctûn m. *vestibule, court*, **PPs**.
wicðên wucðegn
wicu wucu
wid **wið**
wîd 'wide,' vast, broad, long, Æ, AO, CP. w. and sîd *far and wide*. tô wîdan ealdre, tô wîdan fêore, wîdan

fyrhð *for ever*.

wīdan adv. *from far* (v. also wīd).

wīdbrād *wide–spreading*, **Gen** 643.

wīdcūð adj. *widely known, celebrated*, **Æ**.

wīde adv. *widely, afar, far and wide*, **Æ**, **AO**, **CP**. *sīde* and *w. far and wide*.

wīdefeorh **wīdeferhð**

wīdefeorlic (wīder–) *eternal*, **WW** 117[^]21.

wīde–ferhð, —fyrhð I. mn. (long life), long duration, long time. II. adv. *always*.

wider– **wīder–**

+wī–der pl.—dru n. *weather (good or bad), storm, tempest*, **AO**. [*weder*]

+widerian (impers.) *to be fine weather*, **LL** 454[12].

widewe **wuduwe**

wīdfæðme *ample, extensive*.

wīdfarend m. *wanderer*, **CP** 315[^]4.

wīdfeorh **wīdeferhð**

wīdfērende *coming from afar*.

wīdferhð **wīdeferhð**

wīdfloga m. *wide–flier (of a dragon)*.

wīdfolc n. *great nation*.

wīdgal wīdgil

wīdgangol *wandering, roving*, **CP**.

wīdgenge *wandering (monk)*, **OEG** 58[^]10.

wīd–gil,—gill (e, ie) *wide–spread, broad, extensive*, **Æ**, **CP**: *wandering*, **GD**.

wīdgilnes f. *amplitude, spaciousness*, **Æ**.

wīdgongel **wīdgangol**

wīdgyl **wīdgil**

wīdhergan *to extol*, **CP** 439[^]34.

wīdian *to become wider*, **GD** 315.

wīdl mn.? *impurity, filth, defilement*.

wīdland n. *extensive country*.

wīdlāst I. *far–wandering*. II. m. *long wandering, long way or road*.

±wīdlian *to defile, pollute, profane*.

wīdm̄ære *far–famed, celebrated, well–known*, **AO**, **CP**.

±wīdm̄ærsian (tr., intr.) *to spread abroad, divulge*, **Æ**: *celebrate*.

wīdm̄ærsung f. *proclamation, publication?* **Sc** 96[^]11.

wīdm̄ersian **wīdm̄ærsian**

wīdobân **wīðobân**

widor **weder**

widor– **wider–**

wīdor comp. of wīd.

wīdrynig *far–flowing*, **An** 1509.

wīds̄æ mf. *open sea, ocean*, **Æ**, **AO**.

wīdsceop adj. *far extended, widely distributed*, **Pa** 8.

wīdscofen *scattered far and wide*, **B** 936.

wīdscrīðol *erratic*.

wīðsīð m. *long journey: traveller in many countries*.

wīððil (**DR** 98[^]12) **wīðl**

widu wudu

widuw–, widw– **wuduw–**

wīdwegas mp. *distant regions*.

wīebed **wēofod**

wiebel **wifel**

wiece **wuce**

Wieht **Wiht**

wîel **wealh**

wielde *powerful, victorious*, AO 156²².

+wieldend (y) *subduer*, GPH 391.

wielede pret. 3 sg. of wielwan.

wîelen (î, ý) f. *foreign woman, female slave*, AO.

wîelincel n. *little servant, slave*, GPH 401.

wîelisc (̄æ, ê, êa, î, ý) *foreign: 'Welsh': not free, servile*. [wealh]

wiell, wiella m., wille (AO) f. (e, i, y) 'well,' fountain, spring, Mdf. [weallan]

wielle **wille pres. 3 sg. of willan.**

wielm (a, æ, e, eo, i, y) m. *boiling, swelling, surf, billow, current, stream: burning, flame, inflammation: fervour, ardour, zeal*, CP. [weallan]

wielmfýr (æ) n. *blazing fire*, Cr 932.

wielmhât (y) *burning hot*, Gen 2584.

wieln– **wiln–**

wielt I. pres. 3 sg. of wealdan. II. **wielð**

wielð pres. 3 sg. of weallan.

wielwan (y) *to roll*.

wien– **win–**

wieoldon **weoldon pret. pl. of wealdan.**

±wierdan (e, i, y) *to spoil, injure, destroy*.

wiergan (æ, e, i, iri, yri, y) *to abuse, outlaw, condemn, curse, proscribe*, CP: *do evil*. [For compounds v. wyrig–, wyrig–] [wearg]

wiergen f. (gs. wiergenne) *she–wolf*.

wiernan (e, i, y) (w. g. of thing and d. of pers.) *to withhold, be sparing of, deny, refuse, reject, decline*, AO, CP: *forbid, prevent from*. [wearn]

wiernung (æ) f. *refusal*, LL 152[3].

wierp m. *cast, throw, shot, blow*, AO.

±wierpan (æ, y) *to recover from illness, get better*, CP.

wierpð pres. 3 sg. of weorpan.

wierrest (superl. of yfel) 'worst,' CP.

wiers (y) adv. 'worse,' CP.

wiersa m., wiersa fn. (comp. of yfel) 'worse,' CP. [For comps. v. wyrs–]

wiersian (y) *to get worse*, Æ.

wierslic (y) *bad, vile, mean*.

wierst **wierrest**

wierð pres. 3 sg. of weorðan.

wierðe (i, u, y) **weorð II.**

wîese **wîse pl. of wîs.**

wieste **wiste, v. witan.**

wiet– **wit–**

wîet– **wît–**

[[Printed on one line:

wiet–, wîet– **wit–, wît–]]**

wiexð pres. 3 sg. of weaxan.

wîf n. *woman, female*, Æ, AO, CP: 'wife,' lady, Æ, AO, CP.

+wif I. n. *fate, fortune*. [wefan] II. n. *a disease of the eye*, Lcd 3·292².

wîfcild n. *female child*, BH 76⁹.

wîfcynn n. *womankind, female sex*.

- wīfcýððu f. *company of a woman? intercourse with a woman* ? **Chr** 755#a.
 +wife +**wif**
 wifel I. m. 'weevil,' beetle. II. **wifer**
 wifer *missile, arrow, dart*, v. OEG 1103.
 wīfêrend (**KGI**) **wegfêrend**
 wīffæst *bound to a wife, married*, LL 348[54].
 wīffex n. *woman's hair*, WW. [feax]
 wīffrêond m. *female friend*.
 wīfgâl *licentious, unchaste*, CP 453^30.
 wīfgehrine m. *contact with women*.
 wīfgemædla m. *woman's talk*, **Lcd** 122b.
 wīfgemâna m. *intercourse with a woman*, **Lcd** 1-336.
 wīfgeornes f. *adultery*, MtL 15^19.
 wīfgifta fp. *dowry, outfit? marriage?* **Jul** 38.
 wīfhâd m. *womanhood*, Æ: *female sex*, Æ.
 wīfhand f. *female inheritor, female side*, Ct.
 wīfhealf f. *woman's (i.e. mother's) side*.
 wīfhearpe f. *timbrel*, **CPs** 150^4.
 wīfhîred n. *nunnery*, GD 27^8.
 ±wīfian *to take a wife, marry (of the man)*, Æ. ['wive'; 'i-wive']
 wīflâc n. *cohabitation, fornication*, LL.
 wīflêas *unmarried*, LL (190^3).
 wīflêast f. *lack of women*, ÆL 10^216.
 wīflíc *womanly, feminine, female*, Æ. adv.—líce.
 wīflufu f. *love for a woman*.
 wīfmann (o^2) m. 'woman,' Æ, AO, CP: *female servant*.
 wīfmyne m. *love for a woman*, **Gen** 1861.
 —wifre v. gange–w.
 +wifs̄ælig *fortunate*, WW 496^8.
 wīfscrûd n. *woman's clothing*, ÆP 142; TC 530.
wift weft
 wīfðegn m. *procurer*, WW.
 wīfðing n. *marriage, cohabitation*.
 wīfung f. (+) *marrying (of the man), wedlock*, Æ: (pl.) *wives*.
 wîg I. n. *strife, contest, war, battle*, Æ, AO, CP: *valour : military force, army*, Æ. II. (wîh, wêoh) n. *idol, image*.
 wîga m. *warrior, fighter: man*.
 wîgan^1 *to fight, make war*, Æ.
 wîgâr m. *spear, lance*. [wîg, gâr]
 wîgb̄ære *warlike*, WW 193^18.
 wîgbealu n. *war–bale*, B 2046.
 wîgbed wêofod
 wîgbill n. *sword*, B 1607.
 wîgblâc *bravely caparisoned*, **Ex** 204.
 wîgblêd? m. *luck in war*, **Rim** 26 (wilbec).
 wîgbora m. *fighter*, ÆGr 27^16.
 wîgbord n. *shield*.
 wîgcræft m. *war–power, art of war*, AO.
 wîgcræftig *strong in battle*, B 1811.
 wîgcyng **wîcing**
 wîgcyrm m. *noise of battle*, **Gen** 1990.

wîgelung **wîglung** [[**headword spelled “wîglung”**]]

wîgend m. *warrior, fighter*.

wîgende *fighting, Æ*.

wîgfreca m. *warrior*.

wîgfruma m. *war–chief*.

wigg (1) **wîg I.**; (2) **wicg**

wigga **wicga**

wîggebed **wêofod**

wiggend **wîgend**

wîggetâwe fp. *war–gear*, B 368. [wîg, geatwe]

wîggild (wîh–) n. *idol*.

wîggryre m. *war–terror*, B 1284.

wîghaga m. *war–hedge, phalanx*.

wîgheafola m. *helmet*, B 2661.

wîghêap m. *troop of warriors*, B 477.

wîgheard *brave in battle*.

wîghete m. *hostility*, B 2121.

wîghryre m. *slaughter, defeat*, B 1619.

wîghûs n. *battlement, tower*, AO, CP: *turret (on an elephant's back)*, *ÆL* 25[^]560.

wîghyrst f. *war–gear, accoutrements*, **Ruin** 35.

wîgian *to fight*, LL 132[6,5].

wigle n. *divination*, OEG.

wîglêoð n. *war–cry, battle–signal*, **Ex** 221.

wiglere m. *soothsayer, wizard*, Æ.

wîglian *to take auspices, divine*, Æ.

wîglic *warlike*. adv.—*lice*.

±wîglung f. *soothsaying, augury, witchcraft, sorcery*, Æ.

wîgmann m. *warrior*, LL, W.

wîgnoð m. *warfare, war*, WW 442[^]1?

wîgol *divining, foreboding*, WW 133[^]2.

wîgplega m. *war–play, battle*.

wîgrâd (ô) f. *war–path*, **Gen** 2084.

wîgræden f. *state of war, battle*, **Wald** 1[^]22.

wîgsigor m. *victory in battle*.

wîgsið m. *military expedition*, **Gen** 2094.

wîgsmið I. m. *maker of idols*, **PPs** 113[^]12. II. m. *warrior*.

wîgspêd f. *success in war*.

wîgspere n. *war–spear, dart*, WW 143[^]14.

wîgsteall n. *rampart, entrenchment*.

wîgstrang *mighty in war*, WW 360[^]36.

wîgtrod n. *path of an army*, **Ex** 491.

wîgðracu f. *onslaught in battle, attack*.

wîgðrist *bold in battle*, **Jul** 432.

wîgur **wîgâr**

wîgwægn m. *war chariot*, AO.

wîgwæpen n. *weapon of war*, W 170[^]8.

wîgweorðung (êoh[^]1) f. *idol–worship, idolatry*.

wîh **wîg**

wîhaga **wîghaga**

wihst pres. 2 sg. of weaxan.

wiht I. (u, y) fn. 'wight,' person, creature, being: 'whit,' thing, something, anything. II. adv. *at all*. ne w.,

- n[̄]æniġ w. *not at all*. nân w. *no whit*. III. n. 'weight.'
- Wiht f. *Isle of Wight*, **Chr** [L. Vectis]
- wihte adv. (d. instr. of wiht) *at all*.
- +wihte n. 'weight.'
- wihtga **wîtega**
- Wihhtland n. *Isle of Wight*, Æ.
- wihtmearc f. *plumb-line*, OEG 3005.
- Wiht-s[̄]ætan,—s[̄]æte mp. *inhabitants of the Isle of Wight*.
- Wihhtware mp. *inhabitants of the Isle of Wight*.
- wîhûs **wîghûs**
- wil **wiell**
- wîl n. 'wile,' trick, **Chr** 1128.
- wil- **will-**
- wila (y) 'catenarum,' v. OEG 3560n and 7[^]257.
- wîlamcel? (wîluncel? GPH 401) **wîelincel**
- wîlâwei **wâ lâ wâ**
- wîlbec m. *stream of tears, lamentations?* **Rim** 26. [or? wîgblêd]
- +wîlbod n. *commandment*, WW 191[^]22.
- wîlboda m. *messenger of joy, angel*, **Gu** 1220.
- +wîlcð n. *rolling, tossing*, **JPs** 88[^]10. [wealcan]
- wîlcuma I. m. *welcome guest*. II. **wilcume**
- wilcume interj. *welcome!*
- ±wîlcumian *to welcome, greet*, Æ.
- wîld? *wild*, OEG 4706n.
- wîldæg m. *day of joy*, **Cr** 459.
- ±wîldan *to control, tame, subdue, conquer, seize: (+) compel*, LL 265[15]: (+) *temper*.
- wîlddêor **wîldêor**
- wîlddêoren *pertaining to wild beasts, fierce*, **Sc** 99[^]7.
- wîlddêornes f. *abode of wild beasts, desert, wilderness*.
- wîlde I. 'wild,' untamed, uncontrolled, Æ, AO: *uncultivated, desert*, AO. II. adv.
- +wîlde (y) *in the power of, under the control of*, Æ.
- wîldêar (N) **wîldêor**
- wîldefýr n. *lightning*, **Chr**: *erysipelas*, WW.
- wîldêor n. (occl. dp. wîldróm) *wild beast*, Æ, AO: *deer, reindeer*.
- wîldêorlic *animal-like, savage*, CP. adv.—líce.
- wîlder, wîldor **wîldêor**
- wîldeswîn m. *wild boar*, ANS 129·44.
- wîldgôs f. *wild goose*, WW 364[^]1.
- wîldian v. â-w.
- wile pres. 3 sg. of willan.
- +wile +**will**
- wileġ **wilig** [[form of "wiliġa"]]
- wileġe **wilige** [[under "wiliġa"]]
- wîlen **wîelen**
- wilewîse **wiligwîse**
- wîlfæġen *fain, glad*, Æ.
- wîlf[̄]æmne f. *beloved woman*.
- wîlfullíce adv. *willingly*, OEG.
- wîlgæst m. *welcome guest*, **Mod** 7 (e[^]2).
- wîlġedryht f. *willing band*.
- wîlġehlêða m. *intimate companion*. [hlôð]

wilgeofa **wilgiefa**

wilgesîð m. *willing companion*.

wilgest **wilgæst**

wilgestealla **willgestealla**

wilgiefa (eo, i) m. *gracious giver, king*.

wilhrêmig *rejoicing in satisfied desire*, WW 376^26.

wilhrêðig *exultant*, El 1117.

wilia **wiliga**

wilian (Æ) **wielwan**

±wilian (y) *to connect, bind*, Sc 11^8; W.

wilie **wilige** [[under “**wiliga**”]]

wiliga m., wilige (Æ) f. *basket*.

wiligwîse (wile–) *basket–wise*, Bl 125^21.

wilht (y) *full of willows*, Ct.

wîlisc **wîelisc**

will I. n. **willa m. II. (e, y) m. fountain, spring, CP.**

+will n. *will, wish, desire*, AO.

will– **wyll–**

willa m. I. *mind, will, determination, purpose*, Æ, CP. sylfes willum *of one's own accord: desire, wish, request: joy, delight, pleasure: desirable thing, valuable*. II. (æ, e, y) *fountain, spring*.

willan (y) *anv. pres. 1, 3 sg. ind. and subj. wile, wille, wielle, pret. wolde to 'will,' be willing, wish, desire*, AO, CP: (denoting habit, repetition), *to be used to: to be about to* : (sign of the future tense) *shall, will*, AO, CP.

willcuma **wilcuma**

wille (e, y) *fm. fountain, spring*. [weallan]

willeburne (y) f. *spring*.

willecæse f. *watercress*.

willen **wyllen**

—willen v. *dol–w*.

wîllendlic (BH) **hwîlwendlic**

willendlice adv. *willingly*, WW.

willes adv. *willingly, voluntarily*, Æ.

willestrêam (y) m. *stream*.

willewæter (y) n. *spring water*, Lcd.

willfægen **wilfægen**

willflôd m. *flood*.

willgebrôðor *mp. brothers*, Gen 971.

willgesîð **wilgesîð**

willgespryg **wilspring**

willge–steald,—steall n. *riches, wealth*, Gen 2146?

willgestealla m. *willing companion*, Gen 2146?

willgesweostor *fp. sisters*, Gen 2607.

willgeðofta § m. *pleasant companion*.

±willian *to wish, desire*.

willic (y) *from a fountain*, WW.

willice (y) adv. *willingly, voluntarily*.

willnung **wilnung**

willsele m. *pleasant dwelling*, Ph 213.

willsið **wilsið**

willspell n. *good tidings*, El.

willsum wilsum

willung **wilnung**

willwong m. *pleasant plain*, **Ph** 89.

wilm **wielm**

wîln **wielen**

+wilnes f. *desire, wish*, **LPs** 20³.

±wilnian (w. g. or a.) *to wish, long for, desire, will*, **Æ**, **AO**, **CP**: *beg for, supplicate, entreat, petition for: tend towards*, **CP**.

±wilniendlic *desirable: capable of desire*, **ÆL** 1⁹⁷.

±wilnung f. *desire, longing*, **AO**, **CP**.

wiloc **weoloc**

Wil–s[̄]æte,—s[̄]ætan mp. *people of Wilts: Wiltshire*.

wîlsc **wîelisc**

wilsîð m. *desired journey*.

wil–spring,—sprynge (e¹, y¹) m. *spring*.

wil–sum,—sumlic *desirable, delightful: ready, willing, voluntarily, spontaneous: devoted*. adv.—*lice*.

wilsumnes f. *willingness, devotion: vow*.

wilt I. pres. 2 sg. of willan. II. pres. 3 sg. of wealdan.

wiltîðe *having obtained one's wish, glad*, **OEG** 2219³⁵⁸⁹.

wilð pres. 3 sg. of weallan.

wilðegu f. *agreeable food*, **An** 153.

wiluc– **weoloc–**

wîluncel **wîelincel**

wîlwendlic **hwîlwendlic**

wimman, wîman **wifmann**

wimpel (win–) m. 'wimple,' covering for the neck, cloak, **Gl**.

win winn

wîn n. 'wine,' **Æ**, **CP**. [*L.* vinum]

wînærn n. *tavern, cellar*, **Gl**: *drinking hall, wine hall*, **B** 655.

wînbælg **wînbelg**

wînbêam m. *vine*, **WW**.

wînbeger n. *grape*, **NG**.

wînbelg (æ) m. (leather) bottle for wine.

wîn–berge,—beri(g)e f. *wine–berry, grape*.

wînbôh m. *vine–shoot, vine*, **Æ**.

wînbrytta m. *wine–seller, inn–keeper*, **WW**.

wînburg f. *festive city: walled vineyard, castle*.

wînbyrele m. *innkeeper*, **WW** 377⁴.

wincan **wincian**

wince f. *winch, pulley*, **WW** 416⁶.

wincel I. m. *corner*, **Ct**. [*Ger.* winkel] II. **wencel**

wincettan *to wink*, **PPs** 34¹⁹.

wincian *to 'wink,' 'blink'*, **Æ**, **CP**.

winclo **wenclu, nap. of wencel.**

wînclyster n. *cluster of grapes*, **OEG** 18#b#².

wîncolc *wine vat*, **WW** 439³⁰.

wîncynn n. *wine*, **NC** 333.

wind m. 'wind,' **Æ**, **AO**, **CP**.

+wind n. *winding thing, winding path*, **WW**.

windæddre f. *windpipe*, **WW**.

±windæg m. *day of strife or toil*.

±windan³ (tr.) *to 'wind,' plait, curl, twist: whirl, brandish, swing: (intr.) turn, fly, leap, start, roll, slip, go,*

- Æ, AO, CP: *delay, hesitate*, **Gu** 265.
 windb̄ære (ê²) *windy*, OEG 43¹⁰.
 windbland (o²) n. *blast of wind*, B 3146.
 +winde *blowing*, BH 202⁷.
 —winde v. ed–, næddre–, wudu–w.
 windecræft **wyndecræft**
 windel m., gs. *windles basket*, Æ.
 windelocc m. *curly lock*, WW.
 windelstân m. *tower with a winding staircase*, (BT), WW 145¹⁷.
 windelstrêaw n. *'windle–straw'*, WW.
 windeltrêow n. *oleaster, willow*, WW.
 wind–fona, —gefon m. *winnowing fan*.
 windfyllad *blown down*, LL 452[19].
 windgereste f. *resting–place of the winds*, B 2456?
 windhlæden (a²) *windy*.
 windig *windy, breezy*, Æ.
 windiht (GPH) **wundiht**
 windil **windel**
 windiuscoful **windscofl**
 windles v. windel.
 windong *something woven, hurdle*.
 windr̄æs m. *storm of wind*, MkL 4³⁷.
 wîndrenc (i, y) m. *wine–drink, wine*, Æ.
 wîndruncen *elate, intoxicated with wine*.
 windscofl *fan*, WW 478²⁵.
 windsele m. (windy hall), hall of misery, hell.
 windswingel f. (wind–whip), fan, WW 154¹⁰.
 windum̄ær (wudu–?) f. *echo*, WW 474⁸.
 windung f. *winnowing, chaff, tares, straw*, NG.
 windwian wv. *to fan, 'winnow.'* [wind]
 windwig **windig**
 windwigceaf n. *chaff*, OEG 2439.
 windwigsyfe n. *winnowing–sieve, fan*, WW 141¹¹.
 wine m. [occl. gp. winig(e)a] *friend, protector, lord*. [wynn]
 wîneard wîngeard
 wine–dryhten (i³) m., gen.—dryhtnes *friendly lord, lord and friend*.
 wînegeard **wîngeard**
 winegêomor *mourning for friends*, B 2239.
 winelêas *friendless*.
 winem̄æg m. *dear kinsman*.
 wînern **wînærn**
 winescipe m. *friendship*.
 winestre **winstre**
 winetrêow f. *conjugal fidelity*, **Hu** 50.
 wineðearfende *friendless*.
 winewincle f. *periwinkle (shell–fish)*.
 wînfæt n. *wine–vessel, wine–vat*, WW.
 +win–ful, —fullic *laborious, tedious, hard*, BH, GD. adv. —lîce.
 wîngâl *flushed or intoxicated with wine*.
 wîngeard m. *vineyard: vine*.
 wîngeardbôg m. *vine–tendrils*, WW 118³.

- wîngeardhōc m. *vine–tendril*, WW 201³¹.
wîngeardhring m. *cluster of grapes or other fruit*, WW 213¹⁷.
wîngeardseax n. (vine–) *pruning knife*, WW 234⁴⁴.
wîngeardwealh (wîneard–) m. *worker in a vineyard*, NC 333.
wîngedrinc n. () *wine–drinking, drinking bout: wine*, WW.
wîngerd **wîngeard**
wîngetredde **wîntredde**
wîngyrd **wîngeard**
wînhâte f. *invitation to wine*, **Jud** 8.
wînhrêafetian *to gather grapes*, **LPs** 79¹³.
wînhûs n. *wine–house, tavern*.
winiga, winigea v. *wine*.
wining (eo, y) m. *leg–band, garter*.
wînland n. *wine–growing country*, NC 333.
wînlêaf n. *vine–leaf*, OEG 18#b#⁷³.
wînlic *vinous, like wine*, **Æ**.
wînmere m. *wine–vat*, WW 439³⁰.
±winn n. *toil, labour, trouble, hardship*, **BH, Lk: profit, gain, PPs: conflict, strife, war, Bo; AO**. ['i–win']
±winna m. *enemy, adversary*, **Æ, CP**.
winnan³ (y) *to labour, toil, trouble oneself: resist, oppose, contradict: fight, strive, struggle, rage, Bl. on w. attack: (+) conquer, obtain, gain, Chr, Met : endure, bear, suffer*. ['win'; 'i–win']
+winnesful +**winful**
±winnstow f. *wrestling place*.
winnung **windung**
wînpel **wîmpel**
wînreced n. *wine–hall*.
wînreopan⁵ (y) *to gather in the vintage*. [repan]
wînsæd *satiated with wine*, **Jud** 71.
wînsæl n. *wine–hall*, **Wa** 78.
wînsele n. *wine–hall*.
wînsester m. *wine–vessel*, WW 122³¹. [*L. sextarius*]
winstôw **winnstôw** [[**headword spelled “winnstow”**]]
winstre I. adj. *left*, **Æ, CP**. II. f. *left hand*.
winsum wynsum
wint pres. 3 sg. of windan.
wîntæppere m. *wine–tapster, tavern–keeper*, OEG 2652.
winter mn. [ds. wintra; nap. wintru, winter] '*winter*', **Æ, AO, CP: pl. (in computing time) years**, **Æ, AO, CP**.
winterbiter *bitterly cold*.
winterburna m. *winter–torrent*, JnL 18¹.
winterceald *wintry–cold*.
wintercearig *winter–sad, sad with years?* **Wa** 24.
winterdæg m. *winter's day*, **Bo**.
winterdûn f. *hill on which sheep were kept in winter?* LL 453[1].
winterfeorm f. *Christmas feast*, LL 452[21,4].
winterfylleð *October*.
wintergegong m. *fate*, WW 406⁶.
wintergerîm n. *number of years*.
wintergetel n. *number of years*.
wintergewæde § n. *garment of winter, snow*.
winterge–weorp,—worp n. *winter–storm, snowstorm*, **Ph** 57.

- winterhūs n. *winter–house*, ÆL 36^95.
 winterig **wintrig**
 winterl̥æcan to grow wintry.
 winterlic wintry, belonging to winter, winter, Æ.
 winterr̥ædingbōc f. *lectionary for the winter*, TC 430^16.
 winterrīm **wintergerīm**
 wintersæt **wintersetl**
 winterscūr m. *winter–shower*, Ph 18.
 winterseld **wintersetl**
 wintersetl n. *winter–quarters*, AO, Chr.
 wintersteal m. *stallion a year old*, LL 378[7].
 winterstund f. *winter–hour, short time, year?* Gen 370.
 wintersufel n. *food for winter*, LL 450[9].
 wintertīd f. *winter–time*, Æ.
 wīntīber n. *wine–offering, libation*, WW 130^13 (–tīfer).
 +wintīd f. *time of affliction*, GD 210^15.
 wintra v. winter.
 —wintre v. ân–, twi–w., etc.
 +wintred *grown up, adult: aged*, AO.
 wīntredde f. *winepress*, OEG 2647.
 wintreg **wintrig**
 wīntrêow n. *vine*, Æ.
 wīntrêowig adj. *of the vine*, GPH 390.
 wintrig wintry, AO.
 wīntrog m. *wine–vessel*, MtL 21^33.
 wīntunne f. *wine–cask* (or? wīntûn *wine–house*), ÆP 19^1.
 wīntwig n. *vine–twig*, WW.
 winð pres. 3 sg. of winnan.
 wīnðegu f. *banquet of wine*.
 wīnwircend m. *vine–dresser*.
 +winworuld f. *world of care*, Gu 829.
 wīnwringe f. *winepress*.
 wio– **weo–, wi–, wu–**
 wīohbed **wêofod**
 wīpian to 'wipe,' *cleanse*, Æ.
 wīr I. m. 'wire,' metal thread, wire–ornament. II. (ý) m. *myrtle*, Gl; Mdf.
 wir– **wear–, wier–, wyr–**
 wīrboga m. *twisted wire?* Rd 15^3.
 wirc– **weorc–, wyrc–**
 +wirdan (e, y) to *spoil, injure, destroy: violate, obstruct*.
 wirding (oe, y) f. *bodily injury*, LL 410[3,5]; *blemish*, OEG 649.
 wirdnes f. *injury, vice*, DR (oe).
 +wīred *made of wire*, TC 537^34.
 wirg–(Æ) **wierg–, wyr(i)g–**
 wirgr̥æfe? f. *myrtle–grove*, WW.
 wirian **wiergan**
 wirig– **wierg–, wyr(i)g–**
 wirpð pres. 3 sg. of weorpan.
 wītrêow n. *myrtle*, Lcd, WW.
 wītrêowen (y^1, ý^2) adj. *myrtle*, Lcd 1-236^1
 wirtruma **wyrtruma** [[under “wyrtrum”]]

wirð I. **weorð I. II. wierð pres. 3 sg. of weorðan.**

wirðe **worð I.**

wîs I. adj. 'wise,' learned, Æ, AO, CP: *prudent, discreet, experienced*, Æ, AO, CP. II. **wîse I.**

+wis wiss

wîsa m. *leader, director*.

wisan **wesan**

wîsan (**Dan 35**) **wîsian**

wîsbôc f. *instructive book?* **PPs 138**¹⁴.

wîsc–(Æ) **wýsc–**

wisce n. *a piece of meadow*, **PST 95/98, 542**.

wischere m. *diviner?* **ÆL 21**⁴⁶⁶.

wîsdôm m. 'wisdom,' knowledge, learning: *experience*, Æ, CP.

wîse I. f. 'wise,' way, fashion, custom, habit, manner, Æ, CP: *testamentary disposition: business, affair, thing, matter*, Æ, CP: *condition, state, circumstance*, AO, CP: *reason, cause*, Æ: *direction: melody: idiom*. II. adv. *wisely*. III. (ý) f. *sprout, stalk*.

wîs–fæst,—fæstlic *wise, sagacious, discreet, learned, intelligent*.

+wîsfullîce *wisely*, **GD 95**³¹.

wîshycgende *wise, sagacious*, **B 2716**.

wîshýdig *wise, discreet, sagacious*.

±wîsian (w. d. or a.) *to direct, instruct, guide, lead*, Æ, CP: *point out, show*, *Gen.* ['i–wisse']

wislic *certain, sure, true*. adv. (±)—lîce *certainly, truly*, *Lcd, Lk: moreover*. ['iwisliche']

wîslic *wise, sagacious, prudent*, Æ, AO. adv.—lîce.

wisligan **wistlian** [[**redirected to “hwistlian”**]]

wisnian *to dry up, wither, waste away*. [weornian]

+wiss I. n. *certainty, surety*, Æ. II. adj. *certain, sure, trustworthy*, *BH, Bo, Guth, Nic. tô gewissan, gewissum*; mid *gewisse especially, certainly*, *RB, HL*. ['i–wis']

wiss– **wis–**

wisse **wiste pret. 3 sg. of witan.**

wîssefa m. *wise–souled man*, **Sol 438**?

wissian **wîsian**

±wissian *to direct, instruct, guide*, Æ: *point out, show*, Æ. ['i–wisse']

wiss–iend,—igend m. *governor, director: driver (of chariot)*, Æ.

+wisslîce +**wislîce**

wisste **wiste pret. 3 sg. of witan.**

wissum (tô) adv. *altogether, completely*, **OEG**.

±wissung f. *showing, instruction, guidance*, Æ: *rule, regulation, government*, Æ (in comp.). [v. 'iwisse']

wist f. *being, existence: well–being, abundance, plenty: provision, nourishment, subsistence, food, meal, feast, delicacy*, Æ, CP. [wesan]

wiste pret. 3 sg. of witan.

wîstfæstlic **wîsfæstlic** [[**under “wîsfæst”**]]

wistfulgend m. *banqueter*, **EPs 41**⁵.

wistfull *productive*, **Chr 1112**.

±wistfullian *to feast*, Æ.

wistfullîce adv. *luxuriously*, **WW 513**⁶.

wistfullnes f. *good cheer*.

±wistfullung f. *feasting*, **OEG**.

wistfyllo f. *fill of food*, **B 734**.

wistgifende *fertile*, **WW 457**²⁵.

+wistian *to feast*, **G**.

wistl– **hwistl–**

+wistl̄æcan *to feast, banquet*, **G**.

wist–mete m., nap.—mettas, *sustenance*, ÆL 23b^582.

wiston pret. pl. of witan.

wisðlung **wistlung** [[redirected to “hwistlung”]]

wîswyrdan *to be wise in speech*, A 13·38.

wîswyrde *prudent in speech*, W 72^18.

wit I. pron. 1 pers. (nom. dual), gs. uncer, d. unc, acc. unc(it) *we two*, CP. wit Æthered *Æthered and I. II.*

(±) **witt**

±wita (eo, ie, u) m. *sage, philosopher, wise man, adviser, councillor, elder, senator* (v. LL 2·737), Æ, AO: *witness*, Æ, CP: *accomplice*. ['wit'; witan]

±witan (eo, y) swv. pres. 1, 3 sg. wât, 2 wâst, pl. witon, subj. pres. sg. wite, pl. wit–en,—on; pret. sg. wiste, pp. witen *to be aware of or conscious of, know, understand*, BH, LG; AO, CP: *observe, perceive*. andan w. *dislike*. incan w. (tô) *to have a grudge (against)*. ege w. *to fear*. dôn tô witanne *to cause to know, inform*. ['wit'; 'i–wite']

wîtan^1 (+) *to look, behold, see*, PPs 79^14: *guard, keep*, Æ: *impute or ascribe to, accuse, reproach, blame*, AO, CP: (±) *depart, go, go out: die* (often forðgew.).

wîte n. *punishment, torture, plague, injury*, Æ, CP: *penalty, fine: contribution, in money or food, to sustenance of king or his officers*, LL 356[69,2]: *woe, misery, distress*.

wîtebend mf. *bonds of torture or punishment*.

wîtebrôga m. *tormenting dread*.

witedlice **witodlice**

wîte–dôm (wîtig–) m. *prophecy, prediction, presage, oracle*.

wîtedômlic *prophetic*, **Guth**.

wîtefast *penally enslaved*, TC.

wît–ega,—(i)ga m. *wise man: prophet, soothsayer: prophecy*. [wîtan; OHG. wîzzago]

wîtegeard? m. *amphitheatre*, v. OEG 3333.

wîtegdôm (i^2) m. *prophecy, prediction: divination*.

wîtegestre f. *prophetess*, Æ.

±wîtegian *to prophesy, predict*, Æ, AO.

wîtegung f. *prophecy, divination*, Æ.

wîtegungbôc f. *book of prophecy*, Æ.

wîtehrægl n. *penitential garb, sackcloth*, PPs 68^11.

wîtehûs n. *torture–house, prison, hell: amphitheatre (as place of torture and martyrdom)*, OEG.

wîtel **hwîtel**

wîtelâc n. *punishment*.

wîtelêas *without punishment or fine*, LL 360[73,4].

wîtelêast f. *freedom from punishment or fine*.

wîtelic *toilsome, carking*, MFH 178: *penal*, GD 330; 332.

witelice (GD 102^24) **witodlice**

witenagemôt n. *meeting of the wise men, national council*. [wita]

+wîtende *transitory*, MFH 165.

wîtendlic **wîtigendlic**

+wîtendlic *transitory, perishable*, Æ, CP.

witendlice **witodlice**

+wit–endnes,—ennes f. *departure, death*.

wîter–æden f. *punishment, fine*.

+witerian *to inform*, **Kl** 17^44. [witter]

wîtern n. *prison*, WW 199^31. [ærn]

wîtescræf n. *pit of torment, hell*, **Sat** 691.

wîtesteng m. *pole used for torture*, OEG.

wîtestôw f. *place of torment or execution*.

wîteswing § m. *scourging, punishment*.

wîtetôl n. *instrument of torture.*

wîteðêow adj. *man reduced to slavery by the law (also sbm.).*

+wîtfæst of *sound mind*, **Guth** 66[^]17.

wîtg– **wîteg–**

witian (eo) *to order, arrange, provide, destine, conclude, establish.*

witiendlic **witigendlic** [[**headword spelled “wîtigendlic”**]]

wîtig **wittig**

wîtig– **wîteg–**

wît–igendlic,—t(i)endlic *prophetic*, OEG.

wîtiglic *punitive, of punishment*, GD.

wîtingstôw **wîtnungstôw**

±wîtlêas *foolish, mad*, Æ.

wîtlêasnes f. *want of intelligence, folly*, OEG 47[^]3.

±wîtlêast f. *folly, madness*. [witt]

+wîtloca m. *mind*, CP.

witmæreswyrft f. *spoonwort?* **Lcd** 12a.

wîtnere m. *tormentor, torturer*, Æ.

±wîtnes f. *knowledge, 'witness,' testimony*, *Bl, Bo: a witness*. ['i–witness']

±wîtnian *to punish, chastise, torture, afflict*, Æ, AO, CP.

wîtnigend m. *'punitor,'* **EPSs** 78[^]11.

wîtnung f. *torment, torture, punishment, purgatory*, Æ.

wîtnungstôw f. *place of punishment, purgatory*, Æ.

witod I. **witodlîce. II. pp. of witian.**

witodlic *certain, sure*, LkR 20[^]6 (wutud–); adv.—lîce *truly, for, verily, certainly, undoubtedly, indeed, thus*, Æ, AO, CP. [witan] conj. *but, and, for, therefore, wherefore*. [witan]

witol *knowing, wise*. [witan]

witolnes f. *wisdom*, GD 331[^]15.

witon I. pret. pl. of witan. II. **wuton**

wîtrod **wîgtrod**

+witscipe m. *testimony, evidence*.

+witsêoc *possessed, insane*, Æ.

±witt n. *understanding, intellect, sense*, *Bo, Lk: consciousness*. [wit; 'i–wit']

+witt– **+wit–**

witter *wise, prudent*, **Chr** 1067#d. [*ON. vitr*]

±wittig *wise, sagacious, skilful: in one's right mind*, Æ.

wittignes f. *intelligence*, OEG 78 (wytti–).

wittol **witol**

wîtu nap. of wîte.

witud witod

wituma (e, eo, y) m. *dowry* (v. LL 2·739).

witumbora m. *bridesman, paranymp*, OEG 1774.

wîtungstôw **wîtnungstôw**

wîtword n. *written evidence, will, covenant*, LL.

wið I. prep. (w. a.) *with, by, near, against, beside, at, through* : (w. d.) *from (separation), with (opposition), for, in return for, on condition of, beside, near, opposite*: (w. g.) *towards, to, at, against*. w. êastan (1) *adv. to the east*; (2) *prep. east of*. w. ûp *upwards, above*. w. ðân ðe *because, in consideration of, provided that*. wið...weard *prep. (w. a.) towards*. II. conj. *until*.

wiðæftan I. *adv. from behind, behind, after*. II. prep. *behind, at*, Æ.

wiðblāwan[^]7 *to blow away*, CP 439[^]24.

wið–bregdan[^]3,—brêdan[^]3 *to withhold, restrain, withstand, oppose*, Æ, CP.

wiðcampian (o) *to fight against*.

- wiðcêosan² *to reject*. pp. wiðcoren *rejected, reprobate, outcast*.
 wiðcostian '*reprobare*,' NC 333.
 wiðcwædenes **wiðcwedennes**
 wiðcwedennes f. *contradiction*.
 wiðcwedolnes **wiðercwedolnes**
 wiðcweðan⁵ *to speak against, contradict, gainsay, oppose, resist, Æ: forbid, refuse, deny: reject, renounce*, CP.
 wiðcweðenes **wiðcwedennes**
 wiðdrīfan¹ *to repel, drive off*, PPs.
 wiðe– **wiðig–**
 wiðêadon (N) **wiðêodon pret. pl. of wiðgân.**
 wiðêastan *eastward, eastwards*, AO.
 wiðeftan **wiðæftan**
 wiðer prep. and adv. *against*.
 wiðerbreca (a³, eo³, o³, u³) m. *adversary: the devil, Satan*.
 wiðerbrocian *to oppose*, CVPs.
 wiðerbrōga m. *adversary, the devil*, Cr 564.
 wiðerbruca **wiðerbreca**
 wiðercerran *to turn against, prance*. [cp. wiðercyr]
 wiðercora m. *adversary, rebel, apostate, sinner*, Æ.
 wiðercoren *rejected, reprobate, wicked*.
 wiðercorenes f. *reprobation*, ÆH 2·290¹⁹.
 wiðercwednes f. *contradiction*, CP 143²⁰.
 wiðercwedol *opposing, contradicting*.
 wiðercwedolnes f. *contradiction*, Gl.
 wiðercwedung f. *a speaking against, contradiction*, SPs 51⁴.
 wiðercweð– **wiðercwed–**
 wiðercweðan⁵ *to withstand*.
 wiðercwida (y) m. *contradictor*, OEG 1893: *opposer, rebel*, WW 110²³.
 wiðercwide m. *contradiction: opposition, resistance*.
 wiðercwidel– **wiðercwedol–**
 wiðercwyd– **wiðer–cwed–, —cwid–**
 wiðercyr m. *rearing (of a horse)*, El 926.
 wiðerdūne (ê³, y³) *narrow*, NC 333.
 —wiðere v. tō–w.
 wiðerfeoh– **wiðfeoh–**
 wiðerflita m. *opponent, adversary*, AO, CP.
 wiðerflītan¹ *to contend against*. [[from first edition]]
 wiðerhabban *to resist*, PPs 72²⁰.
 wiðerhlinian *to lean against*, Gl.
 wiðer–hycgende,—hýdig *refractory, perverse, antagonistic, hostile*. as sb. *rival, adversary*.
 wiðerian *to resist, oppose, struggle against*, Æ: *irritate, provoke: be provoked*.
 wiðerl̄æcan (y¹, ê³) *to deprive*, EPs 83¹³.
 wiðerlêan n. *requital*.
 wiðerling m. *opponent, adversary*, EHy 4⁷.
 wiðermâl n. *counter–plea, defence*, Chr 1052.
 wiðermêde *stiff–necked, antagonistic, perverse*.
 wiðermêdnes (oe) f. *perversity*, DR: *adversity*, DR.
 wiðermêdo f. *antagonism: perversity: adversity*.
 wiðermetan⁵ *to compare to, measure with, measure against*.
 wiðermôd *unwilling, adverse, contrary*, CP 212⁷.

- wiðermôdnēs f. *adversity*, CP 83¹⁹.
 wiðermoednes (DR) **wiðermêdnēs**
 wiðerræde *contrary, opposed, adverse, perverse, rebellious*, Æ: *disadvantageous: disagreeable, unpleasant*.
 wiðerrædlic *contrary, adverse*, ÆGr 264¹.
 wiðerrædnes f. *opposition, discord, variance, disadvantage, adversity*, Æ.
 wiðerræhtes (**rihtes**) **adv. opposite**, B 3039.
 wiðerriht n. *recompense*, WW 118¹².
 wiðersaca m. *adversary, enemy*, Æ: *betrayed: apostate*, Æ.
 wiðersacian *to renounce, become apostate*, OEG: *blaspheme*.
 wiðersacung f. *apostasy: blasphemy*.
 wiðersæc I. n. *contradiction, hostility, opposition*, Æ: *apostasy*. [sacan] II. *unfavourable*, Lcd 97a.
 wiðerspræc f. *contradiction*.
 wiðerstæger *steep*, WW.
 wiðerstandan⁶ *to resist*, EPs 16⁸.
 wiðersteall (a³) m. *resistance, opposition*, Æ.
 wiðersýnes adv. 'widdershins,' backwards, BI 93¹⁹.
 wiðertalu f. *contradiction*, ÆH 1:530⁶.
 wiðertihle f. *counter–charge*, LL.
 wiðertrod n. *return, retreat*.
 wiðertýme *troublesome, grievous*.
 wiðerweard *contrary, perverse, adverse: rebellious, hostile*, AO, CP: *inconsistent: unfavourable, noxious, bad*.
 wiðerwearda m. *adversary*, BI.
 wiðerweardian (y³) *to oppose*.
 wiðerweardlic *contrary, inimical, perverse*, Æ. adv.—*lice*.
 wiðerweardnes f. *opposition, perversity, arrogance, enmity*, Æ, CP: *adversity, calamity, trouble*, CP.
 wiðerwengel m. *adversary*, ARHy 4⁷.
 wiðerwennung f. *controversy*, Sc 146¹⁵. [winnan]
 wiðer–werd–, —wi(e)rd– **wiðerweard–**
 wiðerwinn n. *contest*, OEG 2³.
 wiðerwinna m. *opponent, rival, adversary, enemy*, Æ, AO, CP.
 wiðerwinnan³ *to revolt*, GPH 389.
 +wiðerworded (i²) *opposed*, DR 114¹.
 wiðerwyrd wiðerweard
 wiðewinde **wiðowinde**
 wiðfaran⁶ *to come off, escape*, Ex 573.
 wiðfeohthan³ *to fight against, rebel*.
 wiðfeohthend m. *adversary*, CP.
 wiðfêolan³ *to apply oneself to*, BH.
 wiðferian *to rescue, redeem*.
 wiðflita **wiðerflita**
 wiðflitan **wiðerflitan**
 wiðfôn⁷ (w. d.) *to grasp at, clutch*, B 760.
 wiðforan I. prep. *before, in the presence of*. II. adv. *before, previously*.
 wið–gân anv., —gangan⁷ *to go against, oppose: pass away, vanish, disappear*.
 wiðgehæftan **wiðhæftan**
 wiðgemetnes f. *comparison*, BH 430²⁰.
 wiðgeondan prep. *beyond*, Mt 3⁵.
 wiðgrīpan¹ *to grapple with*, B 2521.
 wiðgýnan *to reject*, ÆL 23:541.

- wiðhabban (w. d.) *to oppose, resist, restrain, hold out*, AO.
 wiðhæbban **wiðhabban**
 wiðhæftan *to take possession of*. [[from first edition]]
 wiðheardian *to harden*, ARSPs 94^8.
 wiðhindan adv. *behind*, Æ.
 wið–hogian § (w. g.) *to disregard, reject*.
 wiðhycgan *to reject, despise, scorn*.
 wīði– **wīðig–**
 wīðig, wīði(g)e m. *with*e, 'withy,' willow, Æ: *band, fetter, fillet, garland*.
 wīðigrind f. *willow bark*, Lcd 37a.
 wīðing– **wīðig–**
 wiðinnan I. adv. 'within,' from within, Æ. II. prep. (w. d. a.) *within*.
 wið–inne,—innen,—innon **wiðinnan I.**
 wiðir–(N) **wiðer–**
 wiðl̥ædan *to lead away, take away, rescue*, Ps.
 wiðl̥ædnes f. *abduction*.
 wīðlan (N) **wīðlan** [[variant of "wīðlian"]]
 wiðlicgan^5 *to oppose, resist*.
 wiðmetan^5 *to compare with, liken to*, Æ.
 wiðmêtednes f. *invention, device*, SPs. [mêtan I.]
 wið–metenlic,—metendlic *comparative (in grammar)*, ÆGr. [metan]
 wiðmetennes f. *comparison*, Æ.
 wiðmeting f. *comparison*.
 wið–neoðan (Æ),—niðan,—nyðan adv. *below, underneath, beneath*.
 wiðobân (wido–) n. *collar–bone*.
 wiðone (Bl) **wið ðone**
 wiðor– **wiðer–**
 wiðowinde f. *convolvulus, woodbine*, Gl.
 wiðr̥æde **wiðerr̥æde**
 wiðre n. *resistance, opposition*.
 wiðrêotan^2 *to abhor? resist?* El 369 (GK).
 wiðrian **wiðerian**
 wiðsacan^6 *to oppose, strive against*, AO: *to refute, contradict: forsake, abandon, renounce, refuse, deny*, Æ, AO, CP.
 wiðsacendlic *used in negations*, ÆGr 226^3.
 wiðsacung f. *denial, renunciation*, Sc 60^14.
 wiðsceorian (o^2) *to refuse*, CP 59^12.
 wīðscrīðel **wīðscrīðol**
 wiðscûfan^2 *to thrust back, refute, repel*, BH.
 wiðsêon^5 *to rebel, rise against*, AO.
 wiðsetnes f. *opposition*, Gl.
 wiðsettan *to withstand, resist*, Æ.
 wiðslêan^6 *to oppose, bring to naught*, Æ, CP.
 wiðsprecan^5 *to contradict, gainsay: converse*, AS: *revile: speak with*, GD 345^8.
 wiðspurnan^3 *to hit against*, MtL 4^5.
 wiðstæppan^6 *to step or go out of*.
 wiðstandan^6 (w. d.) *to 'withstand,' resist, oppose*, Æ, AO, CP.
 wiðstandend m. *opponent*.
 wiðsteall **wiðersteall**
 wiðsteppan **wiðstæppan**
 wiðstond– **wiðstand–**

- wiðstunian *to dash against*, **Lcd** 160b.
 wiðstyllan *to retreat*, **WW** 17²⁶.
 wiðstyltan *to hesitate, doubt*, **MtL** 21²¹.
 wiðtêon² *to take away, withdraw: restrain*, **CP**.
 wiðtremman *to step back*, **CP** 441²⁷.
 wiððe f. *withy, cord, band, thong, fetter*. [v. also wîðig]
 wiððer– **wiðer**–
 wiððingian *to come to terms with, be reconciled to*, **MF** 178.
 wiððir (**DR** 168²) **wiðer**
 wiððyddan *to blunt*, v. **OEG** 4235.
 wiðufan I. prep. (w. d.) *above*. II. adv. *before, previously*.
 wið–uppon,—uppan adv. *above*.
 wiðûtan I. prep. (w. d.) *outside of*, **AO**: *except: without*. II. adv. *from outside, outside*, **Æ**.
 wiðweorpan³ *to reject, repudiate*.
 wiðwinde **wiðewinde**
 wiðwinnan³ *to fight against, resist, oppose*, **AO**, **CP**.
 wiðwiðerian *to resist, withstand*, **GD** 117¹⁹.
 wixð **wiexð pres. 3 sg. of weaxan**.
 ±wlacian *to become lukewarm, be tepid*, **Æ**, **CP**.
 wlaco, wlacu, wlac *tepid, lukewarm, cool*, **CP**.
 wlacunes **wlæcnes**
 wlac v. wlaco.
 wlæce n. *tepidity*, **GPH** 397.
 wlæclíc *lukewarm*. adv.—lîce.
 wl̄æclîce (**PPs** 148⁵) **wr̄æclîce**
 wlæcnes f. *lukewarmness*, **CP**.
 wlæffetere m. *stammerer*, **GPH** 403.
 wlæffian *to stammer, speak indistinctly*, v. **NC** 333.
 wlænc **wlanc, wlenc**
 wlænco **wlenco** [[under “wlenc”]]
 wl̄æta **wl̄ætta**
 +wl̄ætan *to defile, debase*, **Bo** 114²³.
 wlætlice **wlæclîce**
 wl̄ætta m. *loathing, nausea, eructation, heartburn*, **Æ**: *an object of loathing: disfigurement*, **OEG** 4461.
 wl̄ætung (â, ê) f. *nausea: disfigurement*, **OEG** 4461.
 wlanc (æ, o) *stately, splendid, lofty, magnificent, rich: boastful, arrogant, proud*.
 wlancian *to become proud or boastful, exult*.
 wlanclíc adj. *proud, arrogant*. adv.—lîce, **Gl**.
 wlât pret. 3 sg. of wlitan.
 wlâtere m. *spectator*, **NC** 333.
 —wlâtful v. nebb–w. [[headword spelled “nebwlâtful”]]
 wlâtian I. *to gaze, look upon, behold*. [wlitan] II. (impers.) *to loathe*, **Æ**.
 wlâtung I. f. ‘spectaculum,’ **NC** 334. II. **wl̄æt(t)ung**
 ±wleccan *to make tepid*, **CP**. [wlac]
 wlenc, wlenco (**AO**, **CP**), wlencu f. *pride, arrogance, haughtiness : glory, pomp, splendour*, **AO**, **CP**: ()
bravado: prosperity, riches, wealth. [wlanc]
 +wlencan *to render proud: adorn, enrich, exalt*.
 wlêttung **wl̄ætung**
 wlisp, wlips (**Æ**) *lisp*ing.
 wlispian *to lisp*.
 wlita m. *countenance*, **Gl**.

- wlītan¹ *to gaze, look, observe.*
 wlite m. *brightness: appearance, form, aspect, look, countenance: beauty, splendour, Æ: adornment, CP.*
 wliteandet? n. *confession of splendour, PPs 103².*
 wlitebeorht *beauteous.*
 wliteful *beautiful, Sc 21⁸.*
 wlitelêas *ugly, An 1171.*
 wlitelīce *handsomely, Bl 205⁶.*
 wlitescīne (ý³) *lovely, beautiful.*
 wlītesêon f. *sight, spectacle, B 1650.*
 wlitedorht *brilliant, lovely.*
 wlitewamm (o³) m. *disfigurement of the face.*
 wliteweorð n. *legal value of a man's life, ransom, GD 179²¹.*
 wlitig *radiant, beautiful, fair, comely, Æ, CP. adv.—ige, —iglīce.*
 wlitigfæst *of enduring beauty, Ph 125.*
 ±wlitigian *to beautify, adorn: become beautiful, Seaf 49: form, fashion, Pss.*
 wlitignes f. *beauty, splendour, Bl.*
 wlitu **wlite**
 wlô **wlôh**
 wlôh f., dp. wlô(u)m *fringe, ornament, tuft: bit, Gu 1127.*
 +wlôh *adorned, Gen 1789.*
 wlonc **wlanc**
 wlott *spot, blemish, OEG 648?*
 wlôum v. wlôh.
 wlyt– **wlit–**
 wô wôh
 wôc (pret. of wacan).
 wôcer **wôcor**
 wocie, wocige *noose, OEG 962; 3560.*
 wôclīc **wôhlic**
 wôcor f. (gs. wôcre) *increase, growth: offspring, progeny, posterity, race: usury.*
 wocorlīce **wacorlīce** [[form of “wacor”]]
 wôcs **wôsc pret. 3 sg. of wascan.**
 wôd I. adj. *mad, raging, senseless, Æ, AO: blasphemous.* II. pret. 3 sg. of wadan.
 wôda I. m. *madman, Æ.* II. m. *storm, flood? danger ? TC 341⁸.*
 wodawistle **wodewistle**
 woddor n. *throat, gullet? Sol 95.*
 wôddrêam m. *'daemonium,' RPs 95⁵ (v. ES 38²⁵).*
 wôdelīc **wôdlic**
 Wôden m. *Woden: Mercury.*
 wôdendrêam m. *madness, WW 245¹⁰.*
 wôdenesdæg **wôdnesdæg**
 wodewistle f. *hemlock, Gl.*
 wôd–frec,—fræc *madly ravenous.*
 wôdheortnes f. *madness, MFH 178.*
 wôdian **wêdan**
 wôdlic *mad, furious, Æ. adv.—līce madly, furiously: blasphemously.*
 wôdnes f. *madness, frenzy, folly, Æ.*
 Wôdnes gs. of Wôden.
 wôdnesdæg m. *Woden's day, Wednesday.*
 wôdnesniht f. *Tuesday night.*
 wôdôm **wôhdôm**

- wôdon pret. pl. of wadan.
wôdscinn n. *madness, folly*, W 80³.
wôdscipe m. *insanity*, WW 245¹².
wôdsêoc *mad*, GD 135¹.
wôdsêocnes f. *madness*.
wôdðrâg f. *paroxysm, madness, rage, fury*, CP.
woe-(A) **we-**, **wê-**
woecan (N) **wæccan**
woerc-(N) **weorc-**
woerd- **wird-**
woffian *to shout, rave: blaspheme*.
woffung f. *doting, madness, raving: blasphemy*.
wôg wôh
wôgere m. *wooer, suitor, sweetheart*, Æ.
wôgerlic *amorous*, NC 334.
wôgian *to woo, court, marry*, **Sc**.
wôgung f. *wooing*, ÆL 7³⁰¹.
wôh I. n. *bending, crookedness: error, mistake*, Æ: *perversity, wrong, iniquity, depravity*. on w. *wrongly, wickedly*. II. adj. *bent, awry, twisted, crooked: wrong, perverse, evil, depraved, bad, unjust: false (weight)*, W 70³. on wôn *wrongfully, in error*.
wôhbogen *bent, crooked*.
wôhcêapung f. *fine for illegal trafficking*, KC 5·143²².
wôhd^æd f. *wrong deed, crime*.
wôhdôm m. *unjust judgment*, A 8·336.
wôhfôted *having deformed feet*, WW 161³⁰.
wôhfremmend m. *evildoer*, **Met** 9³⁶.
wôhful *wicked*, NG.
wôhfulnes f. *wickedness*, NG.
wôhgeorn *inclined to evil*, W 183⁸.
wôhgestrêon n. *ill-gotten property*, W.
wôhgod n. *false god, idol*.
wôhh^æmed n. *fornication, adultery*, CP.
wôhh^æmend m. *fornicator, adulterer*, CP.
wôhh^æmere m. *fornicator, adulterer*, CP 401³⁰.
wôhhandede *maimed (of the hands)*, WW 161²⁹.
wohhian? *to speak wildly, rave?* NC 334.
wôhlic *perverse, wrong, unjust, evil*. adv.—*lîce*, Æ.
wôhnebb n. *grimace*.
wôhnes f. *crookedness, crooked place*, Æ: *wrong, error: wickedness*, Æ.
wôhs, wôhson **wôsc, wôskon pret. 3 sg. and pret. pl. of wascan**.
wôhsum *evil*, DR 27⁹ (wôg-).
wôl mf. *pestilence, plague, mortality, disease*, AO, CP.
wôlb^æernes f. *calamity, pest*, AO 62³⁴.
wôlberende *pestilential, pernicious*, CP.
wôlberendlic *pestilential*, **Chr** 1086.
wôlbryne m. *pestilence*, AO 86²⁴.
wolc (WW 175²⁰) **wolcen**
wolc- **walc-**, **wolcen-**
wolcen nm. (nap. wolcnu) '*convolutio*,' ball, lump, **PPs** 147⁵: *cloud*, Æ: *sky, heavens*. ['welkin']
wolcenfaru f. *scudding of clouds*.
wolcengehnâst n. *meeting of clouds (in a storm)*, **Rd** 4⁶⁰.

wolcenrêad **weolocrêad**

wolcenwyrçende? ptc. *cloud-making (Centauris)*, WW 456^24.

wolcn wolcen

wolcrêad **weolocrêad**

wolcspīnl **walcspīnl**

wol-cyrge,—cyrige **wælcyrige**

wold **weald**

wôldæg m. *day of pestilence*, **Ruin** 26.

wôlberendlic **wôlberendlic**

wol-de,—don pret. 3 sg. and pret. pl. of willan.

wôlgewinn n. *calamitous war*, AO 64^15.

wôlic wôhlic

wollentêare *weeping, with flowing tears*, B 3032.

—wolma v. fôt-w. [[under "fôtwelme"]]

wom wam(m)

wôm I. **wôgum dp. of wôh, adj. II. wôma**

wôma m. *noise, howling, tumult: terror, alarm*. swefnes w. *dream-tumult, vision: eloquence?* OEG 8b^10.

woman intr. *to infringe*, EC 151^16: (+) tr. w. d. pers. and g. thing *deprive of*, EC 151^17. [wamm]

won I. **wan, wann. II. pret. 3 sg. of winnan.**

wôn I. wk. gdsn. and dpmn. of wôh. II. **hwôn**

won- **wan-**

wôna gp. of wôh II.

wondor **wundor**

wônes **wôhnes**

wong wang

wôp I. m. *cry, shrieking, weeping, lamentation*, Æ, CP. [wêpan] II. **wêop pret. 3 sg. of wêpan.**

wôpdropa m. *tear*, Sol 283.

wôpen pp. of wêpan.

wôperian *to weep*, HL 18^32.

wôpig *sad, lamenting*, Æ.

wôplêoð n. *dirge, elegy*, OEG 3504.

wôplic *tearful, sad*, Æ. adv.—lîce.

wôpstôw f. *place of mourning*, Æ.

wôr **wôs, wâse** [["wâse" **headword spelled "wase"**]]

wôra gp. of wôh.

worc weorc

word I. n. 'word,' speech, sentence, statement, Æ: *command, order : subject of talk, story, news, report*, Æ, AO: *fame: verb*, Æ: (incarnate) Word. II. *rod*, **CPs**: (gooseberry) bush? LkL 6^44 (v. ES 38-340; 40-152). III.

werod

word-bêot n.,—bêotung § f. *promise in words, plighted word*.

wordcærse (WW 416^8) ***worðcærse, worðigcærse?**

wordcennend m. *the begetter of the Word*, GPH 389.

wordcræft m. *poetic art, eloquence*.

word-cwide, (e, y)—cwyðe m. *words, speech, language, utterance*.

worden pp. of weorðan.

wordes adv. *with words, verbally, orally*.

wordfæst *true to one's word, true*.

wordful *talkative, verbose, fluent*.

wordgebêot **wordbêot**

word-gecwide (æ^3) n.,—gecweodu np. *verbal agreement*.

- wordgemearc n. *definition or limitation by words*, **Gen** 2355.
 wordgerýne n. *secret expressed in words, dark saying*.
 wordglêaw *skilful in words*, **Da** 418.
 wordgydd m. *lay, dirge*, **B** 3173.
 wordhlêoðor n. *voice, speech*.
 wordhord n. *treasury of words*.
 wordig *wordy, verbose*, **OEG** 1416.
 wordlâc n. *speech*, **LPs** 18⁴.
 wordlâr f. *teaching*, **NC** 334.
 wordlatu f. *delay in speech?* **An** 1519.
 wordlaðu f. *conversation, speech*.
 wordlêan n. *reward for song*, **Rd** 78⁹.
 wordlian (u¹) *to talk, commune: conspire*, **GD** 106¹.
 wordliend m. *speaker*, **OEG** 2321.
 wordloc n. *art of logic*, **WW** 388¹¹.
 wordloca m. (word–hoard), *speech*.
 wordloga m. *deceiver, liar*, **W** 40¹⁰.
 wordlung n. *talk, discourse: empty talk*.
 wordmittlung f. *'collatio,'* **WW** 178³⁵.
 wordpredicung f. *preaching*, **NC** 334.
 wordrian **wordlian**
 wordriht n. *suitable word*, **B** 2631: *spoken law*, **Ex** 3.
 wordsâwere m. *word–sower, rhetorician*, **CP** 97⁴.
 wordsige m. *success in speech*, **Lcd** 1·188¹⁵.
 word–snoter,—snotor *eloquent, rhetorical, wise in words*.
 wordsnoterlic *philosophical, learned*, **OEG** 2270.
 wordsnoterung f. *sophism*, **OEG** 2268.
 wordsomnere m. *enumeration, catalogue*, **WW** 212²⁷.
 wordsomnung f. *'collatio,'* **WW** 178³⁵.
 wordwîsa m. *sophist*, **WW** 493³⁰.
 wordwritere **wyrdwritere**
 wordwynsum *affable*, **WW** 191²¹.
 wôre dsf. of wôh.
 worf **weorf**
 worfian **woffian**
 wôrhana m. *moor–cock, cock pheasant*, **Gl**.
 wôrhenn f. *hen pheasant*, **WW**.
 wôrhona **wôrhana**
 worht pp., wôrhte pret. 3 sg. of wyrcan.
 wôrian *to roam, wander*, **Æ**: *move round, totter, crumble to pieces*. [wôr, wêrig]
 world woruld
 worm **wyrm**
 wormôd **wermod**
 worms (u) nm. *matter, pus, virus*, **AO**, **CP**.
 worn (ea, eo) m. *large amount, number, troop, company, multitude, crowd*.
 worngêhât n. *promise of numerous offspring*, **Gen** 2364?
 wornlust **womlust** [[variant of “wamlust”?]]
 worm̄ælum adv. *by troops*.
 worod **werod**
 woroht **wrôht**
 worold (AO, CP) **woruld**

worpan **weorpan**

worpen pp. of weorpan.

worþian *to cast, throw, pelt*, CP.

worsm **worms**

wort **wyrt**

worð I. (eo, u) nm. *court, courtyard, curtilage, farm*, Mdf: *street*. II. **waroð**

worð– **weorð–**

worðig (eo, u, y) m. *enclosed homestead, curtilage, farm*, Æ, CP; Mdf: *street*.

worðigcærsa f. *name of a plant*, **Lcd** 3·303.

worðignetele f. *nettle*.

worðscipe **weorðscipe**

worud **werod I.**

woruftord **weorftord**

woruld (e¹, eo¹, ia¹; o²) f. 'world,' age, Æ, AO, CP: *men, humanity: way of life, life: long period of time, cycle, eternity*. tō worulde *for ever*. â on worulda *world*, in woruld worulde *world without end*.

woruld^æht f. *worldly possessions*.

woruldafol (–el) n. *secular or worldly power*, LL, W (ES 45·161).

woruldâr f. *worldly honour*, CP: *secular property*.

woruldbearn n. *man*, **Rd** 81²⁷.

woruldbisgu f. *worldly occupation*, LL.

woruldbisgung (eo¹, y²) f. *worldly business: worldly misery, trouble*.

woruldbismer (o²) nm. *worldly reproach*, CP 61¹⁰.

woruldbliss f. *worldly bliss*, **Gu** 135.

woruldbôt f. *compensation prescribed by the secular power*, LL 128[2].

woruld–broc n.,—bryce (o²) m. *worldly trouble*, CP 259²: *use for secular purposes*, MH 136⁹.

woruldbûend m. *world–dweller*.

woruldcamp m. *secular warfare*, LL (388⁴).

woruldcandel f. *sun*, B 1965.

woruldcearu (a³) f. *worldly care*, Æ.

woruldcepa m. *earthly soldier*, Æ.

woruldcraeft m. *secular art*, Æ.

woruldcund *worldly, secular*, CP. adv.—lîce, CP.

woruldcyning m. *earthly king*, Æ.

woruldd^æd f. *worldly business*, LL (414³³).

worulddêad *dead*, **PPs** 142⁴.

worulddêma m. *secular judge*, LL.

worulddôm m. *secular judgment*, Æ.

worulddrêam m. *earthly joy*.

worulddrihten m. *lord of the world, God*, **Met** 29¹.

woruldduguð f. *worldly riches*.

woruldearfoð n. *earthly misery*.

woruldege m. *earthly fear*, LL (310¹⁹).

woruldende m. *end of the world*, B 3083.

woruldfægernes f. *earthly beauty*, MH 34⁸.

woruldfeoþ n. *earthly goods, wealth*, **Gen** 2142.

woruldfolgað m. *worldly occupation*, **Bl**.

woruldfraetwung (world–) f. *worldly ornament*, **Bl** 125³⁶.

woruldfreond (ý³) m. *friend in this world*.

woruldfrið m. *worldly peace*, LL 220[1].

woruldfroma m. *primeval man, patriarch*, **Guth** 12²⁸.

woruldgâlnes f. *lust of pleasure*, W 219¹⁴.

- woruldgebyrd n. *worldly origin or descent*, BH.
 woruldgedâl n. *death*, **EI** 581.
 woruldgefeohht (o²) n. *earthly fight*, MH 36²⁶.
 woruldgeflit n. *dispute, law–suit?* **Lcd** 3·174¹⁹.
 woruldgerædnes (eo¹) f. *secular ordinance*, LL.
 woruldgeriht n. *worldly justice, secular right or due*, LL 210[2,1].
 woruldgerýsnu np. *secular customs*, LL.
 woruldgesælig *prosperous*, **Ma** 219.
 woruldgesælda fp. *worldly fortune*, AO(o²).
 woruldgesceaft f. *creature of this world: world*.
 woruldgestrêon n. *worldly riches*.
 woruldgeswinc n. *earthly toil, misery*, CP(o²).
 woruldgeðincð f. *worldly honour, dignity*, GD, W.
 woruldgeðoht (world–) mn. *worldly thought*, **BI** 15¹⁴.
 woruldgewinn n. *earthly war*, **Æ**.
 woruldgewritu np. *worldly literature, secular writings*.
 woruldgewuna m. *customary law*, LL 206[1a].
 woruldgielp (i³) mn. *pride of this world, glory*, CP.
 woruldgifu f. *worldly gift*.
 woruldgîtsere m. *coveter of worldly things*, **Met** 14¹.
 woruldgîtsung f. *covetousness*.
 woruldglenge m. *worldly pomp*.
 woruldgôd n. *worldly good*.
 woruldgylp (**Æ**) **woruldgielp**
 woruldgyrla (o²) m. *worldly garment*, NC 334.
 woruldhâd m. *secular state*, BH, GD.
 woruldhlâford m. *secular lord*, CP.
 woruldhlîsa m. *worldly fame*, **Æ**.
 woruldhogu (world–) f. *worldly care*.
 woruldhremming (o²) f. *'impedimentum sæculi,'* NC 334.
 woruldhyht m. *earthly joy*, **Az** 136.
 woruldlæce m. *earthly physician*, **Æ**.
 woruld–laga f.,—laga m. *civil law*.
 woruldlêan n. *earthly reward*, LL (422¹²).
 woruldlic *earthly*, **Æ**: *worldly, secular*, **Æ**. adv.—lîce.
 woruldlîf n. *life in this world*.
 woruldlufu f. *love of this world*, **Æ**.
 woruldlust m. *worldly pleasure*, **Bo**.
 woruldmæg m. *earthly kinsman*, **Gen** 2178.
 woruldman m. *human being, man of the world*, **Æ**, CP: *layman*.
 woruldmêd f. *earthly reward*, LL (422¹⁴).
 woruldnêod f. *temporal need*, LL 267[32].
 woruldnytt f. *worldly use or profit*.
 woruldprýdo f. *worldly pride*, **Lcd** 3·428. [v. 'pride']
 woruldræden f. *way of the world*, B 1143 (v. MLN 25·113).
 woruldrîca m. *great man*, **Æ**.
 woruldrîce I. n. *earthly kingdom*, CP: *world–realm, world*. II. adj. *having worldly power or riches*.
 woruldrîcetera (o²) n. *worldly power*, NC 334.
 woruldrîht (y³) n. *secular or civil law: God's law for the world*.
 woruldsacu f. *worldly strife*, W 170⁹.
 woruldsælda fp. *earthly blessings*, **Bo**.

- woruldscamu (ea³) f. *public disgrace*.
 woruldsceaft f. *earthly creature*.
 woruldsceât m. *part of the world, region*.
 woruldsceâwung f. *worldly sight*, NC 334.
 woruldscipe m. *worldly matter*, CP.
 woruldscîr (world–) f. *life in the world (i.e. not monastic), worldly affairs, business*, GD 3⁷.
 woruldsnotor *worldly–wise*.
 woruldsorg f. *earthly care*, CP.
 woruldspêd f. *worldly wealth, success in the world*, CP.
 woruldspêdig *rich in this world*, CP 333².
 woruldspr̄æc f. *worldly talk, conversation about worldly matters*, LL.
 woruldstêor f. *secular penalty*, LL 258[51].
 woruldstrang *having worldly power*, NC 334.
 woruldstrengu f. *physical strength*, **Rd** 27².
 woruldstrûdere m. *world–spoiler, spoliator, robber*.
 woruldstund f. *life in this world, sojourn upon earth*, **EI** 363.
 woruldðearf f. *this world's needs*, BH.
 woruld–ðearf,—ðearfende *poor in worldly goods*.
 woruldðearfa m. *poor man*, **PPs** 69⁵.
 woruldðêaw m. *worldly affair*, **Bo** 7¹³.
 woruld–ðegen,—ðegn,—ðên m. *earthly or secular servant*, LL.
 woruldðênung (o²) f. *secular office*, NC 334.
 woruldðêostru (y³) f. *earthly darkness*.
 woruldðêowdôm m. *secular service*.
 woruldðing (o²) n. *worldly affair, thing*, **Æ**, **AO**, CP: *earthly riches*.
 woruldw̄æpn (o²) n. *earthly weapon*, **BI** 213⁴.
 woruldwæter n. *ocean, sea*.
 woruldwela m. *worldly wealth*, CP.
 woruldwelig *rich in worldly goods*, NC 335.
 woruldweorc n. *secular work*.
 woruldweorðscipe m. *worldly honour*.
 woruldwîdl n. *world–filth*, **Cr** 1007.
 woruldwig n. *worldly contest*, LL.
 woruldwilla m. *earthly good*, **Bo** 24².
 woruldwilnung f. *earthly desire*, CP.
 woruldwîs *worldly–wise*, CP(o²).
 woruldwîsdôm m. *worldly wisdom, science*, **Æ**.
 woruldwîse f. *custom of the world*, MH 68⁹#b.
 woruldwita m. *learned layman, philosopher*, LL.
 woruldwîte n. *punishment on earth: civil punishment, fine*.
 woruldwlenco f. *worldly magnificence, ostentation*, CP.
 woruldwrenc m. *worldly cunning*, CP(o²).
 woruldwîtere m. *writer about the world, philosopher*.
 woruldwuldor n. *worldly glory*.
 woruldwuniende (o²) *dwelling in the world*, **Met** 13¹⁷.
 woruldwynn f. *earthly joy*.
 woruldyrmðu f. *earthly wretchedness*, **AO**.
 wôrung f. *wandering, roving*, **Æ**, MFH 179.
 wôs I. n. *sap, juice*, **Lcd**. II. gs. of wôh.
 ±wosa m. *conversation, intercourse*, **DR**.
 wôsán (NG) **wêsan**

wôsc pret. 3 sg., wôscon pret. pl. of wascan.

wôse **wâse** [[headword spelled “wase”]]

wôsig *juicy, moist*, **Lcd**.

—wost v. fore–w.

wôð f. *sound, noise: voice, song, poetry: eloquence*.

wôðbora m. *orator, speaker, seer, prophet, poet, singer*.

wôðcræft m. *art of speech or song*.

—woðe v. got–w.

wôðgiefu f. *gift of song*, **Rd** 32⁸.

wôðsong m. *song*, **Cr** 46.

wôum dp. of wôh, adj.

wôx I. pret. 3 sg. of weaxan. II. **wôsc**

wracian *to be banished, be in exile*.

wraclîce **wræclîce**

wracnian **wræcnian**

wraco **wracu**

wracu (e) f. (g. often wræce) *revenge, vengeance, persecution*, **Æ**, **AO**, **CP**. on ðâ wrace *in retaliation: punishment, penalty*, **AO**, **CP**: *cruelty, misery, distress, torture, pain*, **AO**. [wrecan]

wræc I. (e) n(f?) *misery*, **CP**: *vengeance, persecution: exile*. [‘wreck’; wrecan] II. *what is driven*, **OET** 37⁶². III. pret. 3 sg. of wrecan. IV. **wærc** (**A**; v. **JAW** 52)

wræca **wræcca**

wræcan **wrecan**

wræcca (e) m. ‘wretch,’ **CP**: *fugitive, outcast, exile*, **AO**: *adventurer, stranger*.

wræccan **wrecan**

wræce v. wracu.

wræcend **wrecend**

wræcfæc n. *time of exile, banishment, misery*, **Rim** 64.

wræcful *wretched, miserable*, **Æ**.

wr̄æchwîl f. *period of exile or of distress*, **Ph** 527.

wræclâst (e) m. *path of exile*.

wræclâstian *to banish*, **WW**.

wræclîc adj. *foreign: strange, unfamiliar, extraordinary* : *wretched, exiled*. adv.—lîce.

wr̄æclîc **wr̄ætlîc**

wræc–mæcg ,—mæcga § m. *exile, outcast, miserable man*.

wræcmon m. *fugitive*, **Ex** 137.

wr̄æcnan **wr̄æcnian** [[headword spelled “wræcnian”]]

wræcnes **wrecnes**

wræcnian (e) *to be banished, wander travel*, **Æ**.

wr̄æcon pret. pl. of wrecan.

wræcscipe (e) m. *exile*.

wræcsetl n. *place of exile*, **Gu** 267.

wræcsîð m. *journey of exile or peril, pilgrimage*, **Æ**: *exile, persecution*, **Æ**, **AO**: *misery*.

wræcsîðian *to wander, travel abroad, be in exile*, **Æ**.

wræcstôw f. *place of exile or punishment*.

wræcwîte n. *punishment*, **Bl**.

wr̄æcworuld f. *miserable world*, **W** 1².

wr̄æd f. *band, bandage, ‘wreath,’ CP: bundle: band, flock*. [wr̄îðan]

wr̄ædm̄ælum adv. *in companies*, **WW** 411⁴².

—wr̄ædnes v. sam–w.

wr̄æg– **wr̄êg–**

wr̄æne (ê) *unbridled, loose, lustful*, **AO**.

wrænna (Æ) **wrenna**

wr̄ænnēs f. *luxury, lust, wantonness*, AO, CP.

wr̄ænsa m. *wantonness*, OEG 2347.

wr̄ænscipe m. *wantonness*, OEG 5290 (ê).

wr̄ænsian *to be wanton*, NC 335.

wr̄æsnan *to alter, change, modulate*, **Rd** 25^1.

wr̄æst (â) *firm, able, strong, excellent: delicate*. adv.—e.

wr̄æstan I. (±) *to 'wrest,' bend, twist, twang*. II. *to be or make elegant?* WW.

wr̄æstlere m. *wrestler*, WW 431^26.

wr̄æstlic I. *pertaining to wrestling*, WW. II. (â) *delicate, elegant*, WW.

wr̄æstliend *wrestler*, WW 431^25. [wr̄æstan]

wr̄æstlung f. *wrestling, struggling*, GD, OEG.

wræt m. **wrætte f.**

wr̄æt **wr̄ætt**

wr̄ætlic *artistic, ornamental: curious, wondrous, rare*. adv.—līce. [wr̄ætt]

wr̄ætt f. *ornament, work of art, jewel*.

wrætte f. *rubea tinctoria? crosswort? hellebore ?* (A 30·248).

wr̄æð I. **wr̄æð. II. wr̄æððo**

+wr̄æðan *to be enraged*, **Lcd** 3·212^4.

wræðian **wreðian**

wr̄æðo **wr̄æððo**

wr̄æð—studu,—stuðu (e) f. *column, pillar support*.

wr̄æððo, wr̄æð(ð)u (â) f. 'wrath,' anger, indignation, NG.

wr̄æxlian **wr̄æstlian** [[variant of "wr̄æstan"]]

wrâh pret. 3 sg. of wrêon.

wrang I. n. 'wrong,' injustice. [ON. rangr] II. pret. 3 sg. of wringan. III. (o) **wranga**

wranga (pr—) *hold of a ship*, WW.

wrangwîs *perverse*, OEG 1770.

wrâsen (̄æ) f. *band, tie, chain*.

wrâst wr̄æst

wrât pret. 3 sg. of wrîtan.

wrâð I. adj. 'wroth,' furious, angry, hostile, AO: *terrible, horrible: grievous, harsh, bitter, malignant, evil, cruel*. adv.—e. II. f. *cruelty: hardship*. [wrîðan] III. **wr̄æð. IV. pret. 3 sg. of wrîðan.**

+wrâðian (refl.) *to be angry*, Chr 1070. ['iwrathe ']

wrâðlic *grievous, severe, bitter*. adv.—līce.

wrâðmôð *angry*.

wrâðscræf n. *wretched hole, pit of misery, hell*, **Rd** 41^41.

wrâððo **wr̄æððu** [[under "wr̄æððo"]]

wrâðu f. *prop, help, support, maintenance*.

wrâðum adv. *fiercely*.

+wraxl? *wrestling—place, gymnasium*, OEG 18b^68?

wraxlere m. *wrestler*, OEG.

wraxlian *to wrestle*, Æ.

wraxliende *wrestling, contending, striving*.

wraxlung f. *wrestling*, WW 150^8.

wrêah pret. 3 sg. of wrêon.

wrec wræc

wrecan^5 (eo) *to drive, impel, push: expel, persecute*, CP: (±) 'wreak,' revenge, avenge, punish, AO: *press forward, advance : fulfil, accomplish: utter, deliver, pronounce*.

wreccan (1) **weccan**; (2) **wreccan**

—wrecel v. spor—w.

wrecend m. *avenger*.
wrecnes (æ) f. *vengeance*, NG.
wrecscip (æ?) 'actuarial'? ES 43·336.
wrecu (VPs) **wracu**
±wrêgan I. *to excite, stir up*. II. *to accuse, impeach*, Æ. [wrôht]
wrêgend m. *accuser*.
wrêgendlic *accusative*, ÆGr 22^20.
wrêgere m. *accuser, informer*, Æ.
wrêgistre (̄æ) f. *female accuser*, ÆL 2^208.
wrêgung f. *accusation*, Æ.
wrêhte pret. 3 sg. of wrêgan.
wrehtend m. *instigator*, WW 420^29.
wrêhtend m. *accuser*, KGI 73^23.
wrên– **wr̄æn–**
wrenc m. *wile, stratagem, trick, deceit*, AO: () *modulation, melody, song*. ['wrench']
wrencan *to twist: spin intrigues, devise plots*, Mod 33.
wrenna (æ) m., wrenne f. *wren*, WW.
wreocan **wrecan**
wreogan (M) **wrigan pret. pl. of wrêon**.
wrêoh imperat. of wrêon.
±wrêon^1,2 *to cover, clothe, envelop, conceal, hide: protect, defend*.
wrêotan **rêotan**
wreotian **writian**
wreotu nap. of writ.
wrêoð **wr̄æð**
wreoðenhilt *with twisted hilt*, B 1699. [***wriðenhilt**]
wreoðian **wreðian**
wrêoðian **wrīdian**
wretbasu 'rubeum' (? wr̄ætt–or wrætte–v. A 30·248).
±wreðian *to support, sustain, uphold*, CP.
wreðstudu **wræðstudu** [[**headword spelled “wr̄æðstudu”**]]
wrîanne (N) **wrêonne gerund of wrêon I**.
wricð, wriced pres. 3 sg. of wrecan.
wrid m. *shoot, plant, bush*, Lcd; Mdf.
+wrid n. *thicket?* **Guth**.
wrīdan^1 *to grow, thrive, flourish*.
wriden pp. of (1) wrīdan; (2) wrīðan.
wrīdian *grow, flourish, spring up*. [wrīdan]
wricð **wricð pres. 3 sg. of wrecan**.
wriexl wrixl
wrīgels mn. *covering, veil*.
wriegen pp., wrigon pret. pl. of wrêon.
wrigennes (gn–) f. *a covering*, EPs 60^5.
wrīgian *to go, turn, twist, bend: strive, struggle, press forward, endeavour, venture*.
wrīhst pres. 2 sg., wrīhð pres. 3 sg. of wrêon.
+wrinclian *to wind about*, KC 4·34^9.
+wring n. *liquor, drink*, WW 128^17.
wringan^3 *to 'wring,' twist: (±) squeeze, press out*, Æ.
wringe f. (oil–) *press*, GD 250^15.
wringhw̄æg n? *strained whey*, LL 451[16].
+wrisce **wrixl**

wrislan **wrixlan**

wrist f. *wrist*, LL 386[2].

±writ n. *writing*: (±) *book, treatise: scripture*, Æ: 'writ' ('i–writ') charter, document, deed, AO, Bl: 'stilus,' GPH 402.

±writan¹ (ý) *to incise, engrave, 'write,' draw*, Æ, AO, CP: *bestow by writing*.

writbred n. *writing tablet*.

—wriþe v. wæter–w.

—writennes v. tō–w.

±writere m. *writer, scribe, author, portrayer, painter*, Æ, CP.

wriþeýren (MH 146¹²) **writþiren**

writian (eo) *to chirp, chatter*, v. OEG 37³.

writing f. *writing*, SPs 44².

writingfeðer f. *pen*, EPs 44³.

writingîsen n. *style, pen*, MH 146^{12#c}.

writþren (y²) n. *writing instrument, style*.

writseax n. *style, pen*, MtL p2¹⁸.

writt– **writ–**

wriða m. *band, thong, bridle*, Æ: *collar, ring*.

±wriðan¹ (ý) I. *to twist, wrap, bind up, tie, fasten, fetter*. ['writhe'] II. **wriðan**

+wriðelian *to bind?* OEG 23^{7?}

wriðels m. *band, fillet, bandage*, WW 411¹⁷.

wriðian **wriðian**

wrixendlic *mutual*, GD 2⁷. adv.—*lice turn about, one by one, by turns, in turn*.

wrixl f., wrixla m. *change, exchange, barter*, CP.

+wrixl, +wrixle n. *turn, change: exchange, purchase: requital*.

wrixlan (±) *to change, barter, exchange, reciprocate, lend*, AO. wordum w. *converse: (+) recompense, requite: (+) obtain*.

wrixlian **wrixlan**

+wrixlic *alternating*, OEG 2¹³⁵.

±wrixlung f. *exchange: loan*.

wroegan **wrêgan**

wrogen pp. of wrêon.

wroht **worht pp. of wyrcan**.

wrôht I. f. *blame, reproach, accusation, slander: fault, crime, sin, injustice*, Æ: *strife, enmity, anger, contention, dispute*, AO, CP: *hurt, injury, calamity, misery*. [wrêgan] II. m. *tale–bearer*, ÆGr 217².

wrôhtberend m. *accuser*.

wrôhtbora m. *accuser, monster: the devil*.

wrôhtdropa m. *bloodshed accompanied by crime*, GnE 196.

wrôhtgem̄æne *pledged to punishment or revenge*.

wrôhtgeorn *contentious*, CP 357.

wrôhtgetême n. *series of crimes?* (BT), Gen 45.

wrôhtian *to do harm?* HL 15¹⁰⁵.

wrôhtlâc n. *calumny*, W 160⁵ⁿ.

wrôhtsâwere m. *sower of strife*, CP 359.

wrôhtscipe m. *crime*, Gen 1672.

wrôhtsmið m. *worker of evil, evildoer*.

wrôhtspitel *slandorous*, EGl. [spittan]

wrôhtstæf m. *accusation*, El 926: *injury*, Rd 72^{12,14}.

wrong (WW 201³⁵) **wrang II**.

wrôt m. *snout, elephant's trunk*, WW.

wrôtan⁷ *to root up*, Æ.

wrugon pret. pl. of wrêon.

wrunge pp. of wringan.

wrycð pres. 3 sg. of wrecan.

wryhta **wyrhta**

wryhð **wrihð pret. 3 sg. of wrêon.**

+wrynded *founded (of a house)*, *MtL 7²⁵*.

wryt– **writ–**

wryte (CM 56⁸³) **prýte** [[under “prýto”]]

wryðan **wriðan**

wucaðên **wucðegn**

wuce **wucu**

wuc–dæg, wuce–, wicu–m. *week–day*, *Æ*.

wucðegn (i¹) m. *monk or priest appointed for a week's duty, weekly servant.*

wucðênung f. *service for a week.*

wucu f. 'week,' *AO, CP*.

wucubôt f. *penance lasting a week*, *LL (278¹²)*.

wucweorc (i¹) n. (compulsory) work for a week, by a tenant.

wude wudu

wudere m. *wood–man, wood–carrier*, *WW 371⁵*.

wudewe **wuduwe**

wudian *to cut wood*, *Æ*.

wudig *wooded, having trees*, *Az 120*.

wudigere, wudiere (WW) **wudere**

wudiht *thick (with trees), woody, forest–like*, *GPH 402*.

wudo– **wudu–**

wudu m., gs. wuda, wudes; nap. wudas, wuda 'wood,' forest, grove, *Æ, AO, CP*; Mdf: *tree (the Cross)*: *wood, timber*, *Æ, CP*: () *ship*, *B*: *spear–shaft*, *B 398*.

wuduælfen **wuduelfen**

wuduæppel f. *wild apple, crab*, **Lcd 71a**.

wudub̄ære *wood–bearing*, *OEG 1806*.

wudubærnett n. *burning of wood*, *LL 16[12]; 24n²*.

wudubât n. *wooden boat*, **An 907**.

wudubêam m. *forest–tree*.

wudubearo m. *forest, grove*.

wudu–bend,—bind m. **wudubinde**

wudubill n. *hatchet*, *GD, WW*.

wudubinde I. (–bindle) f. *woodbine, convolvulus*. II. f. *bundle of sticks*, *OET 35¹⁸*.

wudubior (bora?) m. **wood carrier**, **HGl 427**.

wudubl̄æd (–blêd) f. *forest blossom*.

wudubrûn n. *bugloss, ox–tongue*.

wudubucca m. *wild buck, wild goat*, **Lcd**.

wudubyrðra m. *camp–follower*, *OEG 869*.

wuducerfille f. *wood–chervil, cow–parsley*.

wuducoc m. *woodcock*, **Gl**.

wuducroft m. *a croft with trees on it?* (BT) *KC 3·376⁶*.

wuduculfre m. *wood–pigeon*, *WW*.

wuducûnelle f. *wild thyme*, **Lcd**.

wuducynn n. *an aromatic (?) wood*, *JnL 12³*.

wududocce f. *wild dock, sorrel*, **Lcd**.

wuduelfen f. *wood–elf, dryad*, *WW*.

wudufæsten n. *place protected by woods, wood–fastness: ship*.

- wudufeld m. *wooded plain*, **PPs** 131⁶.
wudufeoh n. *forest–tax*, **Lcd**.
wudufille **wuducerfille**
wudufîn f. *pile of wood*, **ÆGr**.
wudufugol m. *forest bird, wild fowl*.
wudugât f. *wild goat*, **Lcd**.
wudugehæg n. *enclosed wood?* (BT), KC 3·176¹.
wuduhêawere m. *wood–cutter*, **Æ**.
wuduherpað m. *public path through a wood*, KC 3·213².
wuduhiewet n. *cutting of wood*, LL 567[37].
wuduholt n. *forest, wood, grove*.
wuduhona m. *woodcock*, **WW** 38⁸.
wuduhrofe **wudurofe**
wuduhunig n. *wild honey*, **Æ**.
wudulâd f. *carting wood*, LL 452[21,4].
wudu–Γæs f., gs.—Γæswe *wood–pasture, run (for cattle) in a wood*, Ct.
wuduland n. *woodland*.
wudu–leahtric,—lectric m. *wood–lettuce, wild sleepwort*. **Lcd**.
wudulêswe **wudulæswe** [[form of “wudulæs”]]
wudulic adj. *woody, wooded*, **Æ**.
wudum̄ær (ê³) f. *wood–nymph, echo*, **Gl**.
wudumerce m. *wild parsley, wood–mint*.
wudur̄æden f. *wood–regulation, right of estovers*, LL.
wudurêc m. *smoke from a funeral pyre*, B 3144.
wudurima m. *border of a wood*, KC 3·34¹⁵.
wudurofe f. *woodruff*.
wudurose f. *wild rose*, **Lcd** 34b?
wudusnîte f. *wood–snipe, thistle–finch?* **WW**.
wudusûræppel f. *crab–apple?* **Lcd** 160a.
wudutelga § m. *twig or branch of a tree*.
wudutrêow n. *forest tree*.
wuduðistle m. *wood–thistle*, **Lcd**.
wuduwa (wyde–) m. *widower*.
wuduwald m. *forest*, **WW** 426³⁵.
wuduwanhâd m. *state of a woman who has not a husband, chastity, widowhood*, **CP**.
wuduwâsa m. *faun, satyr*.
wuduwe (i, eo, y¹; e²) f. *‘widow.’*
wuduweard m. *forester*, LL 452[19].
wudu–weax n.,—weaxe f. *wood–waxen, genista tinctoria*, **Lcd**.
wuduwêsten mn. *wild forest*.
wuduwinde f. *woodbine*, **Gl**.
wuduwyrt f. *plant which grows in woods*, **Bl** 59³.
wudwe **wuduwe**
wuhhung f. *rage, fury, madness: (pl.) the Furies*.
wuht **AO**, **CP** **wiht**
wuhung **wuhhung**
wul wull
wulder **wuldor**
wuldor n. *glory, splendour, honour*, **Æ**, **CP**: *praise, thanks : heaven*, **El**.
wuldor–bêag,—bêah m. *crown of glory*, **Æ**.
±wuldorbêagian *to crown*, **Æ**.

- wuldorbl̥æd m. *glorious success*, **Jud** 156.
wuldorcýning m. *glorious king, King of Glory, God*.
wuldordrêam m. *heavenly rapture*.
Wuldorfæder m. *Glorious Father, Father of Glory*.
wuldorfæst *glorious*. adv.—fæste,—fæstlice.
wuldorfæstlicnes f. *glory*, **Æ**.
wuldorful *glorious*, **Æ**: *vainglorious*.
wuldorfullian *to glorify*, **Æ**.
wuldorfullice adv. *gloriously*, **Æ**.
wuldorgâst m. *angel*, **Gen** 2912.
wuldorgeflogena m. *one who has fled from glory, devil*, **Lcd** 3·36¹⁵.
wuldorgesteald np. *glorious dwellings, realms of glory*.
wuldorgeweorc n. *wondrous work*, **ES** 43·167.
wuldorgifu (eo) f. *glorious gift, grace*.
wuldorgim m. *glorious jewel, sun*, **Rd** 81²⁰.
wuldorhama (o³) m. *garb of glory*.
wuldorhêap m? *glorious troop*, **NC** 335.
wuldorhelm m. *crown of glory*, **Bl**.
wuldorlêan n. *glorious reward*.
wuldorlic *glorious*. adv.—lice.
wuldormâga m. *heir of heaven*, **Gu** 1067.
wuldormago m. *heir of heaven*, **Gu** 1267.
wuldormicel *gloriously great*, **Hy** 7⁹⁴.
wuldornytting f. *glorious service*, **Rd** 81¹⁹.
wuldorsang m. *glorious song*, **MFH** 114¹⁰.
wuldorspêd f. *glorious wealth*, **Gen** 87.
wuldorspêdig *glorious*, **An** 428.
wuldortân m. *plant with medicinal virtues?* (**BT**), **Lcd** 3·34.
wuldortorht *gloriously bright, clear, brilliant, illustrious*.
wuldorðrymm m. *heavenly glory*.
wuldorweorud n. *heavenly host*, **Cr** 285.
wuldorword n. *glorious word*, **Hy** 7⁴⁶.
wuldrian (±) *to glorify, praise, extol*, **Æ**: *boast, brag*, **Æ**: *live in glory*, **Æ**.
wuldrig *glorious*, **DR**.
wuldrung f. *glorying, boasting*.
wuldur wuldor
wulf m. (*he-*)'wolf', **Æ**, **AO**, **CP**; **Mdf**: *wolfish person, devil*.
wulfescamb m. *wild teasel*.
wulfesfist m. *bullfist, toadstool (plant)*.
wulfhaga m. *shelter from wolves?* **CC** 53.
wulfhêafodrêo m. *cross, gallows?* **Rd** 56¹².
wulfheort *wolf-hearted, cruel*.
wulf-hlið n., nap.—*hleoðu hillside inhabited by wolves*, **B** 1358.
wulfhol n. *wolf's hole*, **WW**.
wulflys n. *fleece of wool*, **WW** 198²⁶.
wulfmod **wullmod**
wulfsêað m. *wolf's hole*, **KC** 3·264⁵.
wulfsl̥æd n. *valley of wolves*, **KC** 3·456⁶.
wull f. 'wool', **Æ**.
wullcamb m. *comb for wool*, **LL** 454[15,1].
wullcnoppa (? hn-) m. *tuft of wool*, **WW**.

wulle **wull**

wullen **wyllen**

wullian *to wipe with wool*, **Lcd** 1·356²³.

wullic *woolly, hairy*.

wullmod m? *distaff*.

wulltewestre f. *wool-carder*, **Lcd**.

wulluc *cover, wrapper*, A 31·65.

wullwæga f. *scales for wool*, WW 148²¹.

+wun +**wuna**

±wuna I. m. (usu. +) *habit, custom, practice, rite*, Bo ; Æ. on gew. *habban to be accustomed to*. ['i-wune']

II. (+ only) *wonted, customary, usual*.

wund I. f. 'wound,' *sore, ulcer*, Æ, CP: *wounding, injury*, Æ. II. adj. *wounded, sore*, AO.

wundel f. *wound*, LL, RB.

wundelīce **wundorlice**

wunden pp. of *windan*.

wundenfeax *with twisted mane*, B 1400.

wundenhals *with twisted prow*, B 298.

wundenlocc *with braided locks*.

wundenmæ̅l *etched, damascened (of a sword)*, B 1531.

wundenstefna m. *ship with curved or wreathed prow*, B 220.

wunder **wundor**

±wundian *to wound*, Æ, AO, CP.

wundiend 'vulnerator,' ERHy 6⁴².

wundiht, wundig *ulcerous, full of sores*.

wundle **wundel**

wundlic *wounding, wound-inflicting*, GPH 402⁵¹.

wundon pret. pl. of *windan*.

wundor (often confused with *wuldor*) n. (gs. *wundres*) 'wonder,' *miracle, marvel, portent, horror*, Æ, AO,

CP: *wondrous thing, monster*.

wundoragræfen § *wondrously engraven*.

wundorbêacen n. *strange sign*.

wundorbebod n. *strange order*, B 1747.

wundorblêo n. *wondrous hue*, Cr 1140.

wundorclam n. *strange bond*, Cr 310.

wundor-clofe,—clufe f. *camphire (plant)*.

wundorcræft m. *wondrous skill, miraculous power*.

wundorcræftiglice *with wondrous skill*, BH 324^{3#o}.

wundordæ̅d f. *wondrous deed*, **Bl**.

wundordêa̅ð m. *wondrous death*, B 3037.

wundorfæt (e²) n. *wondrous vessel*, B 1162.

wundorful *wonderful*, Æ. adv.—lice.

wundorgehwyrft (e⁴) *wonderful turn*, GPH 390.

wundorgeweorc **wundorweorc**

wundorgiefu f. *wondrous endowment*, Wy 72.

wundorhæ̅lo (u²) f. *wondrous healing*, BH 446¹².

wundorhûs? n. 'solarium,' *upper room*, GD 119²⁶.

±wundor-læ̅can,—lician *to make wonderful, magnify*.

wundorlic *wonderful, remarkable, strange*, Æ, AO, CP. adv. —lice.

wundormâ̅ðm § m. *wonderful treasure*.

wundorsêon f. *wonderful sight*, B 995.

wundorsmi̅ð m. *skilled smith*, B 1681.

wundortâcen n. *wondrous sign*, **PPs** 104²³.

wundorweorc n. *wonderful work, miracle*.

wundorworuld f. *wonderful world*, **Rd** 40¹⁷.

wundorwyrd f. *wonderful event*, **EI** 1071.

wundres v. wundor.

±wundrian (w. g.) *to wonder, be astonished (at), marvel*, *Æ, AO, CP: admire: make wonderful, magnify*.

[*Ger. wundern*]

wundrum adv. (d. of wundor) *wonderfully, strangely, terribly*.

wundrung f. *wonder, astonishment, admiration*, *Æ: spectacle*, **OEG** 4370.

wundswaðu (e) f. *scar*, **VPs** 37⁶.

wundur wundor

wundwîte n. *compensation for wounding*, **LL** 76#h.

+wunelic *usual, customary*, *Æ, CP. adv.—lîce, BH. ['i–wuneliche']*

wunenes, wununes f. *dwelling, habitation: perseverance*, **DR.** [wunian]

wungynde **wuniende pres. ptc. of wunian.**

wunian (±) *to inhabit, dwell, abide, exist*, *Æ, AO, CP: (+) remain, continue, stand*, *Æ, AO, CP: (±) be used to, be wont to : (+) habituate oneself to*, **CP** 73¹⁴. [*Ger. wohnen*]

wunigend m. *inhabitant*, **RBI** 5¹¹.

+wunlic +**wunelic**

wunn **wynn**

wunnen pp., wunnon pret. pl., of winnan.

wunones **wunenes**

wunsum **wynsum**

wununes **wunenes**

wunung f. *act of dwelling, living*, **RB** 108³: *dwelling, habitation*, *Æ.*

wunungstôw f. *abiding–place*, **GD** 31¹⁹.

wuraðo (N) **wr̄æððo**

wurcan **wyrca**

wurd (1) *wyrd*; (2) *word*

wurdon pret. pl. of weorðan.

wurht, wurhton **worhte pret. sg., worhton pret. pl., of wyrca.**

wurm *wyrm*

wurma m., wurme f. *murex, purple–fish: any dye, woad, purple: a plant used for dyeing*.

wur–mille,—mele f. *wild marjoram*, **Gl.**

wurms **worms**

wurnian **weornian**

wurpan **weorpan**

wurpul *that which throws down*, **Gl.**

wursm **worms**

wurst **wierrest**

wurt *wyrt*

wurð *weorð*

wurðe *weorð(e)*, *wierðe*

wurðig **worðig**

wûscbearn n. (dear) *little child*, **JnL** 13³². [*wýscan*]

wûso (JnR 13³³) **wûscbearn**

wussung **wissung**

wuta **wita**

wutan **wuton**

wutedlîce, wutodlîce (NG) **witodlîce**

wuton 1 pers. pl. subj. of wîtan *to go*. used to introduce an imperative or hortatory clause *let us...! come!*

CP.

wutu (M), wutum, wutun (N) **wuton**
wutudlīce **witodlīce**
wûðwuta (DR) **ûðwita**
wýc wíc
wyc– **wic**–
wýd **wíd**
wyd– **wud**–
wyder– **wiðer**–
wýf– **wíf**–
wyglere **wiglere**
wyht **wiht**
wyhtel f. *quail*. [*Ger.* wachtel]
wyl– **weal**–, **wel**–, **wi(e)**–
wýl– **wiel**–
wylcð pres. 3 sg. of wealcan.
wylf f. *she–wolf*.
wylfen I. adj. *wolfish*. II. f. *she–wolf, fury*, **Gl.**
wýliscmoru **wêalmoru** [[redirected to “wealhmoru”]]
wyll f. *wool*, LL (166n⁴).
wyllen (i) *made of wool, woollen*.
wyloc **weoloc**
wyn **wynn**
wýn– **wîn**–
wynbêam m. *tree of gladness, holy cross*, **EI** 844.
wynblis f. *joy*, **GD** 2⁴.
wynburh f. *delightful town*, **PPs** 127².
wyncondel f. *pleasant light, sun*, **Gu** 1186.
wyndæg m. *day of gladness*.
+wynde n. *weaving*, **Gl.**
wyndecræft m. *art of embroidery*, **Gl.**
wyndle f. *wound*, LL 381[23].
wyndrêam m. *jubilation*.
wyndrêamnes f. *jubilation*, **LPs** 150⁵.
wyndrian **wundrian**
wyne wine
wynele m. *gladdening oil*, **PPs** 108¹⁸.
wynfæst (e) *joyful*.
wynful *full of bliss, joyful*.
wyngesið m. *pleasant companion*, **PPs** 100³.
wyngráf mn. *delightful grove*, **PPs** 94¹³.
wynigað (M) **wunigað pres. pl. of wunian**.
wynland (o²) n. *land of delight*.
wynlêas *joyless*.
wynlic *pleasant, beautiful, joyful*. adv.—līce.
wynlust m. *sensual pleasure*, **Æ**.
wynmæg f. *winsome maiden*, **Gu** 1319.
wynn f. (occl. late as. wyn) *joy, rapture, pleasure, delight, gladness*, **AO** [wine]
wynn–v. also wyn–, win(n)–.
wynnum *joyfully, beautifully*. [wynn]
wynpsalterium n. *psalm of joy*, **PPs** 56¹⁰.

wynrôd f. *blessed cross*, **Sol** 235.

wynsang m. *joyful song*, **W** 265[^]31.

wynstaðol m. *joyous foundation*, **Rd** 92[^]3.

wynsum (e, i; once +wuns–) 'winsome,' pleasant, delightful, joyful, merry, **Æ**, **CP**.
+wynsumian *to rejoice, exult*, **DR**.

±wynsumlic adj. *pleasant, delightful*. adv.—*līce pleasantly, happily*, **Æ**.

wynsumnes (i) f. *loveliness, pleasantness, rejoicing*, **Æ**.

wynwerod n. 'chorus,' joyous band, **Gl**.

wynwyrft f. *pleasant plant*, **DD** 5.

wynyng **wining**

wyorðmynd (**Bl**) **weorðmynd**

wýr wîr

wyrc weorc

wyrcan (e, eo, i) *to prepare, perform, do, make*, 'work,' construct, produce, effect, **Æ**, **AO**, **CP**. *êastron w. to keep Easter, eat the passover: amount to: (w. g.) strive, after: deserve gain, win, acquire.*

+wyrc n. *chitterlings (of pig)*.

wyrcend m. *worker, doer*, **Æ**.

wyrcnes f. *work, operation*, **BH**.

wyrcta (Ep, MtL) **wyrhta**

wyrcung f. *working, work*, **DR**.

±wyrd f. (m? n?) *fate, chance, fortune, destiny*, **Æ**, **AO**: *Fate, Providence: event, phenomenon, transaction, fact: (+) condition*. ['wierd'; weorðan]

wyrdan **wierdan**

+wyrde I. n. *speech, conversation: eloquence, verbosity: ordinance*. II. **+wyrðe**

+wyrdelic *historical, authentic*, **Æ**. adv.—*līce eloquently: accurately, verbatim: wisely*, **OEG** 208.

+wyrdelicnes f. *eloquence*, **A** 13·38[^]1321.

wyrdgesceapum *by chance*, **WW** 400[^]25.

+wyrdignes f. *eloquence*, **OEG** 5488.

+wyrdlian **+wierdan**

wyrdnes f. *condition, state*, **Bo** 128n.

wyrdstæf m. *decree of fate*, **Gu** 1325.

wyrdwritere m. *historian, chronicler*, **Æ**.

wyred **werod**

wyregung **wyrgung**

wyrest **wierrest**

wyrfan **hwierfan**

wyrg **wearg**

wyrg– **werg–, wirg–, wyrig–**

wyrgan I. *to strangle*, **Æ**. ['worry'] II. **wiergan**

wyrgcwedol (e) *ill–tongued, given to cursing*.

wyrgcwedolian *to curse*, **VPs** (e).

wyrgcwedolnes (e[^]1, i[^]2) f. *cursing*, **Ps**.

wyrgcweðan (e) *to curse*.

wyrged (æ) *the devil*, **NG**.

—wyrgednes v. â–w.

wýrgels **wrígels**

wyrgend (e) m. *reviler, evildoer*.

wyrgende *given to cursing*, **W** 70[^]18.

wyrgðu (æ, e) f. *curse, condemnation, punishment: evil, wickedness*.

wyrgung (e) f. *curse, cursing, condemnation, banishment*, **Æ**.

+wyrht (eo) fn. *work, deed, service: desert, merit*, **AO**, **CP**. *mid gewyrhtum deservedly: transgression: ()*

decree of fate?

wyrhta m. 'wright,' artist, labourer, worker, maker, creator, Æ, CP: (+) *fellow–worker*: (+) *accomplice*.

wyri– **wearg–**, **wyrig–**

wyrian **wiergan**

wyricean **wyrcean**

wyrig **werig**

wyrig– **wearg–**, **wyrg–**

wyriignes f. *abuse, cursing*.

wyrld **woruld**

wyrm (eo, o, u) I. m. *reptile, serpent, snake, dragon*, Æ, AO: 'worm,' insect, mite. [wurma] II. **wearm**

wyrma **wurma**

wyrm̄æt **wyrm̄æte (I.)**

wyrm̄æte I. f. *attack of worms, worm–eaten state*, A, **Lcd**. II. adj. *worm–eaten*, **Lcd**.

±wyrman (æ, e, i) *to warm, make warm*.

wyrmbaso *red, scarlet*, OET 113^67.

wyrmcynn n. *serpent–kind, sort of serpent*, Æ, AO.

wyrmella **wurmille**

wyrmfâh *adorned with figures of snakes, damascened?* B 1698.

wyrm–galdere,—galere (u) m. *snake–charmer*, Æ.

wyrmgealdor n. *a charm, against serpents?* **Lcd** 148a.

wyrmgeard m. *abode of serpents*, **Sol** 469.

wyrmgebl̄æd n. *swelling from snake–bite?* **Lcd** 162b.

wyrmh̄ælsere m. *diviner by serpents*, WW 441^35.

wyrmh̄w n. *likeness of a serpent*, ÆL 10^104.

wyrmhord n. *dragon's hoard*, B 2222.

wyrmlic n. *form of a serpent*.

wyrmmelu n. *worm–meal, 'pulvis e vermibus confectus,'* **Lcd**.

wyrmrêad (u^1) *purple, scarlet*, Æ.

wyrms nm. *virus, corrupt matter*, Æ.

±wyrmsan *to fester*, CP.

+wyrmsed *purulent*.

wyrmsele m. *hall of serpents, hell*, **Jud** 119.

wyrmshr̄æcing f. *spitting up of matter*, WW 113^8?

wyrmsig (u) *purulent*, WW.

wyrmslite m. *snake–bite*, W 188^1.

wyrmsûtspîung f. *spitting up of matter*, WW 113^8?

wyrmwyr̄t f. *worm–wort*, **Lcd**.

wyrm **wearn**

wyrnan **wiernan**

wyrp m. *a throw, cast*, Lk 22^41.

wyrpan **wierpan**

wyrpe (ie) m. *revolution, change, recovery, relief, improvement*. [weorpan]

+wyrpe n. *heap?* KC 5:78^29; Mdf.

wyrpel m. *jess (in falconry)*, **Wy** 87 (v. *ES* 37·195).

—wyrplic v. *scort–w*.

wyrpst, wyrpð pres. 2 and 3 sg. of weorpan and wyrpan.

wyrrest **wierrest**

wyrs wiers

wyrshr̄æcung **wyrmshr̄æcing**

wyrsmān **wyrmsan**

wyrst (1) **wrist**; (2) **wierrest**

- wyrt (e, i) f. *herb, vegetable, plant, spice*, AO, CP: *crop : root*. ['wort']
 wyrtbedd m. *bed of herbs*, **Lcd**.
 +wyrtbox f. *herb or perfume box*.
 wyrtbr̄æð m. *fragrance*, Æ.
 wyrtcynn n. *species of plant*.
 wyrtcynren n. *the vegetable world*, **LPs** 146⁸.
 wyrtdrenc m. *herbal drink, medicine*.
 wyrtceddrenc m. *herbal acid drink*, **Lcd** 63b.
 wyrtfæt n. *scent–bottle*, OEG.
 wyrtforbor n. *restraint from action by the operation of herbs* (BT), **Lcd** 111b.
 wyrtgælstre f. *witch who works with herbs*, **Lcd** 3·186¹¹.
 wyrtgeard m. (kitchen) garden, **CPs** 143¹³.
 wyrt–gemang (Æ) n.,—gemengnes f. *mixture of herbs, spices, perfume*.
 wyrtgyrd **wyrtgeard**
 ±wyrtian *to season, spice, perfume*.
 wyrtig *garden–like? full of herbs?* ÆL 30³¹².
 wyrtmete m. *dish of herbs, pottage*, WW.
 wyrt–rum, wyrt–(t)ruma m.,—rume f. *root, root–stock*, CP: *origin, beginning, stock*. [v. CC 68]
 wyrtrumian *to take root*: (+) *root out*, DR.
 wyrttûn, ±wyrtûn (Æ) m. *garden*.
 wyrttûnhege f. *garden enclosure*, GD 67¹⁸.
 wyrtung f. *a preparation of herbs*, **Lcd** 1·342²⁵.
 wyrtwala (i, eo, u¹; æ, e²) m. *root, stock, base*.
 wyrtwalian (æ²) *to set, plant, root: root up*, ÆGr.
 wyrtwalu f. **wyrtwala**
 wyrtweard m. *gardener*, GD 23; Jn 20¹⁵.
 wyrtwela **wyrtwala**
 wyrð weorð
 wyrðan *to irrigate with manure*, A 36·77.
 +wyrðan I. (ie) *to value, appraise*. II. +weorðan
 wyrðe **weorð**
 +wyrðe (ie) n. *bulk, contents, amount*, **Lcd**.
 wyrðeland **yrðland**
 wyrðig I. *fitting, deserved*, AO 256¹¹. II. **worðig**
 wyrðing m. *fallow land? cultivated land?* WW 495²⁰.
 wyruld– **woruld–**
 wys– **wis(s)–**
 wýscan (î) (w. d. pers. and g. thing) *to 'wish,'* Æ, AO, CP: *adopt*.
 +wýscednes f. *adoption*, RBL 11¹⁴.
 +wýscendlic *desirable*, CM 109: *optative (mood)*, ÆGr. *adv.—lice*.
 +wýscing (î) f. *adoption*, RB 10².
 wýsdôm (Æ) **wîsdôm**
 wyt **wit pron.**
 wyt– **wit–**
 wýt– **wît–**
 wytt **wit pron.**
 wytuma m. *paranymph*, A 13·30⁸². [**witumbora?** (BT)]
 wyð– **wið–**
 wyxð pres. 3 sg. of weaxan.

Y

ybilberende (OEG 53¹⁶) **yfelberende**

ýcan, ýcean **íecan**

yce f. 'parruca,' a kind of bird, WW 468²² (v. ANS 119·434).

ýce (î) fm. *toad, frog*.

ýcte pret. 3 sg. of ýcan.

ýdæges **îdægēs**

ýddisc n? *household stuff, furniture, possessions*, Æ. [êad]

ýde **êode**

ýdel îdel

ydes **ides**

ýdisc **ýddisc**

ýdl– **îdl–**

yfæsdrype **yfesdrype**

yfel I. adj. gsm. yfel(e)s *bad, ill, Bl, Lcd, Mt*: 'evil,' wicked, wretched, *Bl, CP, Mt*. comp. wiersa, wyrsa *worse*. superl. wierrest(a), wiersta, weorsta, wyr(re)sta *worst*, Æ, AO. II. n. 'evil,' ill, wickedness, misery, *B, Bl, CP, G, VPs*.

yfelâdl f. 'cachexia,' consumption, WW 113¹³.

yfelberende (ybil–) *bringer of evil tidings*, OEG 53¹⁶ (v. ANS 85·310).

yfelcund *evil, malignant*, **LPs**.

yfelcwedolian (ð) *to speak evil*, **ERPs** 36²².

yfel–cweðende,—cweðelgiende (**EPs**) *evil–speaking*, **SPs** 36²³.

yfeld̄æd f. *ill deed, injury*, Æ.

yfeld̄æda m. *evildoer*, Æ.

yfeld̄æde *evil–doing*.

yfeldêma m. *wicked judge*, NC 335.

yfeldônd m. *evildoer*, JnL 18³⁰.

yfeldônde *evil–doing*, LL (424²⁰).

yfeldysig 'stultomalus,' WW 165¹⁸.

yfele **yfle**

yfelful *malicious, wicked*, A 11·116¹³.

yfelgiornes f. *malice, wickedness*, DR.

±yfelian *to inflict evil, hurt, wrong, injure*, *Ps*: *become bad, grow worse, suffer*, W. ['evil']

yfelic, yfellic *evil, bad, foul, ugly*. adv.—lice.

yfellærrende *persuading to evil*, GPH 390.

yfelnes f. *wickedness, depravity*, Æ; CP. ['evilness']

yfelsacend m. *blasphemer* (eoful–).

±yfelsacian *to blaspheme*, **BI** 189; GD 289.

yfelsacung f. *calumny, blasphemy*.

yfelsæc (eoful–) n? *blasphemy*, **EI** 524.

±yfelsian (ebol–) *to blaspheme*.

yfel–spr̄æce,—sprecende *evil–speaking*.

yfelsung (ebol–) f. *blasphemy*.

yfeltihtend m. *inciter to evil*, Æ.

yfeltihtende *inciting to evil*, Æ.

yfelwillende *vicious*, Æ, CP.

yfelwillendnes f. *malice*, **LPs**.

yfelwilnian *to desire evil*, **LPs**.

- yfelwoerc n. *evil deed*, DR 103¹.
yfelwyrccende *evil–doing*, Æ.
yfelwyrde *evil–speaking*, ES 39:354.
yfemest superl. adj. *highest, uppermost*, CP. [ufan]
yfera **yferra**
yferdrype **yfesdrype**
yferra comp. adj. *after, subsequent: higher*. [ufan]
yfes f. **efes**
yfesdrype (æ²) m. 'eaves–drop,' EC 141¹⁶.
ýfig **ifig**
yfle adv. (comp. wirs) *evilly, badly, ill, wrongly, miserably*, G, Ps. ['evil']
±yflian **yfelian**
yflung f. *injury*, GD 197¹².
yfmest **yfemest**
ygett **iggað**
ýgland **igland**
ýgðelíce **ieðelíce**
ýhte **ihthe**
ýl **il**
ylca (Æ) **ilca**
ylcian **elcian**
yld ield
yle **ile**
ylf **ælf**
ylfe **ielfe**
ylfet, ylfetu, ylfette (Æ) **ilfetu**
ylful (HGI 529) **ieldful**
ylp m. *elephant*, WW; Æ. ['elp']
ylpen (i) *of an elephant*.
ylpen– **elpen(d)–**
ylpesbân **elpendbân**
yltsta **ieldesta wk. masc. superl. of eald.**
yltwist f? *catching of birds*, WW 351⁶.
ym– **ymb–, ymbe–**
ymb **ymbe**
ymbærnan *to travel round*, BH 28⁸.
ymbbegang **ymbgang**
ymbbeorgan³ *to shield, defend*.
ymbberan⁴ *to surround*.
ymbbîgnes (bebîg–) f. *bending round, bend, circuit, sweep (of a river)*, BH 424¹⁰. [bîegan]
ymbbindan³ *to bind round*, MkL 9⁴².
ymbbûgan² *to bend round*.
ymbcæfian *to embroider round, bedeck*.
ymbceorfan³ *to circumcise*, NG.
ymbceorfnes f. *circumcision*, JnR 7²³ (–cernes).
ymbcerr (ie) **m. turning about, going, migration**, NG: *tergiversation, trickery*, DR.
ymbcerran **ymbcyrran**
ymbclyccan *to enclose*, RPs 16¹⁰ (v. ES 38:25).
ymbclyppan (i) *to embrace, clasp*, Æ.
ymbclypping f. *embracing*, OEG 4529 (emc–).
ymbcyme m. *assembly, convention*, LL 12 (ymc–).

ymbcyrran (e²) *to turn round, go round, make the circuit of: overturn, change*, NG.

ymbdringend **ymbhringend**

ymbe I. prep. w. a. d. and adv. (of place) *around, about, at, upon, near, along, _Chr: (of time) about, at, after, before*. ymb utan *about, by, around: (causal, etc.) about, in regard to, concerning, on account of, owing to*. ðæs y. lîtel *soon after*. y. bêon *to set about a thing*. ['embe'] II. n. *swarm of bees*, **Lcd** 1·384¹⁷; Mdf.

ymbe– **ymb–**

ymbeaht mp. '*collatio*,' WW; OEG 53²² (v. ES 11·492).

ymbeardian *to dwell round*, **VPs** 30¹⁴.

ymbeb̄ætan *to curb, restrain*, **Met** 24³⁷.

ymbebêgnes **ymbbîgnes**

ymbeornan **ymbiernan**

ymbespr̄æc f. *conversation, comment, remark, criticism*, Æ.

ymbe–ðanc,—ðonc,—ðanca m. *thought, reflection*, CP.

ymbeðencan **ymbðencan**

ymbeðridian *to deliberate, think about*, NC 335.

ymb–fær (embef–) n.,—færeld (Æ) nm. *journey round, circuit*.

ymbfæstnes f. *enclosure*, DR.

ymbfæstnung f. *monument, tomb*, JnL 19⁴¹.

ymbfæðmian *to embrace*.

ymbfaran⁶ *to surround*, AO 80²⁶: *travel round*, GD 490³.

ymbfeng I. m. *envelope, cover*, OEG 468. II. pres. 3 sg. of ymbfôn.

ymbfêran *to go about, journey round*, A 4·156; GPH 396.

ymbflêogan² *to fly around*.

ymbfôn⁷ *to surround, encompass, embrace, grasp, seize*, AO.

ymbfrætewian *to decorate, surround with adornment*.

ymb–gan anv.,—gangan⁷ *to go round, surround*.

ymbgang (eo²) m. *going about, circuit, circumference, surrounding belt*, AO.

ymbgearwian *to clothe, dress*, NG.

ymbgedelf n. *digging round*, ÆH 2·408¹¹.

ymb–gefrætewian,—gefretwian (**VPs**) **ymbfrætewian**

ymbgeong (N) **ymbgang**

ymbgeoting? f. *pouring round*, OEG (in–, yn–).

ymbgerênian *to adorn or deck round*, **BIPs** 143¹⁵.

ymb–gesett,—geseten *neighbouring*, BH 2·362.

ymbgesettan **ymbsettan**

ymbgirdan **ymbgyrdan**

ymbgong ymbgang

ymbgyrdan (i) *to gird about, encircle, surround*, Æ.

ymbhabban *to surround*, AO: *include, contain*.

ymbhaga m. *enclosure for bees*, **Lcd** 1·395⁴. [ymbe II.]

ymbhaldan **ymbhealdan**

ymbhammen *surrounded, covered*, WW 340¹⁴.

ymbhangen pp. of ymbhôn.

ymbhealdan⁷ *to encompass*, **Sat** 7.

ymbhêapian *to heap round, crowd about*, WW.

ymbhêdig **ymbhýdig**

ymbhegian *to hedge round*, Æ.

ymbhêpan **ymbhýpan**

ymbhîwan (WW 381²) **ymbhýpan**

ymbhlennan (emb–) *to surround*, OEG 24.

ymbhoga m. *care, anxiety, solicitude, consideration*, CP.

- ymbhogian *to be anxious about*, **LPs**.
ymbhôn⁷ *to surround, deck, clothe*.
ymb–hringan *to surround, fence round*, CP: *wind round*, WW.
ymbhringend m. *attendant, member of a retinue*, **Gl**.
ymbhûung **ymbhýwung**
ymbhwearft **ymbhwyrft** [[**headword spelled “ymbhwyrft”**]]
ymbhweorfan³ (e², u²) *to turn round, revolve go round, encompass: tend, cultivate*, CP.
ymbhweorfnes f. *change, revolution*, DR 37¹⁸.
ymbhweorft (e²) **ymbhwyrft** [[**headword spelled “ymbhwyrft”**]]
ymbhwerf–(u², y²) **ymbhweorf–**
ymbhwyrf (e, ea, eo, i) m. *rotation, revolution, turn: circle, extent, environment, circuit, orbit*, Æ, CP:
circle of the earth, orb, globe, world, Æ, AO: *region, district: cultivation*, Æ.
ymbhycgan *to think about, reflect on, consider*.
ymb–hýde–, —hýdi– **ymbhýdig–**
ymbhýdig *anxious, solicitous, careful, suspicious: to be observed, needing attention*, Æ. adv.—líce.
ymbhýdiglic *anxious, careful, solicitous*. adv.—líce.
ymbhýdignes f. *anxiety, solicitude*, Æ.
ymbhygd f. *anxiety*, **Bl**, GD.
ymbhygdig **ymbhýdig**
ymbhýpan *to press round, assail*.
ymbhýwung (–hûung) f. *circumcision*, JnL 7²².
ymbiernan³ (io, y) *to run round*.
ymbġædan *to lead round*, OET (VHy 7¹⁸).
ymbġærgan (emb–) *to provide with a rim, surround*, OEG 8³⁷⁷. [ġærig]
ymblicgan⁵ *to surround, enclose*, AO.
ymbġđan¹ *to sail round*, BH 408²⁵.
ymbġôcian *to look round*, NG.
ymblofian *to praise*, **LPs** 116¹.
ymblyt m. *circle, circuit, circumference*, **Sat** 7?
ymbren n. 'Ember–'tide, Ember–day, *Lk, LL*. [ymbryne]
ymbrendæg m. *Ember–day*.
ymbrene **ymbryne**
ymbrenfæsten n. *periodical fast (at Ember–tide)*, Æ.
ymbren–wice, —wuce f. *Ember–week*, LL 78[43].
ymbrigdæg **ymbrendæg**
ymbrine **ymbryne**
ymbryne (e², i²) m. *revolution, circuit, course, anniversary*, Æ: *lapse of time*, Æ.
ymbscêawian *to look round*, NG.
ymbscêawiendlíce adv. *circumspectly*, BH 450²¹.
ymbscêawung f. 'circumspectio,' looking round, DR.
ymbscînan¹ *to shine round*, Æ.
ymbscrîđan¹ *to revolve about*, **Met** 20²⁰⁸.
ymbscrýdan *to clothe*, Æ. [scrûd]
ymbscûwan *to screen, defend ('obumbrare')*, **EPs** 139⁸.
ymbscýnan **ymbscînan**
ymbseân (N) **ymbseôn II**.
ymbsellan *to surround, enclose, beset*, Æ.
ymbseôn I. sv⁵ *to look round*. II. f. *beholding, regard*.
ymb–set, —setl n. *siege*.
ymbsetennes f. *siege*.
ymbsetnung f. *sedition: siege*.

- yimbsett *neighbouring*, BH 362.
yimbsettan *to set round, surround, beset, encompass*, Æ: *plant*.
ymb–sierwan,—sirwan pres. 3 sg.—sireð *to design, plot*, CP: *lay in wait for*.
yimbsettān⁵ *to set round, surround, invest, besiege*, Æ, AO, CP: *sit over, reflect upon*.
yimbsettend m. *one living near, neighbour*.
yimbsmêagung (embe–) f. *consideration*, WW 165²⁸.
yimbśnâð, yimbśniden, pret. 3 sg. and pp. of yimbśnîðan.
yimbśnidenes f. *circumcision*, Æ.
yimbśnîðan¹ *to circumcise*, Æ.
yimbśpænning f. *allurement*, NC 335.
yimbśpannan⁷ *to span or clasp round, embrace*, BH 392⁶.
yimbśpr̄æc f. *conversation, comment, criticism*, Æ.
yimbśpr̄æce § *spoken about, well known*.
yimbśprecan³ *to speak about*, Lk 19⁷.
ymbstandan⁶ *to stand around, surround*.
ymbstandend m. *bystander*, Æ (emb–).
ymb–standennes,—standnes f. '*circumstantia*,' Pss.
ymbśtrīcan *to smooth round*, Lcd 36b.
ymbśtyrian *to stir about, overturn*, LkL 15⁸.
ymbśw̄æpe f. *digression*, WW 5²⁸.
ymbśwâpan⁷ *to sweep round, environ: envelop, clothe*.
ymbśwâpe **yimbśw̄æpe**
ymbśwîfan¹ *to revolve round*, NC 352.
ymbśyllan **yimbśellan**
ymbśyrwan **yimbśierwan**
ymb–trymian,—trymman (Æ, CP) *to surround: fortify, protect*.
ymbtrymming m. *fortification*, Æ.
ymbtýnan *to hedge round, surround*, W 146²⁷. [tûn]
ymbtyrnan *to turn round: surround*.
ymbðeahtian *to consider, reflect*, CP.
ymbðencan *to think about, consider*, CP.
ymbðonc **yimbðanc**
ymbðreodian (embðryd–) *to deliberate*, Gl.
ymbðreodung (i, y) f. *deliberation, consideration*.
ymbðringan³ *to press round, throng about*.
ymbðringend **yimbhringend**
ymbðrydung **yimbðreodung**
ymbûtan prep. (w. a.) and adv. *around, about, outside, beyond*, AO, CP.
ymbw̄æfan *to clothe*, LPs 44¹⁵.
ymbwærian *to turn (oneself) about, turn towards*, NG.
ymbweaxan⁶ *to grow round, surround*, AO.
ymbwendan *to turn round: turn away, avert*.
ymbwendnes f. *transmutation, change*.
ymbwendung f. *reviving, quickening: behaviour*, DR.
ymbweorpan³ *to surround, beleaguer*, An 1555.
ymbwīcigan *to surround, beleaguer*, Ex 65.
ymbwindan³ *to clasp round, hold: wind round*.
ymbwlâtian *to contemplate*, Æ 145¹².
ymbwlâtung f. *contemplation*, Æ.
ymbwrītan¹ *to score round, circumscribe*, Lcd 124a.
ymbwyrca *to hedge in, wall in*, CP: *weave*, MtL 27²⁹.

ymbyrnan **ymbiernan**

ymcyme **ymbcyme**

ymel (æ, e) m. *weevil, mite, beetle, caterpillar*, **ÆGr**; GD (e).

ymele, ymle f. *scroll*, **Æ**.

ymen m. 'hymn,' sacred song, *Bl, Pss.* [*L. hymnus*]

ymenbôc f. *book of hymns*, BH 484²³.

ymener **ymnere**

ymensang m. *hymn*, GD, **AJPs**.

ymesêne *blind*, **ÆH** 1:418²².

ymest **yfemest**

ymle (**Æ**) **ymele**

ymmon, ymn **ymen**

ymnere m. *hymn–book*, EC 250. [*'hymner'*; *L. hymnarium*]

ymnyttan **emnettān** [[**redirected to “efenetan”**]]

ýmon **ýmen** [[**headword spelled “ymen”**]]

ymryne **ymbryne**

yn– **in–**

ynce m. 'inch,' *LL, Sol.* [*L. uncia*]

yndse f. *ounce*, AO: *piece of money, shekel.* [*L. uncia*]

yngrian **hyngrian** [[**under “hyngrian”**]]

yinn– **inn–**

ynnelêac (ene–, yne–, ynni–) n. *onion*, **Gl**.

ynse, yntse (**Æ**) **yndse**

yplen (**WW**) **ypplen**

±yppan *to bring out, open, manifest: disclose, display, reveal, betray*, CP: *come forth, be disclosed*: (+) *utter*.

yppē I. (u) f. *upper room: raised place, high seat, tribune: stage, platform*, WW 150⁹. II. *evident, known, open, manifest*.

ypping f. *manifestation: accumulation, extent, expanse* ? **Ex** 498.

yppingîren (ip–) n. *crowbar?* LL 455¹⁵ (or ? cippingîren ANS 115·164).

ypplen n. *top, height*, OEG 2862.

ypte pret. 3 sg. of yppan.

ýr I. m. *name of the rune for y: bow?: gold ? horn?* **Run** 27. II. m. *back of axe*, **Chr** 1012.

yrðū **iergōū**

yrð **eard**

yrð– **yrð–**

ýre (pl. ôran) f. *a coin of Danish origin*, BC 3:371².

ýren **îren**

yrðweorh (**Jul** 90?) **ierreðweorh**

yrfan *to inherit: leave (by will)*.

yrfcwealm (a²) m. *murrain*, **Chr** 986#ce. [orf]

yrfe **ierfe**

yrfebêc fp. *will, testament*, **Æ**.

yrfecwealm **yrfcwealm**

yrfefyrst m. *legal formality or delay before entering on an inheritance*, WW 115³.

yrfegedâl n. *division of an inheritance*, **Æ**.

yrfegeflit n. *dispute about an inheritance*, EC 145¹⁶.

yrfegewrit n. *will, testament, charter*, EC 145.

yrfehând (e¹) f. *natural successor*, EC 111¹⁴.

yrfelâf f. *bequest, inheritance: heir*, **Ex** 403.

yrfelând n. *inherited land*, CP (ie).

yrfelêas *unprovided with cattle*, TC 162²⁷ (ie).
 yrfe–numa,—nama (MF 179) mf. *heir, successor*, Æ.
 yrfestôl m. *hereditary seat, home*.
 yrfeward m. *heir, son*, AO, CP (ie).
 ±yrfewardian *to inherit*, CLSPs.
 yrfewardnes f. *heritage*, CP (ie).
 yrfewardwritere, yrfewritend m. *will writer, testator*, Æ.
 yrfeward– **yrfeward–**
 +yrgan **eargian**
 [[main entry is ±eargian]]
 yrgð, yrgðo, yrhðu **iergðu**
 yrm– **eorm–, ierm–**
 yrnān **iernan**
 yrre ierre
 yrs– **iers–**
 yrsebin f. *iron box*, LL 455[17] (? îsern, BT).
 yrð (ea; ie) f. **ploughing, tilling**, LL: *standing corn, crop, produce*, BH. ['earth']
 yrðland (æ, ie) n. *arable land*, CD, WW; Æ. ['earthland']
 yrðling (æ, e, eo, i) m. *husbandman, farmer, ploughman*, WW ; Æ: *wagtail?* ANS 119-434. ['earthling']
 yrðtilia **eorðtilia**
 ys **is, v. wesan.**
 ýs îs
 ysel **esol**
 ysele **ysle** [[spelled “ýsle” under “ýsl”]]
 ýsen **îsen**
 ýsern **îsern**
 ýsl, ýsle f. *spark, ember*, Æ. ['isel']
 yslende *glowing*, WW 235²⁸.
 ysopo f., ysopo (indecl.) '*hyssop*,' Æ, Lcd, VPs.
 ýst f. *storm, tempest, hurricane*, AO, CP.
 ýstan *to storm, rage*, OEG.
 ýstas **êstas np. of êst.**
 ýstig *stormy, of the storm*.
 yt **itt pres. 3 sg. of etan.**
 ýtan I. *to drive out, banish*, Chr 1058#d: *squander, dissipate*, RB 55⁴. [ût] II. **ûtan**
 Ytas **Iotas** [[headword spelled “Īotas”]]
 ýtemest superl. adj. *uttermost, extreme, last*, AO, CP. on ýtemestum sîðe '*in extremis*.' [ûte]
 ýtend m. *devastator*, WW 232³⁷.
 yteren *made of otter–skin*, AO 18²¹. [otor]
 ýterra **ûterra** [[under “ûtera”]]
 yteð **iteð, pres. 3 sg. of etan.**
 ýting f. *outing, journey*, Æ.
 ýt–mest,—mæst **ýtemest**
 ytst, ytt **itst pres. 2 sg., itt pres. 3 sg., of etan.**
 ýttera, ýttra **ûter(r)a**
 ýð I. f. *wave, billow, flood*, Æ, CP: () *sea: liquid, water*. II. **ieð**
 ýð– **êað–, îeð–**
 ýðan (1) **îðan**; (2) **ýðgian**
 ýðbord n. *ship? ship's side?* Cra 57.
 ýðeg **ýðig**
 ýðegan **ýðgian**

yðfaru f. *wave–course, flood*.
yðgebland n. *wave–mixture, surge*.
yðgewinn n. *wave–strife, life in the waves*.
yðgian to *fluctuate, flow, surge*, CP: *roar, rage*.
yðgung **yðung**
yðhengest m. (wave–horse), ship, **Chr** 1003#e.
yðhof n. *water–dwelling, ship*.
yðian (Æ) **yðgian**
yðig *billowy, stormy*, ÆL 16^70.
yðlâd f. *sea–voyage*, B 228.
yðlâf f. *sand, shore, beach*.
yðlid n. *ship, vessel*.
yðlida m. *wave–traverser, ship*, B 198.
yðmearh m. *sea–horse, ship*.
yðmere m. *ocean of waves*, **Ph** 94.
yðung f. *agitation, commotion*, Æ: *inundation*, Æ.
yðwôrigende *wandering on the waves*, WW 243^3.
ywan, ýwian **îewan**

CAMBRIDGE: PRINTED BY JOHN CLAY, M.A. AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

* * * * *
 * * * * *
 * * * * *

ERRATA

Errors in Anglo–Saxon words were treated more conservatively than those in the modern text. The most common change was adding or removing a macron in cross–references:

Printed text

mês (K) **mýs, v. mus.**

Cross–referenced entry

mûs f. **gs. mûs, mûse, nap. mýs 'mouse,' ...**

Since both headwords have a long vowel, the cross–reference was changed to match. All apparent errors, whether corrected or not, are listed below in [[double brackets]]. The author's corrections and additions are not repeated unless there is an error in the correction itself.

Most errors are trivial, such as missing or incorrect punctuation or misplaced italics. The word “invisible” in corrections means that there is an appropriately sized blank space in the printed text. Punctuation at the end of entries was silently regularized, and missing or invisible periods (full stops) after standard abbreviations such as “m.” or “pl.” were silently supplied. Other errors in punctuation or typography are listed separately, after the more substantive errors.

In references to the OED (“New English Dictionary”), hyphenization does not always correspond to the OED form. These inconsistencies were left as printed; words split at line–end were not generally checked against their OED form.

Abbreviations:

Sc Defensor's Liber Scintillarum

[[*printed SC in list, but always Sc in body text*]]

Author's Additions and Corrections:

ærendung ... [[*body text has “~ærendung”*]]

âsanian ... [[*body text has “âsânian”*]]

+bearded *having a beard* ... [[*r in “beard” invisible*]]

besceawere ... [[*body text has “bescêawere”*]]

cwême– **cwêm–** [[**cwem–**]]

+fadung ... [[*body text has “±fadung”*]]
 flogettan ... [[*body text has “floggettan”*]]
 forecweden *aforsaid*, GD 12; 344. [[*error for 344^12?*]]
 forlætednes (GD 227^16) forlætennes [[*error for ˚æ in both?*]]
 hūselbox ... [[huselbox]]
 Dictionary Text:
 āblisian (Æ) āblysian [[āblȳsian]]
 āc̄ægan āc̄igan [[ac̄igan]]
 ācwīnan^1 ... [[acwīnan]]
 ˚æcelma m. *chilblain*, OEG, WW. [[æcelma]]
 ˚æfæst ˚æwfæst [[æwfæst]]
 ˚æhw̄ær,—hw̄âr âhw̄ær [[âhwær]]
 æig æg [[*error for “˚æg”?*]]
 ˚ælc [êlc, ylc (VPs); v. 'each'] [[elc]]
 ˚ænlep– ânlep– [[ânlep–]]
 ˚æscære *unshorn, untrimmed*. [scieran] [[*error for “˚æsc̄ære”?*]]
 ˚æst̄ænan âst̄ænan [[âstænan]]
 ˚ætere (ê^1) m. 'eater,' *glutton*, *Prov*; NG. [["Prov" unchanged]]
 âgryndan [[âgrȳndan]]
 âlifian âlibban [[alibban]]
 âlýfed– âliefed– [[aliefed–]]
 anihst *last, in the last place*. [[*error for “anihst”?*]]
 âracsian ârâsian [[ârasian]]
 ârgifa m. *giver of benefits*, Cra 11. [[Craft]]
 âsceortian âscortian [[ascortian]]
 âsparian *to preserve*, GD 159^24. [[âspariân]]
 âðêstrian âðêostrian [[aðêostrian]]
 âðrescan âðerscan [[aðerscan]]
 âwârnian ... [[*error for “âwarnian”?*]]
 awel m. *hook, fork*, Gl. [[*error for “âwel”?*]]
 âwendedlic âwendendlic [[âwendendlic]]
 âwierg–an,—ian ... Æ, Mt, CP; VPs. [[VP]]
 –bâdere v. nîed–b. [[nied–b.]]
 ben̄æman ... [niman] [[nīman]]
 bîgegnes bîgengnes [[bigengnes]]
 bisæc n? m? *wallet*, MtR 10^10. [L. *bisaccium*] [[LL.]]
 biseophâd ... CPPs. [[*error for CPs, PPs?*]]
 blêoh blêo [[bleoh]]
 brêostgebeorh m. *bulwark*, WW 466^14. [[breostgebeorh]]
 brycgwyrcente '*pontifex*'! DR 194^16.
 [[exclamation mark in original]]
 býgel bêogol [[beogol]]
 +byrðtid +byrdtîd [[*error for “+byrðtîd”?*]]
 byrððinenu f. *midwife*, GPH 392. [[*error for “–ðinenu”?*]]
 cêice (MtLR) cêace [[*error for “ceice”?*]]
 cellender n., cellendre f. *celendre* [[cellendre]]
 cêpehūs (˚æ^1) n. *storehouse*, WW 186^11. [[cêpehus]]
 clâ clêa, clawu [[clâwu]]
 crîsten m. crîst(e)na f. '*Christian*,' AO. [[crîst(e)na m.]]
 cwelm cwealm (but v. MFH 106), cwielm– [[–missing or invisible]]
 d̄ædbôtnes d̄ædbêtnes [[d̄ædbetnes]]

- dægrima m.** *dawn, daybreak, morning, Æ.* [['*day-rim*']]
 [[*dayrim i.e. misprinted as simple cross-reference rather than OED citation*]]
- drohtung f.** [[*drohtnung*]]
- +**dýrsian ...** [*dîere*] [[*dîere*]]
 êacan îecan [[*êacan*]]
- ealdlandr-æden** [[*ealdlandræden*]]
- earcnanstân eorcnanstân** [[*eorsnanstân*]]
- êarelipprica êarliprica** [[*êarliprica*]]
- êastan, êastane** [[*eastane*]]
- êaðmêde (1) êaðmôd, (2) êaðmêdu** [[*eaðmêdu*]]
 fâmbлъwende v. lîg-f. [[*lig-f.*]]
 -felma v. -æger-f. [[*æger-f.*]]
- fêrbl-æd f-ærbl-æd** [[*færbl-æd*]]
- fyrede v. twi-, ðri-f.** [[*-fýrede*]]
- fyrhtnes f. fear, AO.** [[*fryhtnes*]]
 gabote (u²) f. *side-dish, EGI.* [[*L. gabata*]]
 [[*EGI printed as shown: error for Erf?*]]
- gýt ... II. gîet** [[*giet*]]
- goretan ... pour forth, emit, GPH 398.** [[*pour fourth*]]
- gûðfona gûðfana** [[*guðfana*]]
- gûðgetâwe gûðgeatwe** [[*guðgeatwe*]]
 hengetrêow (enge-) n. *gallows, GPH 395.* [[*hengetreow*]]
- heregeatland n. *heriot-land, LL 220.* [[*L 220*]]
- hîo v. hê.** [[*he*]]
- hit v. hê.** [*'it'*] [[*hît*]]
- hlâford-swîcung (MFN 167; W 225²⁸)** [[*MFN as shown*]]
- +**hnyst contrite, #PsC 127.** [[*error for CPs?*]]
- hr-æron pret. pl. of hrêran.** [[*hreran*]]
- hrýst pres. 3 sg. of hrêosan.** [[*hêosan*]]
- hundtwelftig num. hundred and twenty, Æ, AO.**
 [[*error for "hundred and twelve"?*]]
- hweder hwider** [[*hwîder*]]
- hwîlfan (e, y) v. â-, be-, of-hw. [hwealf]** [[*bê-*]]
- hwîlum ...** [*'whilom'*]]
 [[*whilom i.e. misprinted as simple cross-reference rather than OED citation*]]
- ±hyscan (ea, i)**
 [[*spelled "hýscan" in 3 of 5 cross-references, compound "onhýscan"; first edition also has "hýscan"*]]
 îgbûend îegbûend [[*iegbuend*]]
- innâwritting (LkL) onwritung** [[*onwriting*]]
 Γægt lîget [[*liget*]]
- Γænung v. feoh-l.** [[*fêoh-l.*]]
- læppede v. fif-l.** [[*fif-l.*]]
- lêasbregd lêasbrêd** [[*leasbrêd*]]
- lendisc v. dûn-, ûp-, ûre-, ût-l.** [[*up-, ûre-, ut-l.*]]
- lîming f. smearing, plastering, WW.** [*'liming '*] [[*limîng*]]
 magueogouð f. *youth, Cr 1429.* [[*Cri*]]
- mandêof m. man-stealer, v. LL 2·542.** [[*L 2·542*]]
- mealehûs meluhûs** [[*meluhus*]]

meġol meāġol [[meāġo]]
mēs (K) mýs, v. mûs. [[mus]]
mûha (Cp) mûġa [[muga]]
 nêad–v. also nîed–, nýd–. [[nîed]]
 nîġe– **nigo–** [[error for “nige–”?]]
+nyġled (Gl) +cnyġled [[+cnyġled]]
 onġefæstnian **onfæstnian** [[onfæstian]]
onhýscan (î) ... [hûsc] [[husc]]
oportanie aprotane [[aprôtane]]
ôsle f. ... [amsel] [[error for “Ger. amsel”?]]
 +r̄ædelîce +r̄ædlîce [[+rædlîce]]
rîning hrîning [[hrînung]]
 –sāġol v. lêas–, sôð–, wær–s. [[w̄ær–s.]]
 sâh ... II. pret. 3 sg. of sêon. [“of” missing]
 –sânian v. â–s. [[a–s.]]
 scêofan **scûfan** [[scufan]]
scêwyrhta scêowyrhta [[sceowyrhta]]
scofen pp. of scufan. [[error for “scûfan”?]]
searocêne *very bold*, #PsC 10. [[error for “CPs “?”]]
sêoc ... *FAp, Gu.* [[FatAp]]
 –sêoung (êu) v. êāġ–s. [[eāġ–s.]]
 –snæcce v. twi–s. [[twî–s.]]
swýwian sûġian, swîġian [[error for “sugian”?]]
 tilia, tilig(e)a (y) m. *tiller, workman, hand ...* [[hind]]
 tôcleofian **tôclifian** [[toclifian]]
tôġenêal̄æcan tônêal̄æcan [[tônêal̄æcan]]
tôscyl–lan, –ian [[tôrscyl–lan]]
trilidi ðrilîði [[i and î mismatched as shown]]
twýlic (Æ) twêolic [[tweolic]]
tymp– timp– [[tymb–]]
 ðġgnlic *noble, brave, loyal*, Æ. adv.—lice.
 [[printed as shown: error for “–lîce”?]]
 ðêowen, ðêowene **ðêowe** [[ðeowe]]
ðrêanýd ðrêanîed [[ðrêanied]]
 un–âræfned, —âræfne(n)dlic [[un–aræfned]]
 unscæðð–ende (e), —ig *innocent, harmless*. [[unscæðð–ênde]]
 unscylġlic ... **Bk 12.** [[Bk]]
 unsidelice *immodestly*, NC 330.
 [[printed as shown: error for “–lîce”?]]
 untô–d̄ælend–, d̄æl–, dâl–, —dêlen– **untô–d̄æled–** [[untô–dæled–]]
unwerlîce unwærlîce [[unwærlice]]
ûpyrne ûpryne [[upryne]]
 wæġlîðende *seafaring*. [[error for “w̄æġlîðende”?]]
 wâġrift (e, y) n. *wall–hanging, tapestry, veil, curtain*.
 [[variant spelling of “veil”?]]
 wan I. (once +; o) (usu. indecl. and used predicatively) [[undecl.]]
 wealhġâfoc m. *foreign hawk, falcon*. [[error for “–hafoc”?]]
 wîdobân **wiðobân** [[error for “widobân”?]]
wiflêast f. lack of women, ÆL 10^216. [[error for “wîfleast”?]]
wînhrêafetian *to gather grapes*, LPs 79^13. [[winhrêafetian]]
wurma ... *any dye, woad, purple* [[any die]]

ymb–hýde–, —hýdi– **ymbhýdig–** [[ymb–hýde]]
ysope f., ysopo (indecl.) 'hyssop,' *Æ, Lcd, VPs.* [[VP]]
 Punctuation and Typography:
 âbûfan (on–) **adv. above, Chr 1090#e.** [[1090E]]
 âc ... *name of the rune for a.*
 [[italicized to match other “rune for” entries]]
 âcennednes (*WG; Æ*) [[punctuated and italicized as shown]]
 âdel I. **âdl.** [[âdl;]]
 âdrêosan² *to fall to pieces, decline, vanish, fail.*
 [[, after “vanish” invisible]]
 adûnweard **adv. downwards, ChrL.** ['a–downward ']
 [[hyphen in “a–downward” invisible]]
 ̄æc I. f. âc. [[âc;]]
 æfse I. efes. [[efes;]]
 æl–prefix I. eal(l)–. [[eal(l)–;]]
 ̄ærist I. (ê) mfn. *rising, VPs* [[*rising VPs*]]
 âlîes–ednes, —(e)nes (ê, ý) f. *redemption, ransom, MtWLR:*
 [[*MtWL, R*]]
 andfeng (on–) m. *seizing, receiving, taking,*
 [[*seizing, receiving, taking.*]]
 ânemnan *to announce, declare, Gu.* ['aname']
 [[close quote missing]]
 arblast m. *cross–bow, Chr 1079#d.* [*OFr. arbaleste*] [[*O.Fr.*]]
 æsc ... *name of the rune for æ.*
 [[italicized to match other “rune for” entries]]
 âwirgan I. âwyrgan. [[âwyrgan;]]
 bânriſt (y) n. *leggings, leg–armour, greaves, GI, WW (–rist).*
 [[, after “greaves” invisible]]
 bêah I. bêag. II. pret. 3 sg. of bûgan. [[bêag II.]]
 beccen m. *buyer, WW (KGI) 75^36.* [*bycgend*] [[*KG*]]
 ±bed ... II. bedd. [[bedd]]
 ±beorh I. beorg. [[beorg]]
 berêfian (KGI) berêafian [[*KG*]]
 besmocian *to smoke, envelop with incense, ANS 84.3.* [[*Ans*]]
 betrendan *to roll, ES 37.180.* [[*to roll ES*]]
 betst ... *AO, Chr, Cr* [[*CR*]]
 +bregd I. n. *movement, change, Ph 57. II. br̄æd III.* [[*PH*]]
 broc ... *WW.* [[. after “WW” invisible]]
 býg– bî–, bê–, bîg– [[bî, bê–]]
 cêas I. cêast. [[cêast;]]
 ±cîdan (w. d. or wið) *contend, quarrel* [[open parenthesis missing]]
 clomm I. m. clamm. [[clamm]]
 cnêow I. (êo) n. 'knee,' *AO, Bl, El, Mt:* [[*Ao*]]
 ±crêopan² (occly. refl.) [[occly refl.]]
 cwellere ... *BH, Mk; Æ.* ['queller'] [[*MK*]]
 cwene f. *woman, Rd, W: ...* [[*Rd, W;*]]
 ±cwician ... ['quick'] [[close quote missing]]
 ±cynd ... *gender, Ph:* [[ge in “gender” invisible]]
 dæg ... ofer midne d. *afternoon.* [[*afternoon,*]]
 dêaf I. ... *empty, barren, ...*
 [[*empty, barren.*]]

dêopnes f. *depth, abyss, LPs, Nic*: [[*LPs, Nic.*]]
 ±dôn ... *betre, furðor d. prefer.* [[*furðor, d.*]]
 dûnlic of a *mountain, mountain–dwelling, WW 376^6.*
 [[, after “dwelling” invisible]]
 ±dwola ... *madman, deceiver, heretic, Æ, Bl*: [[*BL*]]
 dýpan ... *anoint, EPs 140^5* [[*anoint EPs*]]
 +efenlician ... **AV^2Ps 25^3.** [[printed as shown]]
 f̄ærdêað m. *sudden death, WW 351^19.* [[, after “death” invisible]]
 feðriht *feathered, MtL p7^17.* [[*feathered.*]]
 fiftig num. ‘*fifty*,’ Æ: sb. *a set of fifty, Mk.*
 [[*a set of fifty.*]]
 fitt ... v. **SkED** under fit (2) [[**SkED.**]]
 fl̄æsc (ê) n. ‘*flesh*,’ Æ, Cp, Lk, VP; CP: [[error for “VPs”?]]
 forgrindet n. *grinding, pounding, Cp 776#c.* [[*Cp.*]]
 forðframian *to grow to maturity, WW 465^10.*
 [[*to grow to maturity.*]]
 fullendian *to complete, BH.* [‘*fullend*’] [[close quote missing]]
 fýran I. **fêran.** [[**fêran**]]
fýrtang f. ‘**(fire–)tongs,**’ **A 9·263.** [[printed ‘(fire–)tongs,’]]
 gamen ... *B, Bo; Æ, CP.* [[*BO*]]
 gêargetal (æ^1) n. *number of years, Lcd 2·284.*
 [[*number of years Lcd*]]
 geond–spurnan,—spyrnian *to cause to stumble, NG.*
 [[*to cause to stumble NG.*]]
 grimmân n. *terrible sin, BH 50^8#b.* [[50, 8#b]]
 gristbitian ... [‘*gristbite*’] [[printed ‘gristbite’]]
 hâdor ... (or ? hador **heaðor**) [[**hador,**]]
 hearg (æ, e) nap. *heargas, (e)* [[*heargas, e without parentheses*]]
 hlêofæst *consoling, protecting, Cr, RB.* [[*CR*]]
 hoferede *humpbacked, CP, Lcd, WW.* [‘*hovered* ’]
 [[, after “CP, Lcd, WW” invisible]]
 holm ... in prose, esp. in place–names
 [[mismatched close parenthesis after “place–names”:
 error, or missing open parenthesis before first “esp.”?]]
 hrurul ‘*deciduous*,’ *BDS 30·11^33.* [[**BDS**]]
 hûsul– **hûs(e)l–** [[**hûs(e)l**]]
 lætnes f. *slowness, delay, ÆL 23b^647: sloth, GD 174^23.*
 [[, after “sloth” invisible]]
 lâf ... tô lâfe *alone.* [[*alone,*]]
 lêag ... *Ep, Lcd.* [[d in “Lcd” invisible]]
 lêohtian I. *to be lightened, relieved.* [[t in “to be” invisible]]
 lêohtlic I. *light, of little weight or importance, Æ, CP.*
 [[, after “importance” invisible]]
 lêon I. (sv^1) *to lend, grant.* [[*Ger. leihen*]]
 [[i in “leihen” invisible]]
 listan lystan [[l in “listan” invisible]]
 ±lôme ... oft (and) +l. *constantly, diligently.*
 [[second t in “constantly” invisible]]
 ±lûtan^2 *to bend, stoop, decline, Æ, AO:* [[: after “AO” invisible]]
 +lygnod *perjured, Æ (i).*
 [[printed as continuation of “lygnian” entry]]

+mæcca ... *husband, wife*, *Æ, Mt, OET*. [[*husband, wife*.]]
 +m̄ǣl *stained, dyed*, **An** 1333. [[AN]]
 m̄ǣne ... III. *false, mean, wicked*. [[. after “wicked” invisible]]
 mæssecrēða m. *creed said at mass, Nicene creed*. [[mass. Nicene]]
 marman–stân ... *Æ, Bl*. [*marmstan*] [[missing . after “Æ, Bl”]]
 mâse f. *name of a small bird*, **Gl**. [[... *bird Gl*.]]
 mâðmcyst f. *treasure–chest*, **Mt** 27[^]6.
 [[. after “treasure–chest” invisible]]
 mâðmhûs n. *treasure–house, treasury*, **AO, CP**. [[AO. CP.]]
 môt ... III. pres. sg. of *môtan.
 [[printed “pres. sg.” in italics]]
 munucbehât n. *monastic vow*, **HL** 18[^]81,95. [[18,[^]81,95]]
 nâgan* ... **AO**. nâhte *ought not*. [[AO nâhte]]
 nâhtnes f. *worthlessness*, **Chr** 449#a. [[449a lower case]]
 nîehst ... **CP, Chr, KC, MkL** (ê). [[CP not italicized]]
 nytennes (e, i) f. *ignorance, laziness, ignominy*, *Æ*.
 [[. after “ignominy” invisible]]
 ofer–gân ... *Æ, An*: [[. after “Æ, An” invisible]]
 ô–hw̄ær â–hw̄ær [[–â–hw̄ær]]
onlîcnes f. resemblance, likeness, similitude, Gen: [[Gen.:]]
onrîsan (*Æ*) ârîsan. [*onrise*] [[missing . after “ârîsan”]]
onweald ... jurisdiction, territory, CP. [[missing . after “CP”]]
onwegâcyrrrednes,—cyrnes f. apostasy, BH 176 (*v.l.*).
 [[anomalous italics in “v.l.”]]
 prêostlagu f. *ecclesiastical law, canon law*, **LL** 380[2,3].
 [[. after “canon law” invisible]]
 râw (*Lcd* 89b) r̄æw. [*row*] [[r̄æw [*row* ’.]]]
rihtwîslic righteous, CP [[righteous CP]]
ryplen? made of broom. [A 31·536]
 [[made of broom [A 31·536].]]
 sagu (±) ... II. f. ‘saw’ (tool), *A, WW*.
 [[l in “tool” invisible]]
 sâh I. ... II. pret. 3 sg. of sêon.
 [[s in “sâh” and “sêon” both invisible]]
 samen adv. *together*, **JnR** (o[^]1). [[. after “together” invisible]]
 scêawung ... **AO, CP**: [[AO. CP:]]
 ±scencan ... *Æ, CP*. [*shench*; *Ger. schenken*] [[Æ. CP.]]
 scernicge (ie) f. *actress, female jester*, **A**; [[A,]]
 scîmian to shine, glisten, *ÆGr, LkL*: [[ÆGr. LkL]]
 scînnes I. f. *radiance*, **MkL** 13[^]24. II. *scienes* [[MkL]]
 scipforðung f. *equipment of ships*, **LL** 314[’].
 [[bracketed [’] in original]]
 scopgereord (eo[^]1) n. *language of poetry*, **BH**.
 [[. after “poetry” invisible]]
 sittan[^]5 ... *Æ, B, Bo, Bl, Chr; AO, CP* [[Bl. Chr]]
 +slêfed furnished with sleeves. [*sleve*’]
 [[printed as continuation of “slêfan” entry]]
 snôca m. *nook? inlet*, **BC** 3·141’ (*v. Mdf*). [[inlet BC]]
 ±swâpan[^]7 to sweep, drive, swing, rush (*of wind*).
 [[f in “of” invisible; close parenthesis missing]]
 ±temprian ... *Æ* (refl.), *Lcd, Sc*. [[Lcd Sc.]]

±trûwian ... *to trust*, *Æ*, *CP*, *JnL*. [[*to trust* *Æ*, *CP*, *JnL*.]]
 tungolġim m. (bright) star, **Cr** 1151.
 [[open parenthesis invisible]]
 twig n. 'twig,' branch, sprout, shoot, small tree, *Æ*, *CP*.
 [[, after “tree” invisible]]
 twiscyldig *liable to a double penalty*, *LL* 90#h.
 [[first l in “liable” invisible]]
 ðêote f. ... *conduit, pipe*, *Æ*. [ðêotan] [[*conduit, pipe*.]]
 ðrîst, ðrîste ... *audacious, shameless*, *CP*, *W*.
 [[*audacious, shameless*.]]
 unacumenlicnes f. *unbearableness*, *RBL* 114^9. [[**RBI**]]
 unârlic ... *contrary to what is fitting, unnatural (of a will)*, *WW*.
 [[first l in “will” invisible]]
 under–bæc,—bæcling [[*under–bæc*.]]
 underðêodan ... *Æ*, *CP*: *support*, *OEG* 4339. [[*Æ*, *CP* *support*]]
 unmiltsigendlic *unworthy of compassion, unpardonable*, *Æ*. [*milts*]
 [[*unworthy of compassion. unpardonable*.]]
 unondcýðignes f. *ignorance*, *JVPs* 24^7.
 [[*ignorance* **JVPs**]]
 unræfniendlic *intolerable*, *SPs* 123^4 (on–).
 [[l in “unræfniendlic” invisible]]
 ûser I. *poss. pron. gen. ûsses our*.
 [[first s in “ûsses” invisible]]
 wamwyrce (o) *worker of sin*, **Cr** 1093. [[**CR**]]
 wealca ... *light floating garment*. [[l in “light” invisible]]
 weall ... *Æ*, *AO*, *CP*; *Mdf*: [[*Æ* *AO*, *CP*]]
 weallsteall m. *wall–place, foundation?* **Wa** 88. [[**Wand**]]
 +wêde n. *fury, rage, madness*, *Æ*. [*wôd*]
 [[*fury, rage, madness* *Æ*.]]
 weg I. (*æ*) m. 'way,' direction, *Æ*, *AO*: [[*Æ* *AO*:]]
 weorccræft m. *mechanics*, *OEG* 55^6. [[*mechanics* *OEG*]]
 weorc–uhta? ... *hour of matins on a non–festival day*, *NC* 332
 [[... *day* *NC*]]
 ±wîcian ... *encamp, bivouac*, *CP*: [[*encamp, bivouac*.]]
 wiersa m., wierse fn. (comp. of yfel) [[close parenthesis missing]]
 +wif ... II. n. *a disease of the eye*, **Lcd**
 [[*a disease of the eye* **Lcd**]]
 willsele m. *pleasant dwelling*, **Ph** 213.
 [[*pleasant dwelling* **Ph**]]
 +winesful +winful [[ul in “winful” invisible]]
 ±winnstow f. *wrestling place*. [[lin in “wrestling” invisible]]
 winnung windung [[g in “windung” invisible]]
 wînreced n. *wine–hall*. [[e–h in “wine–hall” invisible]]
 wiðerwinna m. *opponent, rival, adversary, enemy*, *Æ*, *AO*, *CP*.
 [[*adversary enemy*]]
 wôl ... *AO*, *CP*. [[*AO*.]]
 wrang I. n. 'wrong,' injustice. [*ON. rangr*]
 [[close bracket after “rangr” invisible]]
 wrangwîs *perverse*, *OEG* 1770. [[*perverse* *OEG*]]
 wyrcong f. *working, work*, **DR**. [[*working work*]]